Kelly's English-Manx Dictionary

compiled in 1866 by the Rev. John Thomas Clarke

digital edition by Max W. Wheeler May, 2020

The present digital edition (in PDF form) has been prepared as a contribution to the project of making digitally searchable as many as possible of the texts of Classical Manx. The circumstances of the original publication of this dictionary in 1866 (in fact, as the preface indicates, in 1867) are set out in William Gill's introduction reproduced below.

Spelling variation in Clarke's text is quite extensive, which is an obstacle to effective digital searches. For that reason, without introducing any spellings not found in the dictionary, I have unified spelling alternations, favouring majority usage, or aligning with Kelly's *Manx-English Dictionary* (K), Cregeen's *Dictionary of the Manks Language* (Cr), or the corpus of Classical Manx so far established, except where explicit alternatives are given in the dictionary. The following spelling variants, however, where no single alternative predominates, are retained:

```
Alpinagh (K) \sim Albinagh (Cr)
                                                        giarey ~ giarrey
                                                        jiargid (K) ~ jirgid (Cr)
ammair (K) \sim ammyr (Cr)
annooinid (K) ~ annoonid (Cr)
                                                        jishig (Cr) \sim jyssig (K)
ard-nieu (Cr, K) ~ aer-nieu (K) ~ aaher-
                                                        juist (K, Cr) \sim jyst (K)
                                                        liabage (K) \sim liehbage (Cr)
  nieu
aurys (K) \sim ourys (K, Cr)
                                                        loob- (K) \sim lhoob- (Cr)
                                                        maihghey (K) \sim maihaghey (Cr)
baare (K) \sim bayr (Cr)
bluckan (K, Cr) ~ bluggan (Cr)
                                                        mylg(K) \sim molg(Cr)
boagane (K) \sim buggane (Cr)
                                                        Ollick, Nollick (Cr) ~ Ullick, Nullick (K)
brack (Cr) ~ breac (K) ~ breck (Mosley,
                                                        ousym (K) \sim oalsum (Cr)
  Clarke) (various species of fish)
                                                        rhollan (Cr) \sim rollian (K)
bwoailteen (Cr) ~ builteen (K)
                                                        schemeig (K) \sim schimmeig (Cr)
casag (Cr) \sim kessiag (K)
                                                        scoigh (Cr) ~ skaugh (Cr) 'disgust'
carchuillag (Cr) ~ carwhuaillag
                                                        scuigh (K) \sim skeoigh (Cr) \sim sgiuagh (K) \sim
cluigeen (K) \sim cliegeen (K, Cr)
                                                          schoigh (Cr) 'neat'
craie (Cr, K) \sim crayee (K)
                                                        shinney, shint (K) \sim sheeiney, sheeint (Cr)
craug (K) \sim croag (Cr)
                                                        skioge (K) \sim skeog (Cr)
craugane (K) \sim croagane (Cr)
                                                        streeb- (K, Cr) \sim streep-
crongan (K, Cr) ~ cronkan
                                                        stroinagh-(K) \sim \text{stronnagh-}(Cr)
drilleen ~ drillin (Cr)
                                                        stroineeshagh (K) \sim stroineasagh (not =
farg (K, Cr) \sim ferg (Cr)
                                                          stronaashagh)
gaag (K) \sim gaaig (Cr)
                                                        tinckleyr(K) \sim tingleyr(Cr)
gear (K) \sim gyere (Cr)
                                                        vaghee ~ veaghee
```

In the original, $\langle ch \rangle$ sometimes appears for [ç] 'slender h-' as in dy chionney for dy hionney, gless-chiass for gless-hiass, dy chiughey for dy hiughey. clagh-chentagh, clagh-chiollee. Probably $\langle ch \rangle$ was in the printer's source ms., before introduction of the $\langle c \rangle$ symbol. Lenition of slender $\langle t^i \rangle$, $\langle s^i \rangle$, and $\langle k^i \rangle$ merge as $\langle ch \rangle$ occasionally in the 18th century, e.g. the 1765 Book of Common Prayer.

My editorial changes are indicated in red, as are editorial notes and observations. In **bold** I mark lenitions which are at least questionable, and in many cases are manifestly incorrect. Starting from about the middle of B-, Clarke seems to have persuaded himself that lenition in the second part of all compounds was more 'correct', whatever the gender of the head, as was lenition in (most) adjectives following plurals ending in -n. He also believed that f- could lenite to v-, so offering greim-veeackle 'bite', drollane-vaitagh 'dastard', neu-vendeilagh 'defenceless'. These 'rules' are alien to the practice of Manx writers before Clarke, including of Kelly in the Manx-English Dictionary, and, indeed, of subsequent writers and speakers.

I have highlighted in yellow a selection of Manx words and expressions not located elsewhere in Cregeen's or Kelly's dictionaries.

Whereas Kelly's Manx-English Dictionary of 1866 has been reprinted (with an amended title), in 1977, and is well known to, and used by, students of Manx, Clarke's compilation has been less fortunate. It is not difficult to understand why. It is frankly unsatisfactory as a bilingual dictionary for practical use, in several respects. Kelly's Manx-English Dictionary has a little fewer than 14,000 entries. Clarke's English-Manx compilation has almost 20,000 entries, an increase of some 42 per cent. (In both, there are more words than entries, in that many entries are headed by more than one word; see below.) But the proportional increase in the English-Manx vocabulary often consists of obscure English words a user is most unlikely to seek in a Manx dictionary, or indeed in any dictionary. I mention some examples from entries beginning with M-, from which I shall also select for other observations that follow. Clarke has, for example, headings: macaw-tree, mactation, maculate, madefaction, madefy, maffle, mainprize, makepeace, malkin, malleate, mammock, mancipate, manducate, mantuamaker, maudle, maugre, maund, mawmet, melwel, mersion, methodise, miche, midheaven, mimical, minish, misdoubt, mispersuasion, misseem, moil, monachal, monish, mordicant, morion, morphew, morsure, mowburn, mufti, muliebrity, multipede, murrey, myope —24 of which even Microsoft Word's spelling-check does not recognise. One might well have to look up words such as these in an English-English dictionary; who would be expected do so in an English–Manx one?

A good bilingual dictionary seeks in the first place to identify appropriate *glosses* (translation-equivalent words) in the target language for its entries. It falls back on definitions, or explanations, only when no suitable gloss is available. But Clarke too often offers definitions or explanations that are not the most helpful. For example, under MACE, the dictionary gives *keint dy spios; yn vrattag, ny'n vreidag, ny'n slatt, t'er ny ymmyrkey roish yn Chiare-as-feed, yn Chiannoort as yn Aspick*. The definition for the first sense *keint dy spios* gives merely a superordinate term, explaining what kind of thing 'mace' is. Clarke resorts to this practice rather often; thus *keint dy* appears some 64 times. The second sense of MACE is explained with something more like an encyclopaedia entry, though it includes what may well be the best gloss: *slatt*, alongside others —*brattag/breidag* 'flag, ensign'— which are less appropriate. Clarke is especially inclined to provide an encyclopaedia entry when the gloss would be an Anglicism, as with MANNA, *s. beaghey*

_

¹ In addition, that is, to *keint* glossing 'class', 'gender', 'kind', and 'sort', as is to be expected. So 'anchovy' is *keint dy skeddan*, 'coriander' is *keint dy luss*, and 'chestnut' and 'cocoa' are both *keint dy chro*. All of 'dolphin', 'sturgeon' and 'toadfish' are just *eeast-varrey*, while 'perch' and 'roach' are just *eeast*.'Turbot' is at least *eeast feer vlastal*. All of 'agate', 'diamond', 'hyacinth' and 'malachite' are just *clagh-ooasle*. 'Mercury' is *ennym rollage*. 'Macaw' is just *ushag Injinagh*. 'Marjoram' is just *luss-villish*, while 'savory' is *luss-villish-vlastal*.

flaunyssagh ny Hewnyn ayns nyn droailt trooid yn aasagh. The Manx word manna is in Kelly's Manx-English dictionary and in the Manx Bible, and was already in Phillips' Manx Prayer Book of 1610. Clarke explains MARQUIS as mac shinney Duic; the Manx word markys is in Kelly, and is even given by Clarke himself under MARCHIONESS — ben-varkys. MARTYR, s. is explained as feanish-vaaish son y chredjue; but the Manx noun martyr appears in the explanation of English MARTYR, v. dy chur gy baase son y chredjue, dy hurranse baase myr martyr. MULE is explained as lieh-assyl, lieh-chabbyl, lhiy-chabbyl assylagh, although Manx múyl was already in Phillips' Prayer Book (mule in the Manx Bible). Nevertheless, some acknowledged Anglicisms are included; their status, as items not subject to any respelling, is indicated as in the original with spaced type, as in maple, melon, myrrh.

While some of Clarke's items read like encyclopaedia entries, others resemble thesaurus entries, often with as many as eight alternative glosses, which, for practical use, are insufficiently focused on the distinctive sense(s) of the English word. For example, MERCILESS, a. neu-vyghinagh, mee-hymmoil; neu-ghooie; neu-ghooghyssagh; mee-ghiastyllagh; (neu-chenjal. C.): here the essential sense is well captured in the first two glosses. Likewise, MIRE, v. dy laaghey, dy villey, dy veeilley, dy vroghey, dy hallaghey, dy vreinnaghey; of these, only dy laaghey closely captures the sense of 'mire'. The other words are just what you might put in a thesaurus entry. The definition of MINUTENESS takes a blunderbuss approach: kinneigid, keylid; floagid; slooid, begganid, beggid. While sometimes a semi-colon distinguishes different senses, or between homonyms as seen in the case of MACE above, the semi-colon is used far too inconsistently for the user to make a reliable inference from its presence or absence.

Often Clarke's headings combine two (sometimes three) English words which are close in alphabetical order, but are not synonyms: MAID, MAIDEN, *s. moidyn, caillin, inneen, inney-veyl,* (*doodee. C.*); similarly MEDAL, MEDALLION; MELLIFEROUS, MELLIFLUOUS; MEMORANDUM, MEMORIAL, MEMENTO; MUD, MUDDLE, *v.* The user must guess which gloss belongs to which English word.

Only occasionally are there manifest errors of interpretation of the English. One such from M- is MENAGE, s. thie-chretooryn-feïe, C. where Clarke gives a definition that belongs to 'menagerie' which itself follws immediately: MENAGERIE, s. bwoaillee son eeanlee as cretooryn feïe. C.

Nevertheless, while Clarke's compilation has many inadequacies as a bilingual dictionary, it is not without value to the student of Manx vocabulary and idiom. For one thing, Clarke includes a good number of words, expressions, or senses which are not otherwise recorded in dictionaries. (Several of these are highlighted in yellow in the present edition.) Some examples from M-are culleeder 'mace-bearer', also 'ensign-bearer'; kionardagh 'magisterial', luss-y-chadlee 'mandrake', screeage 'mark', also 'rent, scratch', mummigagh 'maternal', midjin 'mayfly', lieenteenagh, sniemmeeagh both 'meshy', caillee haggyrtyn 'millepedes', fer-ny-ghulgyrnee [recte fer-ny-dulgyrnee] 'miracle-monger', gless-scaanagh 'mirror', puissyn 'mole' (skin blemish), loirranagh 'motherless', immanys 'motion', dhiane-ny-hooirey 'muckworm', calloo 'muscle', also 'pier, column' (cf. K calloo 'calf of the leg'; ScG. colbh 'pier, column').

And Clarke's thesaurus-style glosses, while less helpful in a dictionary consultation, are of more value to the student of Manx lexis, because they contribute, as a thesaurus can, to identifying the scope or range of a word's meaning. For example, *taishnys* (K *taaishnys*

'moisture, dampness') is in Clarke a gloss under 'evaporation', 'exhalation', 'humidity', 'lubricity', 'moisture', 'mouldiness', 'mucilage', 'slime', 'softness', 'vapour', 'wateriness', and 'wetness'. Lheiltagh, in Cregeen 'a mover, one who can use or exercise his limbs', has, as one might expect, adjectival use; in Clarke, under 'active', 'light', 'live', 'mettled, mettlesome', 'nimble', and 'sprightly'; and its contraries: neu-lheiltagh 'abject', 'deadly', 'deedless', 'idle', 'inert', 'listless', 'lumpish, lumpy', 'numb', 'senseless', and 'still'; anlheiltagh 'decrepit', 'feeble', 'invalid', and 'stagnant'. In Cregeen, greesaghey is 'kindling, stirring, stimulating, provoking to action'; Clarke mentions dy ghreesaghey (unmodified) under 'abet', 'actuate', 'disconcert', 'disquiet', 'egg on', 'empassion', 'enkindle', 'exasperate', 'excite', 'expedite', 'foment', 'fry', 'inflame', 'instigate', 'kindle', 'menace', 'nettle', 'offend', 'provoke', 'rouse', 'spirit', 'stimulate', 'tempt', and 'urge'. Kelly glosses jeelym as 'the gleaning', and Cregeen as 'any thing that is lost in the gathering, as corn when reaping or stacking; drops from a vessel on bringing a liquid; a remnant'. From Clarke we get, in addition, 'extirpation', 'offal', 'offscouring', 'ooze', 'relic', 'remainder', and 'residue.' Such benefit of Clarke's compilation can only be exploited with digital searching, of course.

The origin and the procedure of compilation of Kelly's English-Manx Dictionary is succinctly explained in William Gill's preface given below. He mentions the incorporation into the dictionary of items supplied by Clarke himself (C.), or drawn from the work of Cregeen (Cr.) and Mosley (M.). There are 4136 such items supplied by Clarke, with 511 attributed to Cregeen, and 178 to Mosley. However, a fair number of Clarke's items are to be found already in Kelly's Manx-English, or in Cregeen. The items attributed to Cregeen may well be given with different spellings or different glosses. So not too much significance can be placed on the presence, or absence, of the indications C. and Cr. (though the M. entries do seem to be due to Mosley alone). The manuscript of Kelly's Triglot dictionary (English-Manx, Irish, Scottish Gaelic) to which Gill refers is held in the Manx Museum (MS 002045, and a fair copy MS 000051). I hope, when it becomes possible, after the COVID-19 coronavirus shut-down ends, to consult the manuscript to obtain a better idea of how the present dictionary relates to it. It is clear from Clarke's correspondence, though, that he considered the English-Manx Dictionary his own achievement. His correspondence relating to the dictionary appears in the Appendix that follows this introduction.

References

Cregeen, Archibald, 1835. A Dictionary of the Manks language, with the corresponding words or explanations in English: interspersed with many Gaelic proverbs; the parts of speech, the genders, and the accents of the Manks words are carefully marked; with some etymological observations never before published. Douglas: printed and published for the author by J. Quiggin, North-Quay; Whittaker, Treacher, and Arnot, London; Evans, Chegwin, and Hall, Liverpool. New edition: Fockleyr Chregeen aa-orderit liorish Max W. Wheeler. 2019 edition.

https://www.academia.edu/38875572/Fockleyr Chregeen aaorderit. 2019 edition

Kelly, John, 1866. *Fockleyr Manninagh as Baarlagh*, liorish Juan y Kelly ... currit magh fo chiarail Illiam Gill, saggyrt jeh Skeerey Malew. Douglas: printed for The Manx Society.

Kelly, John, 1977. *Fockleyr Gailckagh as Baarlagh*, liorish Juan y Kelly ... currit magh fo chiarail Illiam Gill, saggyrt jeh Skeerey Malew. Reprint by the Scolar Press, for Yn Cheshaght Ghailckagh. Ilkley: The Scolar Press.

Appendix 1

Correspondence from J. T. Clarke relating to Kelly's dictionaries

The first letter appeared in the *Manx Sun* of Saturday May 9 1868. It responds to a previous letter signed by Yn Chenn Vanninagh which I have not been able to locate in the Manx Museum's online iMuseum newspaper archive.

THE MANX DICTIONARY.

To the EDITOR of the MANX SUN.

SIR ,—Will you oblige me in your next publication of the *Manx Sun* by informing the correspondent terming himself "Yn Chenn Vanninagh," who publicly blames me specially for the inaccuracies in the first part of the Manx Dictionary, that I had nothing whatever to do with that part of the work. I did not even see it until revised and printed, when I was supplied with a finished copy at my own request, that I might make the second part of the work, viz., the English and Manx, as consistent as I could with the former part; therefore, the editor is alone responsible for the first part of the work, and to him exclusively "Yn Chenn Vanninagh" must hereafter refer. I shall willingly assist him in criticising the second part of the work, whenever he thinks proper to do so.

JOHN THOS. CLARKE, Foxdale.

The editor to whom Clarke refers is William Gill, as his next letter spells out.

The 9 May letter was followed up with a fuller account on Saturday May 23, 1868.

THE MANKS DICTIONARY

To the EDITOR of the MANX SUN.

SIR,—In answer to the onslaught lately made upon me relative to the inaccuracies in the Manks Dictionary I had only time to deny having ever anything to do with the first part of the book, and briefly to exculpate myself from the errors attached to me, but upon further reflection I should also have advanced something in behalf of the editor who had the sole management of the part which was criticised.

I remember distinctly upon remonstrating with Mr Gill for compromising himself by passing over the inaccuracies which abounded in Dr Kelly's work, especially in the adjective mutations and many substantives as well, his answer to me was that having been publicly rebuked by Mr Harrison of Rockmount, for alterations which he had thought proper to make in the text of the Manks Grammar instead of appending his observations in a note, as far as he would be concerned with the Dictionary it should be Dr Kelly's and nothing but Dr Kelly's. By way of reply, I said, if the Manks Society expected me to submit to restrictions contrary to my own intimate acquaintance with the Manks dialect, I would have nothing to do with the work. Upon application therefore to the committee I obtained full and

free scope to improve the second part of the work, as I saw it required. I did indeed judge it advisable to make numerous alterations on my own responsibility, to which I attached the initial of my name, that I might be the more easily remonstrated with if wrong. In hundreds of instances I corrected Dr Kelly without attaching my name at all. The editor revised and sanctioned the whole so as to pass them, and I shall now feel pleased with him or any other well qualified Manks scholar to point out to me the "alterations which cannot be acknowledged" to be correct. But the errors must be marked by Manks scholars who have not merely book-knowledge of the language, but who can also freely and without restraint converse in the language as well as they do in English, otherwise they are no Manks scholars.

I must acknowledge errors to have crept into my part of the work, viz., the English and Manks, over which unfortunately I had no control—errors introduced after the proof sheets had been forwarded by me to the press—which I can easily prove by my own manuscripts. By whom such an unwarrantable liberty was taken I will not presume to say.

Errors also were introduced by the editor's obstinate adherence to the Manks translation of the Bible. Any deviation, however simple, from the language of the Manks Bible was crossed, however erroneous it might be. I frequently endeavoured to prove from the very scripture itself which he quoted against my Manks the inaccuracies and the inconsistencies of the translators themselves, yet nothing could convince him that the old clergy could be wrong, as if the men were inspired as to the language, that they could not err. In every chapter quoted by the editor to correct my Manks I pointed out errors on account of which the Bible in Manks could not be received as a standard in the Manks language. I remember especially in the xi. chapter of Revelations I pointed out eight mistakes in the Manks language, and, singular to say, the last verse in that chapter corrected two of the mistakes, namely—the word "craa-hallooin," which is the proper Manks for earthquake, and not "craa-thallooin" as is twice mentioned in the thirteenth verse.

But I verily believe that the late Archbishop Whateley himself, the best logician of his day, could not have persuaded Mr Gill to alter his opinion of the Manks translation of the Scriptures.

Instead of being offended with "Yn Chann Vanninagh" for criticising strictly the second part of the Manks Dictionary when he comes to it, I shall rejoice to help him if necessary, at least, I shall acknowledge my errors when pointed out.

JOHN THOS. CLARKE.

Clarke is right to imply that the form *craa-hallooin* is preferred in the Manx Bible (10 occurrences). *Craa-thallooin* occurs three times, once in Rev. 9.13, once in Rev. 16.18 and once in Amos 1.1; the other case in Rev. 9.13 that Clarke alludes to is a little different: *craa mooar thallooin* 'great earthquake'; see also *chraa mooar thallooin* in Rev. 16.18. Clarke does not acknowledge that variation in the Bible might be acceptable. In the light of Clarke's idiosyncratic understanding of 'adjective mutations and many substantives as well' we must be grateful to Gill for his obstinacy in protecting Kelly's own Manx in his part of the Dictionary in the face of Clarke's pressure.

At the end of the copy of Cregeen's dictionary held in the Wellcome Library, University of London, available on archive.org,² is a 12-page manuscript letter from Rev. J. T. Clarke to Rev. William Drury (vicar of Braddan), dated 17 April 1872. In it, after some account of the author's health problems, he refers to a letter of his printed in *Mona's Herald* of 21 Feb. 1872 and the address to the Manx Reading meeting, 19/02/1872, by Thomas Caine, vicar of Lonan (these are items 16 and 17 in Lewin's *Lioar-lhaih Ghaelgagh*). The second part of the letter bewails William Gill's shortcomings as editor of Kelly's Manx and English Dictionary.

I edit Clarke's letter below:

2. St Helen's Place St Helen's Road Swansea April 17th / 72.

My dear Sir /

I enclose you one of our weekly Advertisements of the 10^{th} March ult^{mo} to show you the last Sunday I have been able to preach in Swansea.

Having in winter exchanged with a Swansea Clergyman to preach^d an evening Sermon &c. during | M^I Moore's visit to his native home, it came on such torrents of rain that when I was near my destination I went plump in the dark into a pool right over my boots. I had to do the whole service in that state. Had I afterwards have taken sufficient care of myself & nursed myself, all might have ended well – but no the old stamina still – "too wise in my own eyes," I sought to shake the cold off by constant | visiting, but it clung to me like a leech, and I have been 5 weeks, dressed undressed and fed like a young child.

Thank God the mild acute rheumatism which has made me like a "Lhiannag" has taken a change for the better, & I have the use of my knees & feet again & three fingers to write.

And now, having plenty of leisure, I make use of the 3 fingers to scribble to you, asking why don't you take a more active part with the | Manx Champions in Peel. If you saw my Manx letter in the Mona's Herald of 21^{st} Febry which is so badly printed that I can scarcely decipher it myself, you will see my plan of making the Mx dialect useful namely by having adult schools merely to teach them to read the Bible – & on that account I would say, keep it up as long as a Mx adult can be found ignorant of reading his Bible.

But you need not be ashamed, I should think, of your Manx. Surely you know it as well as the | vicar of Lonan.³ I am surprised he does not know it better than to use the word "Boaylyn" for "Buill" in his address in the Herald at the great Mx Meeting in Douglas. again lheid y "shilley" instead of "chilley", also 'shirveish" instead of saying "jannoo yn Chirveish". He says "van chenn conaant" instead of saying chonaant – but I am surprised at seeing in his opening address "ny Scriptyryn t'ad ayns ymmodee <u>boayllyn"</u> instead of "buill" – again dy geddyn meanal – instead of dy gheddyn baght ny tushtey. Just like the late Parson Gell – he studied Manx by book – perhaps occasionally by conversation, when he wanted to earn his bread by it. Consequently he does | <could> not

² In the images available at https://wellcomelibrary.org/item/b29349692# only a few of the pages of the letter can be seen, between pages iv and v.

³ Thomas Caine (vicar of Lonan 1853-79).

naturally, (as he must do if he had been brought up among old Mx people speaking Mx & reading it at 10 years old as well very nearly as at 20) use the mutative adjectives as their antecedent substantives require to give them their full possessive meaning. Gell for the life of him could not get in to that – such as "lhie-greiney" losing the possessive "h" which it required – namely "lhieghreiney"4 then like a pig in a gap – he would not be taught by another. The particle "ny" placed between the two words would | be correct lhie-ny-grein[ev] but that is a peculiar idiom belonging to the Manx dialect. Omitting the "h" in the mutative adjective and sometimes inserting them it when they it ought <not to be > is almost sure to follow the adult study of the Manx – instead of coming into that knowledge naturally in ones youth by constant conversation.

Caine says, & it does not appear as a misprint – speaking of Bishop Hildesley & the Mx Bible "yiow eh lheid yn boggey jeh" which ought to be renderd "ghow eh lheid y voggey jeh". Now this is all owing to <the want of> strict observant practice in Mx conversation & writing a great amt of Mx. Again he says "te red feer yindyssagh nagh vel yn gaelck goll-rish yn vaarle", robbing the word gaelck | of the letter "h" – & doing justice to the word baarle by the mutative "v".

The sentence must be govern^d by one grammatical Rule – either you must say "nagh vel yn gaelck goll-rish yn baarle" - or else "nagh vel yn ghaelck gollrish y vaarle."

Gell⁵ in the same way following Dr. Kelly through thick & thin would not be persuaded to alter – I could give hundreds of words in the Mx & Eng Dic^{TY} perfectly incorrect & inconsistent. I have <this moment> open^d the Dictionary & I see an instance at once – lhiabbee-chlooie, lhiabbee-troggal, instead of lhiabbeehroggal, if troggal is right, "chlooie" is wrong – it ought to be clooie, but chlooie & hroggal <are correct>. And there are scores of words in my part wrong which I could not get right owing to obstinacy. | Then if my Manx was different in any instance to that of the Mx Bible I might as well whistle to the wind to be clam as contradict <him>. I remember one victory I had to which he yielded, namely craa-hallooin instead of craa-thallooin as he wishd it because he saw it twice craathallooin in the XVI <Ch.> -18 of Revelations, but when I referd him to Rev. VIII <C> - 5 and XI <C.> - 19 in both which verses he found craa-hallooin & told him any plough-boy would correct him, he allow me to have craa-hallooin in my part, but in order to show you the perverse wilfulness of the man, look in the 1st part of the Dictionary for the word "Craa" | and you'll find he has both craa-thallooin & craa-hallooin, unwilling you see to give in an inch to any man even in a word so plain.

I see another instance in the Dictionary, so plain that if it had horns it might push a man into rectitude. Look for "Cramman", Gell has got "crammangheayl" a lump of coal, but he could not see the next example "moainey" to be incorrect, and make it as it ought to be - "Cramman-voainey". Now in the word Clagh there are a great many examples of | adjectives annexed to Clagh to signify what kind of stone, among them all Gell must have a mistake. he has inserted the word "Clagh-taarnee", so common a word too. I could find nearly 1000 mistakes

⁴ *Ihie-ghreiney* in Cregeen, and Tobit 2.7; *Ihie-greiney* in Kelly's dictionary. Clarke's English-Manx has only lhie-nv-greinev.

⁵ William Gill (né Gell) (1797-1871), senior editor of John Kelly's Manx and English Dictionary, published by the Manx Society in 1866.

in Gell's part of the Mx Dictionary and many most provoking ones admitted by himself and Mosley to spoil my work. But as a real friend to you, I want you to be on your guard in heading the Mx laws $- \mid \&$ dont depend too much on the Mx Dictionary.

Only compare the mutative adjectives connected with their substantives – one with the other – and you'll get into the system quickly enough. Look in the Mx Dictionary for the word "thie", & its mutative adjectives & there are 14 or 15 mistakes. There is "thie-veg" that Mr. Paul Bridson himself knew, but Gell must have "thie-mooar", instead of "thie-vooar", if "thie-mooar" be correct, it ought to be "thie-beg".

But I must not tire you out & out. & my poor fingers are getting sore. Mrs C–joins me in best wishes for yourself & all your family.

J. T. Clarke

Rev^d W^m Drury⁶

⁶ William Drury (1808-1887), Vicar of Braddan 1847-1887, a preacher in Manx, who took the role of Lhaihder, reading the Manx summary of legislation at the Annual Tynwald ceremony.

Appendix 2

[From Yn Lioar Manninagh: the Journal of the Isle of Man Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Vol 3. 1895-1901 [1902]. pp. 341-7.]

JOHN IVON MOSLEY (1830-1876), Compiler of the Manx Dictionary.

[by C. Roeder]

John Ivon Mosley, the accomplished wood turner and linguist, belongs to that bright band of entirely self-taught and toiling Lancashire men whose life-long struggles for a mere living have not incapacitated or daunted them from cultivating, and ever nourishing to the last, an intellectual taste for all branches of learning, either in the field of letters, art, or science. His modest position in life, accentuated by acute sensitiveness, and the lack of a more practical turn of mind, were elements which prevented him from shaking himself free of conditions which left him a prey to constant cares, and doomed him to perpetual drudgery, while life lasted. It is, therefore, little surprising that he lived and died in his native town in semi-obscurity, and that the circle of those who did most appreciate his extraordinary powers and his amiable character was composed of a mere handful of men.

Born on the 7th of December, 1830, John Ivon was the third son of Daniel Mosley, who had come from Cubley, on the borders of Staffordshire and Derbyshire; he claimed kindred with the stock of Sir Oswald Mosley, and was originally a yeoman. There he became many things in turn, warehouseman, shopman, traveller, and collector, acting besides as local preacher of the Primitive Methodists. His mother, a daughter of the Rev. Wm. Wade, minister of Salthouse Lane Chapel, Hull, was a good religious woman, who died at the ripe age of 77. Of all the seven children, John Ivon proved the only one who evinced early signs of mental superiority, and a love for poetry or language. This tendency was not derived from either of his parents; his mother, however, appears to have been a well-read woman who took great interest in her husband's work. He spoke almost all the European languages, and knew and examined many of those of Asia, (Australia, Africa, and North America; dictionaries and grammars he almost devoured. He delighted in all books of travel for reference and information concerning the language, customs, and manners of the people, from which he carefully garnered up extracts in his note books; these notes are found always carefully copied in a lovely round hand, and bear the impress of thoroughness, neatness, and method.

His name is best known in connection with the part he took in the preparation of the English-Manx dictionary, published 1866 by the Manx Society, as their Vol. XIII., and printed for the same by John Heywood, Deansgate. It was prepared from Dr. Kelly's Triglot dictionary, with alterations and additions from the dictionaries of Archibald Cregeen and John Ivon Mosley. For, in the editor's preface, the Rev. Wm. Gill, remarks:—"Their attention. was then directed to an English and Manx dictionary in manuscript which purported to supply the place of a second part to Dr Kelly's Dictionary. This was the work of Mr. John Ivon Mosley, of Manchester, a gentleman who without any of the advantages of a residence in the Isle of Man, had prepared a dictionary which reflected great credit on his intellectual acumen and philological research. It became, however, a matter of inquiry how far an English and Manx dictionary might be drawn from the doctor's own more copious work." The Society decided on availing themselves of the doctor s learned labours, " and adding thereto all such words from Cregeen and Mosley's dictionaries as would improve and enrich the volume." Principal Rhys in his " Outlines of

Phonology of Manx Gaelic (Manx Society, Vol. XXXIII, 1894), briefly refers to Mosley's work, and adds, "His dictionary appears never to have been printed." In this he is perfectly correct, and I think it is but due to the memory of Mosley to advert more minutely to his Manx studies and to show how far he was concerned in the publication of the Society's dictionary, what qualifications he brought to it, and what share he had in this transaction. When entering on the study of Manx, he commanded already a full grasp of Welsh, Gaelic, and Irish, and his attack on Manx was an almost natural step. It appears he began as early as 1851 (aet. 21) when he crossed over to the Isle of Man to study Manx on the spot, under Dan. Teare, of Ballaskilly, his chief object being to acquire the proper pronunciation and structure, and obtain a conversational mastery of the spoken language, and, at the same time, to collect material. But it was during 1855 that he first made more serious efforts and headway; in 1857 he was so far advanced that he could address and write to his Manx friends in the vernacular. He had equipped himself from Quaritch, and from Kneale, in Douglas, with grammar, dictionary, bible, tracts, carols, Milton's Paradise Lost, and other theological works, translated into Manx, and stood in close correspondence with Looney, of Ramsey, Jas. Killey, of Douglas, Kennish, of Coma, Dan. Teare, Kissag, the blacksmith, Ramsey, Evan Christian, of Lewaigue, and many others who supplied him also with old M.S. books and glossaries of every description. He went over on different occasions, moving amongst fishermen, farmers, and cottagers, always on the alert for fresh words or phrases, conversing only in Manx, of which he was then full master. It was the real want of an English-Manx dictionary which urged him to the task of undertaking the composition of such a work, and when he had fully made up his mind he set about it with an ardour and devotion truly astonishing. In going through the visitors' book of the Chetham library, I found that for many consecutive years he was an almost daily visitor, and from the entries it will be seen that, as a basis of operation, he availed himself of Cotton and Cruden's Bible Concordance, along with Webster's dictionary, Louth's English grammar, Wilson's Manx translations, and the Manx Bible, for the construction of his dictionary. To this he added the large stock of words and phrases accumulated by him and his Manx friends, both in the Island and in Manchester, the whole interspersed with copious references and quotations to illustrate the genius and peculiarities of the language. The work involved him in tremendous labour, but it was done with a will, and his love for the labour cheered him in his nightly toilings. After he had his slips arranged in systematic order he began transcribing, but constantly adding to and re-shaping his notes, and, as I am informed by his surviving widow, before he was perfectly satisfied, he recopied his MS. four times, all done in beautiful calligraphy. He had brought together from 30,000 to 40,000 words ~ and phrases, which will give an idea of the strain and exertion this task entailed upon him. When the dictionary was complete it formed four big MS. folio volumes, the material alone filling a big case. It was in 1862, after eight years hard and incessant application, that he put the finishing stroke to it. While working away at the Chetham Library, he was one day introduced by Edwards to the Rev. W. MacKenzie, a member of the Council of the Manx Society, who was so much struck with Mosley's linguistic powers that he brought the matter under the notice of the Society, who urged him to come over with his MS. dictionary. MacKenzie writes on the 19th September, 1861, in the "Mona's Herald":—" The Manx Society has discovered in Manchester a remarkable man who has a genius for language, and who has made the Manx his special study. He has actually finished an English Manx dictionary, and is willing to give his MS. to the Manx Society for a very reasonable price. This a lady has offered to pay." In response to an invitation of the Society, Mosley went over to Douglas on the 5th of March, 1862, whence he writes to his wife that he " arrived in Gorryland

with his eight years toil on his back, and that he was very kindly received by the Council of the Manninee, who gave him £5.

The "Mona's Herald," in 1862, refers to Mosley's extensive acquaintance with Welsh, Irish, Gaelic, and Manx. It would appear that final proposals had been made to him with regard to his MS., for the notice continues: "The proofs are to be corrected by him, assisted by Manx scholars of the Island."

Unfortunately, however, the offer to acquire the MS. came to nothing, and he was asked instead to correct the proofs. The result was a great blow to Mosley; nevertheless he agreed to supervise the printing of the compilation prepared by the Manx Society. The work was to be set in type in Manchester, no printer being qualified in Douglas to take charge of it. The task was no light matter, and from 1863 to 1867 —for five long years—poor Mosley aided as type-setter and proof reader in connection with the Society's dictionary, a hash of Kelly's, Cregeen's, and Mosley's dictionaries, and a piece on work of such inferior and disappointing nature in every direction that it should certainly have been left alone. His position, while acting in that capacity, belongs to the darkest years of his life; he was under hands which did not deal gently with him and his susceptibilities. He was present again at a Committee meeting of the Society in Douglas on the 11 the May, 1867. He had given 13 years of his life's devotion to this piece of work, and his energy had been heavily taxed. The reward he received was, however, so inadequate and disappointing that, on his return, he dismissed that language for ever from his mind. It was to have been his " magnum opus." If the Society had accepted the four MS. volumes, it would, no doubt, have formed a valuable reference book for Celtic scholars, or anyhow remained a lasting monument of his great industry. The MS, was still in existence in 1885, but subsequently his family lost it irrecoverably, and at present there are only a few fragments of a draft in existence.

With him language was not a mere mechanical vehicle but an edifice of a subtle structure clothed with distinct individuality and life, and one of the phases of mental development. He was eminently a comparative linguist, with an intuitive quickness to seize upon analogies and shadings and nuances. It was the philosophic aspect which charmed him and pushed him constantly forward in his studies. He was always, so to say, seeking for prey and fresh food for thought and some new truth or light. He not only loved language, as such, but in its co-relation to man and how it affected his mental and emotional status His ear was acute in the extreme in the distinction and analysis of pitch and sound, and he was quick to seize upon any peculiarity—a circumstance which helped him not a little in assimilating any language. But it must also be distinctly borne in mind that, although gifted with a natural genius for language, it was painstaking, unceasing, hard work and toil which led, in course of time, to a facility which seemed intuitive and instinctive. This he owned add declared himself. He was not of a common type and satisfied with a knack for anything, but penetrated with true scholarly feeling and aware he had no free scope for the proper expanse and growth of his faculties. This feeling of the dilettante, I believe, was at the root of occasional fits of depression. He knew what he could do, but saw no way out of his narrow sphere. His isolation and want of scientific contact, indeed, were keenly felt by him and lamented.

His physique was excellent, his frame muscular and well-knit, his complexion sandy, his eyes and hair brown, his features gentle, thoughtful, and subdued. He stood 5 feet 4 inches, and looked a powerful and strong man. His walk was short, his forehead and face square. He was extremely fond of singing, and possessed a strong, manly bass voice, and used to sing to his children in all sorts of languages, such as Celtic, Slavic, and Caffir, etc.; and at one time, for the benefit of a school, he sang to the audience in 20 different languages. His conversation was at all times lively and brilliant; as a versifier and translator of songs he

had acquired great versatility. He had always a pencil and notebook about him, even in the dark, and had a habit of reading aloud. When walking or strolling, he was always humming an air to himself, with his head turned upwards. He could not abide any show or ostentation, and was an enemy to familiarity in any shape. His disposition was generous and childlike, and, as a father, most loveable and endearing. His diet was plain, and he neither smoked nor did he drink anything but water.

It will be interesting to say something about the method he followed in the study of language. He would first go carefully through the grammar of any language he proposed to himself, and thoroughly master its internal structure. After this he attacked the Dictionary, which he used almost to devour; he then proceeded to colloquialism and phraseology, and translating and re-translating and mix and move constantly amongst those whose language he wished to follow up, in order to get hold of the true native ring and pronunciation, and obtain ease and facility of speech and expression.

His studies were carried on aloud. When he was once engaged with a new language, his power of application and enthusiasm absorbed his whole mind, and he did not rest until he had a full command of the idiom. His memory was such that he declared he never could forget anything he ever learned. With his method he engaged to thoroughly master any language in twelve months. He never learned at night, but was an early riser, and devoted daily from six to ten hours at a stretch to his study.

For many years he was a victim of acute headaches, lasting sometimes from three to four hours. In 1873 he had four strokes, brought about by over study and anxiety --his right side was paralysed and his speech affected, but only transitorily, without leaving any impediment.

His favourite haunts, as might be expected, were the old book shops and stalls of the town, and the libraries, and all such places where he could fall in with the company of the Irish, Welsh, Poles, Jews, Armenians, Bulgarians, etc.; and he would enter all travelling gipsy camps and chat and talk away with them in their lingo, and walk miles for the chance of intercourse and conversation As a great lover of nature, he was fond of ramblings and long pedestrian tours, and never so happy as when he could listen and inhale the true doric of the rustic population.

From 1852 to 1860 he worked as a wood turner; in 1861 he was in turn coal agent, stationer, and kept a circulating library; from the end of 1862 to 1863 he went to Rochdale to start as a schoolmaster in Silver Hill, which he relinquished, for want of sufficient pupils, to act as reader, printer, bookseller, and clerk. In 1864 to 1867 he was employed in printing the Manx Dictionary; and in 1868 to 1873 he turned to his old occupation as wood and metal turner. For some years he was foreign correspondent in a warehouse, and also gave lessons in French and German; and in his latter years became manager in Taylor's Saw Mill, in Cable Street. We see from this that his career had nothing very cheerful about it; he tried his hand at many things to mend his circumstances, but he struggled in vain. He had a growing family to provide for, and his earnings were never much—material prosperity there was none. His eagerness for study, of course, largely interfered with the proper exercise of his craft. When at last, in 1876, he found a situation as manager in a saw mill, a permanency was secured. But the change had come too late, his frame was now completely under-. mined. For the last four or five years of his life he had worked strenuously and uninterruptedly at his Romany, for which it was his intention to construct and publish a comprehensive dictionary, left in MS. With no mental rest and relaxation his physical powers broke down altogether. He had removed in 1874 to 109, Hendham Vale, Rochdale Road, Manchester, and here quite suddenly he died. I will quote

the *City* .News of the 9th September, 1876 :— "John Ivon Mosley, of this city, a contributor to the Manx Dictionary, and writer of gipsy and dialect pieces, was found dead in his bed on Wednesday morning (6th September). He was born in Manchester on the 7th December, 1830. He died in the prime of his life, at the age of 46, and is buried in Harpurhey churchyard."

AN

ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY,

PREPARED FROM

DR. KELLY'S TRIGLOT DICTIONARY,

WITH ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS FROM THE DICTIONARIES OF

ARCHIBALD CREGEEN AND JOHN IVON MOSLEY,

BY THE

REV. W. GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW, TRANSLATOR TO THE TYNWALD COURT,

AND THE

REV. J. T. CLARKE,

CHAPI.AIN OF ST. MARK'S.

DOUGLAS:
PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.
MDCCCLXVI.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

TO THE ENSUING ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

DR. KELLY left no English and Manx Dictionary corresponding to his Manx and English Dictionary. He had, however, prepared a Triglot of Manx, Irish, and Erse, based upon English; and had commenced the printing of the work when a fire broke out in the printing office and destroyed the sheets that were worked off.⁷ This put a stop to its publication at that time. Had the Triglot been published, it would, though necessarily a large and expensive work, have superseded in some measure an English and Manx Dictionary.

The Manx Society had for some time entertained the design of publishing the learned Doctor's Triglot entire; the manuscript of which had been generously put into their hands by MRS. GORDON KELLY. But on deliberation this design was abandoned.

Their attention was then directed to an English and Manx Dictionary, in manuscript, which purported to supply the place of a second part to DR. Kelly's Dictionary. This was the work of Mr. John Ivon Mosley, of Manchester, a gentleman who without any of the advantages of a residence in the Isle of Man, had prepared a Dictionary which reflected great credit on his intellectual acumen and philological research.⁸

It became, however, a matter of inquiry, how far an English and Manx Dictionary might be drawn from the Doctor's own more copious work; and on examination, it was found that the English and Manx portions of the Triglot were well adapted to form the groundwork of the required sequel.

The Society thereupon decided on availing themselves of the Doctor's learned labours, and requested the Rev. W. GILL, and the Rev. J. T. CLARKE to revise that portion of the Doctor's work, adapting it to form the second part to his Dictionary, and adding thereto all such words from Cregeen's and Mosley's Dictionaries as would improve and enrich the volume. This labour has fallen chiefly into the hands of Mr. CLARKE, who has brought a life-long acquaintance with the language to bear upon the performance of the task assigned him. He has judged it advisable to make numerous alterations on his own responsibility, which cannot in all cases be acknowledged. His own additions are distinguished by the letter C affixed to them; those from Cregeen by the letters Cr.; and those from Mosley by the letter M. Notwithstanding these alterations and additions, the work may still be received as entitled *substantially* to the sanction of Dr. Kelly's name.

WILLIAM GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW.

JANUARY, 1867.

⁷ [In the printing office and warehouse of John Nichols and Son, Red Lion Passage, London, on 8 February, 1808, as reported in *The Gentleman's Magazine* for that month.]

⁸ [See Appendix 2 for an appreciation of John Ivon Mosley (1830-1876) by Carl Roeder]

AN

ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

Α

A, the first letter of the Alphabet.

ABACK, adv. cheu-chooylloo, ny-yei.

ABAFT, *adv.* veih'n chroan-spreie gys y stiur. *C.*

ABAISANCE, s. imleeid, arrym.

ABALIENATION, *s.* eebyrtys, giarey magh jeh cooid as cowryn.

ABANDON, v. dy eebyrt, dy hreigeil, dy choyrt-seose.

ABANDONED, part. treigit, leodit.

ABANDONMENT, s. treigeilys.

ABASE, v. dy injillaghey, dy hilgey bun-ry-skyn.

ABASEMENT, s. injillid; traartys.

ABASH, v. dy naaraghey.

ABASHMENT, s. nearey.

ABATE, v. dy leodaghey, sloateil, lhaggaghey.

ABATEMENT, s. sloateilys, slooid, leodys.

M

ABATER, s. leodagher, fer-lhieggee.

ABB, s. yn snaie er fess yn chron-togherys, snaie 'sy choigee. *C.*

ABBA, s. ayr, jishig.

ABBACY, s. oik as cooid-heihlt fer-reill abhan

ABBESS, s. ardvenreill mannishter, ard-challin-noo. C.

ABBEY, s. abban, mannishter.

ABBEY-CHURCH, s. keeill-abban, keeill-ab.

ABBEY-LAND, s. thalloo-abban, ab.

ABBOT, s. fer-reill-abban, abb.

ABBREVIATE, v. dy yannoo ny sloo.

ABBREVIATION, s. aagherrid.

ABBREVIATOR, s. aagherrider.

ABDICATE, *v.* dy choyrt-seose cairys, dy cheau jeh.

ABDOMEN, s. kione-heese y volg, brooinney.

ABDOMINAL, a. bolgagh, bentyn da'n volg.

ABED, adv. 'sy-lhiabbee, ny-lhie.

ABERRATION, s. shaghrynys.

ABET, v. dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey. ABETTING, a. greesagh, mingey, brasnagh.

ABETTOR, s. fer-**ch**oyrlee, (mingeyder, fer-**ch**arree 'syn olk. *C*.)

ABHOR, v. dy choyrt dwoaie ny feoh da.

ABBORRENCE, s. feohdoilys, eajeeys, skaugh.

ABHORRENT, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, graney. ABHORRER, *s.* feohdeyr.

ABIDE, ν . dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn 'syn un voayl.

ABIDER, s. tanneyder, cummaltagh.

ABJECT, a. treih, neu-lheiltagh, drollane.

ABJECT, s. dhonnan, dreih; drollane; kerçheen. M.

ABJECTNESS, s. treihys, kercheenys.

ABILITY, s. fort, schlei, niart.

ABJURE, v. dy loo noi, dy vynney noi.

ABLE, a. lajer, cummeydagh, niartal.

ABLE-BODIED, a. lajer, loor, thollee.

ABLENESS, s. fondid, loorid. M.

ABLUENT a. glennee, oonlee. Cr.

ABLUTION, s. niaghyn, glennid.

ABNEGATE, v. dy obbal, dy yiooldey.

ABNEGATION, s. gobbal, jiooldey.

ABOARD, adv. er lhuingev. C.

ABODE, s. cummal, oayll, ynnyd-vaghee.

ABOLISH, v. dy yeeylaghey, scryssey, stroie, dy rassey.

ABOLISHER, s. scryssag, jummaltagh, stroieder.

ABOLITION, *s.* dollid, toyrtmow, jummallys.

ABOMINABLE, a. eajee, feohagh.

ABOMINATE, v. dy choyrt dwoaie, dy choyrt feoh.

ABOMINATION, s. eajeeys, granid, feohdys.

ABORTION, s. mwane, louyran, lhuan.

ABORTIVE, *a.* neu-appee, mwaneagh, louyragh, lhuanagh.

ABOUND, v. dy vishaghey, dy ymmyrkey.

ABOUNDING, a. sonnyssagh.

ABOUT, *prep.* and *adv.* mygeayrt, mychione.

ABOVE, prep. erskyn, harrish.

ABOVE, adv. heose, erskyn.

ABOVE ALL, erskyn ooilley.

ABOVE-BOARD, dy foshlit.

ABOVE-MENTIONED, imraait, roie soit magh.

ABRASION, s. screebit, scryssit, ceaut.

ABREAST, *adv.* geaylin ry gheaylin, lhiattee ry lhiattee, (gob ry ghib. *C.*)

ABRIDGE, v. dy ghiarey jeh, dy yannoo ny s'girrey. C.

ABRIDGER, s. aagherrider.

ABROAD, *adv.* mooie-veih-yn-thie, asscheer.

ABROGATE, v. dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy neu-yannoo.

ABROGATION, *s.* neu-yannoo leigh currit gys y derrey heu. *C.*

ABRUPT, a. doaltattym, glare, brisheymagh, jeean.

ABRUPTNESS, s. doaltattymid, siyrid.

ABSCESS, s. askaid, chymsagh.

ABSCOND, v. dy ollaghey, dy roie-er-çhea.

ABSCONDER, s. cheader, fer ta goll er follaghtyn.

ABSENCE, s. veih'n thie, mee-hastid. C.

ABSENT, *a.* quaagh, ass shilley, meehastagh.

ABSOLVE, v. dy heyrey, dy vaihaghey, dy leih.

ABSOLUTE, a. ynrican, slane ynrick.

ABSOLUTION, s. seyrsnys, maihys, leihys, feavsley.

ABSORB, v. dy luggey, dy yiole.

ABSORBENT, s. stoo chirmagh, sluggane.

ABSORBED, part. sluggit-seose, iiolit.

ABSORPTION, s. maanallys.

ABSTAIN, v. dy aagail jeh, dy obbal, dy hea.

ABSTEMIOUS, a. sheelt, neu-yoogh.

ABSTEMIOUSNESS, s. sheeltys, obbaltys, anvian.

ABSTERGE, v. dy ghlenney, dy strulley.

ABSTERGENT, a. nieeagh, glennal.

ABSTINENCE, *s.* obbaltys, sheeltys, trostey. *M*.

ABSTINENT, a. trostee, sheeltagh.

ABSTRACT, v. dy hayrn ass, rheynn, reih.

ABSTRACT, a. tayrnit ass, reiht, scarrit.

ABSTRACT, s. bree, king.

ABSTRACTION, *s.* bolvaneys, mee-hastid, bouyranys.

ABSTRUSE, a. neu-vaghtal.

ABSURD, a. lhag-hushtagh, ommijagh.

ABSURDITY, s. ommijys, mee-cheeaylid.

ABUNDANCE, palçhys, sonnys; mooarane.

ABUNDANT, *a.* palçhagh, dy liooar, sonnyssagh.

ABUSE, v. dy yummal, dy villey, dy veeilley.

ABUSE, s. drogh-ymmyd; yeeill [1.

jeeyl/jeeill, cassid, lunid.

ABUSER, s. casseyder, stroieder, gannider.

ABUSIVE, a. oltooanagh, floutagh, lunagh.

ABUT, v. dy cho-chagliaghey.

ABUTMENT, s. cagliagh.

ABYSS, s. çharvaal, diunid-gyn-grunt.

ACADEMY, s. schoill.

ACADEMIC, a. schoillaragh.

ACADEMICIAN, s. schoillar.

ACCEDE, v. dy choardail, dy vishaghey.

ACCELERATE, v. dy eiyrt siyragh, dy imman er-finnue. C.

ACCELERATION, s. siyrid, bieauid.

ACCENT, s. cowrey-er-fockle, bree-loayrtys, sheeanane.

ACCENT, v. dy lhaih dy vreeoil.

ACCEPT, v. dy hoiaghey jeh, dy ghoaill dy arryltagh.

ACCEPTABLE, a. taitnyssagh.

ACCEPTANCE, s. soiaghey jeh.

ACCEPTER, s. fer-soiaghey.

ACCESS, s. aare nyn raad, reamys. C.

ACCESSARY, *a.* coyrlagh, commee, coonee.

ACCESSORY, s. fer-oolee cooyl-chlea. C.

ACCESSIBLE, a. coar, faare.

ACCESSION, *s.* roshtyn, bishagh, cochiangle.

ACCIDENCE, s. ny chied banglaneyn dy ghlare.

ACCIDENT, s. taghyrt, tuittym.

ACCIDENTAL, a. taghyrtagh, doaltattym.

ACCLAIM, s. yllagh, eam-moyllee.

ACCLAMATION, s. ard-choraa moyllee.

ACCLIVITY, s. ughtagh, liargagh, broogh.

ACCOMMODATE, v. dy yannoo jesh, dy chiartaghey.

ACCOMMODATION, *s.* jeshid, trocairys, oltaghey-bea, fastee-**h**ie, cooney, reaghys.

ACCOMPANY, v. dy reayl sheshaght rish.

ACCOMPLICE, s. co-phartnagh ayns loght.

ACCOMPLISH, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo.

ACCOMPLISHED, part. cooilleenit.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, s. slane-jerrey; jeshid.

ACCOMPT, s. coontey.

ACCOMPTANT, s. fer-coontee.

ACCORD, v. dy yannoo coardail.

ACCORD, ACCORDANCE, s. coardail, freggyrtys.

ACCORDANT, *a.* co-aignagh, booiagh, arryltagh.

ACCORDING, *adv.* rere, myr ve, 'naght. ACCOST, *v.* dy loayrt rish, (dy chur traalaa er *C.*)

ACCOSTABLE, a. coar, cooisheragh.

ACCOUCHEUR, s. fer-lhee-reaylt. C.

ACCOUCHEUSE, s. ben-reaylt.

ACCOUNT, s. coontey, earroo; bun; tailley; naight, skeeal.

ACCOUNT, v. dy choontey seose, dy ghoaill coontey; dy hoilshaghey; dy eeck.

ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, raantagh.

ACCOUNTABLENESS, s. raanteenys.

ACCOUNT-BOOK, s. lioar-coontee.

ACCOUTRE, v. dy chur eilley-chaggee er, dy ghreighey.

ACCOUTREMENTS, s. eaddagh-chaggee, eilley-chaggee.

ACCRETION, s. gaase ry-cheilley.

ACCRETIVE, a. lhiantyn, bentyn, gaase.

ACCRUE, v. dy choyrt gys coontey, dy irree ass gys vondeish.

ACCUMULATE v. dy haglym, dy hymsaghey dy cheilley.

ACCUMULATION, *s.* thorran, carnane, thorran-arroo, thummid-sniaghtee.

ACCUMULATIVE, *a.* chaglym dy cheilley. *C.*

ACCURACY, s. kiartys, baght-firrinagh.

ACCURATE, a. corrym, kiart.

ACCURSE, v. dy ghwee-mollaght, dy ghweeaghyn.

ACCURSED, *part.* feodagh, mollaghtagh, dwoaiagh.

ACCUSATION, s. plaiynt, cassid.

ACCUSE, s. dy chassey, dy phlaiynt noi.

ACCUSER, s. fer-chassee.

ACCUSTOM, v. dy chliaghtey, dy haaghey.

ACCUSTOMABLE, a. cadjinagh.

ACCUSTOMED, a. cliaghtit, cadjin.

ACE, s. unnane.

ACERBITY, s. sherriuid, geyrid, granganys. C.

ACHE, s. pian, guin, geu, gorley.

ACHIEVE, v. dy chooilleeney.

ACHIEVEMENT, s. red-erbee jeant ny cooilleenit. *C.*

ACHING, a. piandagh, guintagh. Cr.

ACID, a. sharroo, gyere, gort.

ACIDITY, s. sherriuid, gyerid, gortid.

ACIDULATE, v. dy yannoo gyere, sharroo.

ACKNOWLEDGE, v. dy ghoaill rish, ghailley daill.

ACKNOWLEDGING, a. booisal, goaill rish.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, s. toyrt-booise, raanteenys.

ACME, s. mullagh, beinn, yrjid, mullagheayst, mullagh-doghan.

ACONITE, s. luss-pyshoonagh.

ACORN, s. cro-darragh, mess yn darragh.

ACOUSTICS, *s.* bingys, kiaull, lossreeyn dy niartaghey nyn glashtyn; feiyr erbee.

ACQUAINT, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy chur fys, dy yannoo ainjys rish.

ACQUAINTANCE, s. oayll, ainjys, sheshaghtys.

ACQUAINTED, part. ainjyssagh, oaylagh.

ACQUIESCE, v. dy ghoaill taaue, dy ghoaill rish, dy ve tost.

ACQUIESCENCE, s. tostid; arryltys.

ACQUIRABLE, a. cosnee.

ACQUIRE, v. dy chosney liorish tarrooghid nyn laue. C.

ACQUIRER, s. cosneyder.

ACQUISITION, *s.* vondeish er ny chosney, troar.

ACQUIT, v. dy heyrey, dy livrey, dy vaihaghey.

ACQUITTAL, s. livreyys veih lhiastynys, seyrsnys veih loght.

ACRE, s. acyr.

ACRID, a. garg, sharroo, gort.

ACRIMONIOUS, *a.* gargagh, gortagh, gengreil.

ACRIMONY, *s.* sherriuid, gargid, gort, gengreilid. *C.*

ACROSS, adv. tessyn, croshagh.

ACROSTIC, s. arrane ayn ta ennym currit ayns ny focklyn toshee.

ACT, v. dy yannoo, dy chur-rish.

ACT (to play), v. dy chloie.

ACT, s. red erbee jeant ny cooilleenit.

ACTION, s. accan, shuit-leigh; bree.

ACTIONABLE, *a.* accanagh, ny lhie roish y leigh.

ACTIVE, *a.* lheimyragh, bioyr, breeoil, lheiltagh, gastey.

ACTIVITY, *s.* tappeeys, roort, lheiltys, bioyrid.

ACTOR, s. jantagh; cloieder.

ACTRESS, s. ben-chloie.

ACTUAL, a. jannooagh. Mo.

ACTUALLY, *adv.* dy firrinagh, dy jarroo, jeer.

ACTUARY, s. cleragh quaiyl, cleragh.

ACTUATE, v. dy ghreesaghey, dy vioyraghey, dy ghleashagh seose.

ACTUATED, part. gleashit seose, griennit.

ACUMEN, s. tastey-byrragh, bieau ayns toiggal.

ACUTE, *a.* byrragh, tastagh, toiggallagh, tushtagh; geuagh, piandagh.

ACUTENESS, s. byrrid, tastid, rick. C.

ADAGE, s. shenn-raa, raa-**ch**reeney, goo-**ch**adjin, doortiman.

ADAM'S-APPLE, s. cront-ny-scoarnee. C.

ADAMANT, s. clagh s'creoiee.

ADAMANTINE, a. creoi myr clagh.

ADAPT, v. dy chormal, dy chummey.

ADAPTATION, *s.* corrymid, cummey, cochormys.

ADD, v. dy chur huggey, dy vooadaghey, dy vishaghey.

ADDECIMATE, v. dy ghoaill jaghee.

ADDER, s. ard-nieu, aaher-nieu [K aernieu].

ADDICT, v. dy hoiaghey er-lheh, dy choyr raad da drogh-chliaghtey. C.

ADDITION, s. coontey, bishagh.

ADDITIONAL, a. currit gys coontey.

ADDLE, a. leahree, loau, guirragh, shiast.

ADDLE, v. dy loaughey, dy villey.

ADDLE-PATED, *a.* kione-follym, kione-teayst.

ADDRESS v. dy loayrt rish, dy screeu huggey.

ADDRESS, *s.* bree-loayrtys; yn ennym t'er screeunyn ny cooid.

ADEPT, s. schleider, fer-cheirdee, tushtagh.

ADEQUATE, *a.* kiart, co-hrome, co-chorrym.

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* co-chiartys, co-chorrymid.

ADHERE, v. dy lhiantyn shickyr, dy haah, dy ghlooghey.

ADHESION, s. lhiantynys, sniemmey rycheilley. *C.*

ADHESIVE, a. lhiannanagh, gleihagh.

ADIEU, *adv.* slane lhiat, bannaght lhiat, shee dy row mayrt.

ADIT, s. thagher [cf. taaghyr, toccar], cassan fo halloo.

ADJACENCY, s. naboonys, lhie rycheilley, çheu ry heu.

ADJACENT, a. faggys-ry-laue.

ADJECTIVE, s. neu-vreear.

ADJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, cho-lhiantyn.

ADJOURN, v. dy chur shaghey gys traa ennagh ellev.

ADJOURNMENT, s. traa er ny arraghey.

ADJUDGE, v. dy vriwnys.

ADJUDICATION, s. reaghys, briwnys.

ADJUNCT, s. red lhiannit gys red.

ADJUNCTION, s. yn red taaht.

ADJURATION, s. bree, loo, mynney.

ADJURE, v. dy chur fo loo. C.

ADJUST, v. dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.

ADJUSTMENT, s. kiartys, jeshid.

ADJUTANT, s. fer-coonee, co-jantagh.

ADMEASUREMENT, s. towse.

ADMINISTER, v. dy chooilleeney oikshecktar. C.

ADMINISTRATION, s. oik-shecktar.

ADMINISTRATIVE, *a.* shen ta shirveish ny reaghey. *C.*

ADMINISTRATOR, s. shecktar ayns treisht. *Cr.*

ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* currym shecktar ayns treisht.

ADMIRABLE, a. yindyssagh.

ADMIRAL, s. kiannoort-lhuingys.

ADMIRAL, s. lhuingysser. M.

ADMIRATION, s. yindys, graih.

ADMIRE, v. dy ghoaill yindys, dy ghoaill taitnys graihoil, dy choontey feeu.

ADMIRER, *s.* fer-sooree, fer ta goaill taitnys ayns fer elley. *C.*

ADMISSIBLE, a. entreilagh.

ADMISSION, s. entreilys.

ADMIT, v. dy ghoaill stiagh, dy lhiggey stiagh.

ADMITTANCE, s. kied-entreilys.

ADMIX, v. dy heiy, dy vestey.

ADMIXTURE, *s.* reddyn seiyt fud y cheilley ny mestit. *C.*

ADMONISH, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy chur raaue.

ADMONISHER, s. fer-choyrlee, fer-raauee.

ADMONITION, s. raaue, coyrle.

ADMONITORY, a. coyrlaghey ny cur raaue.

ADO, s. boirey, anvea, musthaa.

ADOLESCENCE, s. aegid.

ADOPT, v. dy gholtey, dy reih lhiannoo myr eirey ny shecktar. *C*.

ADOPTED, part. doltit.

ADOPTER, s. dolteyr, doltagher.

ADOPTION, s. doltanys.

ADOPTIVE, a. doltagh, doltanagh.

ADORABLE, a. feeu ooashley, ooasle. C.

ADORATION, s. ooashley, arrym.

ADORER, s. ooashleyder.

ADORE, v. dy chur ooashley, dy chur arrym.

ADORN, v. dy yannoo stoamey, dy yannoo aalin. *C.*

ADORNMENT, s. stoamid, aalid, bwaaghid.

ADOWN, adv. er-halloo. C.

ADOWN, prep. gour-my-lhei. C.

ADREAD, adv. er-aggle, ayns aggle. C.

ADRIFT, adv. lesh y trooan; rouailagh.

ADROIT, a. gastey, schleioil, jesh.

ADROITNESS, s. schlei, gastid, gaskeydaght. Hab. 1, 6.

ADSCITITIOUS, a. 1hiassee.

ADSTRICTION, s. co-chiangley.

ADVANCE, v. dy chur er y hoshiaght, dy heet faare nyn raad, dy yrjaghey, dy vieaughey.

ADVANCEMENT, s. yrjid, er-y-hoshiaght.

ADVANTAGE, *s.* cosney, tarrooghid, laue-yn-eaghtyr.

ADVANTAGE-GROUND, s. laue-yn-eaghtyr.

ADVANTAGEOUS, a. vondeishagh, cosnee.

ADVENT, *s.* cheet, imbagh cheet Chreest er v theihll.

ADVENTITIOUS, a. taghyrtagh.

ADVENTURE, v. dy roie mullagh-ching, dy gholl kiontoyrt, dy yannoo rouyr daanys.

ADVENTURE, s. lhag-haghyrt, kiontoyrtys.

ADVENTUROUS, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, daaney, gaueagh.

ADVERB, s. ro-vreear.

ADVERBIAL, a. ro-vreearragh.

ADVERSARY, s. noid, noidan.

ADVERSE, *a.* noi, ry-hoi, tessyn; arkyssagh.

ADVERSITY, s. egin, treihys, seaghyn, arkys.

ADVERT, v. dy yeeaghyn er, dy ghoaill tastey jeh.

ADVERTENCY, s. tastey, arrev.

ADVERTISE, v. dy hoilshaghey dy foshlit, dy chur raaue, dy chur yn kiaullane mygeayrt. *C.*

ADVERTISEMENT, s. raaue, fys, yn **ch**iaullane.

ADVERTISER, s. fer-raauee, fer-ny-giaullane, fer-fysseree.

ADVICE, s. coyrle, raaue, ynsagh, naight.

ADVISABLE, *a.* coyrlee, cooie dy ve er ny choyrlaghey; sheelt.

ADVISE, v. dy choyrlaghey.

ADVISED, part. coyrlit, raauit; ynsit.

ADVISER, s. fer-choyrlee, coyrleyder.

ADULATION, *s.* brynnerys, moylleyfoalsey.

ADULATOR, s. dooinney-moyllee.

ADULATORY, a. brynnagh, blaaghee.

ADULT, s. fer er-jeet gys amm dooinney, fer er-eash.

ADULTERATE, v. dy villey, dy vestey.

ADULTERATION, s. mestey, milley.

ADULTERER, s. maarder, brisheyderpoosee.

ADULTERESS, *s.* streebagh, benvaarderagh.

ADULTEROUS, *a.* oolee jeh brisheypoosey.

ADULTERY, s. maarderys, brishey-poosey.

ADUMBRATE, v. dy cheau scadoo er; dy chosoylaghey.

ADUMBRATION s. scadoo, scaa; caslys.

ADVOCATE, s. leighder, shualtagh.

ADVOCATION, s. leighderaght, shualtys.

ADVOWSON, s. cair dy chur stiagh gys oik killagh.

AERA, s. emshyr, imbagh, traa.

AERIAL, a. 'syn aer, troggit seose dy ard.

AERONAUT, s. fer ta shiaulley 'syn aer. C.

AFAR, adv. foddey-jeh.

AFFABILITY, s. coairid; çhengey-veeley, loayrtys veeley.

AFFABLE, a. coair, gennal.

AFFAIR, s. cooish, nhee, red.

AFFECT, v. dy lhiggey er, (dy ghleashagh seose, dy ghoaill greim er ny yeearreeyn, dy veiyghey ny ennaghtyn. *C.*)

AFFECTATION, s. miandys, jeeanid, foalsaght.

AFFECTED, *part.* gleashit lesh ennaghtyn meiygh, goaill cummey foalsey. *C.*

AFFECTION, s. graih, mian, taitnys.

AFFECTIONATE, a. dooie, graihagh, trocoil.

AFFECTING, part. trimshagh, keaynoil.

AFFIANCE, *s.* treisht, bargane-nashtee, barrantys.

AFFIANCE, v. dy yannoo barganenashtee.

AFFIDAVIT, s. loo, mynney.

AFFIED, part. naisht.

AFFINITY, s. cleuinys, mooinjerys.

AFFIRM, v. dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey, dy niartaghey briwnys, dy vreearrey.

AFFIRMATION, *s.* shickyrys, breearrey, jarroo ta.

AFFIRMATIVE, a. shickyraghey.

AFFIRMER, s. fer-shickyree.

AFFIX, v. dy sniemmey huggey. C.

AFFLATUS, s. ennal noo, bree phadeyrys.

AFFLICT, v. dy ghortaghey, dy heaghney.

AFFLICTION, s. trimshey, seaghyn, arkys.

AFFLICTIVE a. seaghnagh, criuagh.

AFFLUENCE s. palchys, sonnys, berchys.

AFFLUENT, a. palçhey, sonney, sour.

AFFLUX, s. lhieeney.

AFFORD, v. dy fordrail.

AFFOREST, v. dy yannoo keyll. C.

AFFRAY, v. dy agglaghey.

AFFRAY, s. tuittym magh, co-streeu.

AFFRIGHT, s. aggle, er-creau, atchim.

AFFRIGHT, v. dy agglaghey.

AFFRONT, v. dy chur sneih er, dy vrasnaghey.

AFFRONTING, *part.* brasnaghey, naaraghey, gannidagh.

AFIELD, adv. ayns y vagher.

AFLOAT, adv. shiaulley. C.

AFOOT, adv. ry-chosh, lheill.

AFORE, adv. roie, roish, ro.

AFOREGOING, part. kione-toshee. C.

AFOREHAND, adv. ro-laue.

AFORESAID, a. rait ro-laue C.

AFORETIME, *adv.* foddey er dy henney, roie.

AFRAID, a. agglagh, er-creau.

AFRESH, adv. ass-y-noa, reesht.

AFTER, prep. adv. lurg, ny-yeih.

AFTERAGES, s. sheeloghyn ry-heet.

AFTER-ALL, a. lurg ooilley, ny-yeih.

AFTER-BIRTH, s. clon-chour. Cr.

AFTER-CLAP, s. eiyrtys-aa-yerkit, aavuilley.

AFTER-CROP, s. aa-vaair [cf. CROP], aa-fouyr.

AFTER-GAME, s. aa-chloie.

AFTER-MATH, s. yn aa-vaair, faiyr buint 'syn ouyr. C.

AFTER-NOON, s. fastyr.

AFTER-PAINS, s. giarraghyn-troailt lurg y lhiannoo.

AFTER-TASTE, s. blayst lurg giu. C.

AFTER-THOUGHT, s. aa-smooinaghtyn.

AFTER-TIMES, *s.* traa-ry-heet, eashyn jerrinagh.

AFTERWARDS, *adv.* ny lurg shen, reesht.

AFTERWIT, s. keeayl ro-anmagh, keeayl-vairey. *Cr.*

AGAIN, adv. reesht, keayrt elley.

AGAINST, prep. noi.

AGATE, s. clagh-ooasle.

AGE, s. eash, lhing, amm, earish.

AGED, a. er roie ayns eash, brash-dy-eash.

AGENCY, s. jannooaght, jantys.

AGENT, *s.* fer ta jannoo obbyr fer elley, jantagh. *C*.

AGGLOMERATE, v. dy hogherys, myr bluggan snaie, dy chruinnaghey rycheilley myr carnane sniaghtee. *C.*

AGGRANDISE, v. dy vooadaghey, dy hroggal seose.

AGGRANDISEMENT, s. mooadys, yrjid, pooar.

AGGRANDIZER, s. eshyn ta troggal seose fer elley gys stayd berçhys as pooar. C.

AGGRAVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny 'smelley. *C.*

AGGRAVATION, s. aa-hrimmid, mooadys.

AGGREGATE, v. dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy haglym cooidjagh.

AGGREGATE, s. yn clane.

AGGREGATION, *s.* thummid jeant seose jeh ymmodee reddyn. *C.*

AGGRESS, v. dy chur toshiaght er streeu. *Cr.*

AGGRESSION, *s.* toshiaght-streeu. *C.* AGGRESSOR, *s.* bwoailleyder, streeuder. *C.*

AGGRIEVANCE, s. aggair, tranlaase.

AGGRIEVE, v. dy voirey, dy heaghney.

AGHAST, a. er-creau, atchimit.

AGILE, a. gastey, bioyr, lheimyragh.

AGILITY, s. mhioyrid, bieauid.

AGITATE, v. dy ghleashagh seose, dy voirey, dy vestey.

AGITATION, s. boiraneys; ennaghtyn. C. AGITATOR, s. greeseyder C.

AGO, adv. roish shoh, er dy henney.

AGOG, *adv.* eddrym, ommijagh, miandagh, boggyssagh.

AGOING, adv. gleashagh, ersooyl.

AGONIZE, v. #. dy ve ayns guin baasoil.

AGONY, s. guin baaish, egin hreih.

AGRARIAN, a. magheragh. C.

AGREE, v. dy choardail, dy ve jeh'n un aigney.

AGREEABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh, co-aignagh, coair.

AGREEABLENESS, s. taitnys, coardailys, coairid.

AGREED, part. coardit.

AGREEMENT, s. coardailys, barganereaghys.

AGRICULTURE, s. obbyr magheragh, eirinys.

AGRICULTURIST, s. eirinagh. Cr.

AGROUND, adv. er traie.

AGUE, s. chingys-craaee, creayn.

AGUE-FIT, s. creayn-losht, çhiassagh-craaee. Lev. 26,16. *Cr.*

AH, inter. agh, ogh.

AHEAD, *adv.* 'sy toshiaght, toshiaght y raad. *C.*

AID, ν . dy chooney lesh, dy choyrt couyr.

AID, s. cooney, kemmyrk.

AIDER, s. fer-choonee.

AIDLESS, a. annoon, gyn-cooney.

AIL, v. dy yannoo er, dy ve aslayntagh, ching; gaccan.

AILING, AILMENT, s. aslaynt, chingys, doghan.

AIM, v. dy ghoaill reayrt sooilley er cowrey, dy chloie-thie. *C.*

AIM, s. reayrtys, cowrey.

AIR, s. aer.

AIR, v. dy chur 'sy gheay, dy hirmaghey.

AIR-BLADDER, s. kesh-ushtee. C.

AIR-BUILT, *a.* smooinaghtyn follym feayn, myr y shenn raa, "cashtal 'syn aer." *C.*

AIR-HOLE, *s.* towl-geayee.

AIRING, s. jurnaa beg taitnyssagh. C.

AIRLING, s. flid. M.

AIR-PUMP, s. poib dy hayrn aer.

AIRY, a. eddrym, geayagh.

AISLE, s. ahlley ny killagh. Cr.

AKIN, a. clein, cleuinagh, mooinjerey.

ALABASTER, s. clagh **b**ane **m**armyr.

ALACK, ALACKADAY, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih!

ALACRITY, s. gennallys, eddrymid-cree C. ALAMODE, a. coardail rish cliaghtey yn

theav. C.

ALARM, s. raaue, tharmane.

ALARM-BELL, s. clag ny crosh-arrey.

ALARMING, part. gagglaghey, boiragh.

ALARM-POST, *s.* cronk-ny-arrey; hence, *cronk-ny-arrey-lhaa*, the name of a mountain.

ALAS, inter. ughanee, ah-treih, aless!

ALB (surplice), s. lheiney-erin.

ALBEIT, adv. ga-reih, ga. Mo.

ALCHYMIST, s. fer lheie meayn.

ALCHYMY, s. yn schlei dy hyndaa un veayn gys meayn elley, myr airh. C.

ALCOHOL, s. yn liggar s'troshey gimbyllit ass feeyn.

ALCORAN, s. bible yn Tuirc.

ALCOVE, s. bwane-**gh**arey.

ALDER, s. billey-faarney.

ALDERMAN, s. shanster-valley.

ALE, *s.* lune, soo ymlit ny hoarn, soo-ny-hoarn.

ALE-BERRY, s. lune-çheh.

ALE-BREWER, s. fer-lhionney, imler.

ALE-COST, s. luss.

ALEGAR, s. lune-gyere.

ALE-HOUSE, s. thie-lhionney.

ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* ben ny dooinney oast, ben ny fer lhionney.

ALEMBICK, *s.* pott son tayrn jeh bree lossreeyn.

ALENGTH, adv. sheeynt slane lhiurid. C.

ALERT, a. jesh, bioyr, gastey, speeynt.

ALERTNESS, s. bioyrid, tappeeys.

ALEXANDER, Alexander's foot, *s.* ollyssyn.

ALEXANDRINE, s. arrane jeant seose jeh daa rheyn jeig.

ALEXIPHARMICK, *a.* red nee couyral pyshoon. *C.*

ALIEN, a. joarree; s. joarree.

ALIENABLE, a. scartagh.

ALIENATE, *v.* dy scarrey veih, dy chur ersooyl; dy chreck.

ALIENATION, s. scarrey, currit ass e chair.

ALIGHT, v. dy harlheim.

ALIKE, adv. myr-y-cheilley, co-laik.

ALIMENT, s. bee follan.

ALIMENTAL, a. beeoil, follan.

ALIMONY, *s.* beaghey ben t'er gheddyn scarrey-poosee veih'n sheshey eck.

ALIQUOT, a. ayrnyn kiart earroo erbee.

ALIVE, a. bio, ayns bea.

ALKALI, *s.* cre erbee nee gobbraghey myr jiastyn ayns sherriuid, goll-rish kelk.

ALL, a. ooilley, slane.

ALL-CONQUERING, *a.* ooilleybarrialtagh.

ALL-DEVOURING, *a.* ooilley-sluggee. ALL-HAIL, *inter.* slaynt-dy-row lhiat. *C.*

ALL-HALLOWS, ALL-HALLOWTIDE, *s.* laa souney, yn tauin.

ALL-HEAL, s. guil, slane-luss.

ALL-JUDGING, a. ooilley-briwnyssagh.

ALL-KNOWING, a. ooilley-fysseragh.

ALL-SEEING, a. ooilley-reayrtagh.

ALL-SUFFICIENT, a. ooilley-niartal.

ALL-WISE, a. ooilley-creeney.

ALLAY, v. dy veeinaghey.

ALLAY, s. scoodin meayn mestit seose lesh keint-elley dy veayn dy yannoo eh creoi. C.

ALLEGATION, *s.* breearrey, red lhiassit myr leshtal, feanish er ny ymmyrkey.

ALLEGE, v. dy lhiassaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.

ALLEGER, s. lhiasseyder.

ALLEGIANCE, s. ammys, biallys gys ardreiltee

ALLEGORICAL, a. cosoylagh.

ALLEGORIZE, v. dy chosoylaghey.

ALLEGORY, s. cosoyley.

ALLEGRO, a. eddrym, kiune.

ALLELUJAH, s. moylley gys Jee.

ALLEVIATE, v. dy veeinaghey.

ALLEVIATION, s. aash.

ALLEY, s. baar, straid coon.

ALLIANCE, s. caarjys, cleuinys, mooinjerys, co-chiangley-ashoon.

ALLOT, v. dy rheynn, dy chronney, dy scarrey, dy chur gys y derrey çheu.

ALLOTMENT, s. cronney, ayrn-rheynnit.

ALLOW, v. dy chur kied, dy hurranse.

ALLOWABLE, a. lhiggal, leighoil.

ALLOWANCE, s. toyrtys, kied, ayrn.

ALLOY, s. drundin, scoodin, mergey.

ALLSEED, s. lus-y-ryptar. Cr.

ALLUDE, v. dy heet er red fegooish gimraa. C.

ALLURE, v. dy chleayney, dy vreagey.

ALLUREMENT, s. cleayn, ribbey.

ALLURING, part. breagey, cleayney.

ALLURER, s. fer-chleaynee.

ALLUSION, s. sannish, faaue.

ALLUSIVE, a. sansheragh, faauagh.

ALLUVIA, s. claddagh rish oirr awin. C.

ALLUVIAL, a. thalloo-chladdee. C.

ALLY, v. dy yannoo cleunys, dy yannoo caarjys ny boodeeys.

ALLY, s. cumraag, fer ayns parteeas ny boodeeys.

ALMANACK, s. lioar-bleeaney jeh ny himbeeyn.

ALMIGHTINESS, s. ooilley-niartallys.

ALMIGHTY, a. ooilley-niartal.

ALMOND, s. cro yn almond, almon.

ALMONDS, s. fairaigyn ny mwannal.

ALMONER, s. jeirkeyder. C.

ALMONRY, s. yn thie stoyr raad ta'n jeirkagh jeant-magh. C.

ALMOST, adv. bunnys, faggys.

ALMS, s. jeirk, giastyllys.

ALMS DISH, s. curjeig.

ALMS-GIVER, s. toyrtagh-jeirk.

ALMSHOUSE, s. thie ny moght.

ALMSMAN, *s.* dooinney boght, fer shooyl ny dhieyn.

ALOES, s. soo-billey jeh'n ennym cheddin.

ALOFT, *adv.* heose, erskyn, 'syn aer, erlout.

ALONE, a. ny lomarcan, lesh hene.

ALONG, *adv.* er-foddey, er-y-hoshiaght, fei-yerrey.

ALOOF, adv. foddey jeh.

ALOUD, adv. dy ard, dy harmaneagh.

ALPHA, s. yn chied ockle 'syn aiblit Ghreek: shen-y-fa te goit ayns ynnyd yn fockle toshiaght.

ALPHABET, s. aiblit, abyraght, abyrlit.

ALPHABETICAL, a. aiblitagh.

ALREADY, adv. eer-nish hene, hannah.

ALSO, adv. myrgeddin, foast.

ALTAR, s. boayrd-chreestiaght, altyr.

ALTARAGE, s. argid-oural.

ALTER, v. dy chaghlaa, dy hyndaa.

ALTERABLE, a. ceaghliagh.

ALTERABLENESS, s. ceaghlid, caghlaays.

ALTERATIVE, a. caghlaaee.

ALTERATION, s. caghlaa, yn red caghlaait.

ALTERCATION, *s.* streeu, argane, chengleyrys, boirey.

ALTERNATE, a. garree, geivrt-y-cheilley.

ALTERNATE, v. dy arraghey, dy ghoaill lieh myr lieh.

ALTERNATION, s. shayll, eshyn ta hoshiaght, y chied er ta feddyn. C.

ALTHOUGH, adv. ga-reih, ga. M.

ALTITUDE, s. yrjid.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* ooilley dy cheilley, ooilley-cooidjagh, ooilley magh, er y clane.

ALWAYS, adv. dy kinjagh, kinjagh.

AM, v. ta mee.

AMIABILITY, s. graihoilys.

AMAIN, adv. er-egin, er-niart.

AMALGAMATE, v. dy vestey meayn marish argid-bio. *C.*

AMANUENSIS, s. cleragh-screeuee.

AMASS, v. dy charnaneaghey, dy haglym er-mooin-y-cheilley. C.

AMASSMENT, s. carnane, thorran.

AMATORY, a. graihagh.

AMAZE, v. dy chur yindys er, dy hanvaneaghey.

AMAZING, yindyssagh, atchimagh.

AMAZEMENT, s. yindys, thanvaneys.

AMAZON, s. caillagh-foawragh.

AMAZON, s. far-ven. Cr.

AMBASSADOR, s. chaghter-reeoil.

AMBASSAGE, s. chaghteraght ashoonagh, chyrrys.

AMBIDEXTER, s. dooinney oddys ymmyd y yannoo jeh laue chiare [sic] chammah's yn laue hoshtal. C.

AMBIDEXTROUS, a. jesh-laueagh.

AMBIENT, a. cruinnaghey mygeayrt.

AMBIGUITY, s. drogh-ourys, çhengey lhiam çhengey lhiat, fallogys.

AMBIGUOUS, a. ouryssagh, fallogyssagh.

AMBITION, s. sonnaase, mian son gloyr as pooar.

AMBITIOUS, a. sonaasagh, sondagh.

AMBLE, v. dy cheimyragh.

AMBLE, s. keim myn.

AMBLER, fer-keimyragh.

AMBROSIA, bee-millish ny jallooyn foalsey.

AMBULATION, s. troailtys, kesmad shooyl.

AMBUSH, s. fo-chlea, cooyl-chlea-ribbey.

AMEN, adv. myr shen dy row eh.

AMENABLE, *a.* raanteenagh, ny lhie roish. *C.*

AMEND, v. dy aase ny share, dy chouyral, dy lhiasaghey.

AMENDMENT, s. caghlaa veih sie gys mie, lhiasaghey-bea. C.

AMENDER, s. lhiaseyder.

AMENDS, s. lhiasaghey.

AMENITY, s. taitnys.

AMERCE, v. dy ghoaill kerraghey liorish troggal keesh. C.

AMETHYST, s. clagh ooasle ghorrym.

AMIABLE, a. graihoil, feeu nyn ghraih.

AMIABLENESS, s. graihoilys.

AMICABLE, a. caarjagh, dooie.

AMICABLENESS, s. caarjys, aigney-mie.

AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* ny-mastey, 'sy vean, fud.

AMISS, a. neu-chiart.

AMITY, s. caarjys, graih-shee.

AMMUNITION, *s.* tashtaghyn-**ch**aggee. *M*.

AMNESTY, s. loght jarroodit. C.

AMONG, prep. ny mastey, fud, trooid.

AMOROUS, a. graihagh; reagh.

AMOROUSNESS, s. graih, reaid.

AMOUNT, v. dy hroggal ayns earroo.

AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* oddys ve bio er thalloo ny 'syn ushtev.

AMPHITHEATRE, s. thie cloie 'sy Raue.

AMPLE, a. mooar, slane, dy-liooar.

AMULET, s. cowrey-druiaght, pishag, rhusag.

AMUSE, v. dy chur taitnys, dy vreagey.

AMUSEMENT, s. aittys, taitnys, glen.

AMUSIVE, a. abyl dy chur taitnys.

AN, art. y, yn.

ANABAPTISM, s. neu-vashtey 'syn oikanys.

ANABAPTIST, s. mee-chredjuagh ayns bashtey oikan. C.

ANACHRONISM, s. cron shenndeeaght, antraa.

ANALIZE, v. dy hirrey oltyn y clane.

ANALOGOUS, a. cosoylaghey.

ANALOGY, s. cosoyley.

ANALYSIS, s. olt-scarrey.

ANALYTICAL, a. olt-scarree.

ANARCHY, s. mee-reiltys, musthaa.

ANARCHICAL, *a.* mee-reiltagh, fud-y-cheilley.

ANATHEMA, s. mollaght ny hagglish.

ANATHEMATIZE, *v.* dy chur fo briwnys y whaiyl-aspick.

ANATOMIST, s. giareyder corp son saasevn lheihys.

ANATOMY, s. schlei giareyder corp.

ANCESTOR, s. shenn-ayr.

ANCESTRY, s. mooinjerys t'er jeet neose veih shenn **sh**eeloghyn. *C.*

ANCHOR, s. callagh, aker.

ANCHOR-HOLD, greim-challee.

ANCHORED, part. akerit, ny lhie ec aker.

ANCHORITE, s. fer-guag. C.

ANCHOVY, s. keint dy skeddan.

ANCIENT, a. shenn.

ANCIENTS, s. shanstyr.

ANCIENTLY, adv. foddey-er-dy henney.

AND, conj. as.

ANEAL [i.e. ANNEAL], v. dy chreoighey meavn.

ANECDOTE, s. skeeal, naight.

ANEMONE, s. luss-ny-geayee. Cr.

ANENT, *prep.* hoal, cheu-veealloo, noi-ry-hoi.

ANES, s. colg.

ANEW, adv. ass-y-noa, reesht.

ANGEL, s. ainle.

ANGELICA, s. luss yn angelag.

ANGELICAL, a. ainleagh, noo.

ANGER, s. corree, ferg, jymmoose.

ANGER, v. dy ghreesaghey seose gys corree.

ANGINA, s. gorley-plooghee, trew. Cr.

ANGLE, s. corneil, cooiljeig, uillin.

ANGLE, v. dy eeastagh, dy vreackeragh.

ANGLE-ROD, s. slatt-eeastee. C.

ANGLER, s. eeasteyr-awin.

ANGLING, part. geeastaghey.

ANGLICISM, s. baarlaght, baarl.

ANGRY, a. corree, elgyssagh, fargagh.

ANGUISH, s. guin.

ANGUISHED, part. piandagh,

angaaishagh.

ANGULAR, a. corneilagh, cooilieigagh.

ANGULARITY, s. corneilys.

ANIGHTS, adv. 'syn oie.

ANILITY, s. shenndeeaght-ben.

ANIMADVERSION, s. oghsan.

ANIMADVERSIVE, a. oghsanagh.

ANIMADVERT, v. dy chur oghsan.

ANIMAL, s. cretoor-bioagh.

ANIMAL, a. cretooragh.

ANIMALCULE, s. brinneen-bio.

ANIMATE, v. dy vioghey, dy chur cree avn, dy viovraghey.

ANIMATION, *s.* bioyrid, bioghys, bree, bea.

ANIMATOR, s. fer-vioee, fer-chroo.

ANIMOSITY, s. corree, ferg, eulys, anshee.

ANISE, s. luss anis.

ANKLE, s. abane.

ANNALIST, s. screeudeyr recortyssyn. C.

ANNALS, recortyssyn bleeaney.

ANNEX, v. dy haa, dy ghlooghey, dy lhianney.

ANNEXATION, s. kiangley, lhiantynys.

ANNEXED, *part.* kianlt, *lhiannit* [not = lhiannit 'flattened'].

ANNIHILATE, v. dy stroie, dy chur naardey, dy chur mow, dy chur lesh gys veg.

ANNIHILATION, s. stroialtys, toyrtmow.

ANNIVERSARY, a. bleeaney.

ANNIVERSARY, s. laa-bleeaney.

ANNO DOMINI, ayns blein nyn Jiarn.

ANNOUNCE, v. dy hoilshaghey magh.

ANNOY, v. dy voirey.

ANNOYANCE, s. boiraneys, anvea.

ANNOYER, s. boirane. Cr.

ANNUAL, a. bleeanagh.

ANNUITY, s. cheet-stiagh bleeaney.

ANNUL, v. dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy stroie.

ANNULAR, *a.* runt, ayns cummey fainey. *C.*

ANNUNCIATION, s. laa'l Moirrey ny Sansh. *Cr.*

ANNUNCIATION, s. laa feailley Moirrey vn arree.

ANNUNCIATE, v. dy chur lesh naight. C.

ANODYNE, a. meeinaghey pian.

ANOINT, v. dy ooilaghey.

ANOINTED, a. ooilit.

ANOINTER, s. ooileyder, fer-ooilee.

ANOMALOUS, *a.* anleighagh, jeh'n chassan **ch**adjin.

ANOMALY, s. an-leigh.

ANON, adv. chelleeragh, nish as reesht.

ANONYMOUS, a. neu-enmyssit.

ANOTHER, a. elley, un elley.

ANSWER, s. freggyrt, freggyrtys, ansoor.

ANSWER, v. dv reggyrt.

ANSWERABLE, a. freggyrtagh, raanagh.

ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* freggyrtys, raanteenys.

ANSWERER, s. fer-reggyrtee, raane.

ANT, s. sniengan.

ANTAGONIST, s. an-charrey, (streeuder.

ANTARCTIC, a. jiass.

ANTECEDE, v. dy gholl roish, dy gholl rolaue. C.

ANTECEDENT, a. ro-laue. C.

ANTE-CHAMBER, s. shamyr-oi, ro-shamyr.

ANTEDATE, v. dy screeu laa yn vee ro-

ANTEDILUVIAN, a. roish y thooilley.

ANTEMERIDIAN, a. roish y vunlaa. C.

ANTERIOR, a. roie, shinney.

ANTHEM, s. arrane **ch**rauee.

ANTHILL, s. cronkan-sniengan.

ANTHOLOGY, s. lioar lossreeyn.

ANTHONY'S-FIRE, s. yn chenney-jee.

ANTIC, a. aitt, reagh, C.

ANTIC, s. aittys, reaid. C.

ANTICHRIST, s. anchreest.

ANTICHRISTIAN, a. anchreestee.

ANTICIPATE, v. dy ve ro-laue. C.

ANTICIPATION, s. ro-laueys. C.

ANTIDOTE, s. skeeah-nieu.

ANTIPATHY, s. scoigh [cf. skaugh]. C.

ANTIPODES, *s.* cummaltee çheu elley ny cruinney.

ANTIQUARY, s. shanster.

ANTIQUATE, v. dy chur dy lhiattee, dy vannoo neu-ymmydoil. *C.*

ANTIQUITY, s. shennaghys, shenn hraaghyn.

ANTISCORBUTIC, s. shelliu son y taghys çhirrym.

ANTLER, s. banglane jeh eairk feeaih. C.

ANTRE, s. ooig, guag, cuilleig. C.

ANVIL, s. ingan.

ANXIETY, s. anvea, imnea, seaghyn.

ANXIOUS, a. imneagh, seaghnagh.

ANY, a. erbee, cre-erbee.

APACE, adv. dy-leah, dy-bieau, dy-chion.

APART, *adv.* er-lheh, (er-hene, ry-lhiattee. *C.*)

APARTMENT, s. shamyr, cuillee.

APATHY, s. fegooish ennaghtyn, (merriuid. *C*.).

APE, s. apag, apey.

APE, v. dv gharrish.

APERIENT, a. feayshlee, scooree.

APEX, s. beinn, baare, gob, mullagh.

APHORISM, raa-reiht, raa-er-lheh, shenn-raa.

APIARY, s. thie-shellan.

APIECE, adv. dagh ayrn.

APISH, a. garrishagh, myr apag.

APOCALYPSE, s. ashlish.

APOCALYPTICAL, a. ashlishagh.

APOCRYPHA, s. lioaryn currit gys Goo Yee screeut liorish jatteryn nagh vel shickyrys ain quoi v'ad. C.

APOCRYPHAL, *a.* jeh jatterys neu-hickyr, neu-ashlishagh, neu-agglishagh. *C.*

APOLOGIST, s. leshtallagh, fer-leshtal.

APOLOGIZE, v. dy yannoo leshtal.

APOLOGY, s. leshtal.

APOPLECTICAL, a. neealloo, bentyn da merriuid.

APOPLEXY, s. merriuid, anlheiltys jeean, builley-**ch**ing doaltattym. C.

APOSTACY, s. tuittym veih'n chredjue.

APOSTATE, s. cooyl-skyrraghtagh. Cr.

APOSTATIZE, v. dy obbal yn chredjue, dy skyrraghtyn veih'n chredjue.

APOSTLE, s. ostyl.

APOSTLESHIP, s. ostyllys.

APOSTOLICAL, a. ostyllagh.

APOSTROPHY, s. cowrey dy vel fockle jeant ny s'girrey. C.

APOTHECARY, s. fer-mestee shelliuyn. C. APOTHEOSIS, s. jannoo jee jeh peccagh.

APPAL, v. dy agglaghey, dy scaaghey.

APPALMENT, s. atchim.

APPANAGE, s. thalloo soit er-lheh son ymmyd yn chloan saa. C.

APPARATUS, s. greienyn, cullee.

APPAREL, s. eaddagh, coamrey.

APPAREL, v. dy choamrey.

APPARENT, a. baghtal, foshlit, reayrtagh.

APPARITION, scaan, scaa, buggane, ashlish, lhiannan-shee, fenodyree. *C.*

APPARITOR, s. meoir agglish.

APPEAL, v. dy scughey cooish veih briwnys un whaiyl gys quaiyl elley.

APPEAL, s. aachlashtyn jeh cooish quaiylagh. C.

APPEAR, *v.* dy heet er-ash, kiongoyrt-rish ny kionfenish; dy hassoo stiagh 'sy whaiyl. *C.*

APPEARANCE, s. tuarystal, caslys, shassoo-stiagh.

APPEASE, v. dy yannoo sheeoil, dy chur lesh gys coardail, dy veelaghey. C.

APPEASER, s. fer-kiunee, fer-ny-shee, fer choardee.

APPELLANT, s. shualtagh gys quaiyl syrjey.

APPELLATION, s. ennym.

APPEND, v. dy chroghey rish. C.

APPENDAGE, s. co-chiangley, co-ventyn.

APPENDANT, *a.* bentyn da, croghey-rish lhiantyn.

APPENDIX, s. co-screeu. M.

APPERTAIN, v. dy ve bentyn da fer ayns cairys. C.

APPERTENANCE, *s.* shen ta bentyn da, co-ventyn.

APPETITE, s. mian, scansh, accyrys.

APPLAUD, v. dy voylley.

APPLAUSE, s. moylley, ardvoylley boggoil.

APPLE, s. ooyl.

APPLE-TREE, s. billey-ooyl.

APPLE-OF-THE-EYE, *s.* clagh-ny-sooilley. *M*.

APPLE-OF-THE-THROAT or ADAM'S APPLE, cront-ny-scoarnee.

APPLICABLE, a. cooie, jesh, cairagh.

APPLICATION, s. doccar; (accan; shelliu slaït er cron. C.)

APPLY, v. dy chaayney, dy hirrey, dy obbraghey, dy yannoo accan.

APPOINT, v. dy oardaghey, dy churmaghey, dy hoiaghey harrish, dy enmys.

APPOINTMENT, s. oardagh, currym, pooar.

APPORTION, v. dy rheynn.

APPORTIONMENT, s. rheynn-ayrn.

APPOSITE, a. kiart, jesh, cooie, corrym.

APPOSITENESS, s. kiartys, jeshid.

APPOSITION, s. cheu-ry-heu.

APPRAISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh feeuid red erbee, dy phrioseil.

APPRAISEMENT, s. feeuid-cooid.

APPRAISER, s. feeuder, feeagheyder.

APPREHEND, v. dy hayrtyn kimmagh, dy hoiggal. *C.*

APPREHENDER, s. fer-tayrtyn.

APPREHENSION, *s.* bree aigney dyhoiggal, gientyn-yn-aigney; briwnys-yntushtey, ourys. *C.*

APPREHENSIVE, *a.* agglagh, birragh ayns toiggal, jerkal. *C.*

APPRENTICE, s. prindeis.

APPRENTICESHIP, s. traa yn çhirveish t'ec prindeis.

APPRIZE, v. dy chur fys, dy chur raaue, dy hoilshaghey.

APPROACH, v dy hayrn er-gerrey, dy heet ny whail. *C*.

APPROACH, s. faggyssid, niessid. C.

APPROBATION, s. lowaltys, foayroilid.

APPROPRIATE, v. dy chur ry-lhiattee rederbee son ymmyd er-lheh.

APPROPRIATE, a. cooie.

APPROVABLE, *a.* feeu jeh nyn aigney mie. *C.*

APPROVE, dy choontey mie jeh, dy ghoaill taitnys ayn. *C.*

APPROVER, s. dooinney-moyllee, fer goaill rish e loght dy gheyrey fer elley. C.

APPROXIMATE, v. dy hayrn er-gerrey. C.

APPROXIMATE, a. er-gerrey.

APPROXIMATION s. faggysid.

APPULSE, s. co-chronk, polt, bwoailley.

APRICOT, s. ooyl-apricot.

APRIL, s. Avril, mee s'jerree yn arree.

APRON, s. apyrn.

APT, a. cooie, jesh.

APTITUDE, s. cooieid, jeshid, laueys.

AQUA-FORTIS, s. ushtey-loshtee.

AQUA-VITÆ, s. ushtey-bio. C.

AQUATIC, *a.* ushtagh, gaase ny beaghey 'syn ushtey.

AQUEDUCT, *s.* arrey, (myr arrey mwyllin.)

AQUEOUS, a. ushlagh.

AQUILINE, a. croymmey, (myr gob urley.)

ARABLE, a. traauagh, (thalloo oddys ve obbrit. C.)

ARBALIST, s. bhow-chaggee tessyn. C.

ARBITER, s. ard-fer-reaghee.

ARBITRAMENT, s. briwnys, reaghys.

ARBITRARY, a. kione-lajeragh, roonagh.

ARBITRATE, v. dy reaghey cooish, dy chur briwnys.

ARBITRATION, s. reaghys, briwnys.

ARBITRESS, s. ben-reaghys.

ARBORET, s. billey-veg **gh**arey.

ABORIST, s. billeyder. M.

ARBOUR, *s.* bwaag-gharagh, cabbane-biliagh.

ARC, s. ayrn jeh runtid chiarkyl.

ARCH, a. aitt, gannidagh, reagh.

ARCH-ANGEL, s. ard-ainle.

ARCH-ANGEL, s. andaigagh veein. C. [cf. undaagagh]

ARCH-ANGELIC, a. ard-ainlagh.

ARCH-BISHOP, s. ard-aspick.

ARCH-BISHOPRIC, s. ard-aspickys.

ARCH-DEACON, s. ardjoghan.

ARCH-DEACONRY, s. ardjoghanys.

ARCH-DUCHESS, s. ardven-ghuic. M.

ARCH-DUKE, s. ardghuic.

ARCHED, *part.* loobit myr ayrn chiarkyl, bhowagh.

ARCH-ENEMY, s. noid ny hanmey.

ARCHER, s. sideyr.

ARCHERY, s. sideyrys. Cr.

ARCHES' COURT, s. quaiyl ard-aspick.

ARCHETYPE, s. ard-chaslys, bun.

ARCHIDIACONAL, bentyn da'n ardjoghan. *C.*

ARCHIEPISCOPAL, bentyn da'n ardaspick. *C.*

ARCHITECT, s. ard-obbree. Cr.

ARCHITECTURE, s. ard-obbyr-masoonys. *C.*

ARCH-ROGUE, s. ard-mitçhoor, ard-mooidjeen. M.

ARCH-TRAITOR, s. ard-braheyder. M.

ARCHIVES, s. recortyssyn, thie-recortys.

ARCTIC, a. twoaiagh.

ARDENCY, ARDOUR, s. chiass-ghraihagh, jeeanid.

ARDENT, a. jeean, graihagh.

ARDUOUS, a. doccaragh, doillee, creoi.

ARDUOUSNESS, *s.* doccar, doilleedys, yrjid.

ARE, v. ta shin, ta shiu, ta ad, (t'ad).

AREA, s. eaghtyr, cooyrt.

ARGENT, a. argidagh, myr argid.

ARGIL, s. cray.

ARGILACEOUS, a. crayee.

ARGUE, v. dy arganey, dy resooney.

ARGUMENT, s. argane, resoon.

ARGUMENTATION, s. chengleyrys.

ARID, a. sponkit, chyrrym.

ARIDITY, s. çhirmid, sponkey, greddan. C.

ARIES, s. rea, rollage y vee Vayrnt.

ARIGHT, adv. dy kiart, dy jeeragh, dy jesh.

ARISE, v. dy irree, dy hroggal seose myr irree-ny-greiney, dy irree veih cadley.

ARISTOCRACY, s. yn sleih s'ooasle 'sy theay. C.

ARISTOCRATICAL, a. ard-niartal, berçhagh, seyr.

ARITHMETIC, s. aght-**ch**oontee, lioar ta gynsaghey coontaghyn.

ARITHMETICAL, *a.* coontyssagh, earrooagh.

ARITHMETICIAN, s. fer-choontee, earrooder.

ARK, s. arg shiaullee Noah, arg y chonaant.

ARM, s. roih, banglane-billey, branlaig.

ARM, v. dy chur er eilley-chaggee, dy ghreighey.

ARMADA, ARMAMENT, s. lhuingys-eillee, lhuingys-**ch**aggee. *M*.

ARMADA, ARMAMENT, s. flod-chaggee.

ARMCHAIR, s. cathair-uillin, yn cathair vooar. C.

ARMFUL, s. lane-aghlish. C.

ARMHOLE, s. aghlish.

ARMISTICE, s. aash-chaggee, shee ghiare.

ARMORER, s. fer ta jannoo greienynchaggee, eilleyder. *C.*

ARMORIAL, a. eillagh.

ARMORY, s. thie-eillee. M.

ARMOUR, s. eilley, greienyn-chaggee.

ARMOUR-BEARER, s. armeyder.

ARMPIT, s. aghlish.

ARMS, s. eillaghyn-chaggee.

ARMY, s. sheshaght-chaggee.

AROMATIC, *a.* lossreeagh, soaral dy millish.

AROMATICS, s. spiosyn.

AROUND, *adv.* mygeayrt, er dy chooilley heu.

AROUSE, *v*. dy ghoostey seose, dy chur er girree. *C*.

ARRACK, s. ushtey-bio cummaltee yn niar.

ARRAIGN, v. dy chur-lesh gys briwnys. C. ARRAIGNMENT, s. deyrey, cassid.

ARRANGE, v. dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey. ARRANGEMENT, s. kiartys, reaghys.

ARRANT, *a.* olk erskyn dy chooilley nhee. *C.*

ARRAY, s. coamrey, eaddagh, reaghyschaggee.

ARRAY, v. dy choamrey, dy chur lesh gys kiartys. C.

ARREAR, s. feeaghyn neu-eeckit lurg traa daill. C.

ARREST, s. goaill yn chorp.

ARREST, v. dy ghoaill seose, dy chur fo arrey.

ARRIVAL, s. cheet, roshtyn.

ARRIVE, v. dy roshtyn.

ARROGANCE, kione-ardys, mooaralys, moyrn.

ARROGANT, a. mooaralagh, sonnaasagh.

ARROGATE, v. dy ghoaill rouyr er hene.

ARROW, s. side.

ARROWY, a. sideyragh.

ARSE, s. thoin.

ARSE-FOOT s. kiark-ushtey. C.

ARSENAL, s. thie-tashtee reddyn caggee.

ARSENICK, s. meayn pyshoonagh.

ART, s. aght, schlei, fys, keird, crout.

ARTERIAL, a. cuishlinagh.

ARTERY, s. cuishlin-vooar.

ARTFUL, a. aghtal, schleioil, toiggallagh.

ARTFULNESS, s. croutid. C.

ARTICLE, s. nhee, cooish, cooid.

ARTICULAR, a. bentyn da ny juntyn.

ARTICULATE, a. flaoil.

ARTICULATE, v. dy loayrt dy flaoil fegooish cabhid. C.

ARTICULATION, *s.* bree-loayrtys, chengey-ghlen, co-chiangley juntyn ny craueyn. *C.*

ARTIFICE, s. clugeid [cf. cluickid], croutid.

ARTIFICER, s. fer-cheirdee.

ARTIFICIAL, a. schleioil, aghtal, cluicagh.

ARTILLERY, s. gunnaghyn-mooarey.

(greienyn-chaggee. C.)

ARTISAN, ARTIST, s. fer-cheirdee, obbree-aghtal, fer-schleioil. *C.*

ARTLESS, *a.* neu-oaylagh, neu-aghtal, onev.

ARTLESSNESS, s. onid, fegooish foalsid.

AS, adv. myr, rere, naght.

ASCEND, v. dy gholl seose, dy hroggal, dy ardjaghey.

ASCENDANT, a. troggallagh, yrjagh, girree.

ASCENDANT, s. ardjys, laue-yn-eaghtyr, mainshteraght.

ASCENDENCY, s. laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght, pooar.

ASCENSION, s. goll seose, girree seose.

ASCENSION-DAY, s. Jerdein-Frastyl.

ASCENT, s. ughtagh, lhiargagh.

ASCERTAIN, v. dy gheddyn-magh, dy hickyraghey.

ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* shickyrys, tushtey firrinagh.

ASCRIBABLE, a. lhiassee, oddys ve currit gys y lieh.

ASCRIBE, v. dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiassaghey.

ASH, s. unjin.

ASH-(MOUNTAIN), s. keirn.

ASH-COLOURED, a. daah-leoie.

ASHAMED, part. gennaghtyn nearey.

ASHEN, a. unjinagh.

ASHES, s. leoie, joan.

ASHORE, adv. er-traie, er-halloo.

ASH-WEDNESDAY, s. Jy-Curain-ny-leoiee, laa-innyd.

ASHY, a. leoiee, joanagh, glass.

ASIDE, adv. ry-lhiattee.

ASININE, a. assylagh, bentyn da assyl.

ASK, v. dy yeearree, dy hirrey, dy feyshtey, dy vriaght.

ASKANCE, *adv.* lieh-scaa, er y derrey heu, far

ASKER, fer-hirree, yeearreyder, brialtagh.

ASKEW, adv. dy lieragh, ry lhiattee.

ASLEEP, adv. ny chadley.

ASLOPE, a. ry-scoidey, er-çheu.

ASP, s. ard-nieu-geuagh. C.

ASPARAGUS, s. croau-muc-feie.

ASPECT, s. reayrt, cullee, neeal, shilley.

ASPEN, s. croan-craee.

ASPERATE, v. dy yannoo garroo.

ASPERITY, s. neu-reaid, garrooid.

ASPERSE, v. dy luney, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltooan.

ASPERSION, s. cooyl-chassid, drogh-ghoo, scammylt.

ASPERSIVE, a. floutagh.

ASPIRANT, s. mianeyder. M.

ASPIRATE, v. dy loayrt lesh sheidey magh yn ennal, dy hassane.

ASPIRATION, *s.* sooghey, sheidey tassane.

ASPIRE v. dy yeearree lesh imnea, dy ghoaill foddeeaght son stayd syrjey. C.

ASQUINT, *a.* far-sooillagh, cam-sooillagh. ASS, *s.* assyl.

ASSAIL, v. dy hoiaghey er ayns noidys, dy woailley.

ASSAILABLE, a. builtee, faase.

ASSAILANT, s. fer-vuiltagh, bwoailleyder. ASSASSIN, s. dunver-follit, dunver-gynvss.

ASSASSINATE, v. dy varroo cooyl-chlea.

ASSAULT, v. dy hoiaghey er.

ASSAY, s. feysht, prowal meihaghyn as towshanyn.

ASSAY, v. dy feyshtey, dy ghoaill ayns laue.

ASSEMBLE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy haglym cooidjagh.

ASSEMBLY, s. co-chruinnaght, shanstyr.

ASSENT, s. kied, coardail.

ASSENT, v. dy chur kied, dy choardail.

ASSERT, v. dy hassoo seose, dy hickyraghey.

ASSERTION, s. shickyrys, fendeilys.

ASSERTOR, s. fer-choadee, fendeilagh.

ASSESS, v. dy cheeshey, dy hroggal keesh.

ASSESSMENT, s. keeshaght, keesh.

ASSESSOR, v. fer troggal keesh, meoir.

ASSETS, s. cooid cour geek feeaghyn.

ASSEVER, v. dy vreearrey, dy hickyraghey.

ASSEVERATION, s. red focklit magh myr er loo.

ASS-HEAD, s. bock-bouyran, bollag. M.

ASSIDUITY, s. jeadys [Cr; K and elsewhere here *jeidjys*], jeid, jeeanid, imnea.

ASSIDUOUS, *a.* jeidjagh, jeeanagh, imneagh.

ASSIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur erlheh, dy chur-stiagh oyr, dy chur-seose e chair gys fer-elley. *C.*

ASSIGNABLE, a. oddys ve currit er-lheh.

ASSIGNATION, s. quaaltys.

ASSIGNEE, s. enmyssee, reiltagh cooish ny cooid y jatter.

ASSIGNER, s. lhiasseyder.

ASSIGNMENT, s. lhiassaght, jannoo harrish.

ASSIMILATE, *v.* dy chosoylaghey, dy vannoo gollrish.

ASSIST, v. dy chooney, dy chur couyr.

ASSISTANCE, s. kemmyrk, cooney, coadey.

ASSISTANT, s. fer-choonee.

ASSIZE, *s.* reiltys ayns meihaghyn as towse, quaiyl-chimmee, quaiyl-andralagh.

ASSIZE, v. dy hickyraghey, dy hoiagheymagh feeuid.

ASSOCIATE, *v.* dy chumraagey, dy reayl sheshaght.

ASSOCIATE, s. cumraag, sheshey.

ASSOCIATION, *s.* co-pharteeas, cumraagys.

ASSORT, v. dy chur er-lheh, dy rheynn, dy scarrev.

ASSUAGE, v. dy veiyghey, dy veeinaghey, dy yannoo eaysil.

ASSUAGEMENT, s. meeinaght, aash, kiunid.

ASSUETUDE, s. cliaghtey.

ASSUME, v. dy ghoaill er-hene, dy ve mooaralagh.

ASSUMER, s. kione-ardagh, miandagh, fer-hirree.

ASSUMING, a. froaishagh. Cr.

ASSUMPTION, s. goaill huggey hene.

ASSURANCE, s. shickyrys, barrantys, raane, gioal.

ASSURE, v. dy hickyraghey, dy ghialdyn.

ASSURER, gioaldagh, fer ta cur raanteenys.

ASTHMA, s. reean, giare-ennallys, çhingys y chleeau.

ASTHMATICAL, a. giare-ennallagh.

ASTERN, *adv.* gys jerrey ny lhuingey, erjerrey. *C.*

ASTONISH, v. dy ghoaill tappey veih trooid yindys, dy chur yindys ayn.

ASTONISHED, *part.* lheeint lesh yindys, agglit.

ASTONISHMENT, s. lane-yindys, atchim, thanvaneys.

ASTRADDLE, *adv.* er-y-stang, tessynagh, goaylagh.

ASTRAY, adv. er-shaghryn, rouail.

ASTRICTION, s. kiangley.

ASTRICTIVE, a. kianglagh.

ASTRIDE, adv. goaylagh, tessyn, scart.

ASTRINGE, v. dy hartaghey, ny chiangley yn mynnagh.

ASTRINGENT, v. tartagh, kianglagh.

ASTROLOGER, s. rollageyder, druiaght.

ASTRONOMER, *s.* fer ynsit ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.

ASTRONOMICAL, a. rollageydagh.

ASTRONOMY, s. rollageydys, ynsagh ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.

ASUNDER, *adv.* ass y cheilley, scart veih my cheilley.

ASYLUM, s. thie-sheeant, fastee, coadey.

AT, prep. ec, ayns; er.

ATE, v. d'ee, ghow beaghey.

ATHEISM, s. anjeeys, mee-chredjue ayns Jee.

ATHEIST, s. anjeeagh, fer nagh vel credjal dy vel Jee ayn.

ATHEISTICAL, a. anjeeagh.

ATHIRST, adv. paagh, taartagh.

ATHLETIC, *a.* roortagh, lajer, loor, thollee, trean.

ATHWART, adv. tessyn, correy-jink. C.

ATMOSPHERE, s. aer.

ATMOSPHERICAL, a. aeragh.

ATOM, s. brinneen, floag.

ATOMICAL, a. brinneenagh, floagagh, myr-ioan.

ATONE, *v.* dy lhiasaghey, dy yannoo lhiasaghey.

ATONEMENT, s. lhiasaght, oural.

ATOP, adv. er y vullagh, erskyn.

ATROCIOUS, a. ard-olkyssagh, eajee.

ATROCITY, s. olkvs eajee.

ATTACH, *v.* dy lhiantyn huggey, dy ve ayns graih, dy chleayney.

ATTACHMENT, s. lhiantynys, caarjys, graih.

ATTACK, v. dy hoiagh er, dy ghreimmey.

ATTACK, s. soiagh-er, streeu, gleck, greim.

ATTACKER, s. fer-vuiltagh, greimmeyder.

ATTAIN, v. dy roshtyn, dy gheddyn.

ATTAINABLE, a. roshtagh, ry-gheddyn.

ATTAINDER, s. fuill-chassid, sheel-loauid.

ATTAINMENT, s. roshtynys, cosney.

ATTAINT, *v.* dy yannoo oolee, ny kyndagh jeh loght. *C.*

ATTEMPT, s. ventreilys, goaill ayns laue.

ATTEMPT, v. dy ventreil, dy ghoaill ayns laue.

ATTEND, v. dy ghoaill tastey, dy eaishtagh, dy chur geill, dy hirveish.

ATTENDANCE, s. sharvaantys, shirveish, tastid.

ATTENDANTS, s. shirveishee, lught-sheshee.

ATTENDER, s. fieauder. M.

ATTENTION, s. eaishtaght, geill, tastey, arrey.

ATTENTIVE, a. geaishtagh, dooishtagh.

ATTENUATE, *ν.* dy yannoo keyl, thanney, myn, shang.

ATTENUATION, s. keylid, thannid.

ATTEST, v. dy ymmyrkey-feanish.

ATTESTATION, s. prowaltys, prowal.

ATTIRE, v. dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.

ATTIRE, s. eaddagh, coamrey.

ATTORNEY, s. leighder, turneyr.

ATTORNEYSHIP, s. leighderys.

ATTRACT, v. dy hayrn huggey, dy chleayney, dy violagh.

ATTRACTION, s. cleaynid, miolaght, graih.

ATTRACTIVE, a. tayrnyssagh, cleaynagh, graihagh.

ATTRIBUTE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiassagh.

ATTRIBUTE, s. bree, ellyn, foays.

ATTRITION, s. trimshey son peccah, scryssey.

ATTUNE, v. dy chur-lesh greie-chiaullee gys bingys chair. C.

AUBURN, a. loaghtan. C.

AUCTION, s. cant.

AUCTIONEER, s. creckeyder ec cant.

AUDACIOUS, a. daaney.

AUDACITY, s. daanys.

AUDIBLE, a. clashtynagh, ard-ghooagh.

AUDIENCE, *s.* co-chruinnaght dy chlashtyn red erbee, clashtyn.

AUDITOR, s. cluinneyder, fer-chlashtee.

AUGER, s. tarrar.

AUGHT, s. cooid-erbee, red-erbee, nhee.

AUGMENT, v. dy vooadaghey, dy charnaneaghey.

AUGMENTATION, mooadys, bishaght, niart.

AUGUR, s. fer-faishnee, fer-fysseree liorish etlagh eeanlee myr druï.

AUGUR, v. dy yannoo faishnys, phadevrys, fallogys liorish etlagh eeanlee.

AUGURATION, AUGURY, s. druiaght, faishnys.

AUGUST, a. mooar, ooasle, ard.

AUGUST, s. yn chied vee jeh'n ouyr, laalhuanys.

AUNT, s. naunt, shuyr ayr ny moir.

AURICULAR, a. cleayshagh.

AURORA-BOREALIS, s. lossan y twoaie, yn moghrey. M.

AUSPICE, s. coadey, reill.

AUSPICIOUS, a. foayroil, kenjal.

AUSTERE, a. dewil, creoi; neu-chenjal.

AUSTERITY, s. creoighys, neu-chenjallys.

AUSTRAL, a. my-yiass, jiass.

AUTHENTIC, a. firrinagh, feer.

AUTHENTICITY, s. firrinys, bun, undin.

AUTHOR, *s.* fer-toshee; jantagh; crootagh; bun; skeealeyder.

AUTHORITATIVE, a. pooaral, niartal.

AUTHORITY, s. ardjid, niart, pooar.

AUTHORIZE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy niartaghey.

AUTUMN, s. fouyr.

AUTUMNAL, a. fouyragh.

AUXILIARY, a. coonee, caarjagh.

AUXILIARY, s. fer-choonee, fer-choadee.

AVAIL, v. dy hyndaa gys vondeish, dy vishaghey, dy speeideil.

AVAIL, s. foaynoo, foays, mooadys, vondeish.

AVAILMENT, s. foays, vondeish.

AVARICE, s. saynt, sondys.

AVARICIOUS, a. sayntoilagh, sayntagh.

AVAUNT, inter. er-sooyl lhiat! royd oo!

AVENGE, v. dy ghoaill kerraghey, dy ghoaill cooilleen.

AVENGER, s. cooilleeneyder, yeeilleyder, fer-**ch**erree.

AVENUE, s. raad-choon, baare [sc. bayr].

AVER, v. dy hickyraghey dy jeean.

AVERAGE, s. towse, ny feeagh vean, olk as mie, beg as mooar, goit ayns coontey.

AVERMENT, *s.* fockle er ny hickyraghey liorish breearrey.

AVERSE, a. neu-wooiagh jeh, noi.

AVERSENESS, s. feoh; grayn.

AVERT, v. dy haghney, dy cheau rylhiattee, dy hyndaa.

AVIARY, s. thie-ushag.

AVIDITY, s. jollyssid, jooghid; mian.

AVOCATION, s. obbyr ny oik dooinney.

AVOID, v. dy haghney, dy olmaghey, dy gholl ass y raad.

AVOIDABLE, a. shaghnagh.

AVOIDANCE, s. folmid.

AVOUCH, v. dy vreearrey, dy hickyraghey.

AVOUCHER, s. fer-shickyree.

AVOW, v. dy yannoo-mie, dy hickyraghey.

AVOWAL, s. soilshaghey.

AWAIT, v. dy uirraghtyn, dy fieau.

AWAKE, v. dy ghoostey, dy arraghey.

AWAKE, a. dooisht, sooillagh.

AWARD, v. dy chur magh briwnys.

AWARD, s. briwnys.

AWARE, a. arreydagh, twoaieagh.

AWARE (to be), v. dy ghoaill tastey, ve er arrev.

AWAY, adv. ersooyl, ass y raad.

AWE, s. arrym, aggle, ammys.

AWE, ν. dy chur ayns aggle, dy chur lesh ayns ammys.

AWFUL, a. ammyssagh, arrymagh.

AWHILE, adv. tammylt.

AWKWARD, *a.* magganeagh, staghyllagh, neu-yesh, kiuttagh, toshtal.

AWKWARDNESS, s. magganeys, neuveshid.

AWL, s. minnee-ghreasee.

AWNING, s. coodagh-scadoo.

AWNS, s. caulg [cf. colg].

AWORK, adv. ec obbyr.

AWRY, a. cam, neu-chiart, tessyn.

AXE, s. teigh.

AXILLARY, a. aghlishagh.

AXIOM, s. raa-baghtal; feerid.

AXLE-TREE, s. essyl.

AY, adv. she, ta.

AYE, adv. dy bragh, sheer.

AZURE, *a.* geayney as gorrym, daah liehghorrym.

F

BAA, s. maaley, eam cheyrragh.

BAA, v. dy eamagh myr keyrrey.

BABBLE, v. dy chabbaragh, dy veealeragh.

BABBLE, s. beealeraght, chengleyrys, claggeraght, cowag.

BABBLER, s. chengleyr, branlaader.

BABE, BABY, s. oikan, paitchey, lhiannoo.

BABISH, a. oikanagh.

BABOON, s. apag.

BACCHANALIAN, s. meshtallagh.

BACCHANALS, s. meshtallys.

BACHELOR, s. shenn-ghuilley-aeg.

BACHELORSHIP, s. bea shenn-ghuilleyaeg.

BACK, s. dreeym, drummag, droun, mooin, cooyl.

BACK, *adv.* reesht, cheu-chooylloo, ergooyl, harrish.

BACK, v. dy gholl er mooin **ch**abbyl dy varkiagh.

BACK-BITE, v. dy chooyl-chassid, dy chialgeyrey.

BACK-BITER, s. luneyder, cooyl-chassider, kialgeyr.

BACK-DOOR, s. cooyl-ghorrys, cooylloo.

BACK-FRIEND, s. cooyl-charrey, noid.

BACK-GAMMON, s. gamman-beg.

BACK-HOUSE, s. thie-chooyl.

BACK-ROOM, s. cuillee.

BACK-SLIDE, *v.* cooyl-skyrraghtyn, cooyl-sleaghtagh.

BACK-SLIDER, s. cooyl-skyrreyder.

BACK-STAIRS, s. greeishyn-chooyl.

BACK-STAYS, s. staiyaghyn-lhuingys.

BACK-SWORD, s. cliwe-chooyl.

BACK-WARD, BACK-WARDS, *adv.* ergooyl, harrish, (gour e ghrommey.) *C.*

BACK-WARD, *a.* neu-wooiagh, moal, lhiastey.

BACON, s. feill-vuc saillt as croghit.

BAD, a. olk, drogh, donney, (doogh. C.)

BADGE, s. cowrey.

BADGE, v. dy chowraghey.

BADGER, s. broc.

BADNESS, s. olkys, donnys, drogh.

BAFFLE, v. dy volley, dy voirey, dy churhaart.

BAG, s. mollag, sporran, sack. (poagey, splughan. *C*.)

BAG, v. dy lhieeney sack, dy heidey seose myr mollag. C.

BAGGAGE, s. cooid-chaggee, stoo, (benwagganagh. C.)

BAGNIO s. thie-faarkey, thie-ollish. C.

BAG-PIPE, s. poib-vollagh.

BAG-PIPER, s. poibeyr.

BAIL, s. raane. (gioal. C.)

BAIL, *v.* dy chur stiagh raane. (dy chur gioal. *C.*)

BAILIFF, s. meoir. (bayllee. Cr.)

BAILIWICK, s. sheadin-bayllee.

BAIT, s. lug, jialgane, meer, mrastyr, greim; braghtan-eeymey, sollaghan.

BAIT, v. dy styrrey moddee er ollagh, dy vrasnaghey, dy chlo.

BAIT, v. dy chur lug er dooan, dy ghoaill greim.

BAIZE, s. eaddagh jeh fynney **ch**iu. C.

BAKE, v. dy uinney.

BAKE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-fuinnee.

BAKER, s. fuinneyder.

BAKE-STONE, losh, losht. C.

BAKE-TROUGH, s. saagh-uinnee. C. [cf. saagh-fuinnee]

BALANCE, *s.* meihaghyn, co-hrimmid, (corrillagh. *Cr.*)

BALANCE, v. dy veihaghey, dy yannoo corrym.

BALCONY, s. radlin [K, Cr radling] fuygh ny clagh cheu-mooie jeh uinnag, C.

BALD, a. meayl, lhome.

BALDERDASH, *s.* mee-hushtey, mee-cheeaylid.

BALD-HEAD, s. kione-veayl. M.

BALDNESS, s. meaylid, lhomid.

BALDRICK, s. cryss. (cassan-ny-greiney. *C.*)

BALE, s. kianglaghan, kionnan.

BALE, v. dy chiangley cooid ayns thummid; dy heaymey ushtey. C.

BALEFUL, a. trimshagh, olkyssagh, doogh.

BALK, s. jeayst, cubbyl fuygh. C.

BALK, s. immyr vane, stangrane.

BALK, v. dy chur fo haart, dy volley.

BALL, s. bluckan, kiarkyl, cruinney.

BALL, s. daunse.

BALLAD, s. arrane. (bannag. Cr.)

BALLAD-SINGER, s. arraneyder-straidey.

BALLAST, lught, corrymid. (co-hrimmid. *C.*)

BALLOON, s. mollag-aeragh.

BALLOT, s. cron.

BALLOT, v. dy cheau cron, dy chronney.

BALM, s. ooil-myndey.

BALM, v. dy ooilaghey, dy spioseil.

BALM OF GILEAD, s. ooil Ghilead.

BALMY, a. mea, millish, soaral.

BALSAM, s. shelliu-veelagh.

BALSAMIC, a. shelliuagh.

BAMBOOZLE, v. dy volley.

BAN, v. dy yiarey magh veih'n Agglish, dy chur fo mollaght, dy chur fo harey. C.

BAND, s. boandey, sniem, kiangley, geuley.

BAND, v. dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy choardail.

BANDAGE, s. cryss vean, boandey, kiangley.

BAND-BOX, s. kishtey. (koir-voandey. C.)

BANDITTI, s. sheshaght dy roosteyryn. C.

BAND-ROLL, s. rolley-ennymagh.

BAND-MASTER, s. ardchiaulleyder. C.

BANDY, s. cammag, (maidjey boall ny crig. C.)

BANDY, v. dy chloie er y chammag.

BANDY-LEG, s. lurgey-cham. C.

BANDY-LEGGED, a. camlurgagh. C.

BANE, s. pyshoon, nieu.

BANEFUL, *a.* baasoil, nieuagh, pyshoonagh.

BANEFULNESS, s. nieuid, pyshoonys.

BANE-WORT, s. croan-reisht, lossan criu.

BANG, v. dy vwoailley, dy chur polt, dy chur lab, dy chur dhonkan.

BANG, s. lab, builley, dhonk.

BANISH, *v.* dy eebyrt ersooyl, dy chur ass cheer.

BANISHMENT, *s.* eebyrtys, (eebyrt-cheerey. *C.*)

BANK, *s.* broogh, oirr-awin, cronkan, boghlane; banc, (thie stoyr argid. *C.*)

BANK-BILL, *s.* billey-bancagh, (paber-screeuee dy gheddyn argid ass thie-tashtee argid. *C.*)

BANKER, s. bancair, fer ta dellal ayns argid, (fer-tashtee argid, C.)

BANKRUPT, s. dooinney vrisht.

BANNER, s. cowrey, cullee, mergey.

BANNOCK, s. bonnag, berreen, soddag.

BANNS, s. symney-poosee, fockley magh poosey 'sy cheeill, (giense. *C.*)

BANQUET, v. dy chuirrey gys aarlaght, dy oltaghey.

BANQUETER, s. cuirreyder, golter.

BANQUET-HOUSE, BANQUETING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-**ch**uirraghyn.

BANSTICLE, s. breck-fiddar. M.

BANTER, s. gannidys, gamman, faghid, aittys, garaghtee.

BANTER, v. dy yannoo gannidys ny gamman.

BANTLING, s. lhiannoo, paitçhey, oikan, (bantan, babban. C.)

BAPTISM, s. bashtev.

BAPTISMAL, a. bashtee.

BAPTIST, s. fer-vashtee.

BAPTIZE, v. dy vashtey.

BAPTISTRY, s. ynnyd-vashtee.

BAR, s. keim-lhiettallagh, tesmad dy yeigh magh, quaiyl, cuillee-oast, barr, croan, snieg.

BAR, v. dy snieggal, dy varrey, dy yeigh mooie.

BARB, s. friogan, piyl.

BARB, *v.* dy vaarey yn folt as yn aasaag, dy scryssey, dy yannoo frioganagh. *C.*

BARBARIAN, s. dooinney anghooie, joarree, quaagh, neu-ghooghyssagh, fegooish çhymmey. C.

BARBARITY, creoi-chreeys, neughooghyssid.

BARBAROUS, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neuvyghinagh, gyn-çhymmey.

BARBED, a. frioganagh, piylagh.

BARBER, s. baareyder faasaag ny folt. C.

BARBICAN, s. carn-chaggee. M.

BARD, s. bardoonagh.

BARE, a. lhome, rooisht, rea, gyn fynney.

BARE, *v.* dy lhomrey, lommyrt, dy yannoo rooisht.

BARE-BONE, *a.* craueagh, shang, thanney, keyl; boght.

BARE-FACED, a. daaney, (gyn-nearey. C.)

BARE-FOOT, a. cass-rooisht.

BARE-HEADED, a. kione-rooisht, meayl.

BARENESS, s. lhomid, rooishtid.

BARGAIN, s. coardail-creck, coonrev.

BARGAIN, v. dy choardail ayns kionnaghey ny creck; dy yannoo coonrey.

BARGAINER, s. fer-choonree, kionneyder, caghlaader.

BARGE, s. baatey-lughtee, baateyeunyssee.

BARK, s. lhong. (roost billey. C.)

BARK, s. roost, scryss, bleayst, speeineig. (roost billey. C.)

BARK, v. dy fanney, dy scryssey yn roost jeh billey.

BARK, v. dy ghullarnee myr moddey; dy ghounstyrnee.

BARKER, s. beealerey, speeineyder-viljyn.

BARKY, a. cartoil, roostoil.

BARLEY, s. oarn.

BARLEY-CORN, s. grain-oarn.

BARLEY-MALT, braih-oarn. C.

BARLEY-MEAL, s. meinn-oarn.

BARLEY-SEED, s. oarn-chorrey. C.

BARM, s. jiastyn.

BARMY, a. jiastynagh.

BARN, s. soalt.

BARNACLE, s. guiy-feie, barnagh. C.

BAROMETER, s. aer-veih, (gless-earish, greie dy howse trimmid as caghlaaghyn yn aer. C.)

BARON, s. chiarn-varranys.

BARONAGE, BARONY, s. chiarnys, barranys.

BARONESS, s. ben chiarn-varranys.

BARONET, s. reejerey.

BARRACK, s. thie-hidoor.

BARRATOR, s. boireyder ny cruinney, condaigevder.

BARRATRY, s. leighderys, mitchooraght. С.

BARREL, s. barryl, (stoandey. Cr.)

BARREL, s. dy lhieeney stoandey.

BARREN, a. gennish, shiast.

BARRENNESS, s. gennid, (shiastid. C.)

BARRICADE, s. creagh, (voalley fendeilagh. C.)

BARRICADE, v. dy hroggal voalley fendeil.

BARRIER, s. cleigh-scarree, cagliagh.

BARRISTER, s. leighder.

BARROW, s. muc-aill, bannoo.

BARTER, s. coonrey, caghlaa cooid.

BARTER, v. dy choonrey cooid, dy chaghlaa.

BARTERER, s. ceaghleyder. C.

BASE, a. mooidjeenagh, kercheenagh, oainjeragh.

BASE, s. bun, undin.

BASE-COURT, s. quaiyl s'inshley.

BASE-MINDED, a. kercheenagh C.

BASENESS, s. kercheenys, oainjerys.

BASHFUL, a. naareydagh.

BASHFULNESS, s. nearey-eddin, faitys.

BASILICA, s. cuishlin meanagh yn roih. C.

BASILISK, s. aaher-nieu, ard-aaher-nieu.

BASIN, s. jyst, meiley, cappan, curjeig.

BASIS, s. undin, bun, arbyl, cass, boyn.

BASK, v. dy ghrianaghey.

BASKET, s. clean, bastag, (murlhin. C.)

BASKET-HILT, s. doarn-chliwe.

BASKET-WOMAN, s. ben-vurlhin. C.

BASS, a. injil ayns kiaulleeaght, dowin.

BASS, s. kishan, boss.

BASS-RELIEF, s. lieh valloo, liehchummey.

BASS-VIOL, s. beis.

BASTARD, s. lhiannoo-oainjeragh.

BASTARD, s. oainjeragh; streebagh.

BASTARDISM, s. oainjerys.

BASTARDIZE, v. dy gheddyn cloan oainjeragh.

BASTE, dy yeealley, dy slaa. C.

BASTINADO, v. dy yeealley ny cassyn lesh slatt. C.

BASTION, s. carnane-hallooin son fendeilys chaggee. C.

BAT, s. camag, lorg, maidjey.

BAT, s. craitnag.

BAT-FOWLING, s. shelg craitnag. C.

BATCH, s. yn thummid teayst t'er ny uinney ec traa. C.

BATE, s. streeu. C.

BATE, v. dy leodaghey, dy sloateil, dy yannoo ny sloo.

BATH, s. tobbyr-niee, tobbyr-oonlee.

BATHE, v. dy aarkey, dy naue, dy niee, dy oonlaghey, dy ghlenney.

BATING, prep. agh.

BATOON, s. slatt-reill, lorg fer-reill.

BATTALIA, s. cummey-chaggee.

BATTALION, s. sheshaght-chaggee.

BATTEN, v. dy veeghey, dy yannoo rouyr. M.

BATTER, s. dy vrishey myn lesh yeealley, dy yannoo myn.

BATTER, s. cowree, sollaghan.

BATTER, s. floor as oohyn mestit seose dy cheilley. C.

BATTERER, s. builteyr, poltag.

BATTERING-RAM, s. greie-vuiltagh. M.

BATTERY, s. builtys, ynnyd ayn ta ny gunnaghyn soit.

BATTLE, s. caggey, streeu, gleck.

BATTLE, v. dy chaggey, dy streeu, dy ghleck.

BATTLE-AXE, s. teigh-chaggee.

BATTLE-DOOR, s. slattan.

BATTLEMENT, s. voalley-chaggee lesh foslaghyn 'sy vullagh dy lhiggey er ny noidyn.

BAVIN, s. speilt.

BAWBLE, s. jesheen, moyrneen.

BAWD, s. streebagh, byddage dy ven.

BAWDILY, adv. dy oainjeragh.

BAWDINESS, s. streebeeys, oainjerys.

BAWDY, a. oainjeragh, neu-ghlen.

BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* thie-streebee, thie-oainjer.

BAWL, v. dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullarnee, dy screeaghey.

BAY, a. dhoan, dhoan-ruy.

BAY, (OF THE SEA) s. baie.

BAY, v. dy ghounstyrnee myr moddey.

BAY-SALT, s. sollan-marrey. M.

BAY-TREE, s. billey-millish.

BAYONET, s. cliwe-vroid. C.

BE, ν . dy ve; ta mee.

BEACH, s. claddagh-boorey, traie-varrey.

BEACHED, a. traïeit, er-thalloo, er y chladdagh.

BEACON, s. cowrey-chaggee, cowrey-arree.

BEAD, s. cluigeen, brashleid.

BEADLE, s. sessonagh.

BEAGLE *s.* moddey-shelg, moddey-feieys, (dy ghoostey seose yn mwaagh roish yn coo. *C.*)

BEAK, s. gob.

BEAKED, a. gobbagh, byrragh.

BEAKER, s. spooitcher gobbagh, gless **b**olgagh.

BEAL, s. yngyr, gorley.

BEAM, s. drillin, skell-**gh**reiney, loandyrnee, lossan.

BEAM, s. spyrr, garmin, darrag, skell, goul, falleavs.

BEAM, (TREE) s. billey.

BEAM, v. dy hoilshean, (dy chur skell **gh**reiney. *C*.)

BEAMY, *a.* drillinagh, lossanagh, falleaysagh.

BEAN, s. poanrey.

BEAR, v. dy hurranse, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy ghientyn, dy ruggey, dy vrev

BEAR, *s.* muc-awin. (See *Muc-awin* in the former part of this Dictionary.)

BEAR'S-WORT, s. luss-y-vuc-awin. M.

BEARD, s. faasaag, jeeass, colg, friogan, fedjeen.

BEARD, v. dy cholgey, (dy ghreimmey lesh dunnallys. *C.*)

BEARDED, *a.* faasaagagh, colgagh, byrragh.

BEARDLESS, *a.* fegooish faasaag. (lhome-gheasagh. *C.*)

BEARER, *s.* fer-ymmyrkee, erreyder, chaghter.

BEARING, *part.* gymmyrkey, surranse, brey, ruggyr, fuillaghtyn, shassoo-fo.

BEAST, s. baagh, beisht, brouit, cretoor.

BEASTLINESS, *s.* beishtid, baaghtid, broutailys.

BEAT, v. dy vwoailley, dy yeealley, dy vroo

BEATEN, *part.* bwoailt, broojit, yeealt, taaghit.

BEATER, *s.* yeealleyder, builteyr, slattan. *C.*

BEATIFIC, a. bannee, noo, flaunyssagh.

BEATIFICATION, s. bannaght.

BEATIFY, v. dy vannaghey lesh slane eunys flaunyssagh. C.

BEATING, part. bwoailley.

BEATITUDE, s. eunys, maynrys, sonnys**gh**erjoilagh.

BEAU, s. fer-vettey, fer-yesheenagh.

BEAUTEOUS, BEAUTIFUL, a. bwaagh, aalin, sgeogh [cf. skeoigh, scuigh, sgiuagh, schoigh].

BEAUTIFY, ν. dy yannoo aalin ny bwaagh.

BEAUTY, s. aalid, bwoid, stoamid.

BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* boayl-**a**rrane, (farrane geyshteenagh. *C.*)

BEAVER, s. dooar-choo.

BECALM, s. dy chiunaghey, dy yannoo aalin, dy chur-lesh yn aigney gys fea.

BECAUSE, *conj.* er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, er-y-hon.

BECK, s. craa-laue, snug jeh'n chione. C.

BECKON, BECK, v. dy chraa, dy smeidey.

BECOME, v. dy heet, dy roshtyn; — (What is to become of me? Cre s'erree dou? M.)

BECOME, v. dy ve jesh. C.

BECOMING, *a.* cooie, jesh, cair, cormal; doaïeagh. *C.*

BECOMINGNESS, s. jesheenys, doaïeid.

BED, s. lhiabbee; lhiaght, immyr.

BED, v. dy gholl dy lhie, dy gholl dy chadley.

BEDABBLE, v. dy liughey, dy spreih ushtey er, dy hummey 'syn ushtey.

BEDAGGLE, v. dy laaghey; dy yannoo broghe, dy hrudley.

BEDAWB, v dy laa lesh broghid [cf. *broid*], dy chrottey.

BED-CHAMBER, *s.* **sh**amyr-lhiabbee, **sh**amyr-**ch**adlee, cuillee-lhie.

BED-CLOTHES, BEDDING, s. eaddagh-lhiabbee.

BED-FELLOW, s. co-lhiabbagh.

BED-ROOM, s. cuillee.

BED-STEAD, s. sthock-lhiabbee.

BED-TIME, s. traa-lhie.

BEDECK, v. dy hoiaghey magh ayns coamrey, dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo bwaagh.

BEDEW, v. dy liughey, (lesh frassyn meein. *C.*)

BEDLAM, s. thie sleih keoie, thie-vaanrit.

BEDLAMITE, s. peccagh keoie.

BED-MAKER, s. ben-lhiabbee.

BED-POST, s. cron-lhiabbee.

BED-RID, a. er-trolloo. C.

BED-STRAW, s. coonlagh-lhiabbee.

BEE, s. shellan.

BEE-HIVE, s. shelleig, kishan-shellan.

BEE-STING, s. gah-shellan. M.

BEE'S WAX, s. kere-volley.

BEECH, s. billey.

BEECHEN, a. billagh.

BEEF, s. mart, roauyr, feill-vart.

BEEF-EATER, *s.* far-ennym son arreyderyn yn phlaase reeoil.

BEEN, part. er ve.

BEER, s. jough-cheyl, (jough-viljag. C.)

BEESTINGS, s. groosniuys [Cr], groonoays [Cr]. [K grennooys]

BEET, s. fraue.

BEETLE, *s.* carrage; sladdan, bwoailteen. (carnoain. *Cr.*)

BEETLE, v. dy vwoailley lesh sladdan.

BEETLE-BROWED, *a.* trome-volleeagh, groamagh.

BEETLE-HEADED, a. kione-teayst.

BEETLE-STOCK, s. cass-sladdan.

BEEVES, s. muirt, beïyn-roauyrey.

BEET-RADISH, (horse-radish,) s. rahgyl.

BEFALL, v. dy haghyrt da, dy heet gy kione.

BEFIT, v. s'cooie, s'jesh, (dy yannoo jesh ny cooie. *C*.)

BEFOOL, v. dy yannoo ommijagh, dy volley, (dy yannoo blebbinagh, C.)

BEFORE, *adv.* & *prep.* roïe, roish, ro-laue; kiongoyrt; hoshiaght.

BEFORE-HAND, adv. ro-laue.

BEFORE-TIME, adv. roish nish, roïe.

BEFOUL, v. dy vreinnaghey, dy hallaghey.

BEFRIEND, v. dy yeeaghyn caardys, ve carrey, dy hoilshaghey mieys.

BEG, v. dy hirrey jeirk, dy hooyl ny dhieyn; dy yeearree, dy ghuee.

BEGET, v. dy ghientyn, dy gheddyn, dy gheddyn cloan.

BEGETTER, s. fer-**gh**ientyn.

BEGGAR, s. jeirkagh, boght, fer shooyl ny dhieyn.

BEGGAR, v. dy yannoo boght, dy leodaghey.

BEGGARLY, adv. dy boght, dy femoil.

BEGGARY, s. boghtynid, meillid.

BEGIN, v. dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoaill toshiaght, dy hoiaghey magh.

BEGINNER, s. fer-hoshee, kione-hoshee.

BEGINNING, s. toshiaght.

BEGONE, *inter.* ersooyl lhiat, ass my hilley. *C.*

BEGOT, BEGOTTEN, *part.* er ny gheddyn, giennit.

BEGREASE, v. dy smarrey.

BEGRUDGE, v. dy vooaraghey.

BEGUILE, v. dy chleayney; dy volley.

BEHALF, adv. ass y lheh; er son; er-çhee.

BEHAVE, v. dy ymmyrkey eh-hene.

BEHAVIOUR, *s.* ymmyrkey bea; ellyn; mod.

BEHEAD, v. dy yiarey jeh yn chione.

BEHEMOTH, s. cabbyl-ushtey.

BEHEST, s. oardagh; anney, sarey.

BEHIND, *adv.* & *prep.* fey-yerrey; er-jerrey; ergooyl; cheu-chooylloo.

BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* ergooyl; (lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*)

BEHOLD, *v.* dy chur-my-ner; dy yeeaghyn er; dy ghoaill tastey jeh.

BEHOLD, inter. cur-my-ner; jeeagh.

BEHOLDEN, part. kianlt-vooise da.

BEHOLDER, s. fakeyder; fer-reayrt.

BEHOOF, s. er-lieh; foays; vondeish; mieys.

BEHOOVE, v. s'cair; s'jesh; dy ve cooie, cair, jesh.

BEING, s. bea; bioys.

BEING, conj. neavr's.

BELABOUR, v. dy vwoailley dy trome; dy vroo; dy chur da; dy chondoo.

BELAY, v. dy lhie fo-chlea, dy chummal shickyr; dy chrontey.

BELCH, v. dy vruightoil.

BELCH, s. bruight, bruightoilys.

BELDAM, s. shenn-chaillagh ghraaney; (joushag; postyr. C.)

BELEAGUER, v. dy chruinnaghey runt mygeayrt balley; dy hionney-stiagh.

BELEAGUERER, s. fer ta chionney stiagh.

BELFRY, s. claggys, toor ny chlag.

BELIE, v. dy chur breag er, dy insh breag er, (dy lhiassaghey breag er. C.)

BELIEF, s. credjue; crea.

BELIEVABLE, a. credjuagh.

BELIEVE, v. dy chredjal.

BELIEVER, s. credjuagh.

BELIKE, adv. foddee eh ve. C.

BELL, s. kiaullane; clag.

BELL-CLAPPER, s. chengey ny glag, claggan.

BELL-FASHION, a. er cummey clag.

BELLFOUNDER, s. lheieyder-chlag, clag-chardagh.

BELL-RINGER, s. claggeyder-**ch**iaullee. *C.* BELL-MAN, s. kiaullaneyder; claggeyder.

BELL-METAL, s. meayn-chlag.

BELLOW, v. dy gharveigagh, dy vuirroogh.

BELLOW, s. buirroogh.

BELLOWS, s. builg-heidee.

BELLY, s. bolg; brooinney.

BELLY-ACHE, s. chingys-volg.

BELLY-BAND, s. tarragh-volg.

BELLY-BOUND, a. tartagh.

BELLY-FULL, s. lane-volg.

BELLY-GOD, s. fer yollyssagh, fer-yoogh. *C.*

BELLY-WORM, s. martlhan.

BELONG, v. dy ventyn da; dy ve lesh; dy lhiantyn huggey.

BELOVED, a. graihagh; meein.

BELOW, adv. fo; heese, dy injil.

BELT, s. cryss.

BELWETHER, s. rea-ny-ghlag. C.

BEMIRE, v. dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.

BEMOAN, v. dy ghobberan; dy cheayney.

BENCH, s. soieag, caayr-vriwnys.

BEND, v. dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chammaghey.

BEND, s. croymmid; lhoob; cammid; lhag.

BENDABLE, a. lhoobagh; lhaggagh.

BENDER, s. lhoobeyr.

BENEAPED, part. traïeit.

BENEATH, prep. & adv. fo; heese.

BENEDICTION, s. bannaght.

BENEDICTINE, s. caillagh-ghoo. M.

BENEFACTION, s. foayr; toyrtys; feoiltys.

BENEFACTOR, *s.* fer-hoyrtyssee; fer-choair; jeanteyder.

BENEFICE, s. beaghey-agglish; (toyrtys. *C.*)

BENEFICED, *part.* pessoonagh, ayns beaghey **ch**illagh.

BENEFICENCE, s. feoiltys, toyrtys; kenjallys.

BENEFICENT, *a.* feoiltagh; toyrtyssagh; dooie; kenjal; giastyllagh.

BENEFICIAL, a. vondeishagh, kenjallagh.

BENEFIT, kenjallys; cosney; vondeish.

BENEFIT, v. dy yannoo foays da; dy yeeilley mie.

BENEVOLENCE, *a.* mie-chreeys; aigney-mie, dooïeid; foaynoo.

BENEVOLENT, *a.* mie-chreeagh; feoiltagh; keain.

BENIGHT, v. dy ve tayrit ec y dorraghys.

BENIGHTED, *part.* fo-dorraghys; fo-chay; anmagh.

BENIGN, a. kenjal; toyrtyssagh, coair.

BENIGNITY, s. trocairys; foayr; kenjallys; keainid

BENISON, s. bannaght.

BENT, *s.* streng-vhow; croymmid. *C.* shaslagh *Cr.*

BENUMB, v. dy chyrloghey; dy eayraghey.

BEQUEATH, ν. dy aagail leggad, dy hymney.

BEQUEST, s. leggad.

BEREAVE, v. dy spooilley, dy roostey.

BERGAMOT, s. mynthey-villish. C.

BERRY, s. smeyr, berrish; soo; mess.

BESEECH, v. dy ghwee; dy yeearree; dy yannoo accan.

BESEEM, *v.* dy heet jesh; dy ve cooie; s'cooie.

BESET, v. dy hionney stiagh er; dy chochruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.

BESHREW, v. dy ghuee mollaght er.

BESIDE, BESIDES, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, marish shen. *C.*

BESIEGE, v. dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.

BESIEGER, s. chionneyder; cruinneyder.

BESMEAR, v. dy smarrey, dy vreinnaghey.

BESMOKE, BESMUT, v. dy yannoo doo lesh jaagh ny sooie. *C.*

BESOM, s. skeab.

BESOT, v. dy yannoo scoorit; dy yannoo er-meshtey; dy yannoo bolvaneagh.

BESPANGLE, v. dy yannoo sollys; dy yannoo drillinagh.

BESPATTER, v. dy spreih, slaa, sollaghey.

BESPEAK, v. dy loayrt ro-laue.

BESPECKLE, v. dy vreckeragh, dy yannoo breck.

BESPEW, v. dy yiooldey rish; dy hilgey.

BESPRINKLE, v. dy chraa ushtey er; dy spreih.

BEST, a. share.

BESTIAL, a. beishtagh; brouitagh.

BESTIALITY, s. brouitys.

BESTIR, v. dy vioyraghey; dy yannoo gastey. C.

BESTOW, v. dy chur gioot; dy hoilshaghey feoiltys.

BESTOWER, toyrtyssagh, fer-toyrt; giooteyder.

BESTRIDE, v. dy ve er y stang; dy varkiagh goayl-scarree.

BET, s. gioal.

BET, v. dy chur gioal; dy ghialdyn.

BETAKE, v. dy gholl huggey; dy chleayney; dy scughey.

BETHINK, v. dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. C.

BETIDE, v. dy haghyrt da; dy huittym ayn.

BETIME, BETIMES, *adv.* ayns-traa, moghey.

BETOKEN, v. dy chowraghey; dy yannoo faishnys.

BETRAY, v. dy vrah; dy volley.

BETRAYER, s. brahder, molteyr; kialgeyr.

BETROTH, v. dy ghialdyn ayns poosey, dy naishtey.

BETTER, a. ny share; ny smoo.

BETTER, v. dy yannoo ny share.

BETTOR, s. fer-yioaldee.

BETWEEN, BETWIXT, prep. eddyr.

BEVEL, BEVIL, s. battyr [K batter], goll jeh ayns voalley.

BEVERAGE, s. jough.

BEVY, s. sheshaght-eeanlee, aalagh; aarlagh.

BEWAIL, v. dy accan, dy cheayney, dy ghobberan.

BEWARE, v. dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie da.

BEWILDER, *ν*. dy chur er-shaghryn; dy volley.

BEWITCH, *v.* dy chur fo obbeeys; dy ghruiaghtey.

BEWITCHERY, *s.* obbeeys, oayllys, pishag.

BEWRAY, v. dy volley; dy vrah.

BEWRAYER, s. brahder; molteyr; kialgeyr.

BEYOND, *adv.* harrish-ooilley, çheu-hoal jeh, çheu elley jeh; ass roshtyn.

BIAS, s. cor-hrimmid; neu-chorrymid; slent.

BIAS, s. leaystane aigney.

BIAS, v. dy leaystey gys y derrey heu. C.

BIB, s. broghil; paggan-chleeau, moggaid-chleeau.

BIBBER, s. iuder; meshtallagh.

BIBLE, s. yn Vible, yn Lioar, Lioar Goo Yee.

BIBULOUS, a. iuagh; sponkey; soo.

BICKER, v. dy huittym magh; dy hroiddey; streeu.

BICKERER, s. streeuder; jengleyr.

BID, v. dy oardrail; dy harey; dy hebbal.

BID, s. çheb; cuirrey.

BIDDER, s. cuirreyder, (canteyder. Cr.)

BIDDING, part. cuirrey; chebbal; goardrail.

BIDE, v. dy chummal; dy hannaghtyn ayns un voayl.

BIENNIAL, a. daa-vleeanagh.

BIER, s. carbid.

BIFOLD, a. daa-illey. M.

BIG, a. mooar.

BIGAMIST, s. dooinney poost rish daa ven ec un traa.

BIGAMY, s. poosey **gh**oobylt, (loght dooinney ta poost rish daa ven. C.)

BIG-BELLIED, a. mooar-volgagh; torragh.

BIGNESS, s. mooads.

BIGOT, *s.* fer-crauee-oalsey, (fer-lhiantyn ny smoo gys y çheshaght echey hene na ta cair da. *C.*)

BIGOTED, *part.* lhiantyn ro-yeean gys y cheu echey hene.

BIGOTRY, s. jeeanid neu-ghiastyllagh. C.

BILBERRY, s. freoaghane.

BILBO, s. cliwe.

BILBOES, s. geuley-choshey.

BILE, s. stoo-ghailley. C.

BILE, [i.e. boil] s. askaid, blean,

(chymsaght-ghorley. C.)

BILGE, v. dy aarney; dy osley; dy ghoaill ushtey; dy ve neu-yeen.

BILIARY, a. galleeagh. M.

BILIOUS, a. buighagh; aanagh.

BILK, v. dy volley.

BILL, s. gob-ushag.

BILL, s. teigh; skynn.

BILL, s. screeu-choontee.

BILL, v. dy phaagey myr calmane.

BILLET, s. speilt-fuygh; brasnag, (aaght-thie **h**idoor. *C*.)

BILLOW, s. tonn, (faarkey mooar freayney. *C.*)

BILLOWY, a. freayney; attagh; bolgagh.

BIN, s. kishtey arran, arroo ny feeyn. C.

BIND, v. dy chiangley; dy hionney; dy nastey.

BINDER, s. coodeyr-lioar; kiangleyder.

BINDING, s. kiangley, (boandey. C.)

BINDWEED, s. luss y lheaney. M.

BIOGRAPHER, s. screeudeyr-vea.

BIOGRAPHY, s. bea-skeeal.

BIPAROUS, a. daa-lannoonagh.

BIPED, s. daa-chassagh.

BIRCH, s. beith, billey-veith.

BIRCHEN, a. beithagh.

BIRD, s. ushag, eean.

BIRD, v. dy hayrtyn eeanlee.

BIRD-CALL, *s.* feddan dy chleayney ushagyn.

BIRD-CATCHER, s. ribbeyder-ushag. C.

BIRD-LIME, s. gleih-ushag.

BIRD'S-EYE-VIEW, s. reayrt-y-thooill. M.

BIRD'S-FOOT s. crow-cheyt. Cr.

BIRD'S-NEST, s. edd-ushag.

BIRTH, s. breh, ruggyr; chennar.

BIRTH-DAY, s. laa-ruggyree.

BIRTH-NIGHT, s. oie-ruggyree.

BIRTH-PLACE, s. boayl-ruggyree.

BIRTH-RIGHT, s. cairys dooghys; eiraght.

BIRTH-WORT, s. luss-y-ghientyn. C.

BISCUIT, s. arran-cheayn, berreen-lhong.

BISECT, v. dy rheynn ayns daa ayrn. C.

BISECTION, s. lieh my lieh. Cr.

BISHOP, s. aspick.

BISHOPRIC, s. aspickys.

BISHOPWEED, s. luss-yn-aspick. C.

BISSEXTILE, s. blein-lheim, dagh chiarroo vlein.

BIT, s. meer, greim; crammag.

BIT, s. beealaghyn-streeaney. [cf.

beealraghyn]

BITCH, s. moddey-woirrynagh. C.

BITE, v. dy ghreimmey, (dy eeackley. C.)

BITE, s. greim-veeackle; molteyrys.

BITER, *s.* greimmeyder; caigneyder; molteyr.

BITTER, a. sharroo, garg.

BITTERN, BITTOUR, *s.* ushag-ny-boob, coayr-ny-hastan.

BITTERNESS, s. sherriuid, gargid, galvarg.

BITTERSWEET, s. ooyl villish-gheyre.

BITUMEN, s. pick-hallooin.

BLAB, v. dy chabbaragh; dy veealerey; dy hengleyragh; dy chlaggerey.

BLABBER, BLAB, s. chengleyr; brahder; awane.

BLACK, a. doo; dullyr.

BLACK-A-MOOR, s. dooinney-ghoo.

BLACK-BACKED-GULL, s. juan-vooar *Cr.*

BLACK-BERRY, s. smeyr, smeyr ghreiney.

BLACK-BERRY-BUSH, s. dress-smeyr.

BLACK-BIRD, s. lhon-ghoo, lhon.

BLACK-CATTLE, s. ollagh-**gh**oo, (maase Albinagh. *C*.)

BLACK-GUARD, s. mooidjeen.

BLACK-LEAD, s. leoaie-ghoo.

BLACK-PUDDING, s. puiddhin-ghoo.

BLACK-SMITH, s. gaaue.

BLACK-THORN, s. billey-ghrine.

BLACKEN, v. dy yannoo doo ny dullyr.

BLACKING, s. stoo ghooagh son liare.

BLACKNESS, s. dooid; dorraghys.

BLADDER, s. bleddyr, mollag; bolg; mam.

BLADE, s. blod-skynn; yiarn-foldeyragh.

BLADE, (OF CORN,) s. jeeass, oashyr. Cr.

BLADE, (SHOULDER,) s. bass-y-clingan.

BLADE-BONE, s. shlingan.

BLAIN, s. gibbey-hiu, gurrin, askaid; mam, sheane.

BLAMABLE, *a.* foiljagh; kyndagh; aggairagh.

BLAMABLENESS, s. foiljid, kyndid, loght.

BLAME, s. foill; loght; aggair; kyndid.

BLAME, v. dy gheddyn-foill, dy phlaiynt, dy chassid.

BLAMELESS, a. gyn-loght, neu-chyndagh.

BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* neu-loghtynys, neu-chyndid; neu-hoilçhynys.

BLANCH, v. dy ghiallaghey.

BLANCHER, s. gialleyder, fer-ghiallee.

BLAND, a. meein, meeley, kiune; keain.

BLANDISH, v. dy vreagey; dy chiunaghey; dy veelaghey.

BLANDISHMENT, *s.* brynneraght; breagid; goan-veeley.

BLANK, s. (farvane, Cr.) folmid; feavnid.

BLANK, a. gyn-veg, follym; faase; gial.

BLANK, v. dy vooghey; dy olmaghey; dy yannoo follym.

BLANKET, s. coodagh-lhiabbee, lhuishag.

BLANKET, v. dy choodaghey lesh lhuishag (dy ymmylt peccagh ayns lhuishag. C.)

BLARE, v. dy yllagh, dy eam; dy vuirroogh.

BLASPHEME, v. dy oltooaney, dy loayrt goan vollaghtagh noi Jee.

BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* mollaghtagh; oltooanagh; oaiagh.

BLASPHEMY, s. goan-vollaghtagh; oltooan, oaiys.

BLAST, s. lomman; dorrin; fowan; readan; sheeb, sheebane.

BLAST, v. dy fioghey lesh lomman; dy hirmaghey seose lesh fowan-**gh**eayee.

BLASTMENT, s. lommanys, fowanys, fioghid.

BLATANT, a. geamagh myr lheiy. C.

BLATTER, v. dy vuirroogh; dy eamagh, dy yllagh.

BLAZE, s. lossey, soilshean; flozan, floggan.

BLAZE, v. lostey; dy ve er aile.

BLAZING, a. lossanagh.

BLEACH, v. dy yiallaghey.

BLEACHER s. gialleyder.

BLEAK, a. lhejagh, geayagh, feayr.

BLEAR, *a.* goorlagh; carbeigagh; kiebeigagh.

BLEAR-EYED, a. scoodinagh-hooillee, brac-sooillee [? cf. breck-sooillagh; K breac-sooillagh]; carbeigagh.

BLEAT, v. dy eamagh baa myr keyrrey.

BLEAT, s. eam baagh-cheyrragh.

BLEB, s. mam, askaid.

BLEED, v. dy lhiggey fuill.

BLEMISH, *s.* lheamys; skielley, meillid; dourin; loght.

BLEMISH, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy villey; dy yannoo skielley.

BLEMISHED, part. lheamyssit; gortit.

BLEND, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy vestey.

BLESS, v. dy vannaghey; dy heeaney; dy gholtaghey.

BLESSED, BLEST, *part.* bannit, sheeant; maynrey.

BLESSEDNESS, *s.* sheeanys; maynrys; bannaght.

BLESSER, s. sheeaneyder; golter.

BLESSING, s. bannaght.

BLIGHT, s. millchay; lomman; fowan.

BLIGHT, v. dy lommaney; dy fioghey.

BLIND, a. doal; kyagh.

BLIND, s. scaa, scadoo; follaghtyn.

BLIND, v. dy yannoo doal.

BLIND-FOLD, *a.* dollaghey-**h**ooillee, sooillyn jeight, dooint.

BLIND-FOLD, v. dy choodagh ny sooillyn. BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, s. farkan-doodoallan.

BLINDNESS, s. dellid.

BLINK, v. dy veekey; dy chassey.

BLINKARD, s. fer-veekagh, cam-hooillagh.

BLISS, s. ard-vaynrys, ard-eunys; sonnys.

BLISSFUL, *a.* maynrey, flaunyssagh; (bannee. M.)

BLISTER, s. askaid, mam, gurrin.

BLISTER, v. dy att; dy hroggal ayns bleddyr ushtey.

BLISTERING-PLASTER, s. shelliu-volgagh.

BLITHE, BLITHESOME, *a.* gennal, creeoil; reagh.

BLITHESOMENESS, s. gennallys, reaid.

BLOAT, v. dy ve bolgagh, dy att.

BLOATEDNESS, s. bolgid, riurid; saill; att.

BLOBBER, *s.* bleddyr-ushtey; keeill-phussagh. *C.*

BLOBBER-LIPPED, *a.* (chiu-veillagh *C.*) pussagh.

BLOCK, s. kiap, kiap-snapperal.

BLOCK-HOUSE, s. thie-**ch**iap, thie-**gh**oon, yn doon [K *doon*, *dun*].

BLOCKADE, s. jeigh-lhuingey. C.

BLOCKADE, v. dy yeigh seose; dy chochruinnaghey.

BLOCKHEAD, s. kione-teayst, kione-hoggyl; bolvane; bouyran.

BLOCKISH, *a.* neu-aghtal; neu-yesh; magganeagh.

BLOOD, s. feill, kynney; sluight.

BLOOD, v. dy hayrn fuill, dy lhiggey fuill.

BLOOD-GUILTINESS, s. fuill-chyndid, loght-folley.

BLOOD-HOUND, s. moddey-folley.

BLOOD-LETTER, s. lhiggeyder-fuill.

BLOOD-THIRSTY, a. folley, fuiltagh.

BLOODINESS, s. fuiltys.

BLOODLESS, a. gyn-uill.

BLOODSHED, s. fuilliaghtys, deayrtey-folley.

BLOODSHEDDER, s. dunver, marrooder.

BLOODSUCKER, s. creoghan; guillag; carthan; jialgan; jiargan.

BLOODY, a. folley, fuiltagh.

BLOODY-FLUX, s. roie-folley, giarey.

BLOOM, BLOSSOM, s. blaa, (cullyr ruishagh. *C*.)

BLOOM, BLOSSOM, v. dy vlaaghey.

BLOOMY, a. blaaoil, blaaghee.

BLOT, s. cron, lheamys; broid; scammylt.

BLOT, v. dy gholley; dy scryssey ass; dy villey.

BLOTE, v. dy hyrmaghey 'sy jaagh. C.

BLOW, s. builley; tarnoal, (obbyrcharchuillag. C.)

BLOW, (HORN) *s.* sheidey-**ch**ayrn, hellym.

BLOW, (BLOOM) v. dy chur magh blaa, dy vlaaghey.

BLUBBER, s. blennick; riurid.

BLUDGEON, s. maidjey-vuiltagh.

BLUE, a. gorrym.

BLUE, s. daah gorrym.

BLUE, v. dy ghormaghey.

BLUE-BELLS, s. gleih-vuc.

BLUE-BOTTLE, s. carchuillag. M.

BLUENESS, s. gorrymid.

BLUFF, a. groaishagh; ard-voyrnagh.

BLUNDER, s. (staghyllys, C.) musthaa. Cr.

BLUNDER, v. dy gholl er-shaghryn; dy chiap-snapperal.

BLUNDER-BUSS, s. (greie-ailagh. *C.*) gunn.

BLUNT, a. brooillee [?], neu-foyragh.

BLUNT, v. dy vrooilley [cf. K broilley]; dy hyndaa fovr; dy lhiettal.

BLUNTNESS, s. bryntys, meillid; neufoyrid.

BLUR, s. loght; broid; laagh.

BLUR, v. dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.

BLUSH, v. dy yiargaghey 'syn eddin.

BLUSH, s. jiargid; nearey.

BLUSHY, a. jiargee; naareydagh.

BLUSTER, v. dy heidey; dy freayney, (dy yannoo musthaa ny feiyr. C.)

BLUSTER, *s.* sheean; sterrym; musthaa; boiraneys.

BLUSTERER, s. boirane.

BO, inter. bogh, boo, baa.

BOAR, s. collagh-vuc.

BOAR, (WILD) *s.* collagh-vuc-oaldey, (purr, *M.*)

BOARD, s. boayrd.

BOARD, v. dy ghoaill lhong ayns cappeeys; (dy eeck son beaghey as lhiabbee. *C.*)

BOARD-WAGES, s. faill-voayrd.

BOARDER, s. goaldagh.

BOARISH, a. muickey; broutail; beishtagh.

BOAST, v. dy vleigh; dy chabbaragh.

BOASTER, s. cabbeyder.

BOASTFUL, *a.* boggyssagh; moyrnagh, mooaralagh.

BOAT, s. baatey.

BOAT-BUILDER, s. seyir-vaatey.

BOAT-HOOK, s. clep.

BOATMAN, s. shiaulteyr; (eeasteyr. C.)

BOATSWAIN, s. bosin.

BOB, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chraa yn **ch**ione; dy volley.

BOB, s. arbyl; builley.

BOBBIN, *s.* rhollan-vroachey dy hogherys son laatchey, cryss-cheyl. *C*.

BOBTAIL, s. arbyl-ghiare, famman**ch**uittagh. *C*.

BOBTAILED, a. cuittagh.

BOBWIG, s. mwashag yiare ayns ynnyd mwashag fammanagh. C.

BODE, v. dy yannoo faishnaght; dy insh rolaue.

BODEMENT, s. faishnys, fallogys.

BODICE, s. bouin, (vest mraane. Cr.)

BODILESS, a. neu-challinagh.

BODILY, a. corpagh, callinagh.

BODKIN, s. birr, birrag; brod.

BODY, s. corp, callin; cummey; stoo; bree; niart.

BODY-CLOTHES, s. eaddagh, coamrey.

BOG, s. moanee, garee, curragh; reeast (scraa-chraaee. *C.*)

BOG-HOUSE, s. cughlin; thie-veg.

BOGGLE, v. dy akin buggane, dy chorlheimyragh myr cabbyl. C.

BOGGLER, s. fer-faitagh.

BOGGY, a. moanagh; reeastagh.

BOIL, s. askaid; mam; (fairaig. M.)

BOIL, v. dy vroie, dy chloie.

BOILER, s. coirrey; pash.

BOISTEROUS, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh; rastagh; freavnagh; geavagh.

BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* dorrin; sterm; geay-rastagh; jymmoose; eulys.

BOLD, a. daaney, dunnal; creeoil.

BOLD-FACE, s. eddin-ghaaney.

BOLDNESS, s. daanys, dunnallys.

BOLE, *s.* keint dy ooir; towse shey thubbagyn dy arroo.

BOLL, s. jeeass, oashyr; cass; bun.

BOLL, v. dy gholl my-yeeass.

BOLSTER, s. (clooiesag. *Cr.*) cleayshteig; kione-eiyrt.

BOLSTER, v. dy chummal seose.

BOLT, s. chent-taarnee; barr-ghorrys.

BOLT, v. dy ghlassey; dy chreearey; dy lheim magh doaltattym.

BOLTER, *s.* creear-**gh**arroo, (myr yn chreear ta scarrey yn flooyr veih'n chletch. *C.*)

BOLTING-HOUSE, s. thie-chreearee.

BOLTSPRIT, BOWSPRIT, s. croan-spreie *Cr.*

BOMB, s. shlig-chaggee.

BOMB-KETCH, s. lhong-shliggyn-chaggee BOMBARD, v. dy lhiggey shliggyn-aileagh er balley.

BOMBARDIER, s. shliggeyder-**ch**aggee. C. BOMBAST, s. glare vooaralagh, ny screeu. C.

BOND, s. kiangley, geuley, boandey; raane, gioal; bargane-screeuee.

BONDAGE, s. bondiaght, geuleydys; cappeeys.

BONDMAN, BONDSLAVE, s. dooinney-veyl; geuleydagh; cappee.

BONDSMAN, s. raane.

BONE, s. craue.

BONE-LACE, s. laatchey-lieenagh.

BONELESS *a.* neu-chraueagh, fegooish craue.

BONESET, v. dy hoiaghey craue.

BONESETTER, s. soieder-chraue.

BONFIRE, s. cheinjean. Cr.

BON-GRACE, s. breid; quoif; coodagh-ghrooishey.

BONNET, s. bonnad, bayrn.

BONNINESS, s. bwoid; aalid.

BONNY, a. bwaagh; aalin.

BONY, a. craueagh.

BOOBY, s. bolvane, toot; bleb; ommidan.

BOOK, s. lioar.

BOOK, v. dy screeu, dy chur sheese coontaghyn ayns lioar.

BOOK-BACK, s. cooryn-lioar.

BOOK-BINDER, s. cooreyder-lioar.

BOOK-LIST, a. lioaragh.

BOOKLEARNED, a. lioar-ynsit.

BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* screeudeyr-**ch**oontee. *C.*

BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* aght-choontaghyn; lioar **ch**oontee. *C.*

BOOKSELLER, s. creckeyder-lioar. M.

BOOKWORM, *s.* crooag-lioar; lhaihder-**ch**injagh.

BOOM, s. derrick, croan-scoidey.

BOON, s. toyrtys, gioot; nastee.

BOOR, *s.* toot-çheerey, bonkan, bouyran; erroo.

BOORISH, v. çheeragh; neu-ellynagh; bouyranagh.

BOORISHNESS, *s.* bonkanys; bouyranys. *C.*

BOOZE, s. thie-'n-ollee; (bwane. M.)

BOOT, s. dooraght, cosney, foaynoo.

BOOT, s. boadrym, (boadrym-lurgey. C.)

BOOT-HOSE, s. oashyryn-varkee.

BOOT-CATCHER, s. guilley-voadrym, guilley-vraag.

BOOTH, s. bwaag, cabbane.

BOOTY, s. griu-vaarlee, cragh, spooilley.

BORAGE, s. burley.

BORDER, s. oirr, chemmal, rumbyl.

BORDER (OF A COUNTRY), *s.* slyst, broogh, arbyl, cagliagh-cheerey.

BORDER, v. dy chagliaghey, dy hemmal.

BORDER, v. dy heet faggys da, dy ve er yn oirr.

BORDERER, s. naboo, (cagleyder. C.)

BORE, v. dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vransey, dy haih.

BORE, s. towl, folmid.

BOREAL, a. twoaiagh.

BOREAS, s. geay-hwoaie.

BORER, s. toylleyder, tarrarder.

BORN, v. dy ve ruggit, dy heet er y theihll.

BORN, *part.* er ny ymmyrkey, currit-lesh, er ny hurranse. *C.*

BOROUGH, *s.* balley-vargee, balley-cheirdee, balley-chorpagh.

BORROW, v. dy yeeasaghey.

BORROWER, s. geeaseyder.

BOSCAGE, s. keyll, ynnyd-viljagh.

BOSKY, *a.* keyljagh [K, Cr *keyllagh*], biljagh.

BOSOM, s. cleeau, broghil, oghrish.

BOSOM, v. dy cheiltyn, dy voandyrys, dy ghoaill er yn ught.

BOSS, s. bolg, bossan, cront, dronnag.

BOSSED, a. bossanagh, crontagh, bolgagh.

BOTANICAL, *a.* lussagh, glasseragh, losseragh.

BOTANIST, s. losseyr.

BOTANY, s. losseyrys.

BOTCH, s. gurrin; (obbyr neu-aghtal, neu-yeshid. C.)

BOTCHER s. staghyl; milleyder-obbree; riftan

BOTCHY, a. carragh, screbbagh, neuaghtal.

BOTH, *a.* ny neesht, (yn derrey yeh, chammah's y jeh elley. *C.*)

BOTH, conj. chammah.

BOTHER, v. dy voirey. M.

BOTS, s. martlhan-chabbyl, muttogyn.

BOTTLE, s. costrayl. Cr.

BOTTLE, s. saagh-**gh**less, mollag-feeyney. *C*.

BOTTLE, v. dy lhieeney costraylyn.

BOTTLE-SCREW, s. craubane-chostrayl.

BOTTOM, s. bun, undin, grunt, laare, diunid; (bluckan. *C.*)

BOTTOM, v. dy ghruntey, dy yannoo bluckan; (dy gheddyn undin shickyr. C.)

BOTTOMLESS, a. gyn grunt, gyn roshtyn.

BOUGH, s. banglane, bangan.

BOULDER, s. mooirlaig, bwaag. Cr.

BOUGHT, a. kionnit.

BOUNCE, v. dy skibbylt, dy chor-

lheimyragh (dy lheim-surley, dy voostey. *C.*)

BOUNCE, *s.* lheim, clysht; (lheim-surley. *C.*)

BOUND, s. cagliagh, oirr, çhemmal.

BOUND, v. dy chagliaghey, dy yannoo cagliagh rish.

BOUND, *part.* gimmeeaght gys, shiaulley gys, kianlt fo raane ny gioal.

BOUNDLESS, a. gyn bun ny baare.

BOUNTEOUS, BOUNTIFUL, a.

feoiltagh, toyrtyssagh.

BOUNTY, BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* toyrtys, feoiltys, mieys.

BOUQUET, s. doss-vlaa. M.

BOURN, s. cagliagh; oirr; strooan.

BOUSE, v. dy ve scoorit, dy ve er-meshtey.

BOUSY, a. scoorit, er-meshtey.

BOUT, s. garrey, shayll; carr.

BOW, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chur ammys; (dy chroymmey ayns ammys. *C.*)

BOW, s. bhow, bhow-sideyragh.

BOW-BENT, a. cam.

BOW-LEGGED, a. camlurgagh. M.

BOWMAN, s. sidevr.

BOWELS, s. mynnagh, collaneyn; binnid

[K, Cr 'rennet']; prinjeig; brooinney.

BOWER, *s.* thie-**h**ouree, cabbane-**gh**aree; scaa-**vi**ljagh.

BOWERY, a. biljagh; scadooagh.

BOWL, s. jyst, meiley, scaailey; curjeig.

BOWLING-GREEN, s. faaie-vowleragh.

BOWSTRING, s. streng-vhow.

BOWYER, s. (seyir-vhow; C.) sideyr.

BOX, (CHEST) s. koir; kishtey.

BOX, (SNUFF) s. cuinnag.

BOX, s. bassag-laue, polt, builley.

BOX, v. dy vwoailley lesh y doarn; dy chur da.

BOXER, s. doarneyr; (bwoalteyr. Cr.)

BOY, s. guilley, scollag, stuggey, pohnnar.

BOYISH, a. lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.

BOYISHNESS, s. lambaanid; eddrymid.

BRACE, v. dy hionney; dy chryssey; dy niartaghey.

BRACE, s. jees, piyr; lannoon.

BRACE, BRACER, s. boandey, kiarkyl, cryss.

BRACELET, s. brashleid.

BRACKET, s. kiap-skelloo.

BRACKISH, a. sailjey; gort.

BRAG, v. dy voggeyssagh.

BRAGGADOCIO, s. beealeyder-voyrnagh.

BRAGGART, *a.* (cabbaragh; *M.*) boggyssagh.

BRAID, v. dy fee; dy filley; dy chassey.

BRAID, s. fee; filley; obbyr-snaie.

BRAILS, s. rimleeyn-shiaul. C.

BRAIN, s. enneeyn.

BRAIN, v. dy vrishey yn vollag; dy vransey.

BRAINLESS, *a.* er y veggan cheeailley; frittagh; eddrym. *C.*

BRAINPAN, s. claigin.

BRAINSICK, *a.* teaymagh; ommijagh; eddrym.

BRAINSICKNESS, *s.* çhingys-**ch**ing; branlaadys.

BRAKE, s. sladdan, bwoailteen.

BRAKY, a. lane-vilg, jiolgagh.

BRAMBLE s. dress, dress-smeyr.

BRAN, s. cletch.

BRANCH, s. banglane, bangan; skeaig.

BRANCH, v. dy skeayley magh ayns banglanevn.

BRANCHY, *a.* banglanagh, banganagh; skeaigagh.

BRAND, s. doagan, brasnag, bangan-loshtee; cowrey, yiarn-**ch**owree; beim-**ch**eyrragh.

BRAND, v. dy chowraghey mitchoor.

BRANDISH, v. dy chraa noon as noal.

BRANDY, s. (liggar-feeyney, C.)

BRANGLE, v. dy hroiddey; dy streeu; dy huittym magh; dy ghleck; dy voirey.

BRANGLE, s. troiddey; tuittym-magh; boirey.

BRANNY, a. cletchagh. M.

BRASIER, s. prasheyder.

BRASS, s. prash.

BRASS, a. prashagh.

BRAT, (CHILD) s. paitchey; breinnag.

BRAVE, a. gaskeydagh; roortagh; creeoil.

BRAVE, v. dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.

BRAVERY, s. neu-faitys, creeoilys, treanid.

BRAVO, s. dunver-failt.

BRAWL, s. tuittym magh; troiddey.

BRAWLER, s. streeuder.

BRAWN, s. saill.

BRAWNY, *a.* saillagh; roauyr; lajer; thollee.

BRAY, v. dy vroo, dy yannoo myn.

BRAY, (NOISE) v. dy eamagh myr assyl; dy vuirroogh; dy hutternee.

BRAY, s. caaynys; buirroogh; feiyr, sheean.

BRAZEN, *a.* prashagh; daaney; meenaaragh.

BRAZEN-FACE, s. eddin-ghaaney, byddage.

BREACH, s. brishey, baarney; doarlish; raipey, castey.

BREAD, s. arran.

BREAD-CORN, s. meinn.

BREADTH, s. lheead.

BREAK, v. dy vrishey; dy ghiarrey; dy scoltey; dy rheynn; dy skeayley.

BREAK, s. brishey, skeayley.

BREAK-OF-DAY, s. brishey-yn-laa, irreeny-greiney, madran.

BREAKER, s. brisheyder.

BREAKER, (A WAVE,) s. (mooireerey, *Cr.*) tonn, faarkey.

BREAKFAST, s. yn chied lhongey, (anjeeal. *Cr*.)

BREAKFAST, v. dy vrishey yn trosht, dy ghoaill yn chied lhongey.

BREAST, *s.* cleeau, keeagh, oghrish, ught, (cug. *Cr.*)

BREAST, v. dy heet ny whail, dy gholl noi-ry-hoi.

BREAST-BONE, s. craue-chleeau.

BREAST-HIGH, a. gys yn oghrish, gys y smeggin.

BREAST-PLATE, s. eilley-vroghil, eilley-chleeau.

BREAST-PLOUGH, *s.* kiebbey-scrah son fanney.

BREATH, s. ennal.

BREATHE, v. dy hayrn ennal, dy ve bio.

BREATHING, part. tayrn ennal; bio.

BREATHLESS, a. ass-ennal; marroo.

BREECH, s. thoin, arbyl; jerrey.

BREECHES, s. breechyn.

BREED, v. dy vreh, dy ghientyn; dy ruggey; dy gheddyn sluight; dy voandyrys.

BREED, s. aalagh; kynney, sluight, clein.

BREEDING, s. ellyn, ynsagh; troggal; aght.

BREEZE, s. fynneraght, geay veeley.

BREEZE [OED *breeze n*.¹ 'gadfly'], *s*. creoghan.

BREEZY, a. sheidee, geayagh; (gaalagh. C.)

BRENT, part. losht.

BRETHREN, s. braaraghyn.

BREVIARY, s. lioar-erin.

BREVITY, s. gerrid.

BREW, v. dy imbyl.

BREW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-imlee, thie-lhionney.

BREWER, s. imler.

BREWING, s. imbyl.

BREWIS, s. broish, broghan, proghan; sollaghan.

BRIBE, s. sollaghey-laue. Cr.

BRIBE, v. dy chassey cairys. C.

BRIBER, *s.* mioleyder-feanish; (leagheyder. *C.*)

BRIBERY, s. (sollaghey-laueys. C.) leagh-chreck-briwnys.

BRICK, s. clagh-chraie, breeck.

BRICK-DUST, s. joan-vreeckey, geinnagh-vreeck.

BRICK-KILN, s. aie-vreeck.

BRICK-LAYER, s. masoonagh-vreeck.

BRICK-MAKER, *s.* losteyr-vreeck.

BRIDAL, a. poosee, banshey. M.

BRIDE, s. ben-y-phoosee.

BRIDE-CAKE, *s.* bonnag-vanshey, berreen-vanshey, soddag-vanshey.

BRIDE-GROOM, *s.* yn dooinney-**ph**oosee, yn sheshey-**ph**oost.

BRIDE'S-MAID, *s.* sharvaant-yn-ven-phoosee. *C.*

BRIDE-WELL, *s.* (ooig-**ch**immee, *C.*) pryssoon.

BRIDGE, s. droghad.

BRIDLE, s. streean.

BRIDLE, v. dy streeaney.

BRIDLE-HAND, s. laue-streeanee.

BRIEF, a. giare, gerroil.

BRIEF, s. gerrid, aa-gherrid.

BRIEFNESS, s. aa-gherrid.

BRIER, s. dress, skeaig-ghress, (drine-voggoge, Cr.) (dress-smeyr. C.)

BRIERY, a. dressagh, (jiolgagh. C.)

BRIGADE, s. brigad.

BRIGADIER, s. brigadeyr, ard-chaptan.

BRIGANTINE, s. lhong daa chroan.

BRIGAND, s. roosteyr.

BRIGHT, a. sollys, soilshagh; lossanagh.

BRIGHTEN, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy hoilshean.

BRIGHTNESS, s. soilshid, sollyssid; gillid;

BRILLIANCY, s. sollyssid, floggan.

BRILLIANT, a. soilsheanagh.

BRIM, s. oirr, chemmal, beeal, brooghawin; baare.

BRIMFUL, *a.* lhome-lane, (lane gys y veeal. *C.*)

BRIMMING, s. er-gliee.

BRIMSTONE, s. (clagh-loshtee. *M*.) brymsthoan.

BRINDED, BRINDLED, *a.* breac [? *breck*], brigginagh; mergagh.

BRINDLE, s. breac [? breck].

BRINE, s. sailley, (ushtey sailjey; piggyl. C.)

BRING, v. dy chur-lesh, dy ymmyrkey.

BRING FORTH, v. dy ymmyrkey magh, dy chur er y theihll; dy vreh.

BRINGER, s. ymmyrkagh; çhaghter.

BRINISH, BRINY, a. sailjey; gort.

BRINISHNESS, s. sailjid; (gortid. C.)

BRINK, s. broogh, baare, oirr.

BRISK, a. bioyral, mhioyral; breeoil; bieau.

BRISKNESS, s. bioyrid, mhioyrid; lheiltys; tappeeys.

BRISTLE, s. friogan.

BRISTLY, a. frioganagh.

BRITAIN, s. Sostyn.

BRITON, s. Sostnagh, Sostynagh.

BRITTLE, a. brishlagh.

BRITTLENESS, s. brishlid.

BROACH, s. byr.

BROACH, v. dy aarney, dy osley; dy hayrn magh; (dy vroddey. C.)

BROAD, a. lhean, (feavn. M.)

BROAD-CAST, s. scaa-lhean.

BROADEN, v. dy yannoo lhean.

BROADNESS, s. lheead, (feaynid. M.)

BROADSIDE, s. cheu-lhuingey.

BROADWISE adv. ry-lheead.

BROCADE, *s.* sheeidey obbrit lesh airh ny argid, obbyr-snaidey.

BROCADED, a. snaidey-laatchee.

BROCAGE, s. leagh-ghellal.

BROGUE, s. braag; (glare-neu-chiart. C.)

BROIDER, s. laatchey.

BROIDER, v. dy laatçhey, (dy laatçhey sheeidey ayns cummaghyn aalin, dy whaaley sheeidey lesh airh ny argid. C.)

BROIDERY, s. obbyr snaidey, obbyr laatçhagh.

BROIL, s. co-streeu, boiraneys.

BROIL, v. dy aarlaghey er y smarage.

BROKEN, part. brisht.

BROKEN-DOWN, a. lhoobit-sheese, lhag.

BROKEN-HEARTED, a. lhag-chreeagh.

BROKER, s. kionneyder as creckeyder eddyr jees.

BROKERAGE, s. cosney **ch**reckeyder eddyr iees.

BRONCHIAL, a. scoarnee. Cr.

BRONZE, s. prash.

BROOCH, s. cliegeen vroghil.

BROOD, v. dy hoie er oohyn myr kiark, dy chlussaghey eean. *C.*

BROOD, s. aalagh, aarlagh; guirr.

BROODY, BROODING, *a.* guirragh; gientyn; soie er oohyn.

BROOK, s. strooan, strooanolt.

BROOK, v. dy uillaghtyn, dy hurranse.

BROOK-LIME, s. burleek. Cr.

BROOM, s. guilcagh, skeab-ghuilkee.

BROOMSTAFF, s. maidjey-skeab.

BROTH, s. an-vroie, brott.

BROTHEL, *s.* thie-oainjer, thie-benchadjin.

BROTHER, s. braar.

BROTHERHOOD, s. braaraght, (braarys.)

BROTHERLY, a. braaragh, braarey. M.

BROTHERLY, adv. dy dooie, dy keain.

BROW, s. mollee-hooill, oai.

BROW, (OF A HILL) s. brough.

BROWN, a. dhoan; ruy, ruyagh.

BROWN-STUDY, s. smooinaghtyn **gh**owin **gh**roomagh.

BROWNNESS, s. dhoanid; ruyid.

BROWSE, v. dy chaigney, dy yndyr, (dy assaghey. M.)

BRUISE, v. dy vroo; dy yannoo myn; dy vwoailley.

BRUISE, s. broo; polt, builley.

BRUIT, s. feiyr, tassane, fou; (taggloo yn theav. C.)

BRUNETTE, s. ben-ghoan, ben-ruy.

BRUNT, s. polt, builley; eginys.

BRUSH, s. skeabaghan, skian, (skeab-gheayshteenagh. *C.*)

BRUSH, v. dy skeabey; dy skianey.

BRUSHER, s. skeabeyder.

BRUSHWOOD, *s.* fuygh-**gh**iare; (keyll-druiagh. *C.*)

BRUSHY, a. skeabee; mollagh; garroo.

BRUTAL, BRUTISH, *a.* (beishtagh, dewil. *M.*) keoie.

BRUTALITY, BRUTISHNESS, s. beishtallys.

BRUTE, s. beisht, brouit.

BUBBLE, s. bolgan, skeeah; bleddyrgeayee.

BUBBY, s. keeagh, ught, diddee.

BUBO, s. (fairaig, M.) (lostey-scoaldee. C.)

BUCK, *s.* bock, dow, (feeaih-**y**rryn, bock-**gh**oayr. *C.*)

BUCK-BASKET, s. baskad-niaghyn. C.

BUCKET, s. spooitçher, cruick, scaailey; saagh-ushtey.

BUCKLE, s. glaickey, buggyl, (clesp. M.) BUCKLE, v. dy ghlaickey, dy chlespal. BUCKLER, s. scape, eillev-chaggee. BUCKTHORN, s. bossan-vreeshey. Cr. BUCKTHORN, s. drine. C. BUD, s. foghan; blaa, (yn chied vlaa. C.) BUD, v. dy ymmyrkey duillagyn, dy vlaaghev. BUDGE, v. dy ghleashagh; dy chorraghey. BUDGET, s. poagey-naight. BUFF, s. crackan, (sheh tarroo feie. C.) BUFFALO, s. booa-feie, dow-feie, dow-BUFFET, s. bassag, lab, builley, polt. BUFFET, s. gliassag, koir. BUFFET, v. dy vwoailley lesh y doarn. BUFFETER, s. builteyr. BUFFOON, s. gamshoge, gannider. BUFFOONERY, s. gamshogys, gamman; gannidys. BUG, s. keint dy charthan gientyn ayns shenn stoo-thie. *C.* BUGBEAR, s. boagane-ghoa [cf. scarecrow; K boagan-doo, buggane; dollaghan. BUGGY, a. carthanagh, meeylagh. BUGLEHORN, s. cayrn-helg; cayrnchaggee. C. BUILD, v. dy hroggal; dy yannoo. BUILDER, s. masoonagh. BUILDING, s. masoonys; thie. BULB, s. fraue oohagh, (fraue **ch**rammanagh. *C*.) BULBOUS, a. fraueagh; oohagh. BULGE, v. dy scoltey, dy eaysley, dy osley. BULK, s. mooads, thummid. BULKINESS, s. thummid, mooadys, mooarid. BULKY, a. mooadagh, thummidagh. BULL, s. tarroo. BULL-BAITING, s. tarroo raipit ec moddee. BULL-DOG, s. moddey-harroo. BULL-FINCH, s. corkan-cheylley.

BULL-HEAD, s. kione-tarroo; (kione-

hramman. *C*.)

BULLET, s. bullad.

BULLING, s. er-dheyr.

BULLACE, s. airnag, airn.

BULLARD, s. tarroo-ghevill. Cr.

BULLION, s. airh ny argid ass y veayn gvn-chooinev. BULLOCK, s. dow-vart, dow. BULLY, s. postyr; fer-chione-lajeragh. BULRUSH, s. shuin-vooar; leaghyr, cliogagh. —Exodus ii. 3. BULWARK s. boalley-chlagh. BUM, s. jerrey, yn thoin. BUMP, v. dy pholtey; dy vwoailley noi-ry-BUMP, s. cront; att, troggal; lab; (droun. M.BUMPER, s. cappan-lane, gless roie harrish; lung-lane. BUMPKIN, s. bock-**gh**oayr, bock-**v**ouyran, toot; jiulean. BUNCH, s. crouw; doss, dossan; kessiag. BUNCH-BACKED, a. dronnagh, crottagh. BUNCHY, a. tomanagh, dossanagh. BUNDLE, s. kiangle-chionnan, bart. BUNDLE, v. dy chiangley, dy yannoo seose bundeil. BUNG, s. jeigh-vullag, C. BUNG, v. dy yeigh seose towl. C. BUNG-HOLE, s. beeal-vullag. BUNGLE, v. dy vurtaghey, dy yannoo rederbee staghyllagh, dy yannoo neu-yesh. C. BUNGLE, s. staghyllys, neu-yeshid. BUNGLER, s. milleyder. BUNN, s. soddag. BUNNION, s. uddan, beark. BUNTING, s. ushag-roauyr-ny-hoarn. BUNTING s. fillip-ny-kempey, fillip-nykennipev. M. BUOY, s. bwee, mollag, cowrey-varrey. BUOY, v. dy floddey, dy naue. BUOYANCY, s. mollagid, nauid, floddey. BUOYANT, a. mollagagh, troggallagh. BUOY-LINE, s. thow. Cr. BUR, s. bollan-ghoo. BURDEN, s. errey, bart, laad. BURDEN, v. dy chur bart er, dy chur laad er, dy lhie trome er. BURDENER, s. erreyder, erragher; laader. BURDENSOME, a. erragh, laadagh, trome. BURDENSOMENESS, s. trimmid, laadys. BURDOCK, s. bollan-ghoo. BUREAU, s. kishtey. BURGAGE, s. ard-valjys. M.

BURGESS, BURGHER, s. theay-valley-vooar, sleih ny malley ta vondeishyn oc 'sy voayl.

BURGH, s. balley.

BURGLARY, *s.* brishey-thie 'syn oie, maarlys.

BURGOMASTER, s. reiltagh balley **ch**orporagh.

BURIAL, s. oanluckey.

BURLESQUE, s. grinderys; aittys; craid. (gannidys. C.)

BURLESQUE, v. dy yannoo gamman, dy ghrinderaghey, dy chraidey.

BURLINESS, s. mooadys, thummid.

BURLY, a. mooar.

BURN, v. dy lostey, dy ghaajey, dy ve er aile.

BURN, s. lostey; gred; scoaldey.

BURNING-GLASS, s. gless-loshtee.

BURNISH, v. dy yannoo sollys.

BURNISHER, s. sollysser.

BURROW, s. towl-chonning.

BURROW, v. dy yannoo tuill myr conning.

BURR, s. blebbin-ny-gleaysh.

BURSAR, s. fer-ny-sporran, reiltagh argid schoill.

BURSE, s. thie-vargee, boayl-varchan.

BURST, *ν.* dy scoltey, dy scoltey veih-my-cheilley.

BURST, *part.* sceilt; brisht; raipit ass y cheilley.

BURST-WORT, s. luss-y-ryptar.

BURY, v. dy oanluckey.

BUSH, s. skeaig, thammag, dossan, kessiag.

BUSHEL, s. kiare chishanyn, tubbag.

BUSHY, *a.* thammagagh, skeaigagh, dossanagh.

BUSINESS, *s.* nhee, keird, obbyr; (eilkin. *C.*)

BUSK, s. craue-whayl ayns bouin vraane C.

BUSKIN, s. oashyr-voynnee, boadrym.

BUSS, s. cophag, paag; baatey-eeastee.

BUST, s. jalloo, (caslys dooinney gys y chleeau. C.)

BUSTARD, s. turkee-feie. C.

BUSTLE, ν . dy voirey, (dy ve ayns siyr. C)

BUSTLE, s. (musthaa, Cr.) tharmane; siyr.

BUSTLER, s. boirane.

BUSTLING, a. tarroosagh, speeineydagh.

BUSY, *a.* tarroogh, doccaragh, chion ec obbyr.

BUSY-BODY, s. perkin.

BUT, conj. agh; nagh; mannagh.

BUTCHER, s. buitchoor.

BUTCHER, v. dy vuitchoorys; dy varroo.

BUTCHER'S BROOM, s. hollin.

BUTCHERLY, *adv.* dy buitchooragh; dy dewil.

BUTCHERY, s. buitchoorys.

BUTT, s. cowrey.

BUTT, s. saagh-feeyney. C.

BUTT, *v.* dy phuttey, (dy vwoailley lesh y vollag myr rea. *C.*)

BUTT-END, s. bun, sthock, cass.

BUTTER, s. eeym; kay.

BUTTER, v. dy chur eeym er.

BUTTERBUMP, s. ushag-ny-boob.

BUTTERCAKE, s. braghtan, (meereeymev. C.)

BUTTERFLY, s. follican.

BUTTERMILK, s. bainney-gheyre.

BUTTERTOOTH, s. feeackle-chab, feeackle-wass.

BUTTERWORT, s. luss-yn-ollee. M.

BUTTERY, s. eeymeraght.

BUTTOCK, s. case [cf. kease], jerrey.

BUTTON, s. cramman, kiap.

BUTTON, v. dy vutney, dy yeigh seose.

BUTTRESS, s. undin-**ch**oonee, far-voalley, bun.

BUXOM, a. roauyrey; gennal; reagh.

BUXOMNESS, s. gennallys; reaid; riurid.

BUY, v. dy chionnaghey.

BUYER, s. kionneyder, fer-chionnee.

BUZZ, v. dy hassaney, dy yannoo sheean.

BUZZ, s. tassane; sheean; skianys.

BUZZARD, s. stannair, shirragh-ruy.

BY, *prep.* lesh, rish, ry. (der: By the life of my father, der bioys my ayrey. *M*.)

BY, (PAST) adv. shaghey, jeï.

BY, (NEAR) er-gerrey, faggys.

BY AND BY, adv. dy gerrid, eer nish.

BY-END, s. vondeish **ch**eillit, jerrey-follit.

BY-NAME, s. far-ennym.

BY-PATH, s. raad-er-lheh, cassan.

BY-ROOM, s. shamyr-er-lheh, cuillee.

BY-WAY, s. crosh-raad.

BY-WEST, adv. neear.

BY-WORD, s. far-vockle, an-ghoo; oltooan.

BYRE, s. thie-ollee. M.

C

- CABAL, s. toiggal follit ny fir-ynsee Hewnagh; possan sleih sniemmit cooidjagh ayns coyrle follit; coyrle follit noi'n reaym.
- CABALIST, s. fer tushtagh ayns ny oardaghyn Hewnagh.
- CABBAGE, s. cabbash, caayl.
- CABBAGE-HEAD, s. kione-chaayl.
- CABBAGE-WORM, s. braddag-chaayl.
- CABIN, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag; shamyr-lhuingey.
- CABINET, s. kishtey, koir; arg; cooylley.
- CABINET-COUNCIL, *s.* coonseil-yn-Ree, coyrle-follit.
- CABINET-MAKER, s. seyir-chishtey.
- CABLE, s. tedd, caabyl.
- CACKLE, v. dy scolgarnee.
- CACKLE, s. scolgarnee **ch**iark, eam**gh**uoiee.
- CADAVEROUS, *a.* drogh-neealagh; baasoil, marvaanagh; (treih 'syn oaie. *C.*)
- CADE, s. barryl, saagh.
- CADENCE, s. jerrey-**gh**oo, jerrey-arrane, jerrey-**ch**arr; tuittym, injillid.
- CADENT, a. tuittymagh.
- CADET, s. braar saa, sidoor shirveish fegooish faill.
- CADJER, s. fer-chionnee as creck.
- CADPIG, s. guilley-ny-ushtey. C.
- CAG, s. keg, barryl veg, saagh.
- CAGE, s. caaidje-ushag; pryssoon.
- CAGE, v. dy chur ayns caaidje-ushag.
- CAITIFF, s. mooidjeen, drogh-ghooinney.
- CAJOLE, *v.* dy vreagey, dy violaghey; dy chleayney; dy vrynneragh; dy volley.
- CAJOLER, *s.* breageyder, fer-**ch**leaynee, mioleyder; brynneyder.
- CAJOLERY, *s.* breagey, miolaght; brynneraght.
- CAKE, *s.* berreen, soddag, bonnag; bwilleen; strauan; oanlyn [cf. *aunlyn*; but was *oalan* intended?]; (scroig, caabaig. *C.*)
- CAKE, v. dy chreoighey myr geayl [sic. 1. eayl] er yn aile.
- CALAMANCO, s. eaddagh jeant jeh lieen as ollan. *C.*
- CALAMITOUS, *a.* arkyssagh, seaghnagh; trimshagh.
- CALAMITY, s. arkys, donnys, treihys; egin; gaue.

- CALCINATION, s. eayl-vio. C.
- CALCINE, v. dy lostey gys joan myr eayl.
- CALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy earroo.
- CALCULATION, *s.* coontey-ro-laue, coontey, earroo.
- CALCULATOR, s. earrooder, ferchoontee.
- CALCULOUS, a. cloaie; leoiee.
- CALCULUS, s. claghyn **gh**eayil. [sic. 1. eayil/eayl]
- CALDRON, s. coirrey, pash-yiarn.
- CALEDONIAN, a. Albinagh. M.
- CALENDAR, s. lioar-imbee.
- CALENDER, v. dy yannoo eaghtyr eaddagh rea. C.
- CALF, s. lheiy, gauin; bolgane, colbey-ny-choshey; Yn Challoo.
- CALIBER, s. lheead barryl ghun. C.
- CALICO, *s.* eggey dy cheanagh Injee. *C.* [cf. K *billey-keanagh* 'cotton-tree']
- CALK, v. dy yannoo jeen. C.
- CALKER, s. jeeneyder. C.
- CALKING-IRON, s. kalkin. Cr.
- CALL, v. dy yllagh, dy eam; dy gherrym; dy enmys.
- CALL, CALLING, s. yllagh, eam; enmys, goo; keird.
- CALLIPERS, s. combaasyn cam.
- CALLOSITY, s. creoighys-chrackan; attbane.
- CALLOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, creoi-chreeagh.
- CALLOW, a. gyn-chlooie, lhome-rooisht.
- CALM, s. soccarys, kiunid, aalican; luddan.
- CALM, v. dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy heeltaghey.
- CALM, *a.* kiune, feagh, meein; sheeoil; aalin.
- CALMER, s. kiuneyder; sheelteyr.
- CALUMNIATE, v. dy chaartrey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltooaney.
- CALUMNIATION, CALUMNY, s. cooyl-chaaynt, cooyl-chassid, (scammylt, droghghoo. *C*.)
- CALUMNIATOR, s. cooyl-chassider, (skeealeyder-vreagaght. *C.*)
- CALVE, v. dy vreh lheiy.
- CALX, s. eayl, kelk.
- CAMBRIC, s. annrit **ch**eyl.

- CAMEL, s. camil. [K camel]
- CAMLET, s. eggey dy gheaysh-chamil as sheeidey; (ollan as sheeidey. C.)
- CAMP, s. caayr, doon [K doon, dun], camp.
- CAMPAIGN, s. strah, (2 Kings 14. 25.) cheer-rea; imbagh-**ch**aggee, traa-ny-**ch**ah.
- CAN, s. kurn; cruick.
- CAN, ν . foddee, (foddym, I can. M.)
- CANAL, s. ammyr [K ammair = Cr ammyr]; arrey.
- CANCEL, v. dy chur ass, dy gholley; dy rassey. C.
- CANCER, s. kahngyr, dourin; partan; cowrey rollagagh yn imbagh souree.
- CANCEROUS, a. kahngyragh. M.
- CANDID, a. jeeragh, ynrick; gial.
- CANDIDATE, *s.* shirreyder-oik, yeearreyder.
- CANDLE, s. kainle.
- CANDLEBERRY-TREE, s. billey-hellee villish. C.
- CANDLELIGHT, s. soilshey-chainlagh.
- CANDLEMAS, s. Laa'll-Moirrey-ny-Gainle; Feaill-Vreeshey.
- CANDLESTICK, s. kainleyr.
- CANDLEWICK, s. bite-chainle.
- CANDOCK, or COLT'S FOOT, *s.* cabbagny-hawin. *Cr.*
- CANDOUR, s. ynrickys, firrinys.
- CANE s. cuirtlagh, maidjey-lauee.
- CANE *v.* dy vwoailley lesh maidjey ny slattag. *C*.
- CANINE, *a.* moddee, jeh dooghys moddey.
- CANKER, s. praddag stroialtagh; loauys.
- CANKER-WORM, s. peishteig-vergagh. M.
- CANNIBAL, s. eeder-feill-sleih.
- CANNON, s. (cart-harnee Cr.) gunn vooar.
- CANNONADE, v. dy lhiggey gunnaghyn mooarey.
- CANNONBALL, s. bullad gunn vooar.
- CANOE, s. finneig, baatey veg Injinagh.
- CANON, *s.* leigh-ny-agglish, oardagh-ny-agglish; fer-**chle**ree.
- CANONICAL, a. killagh, agglishagh.
- CANONIST, s. leighder-chillagh.
- CANONIZATION, s. nooys, casherickys.

- CANONIZE, *v.* dy nooaghey, dy chasherickey, dy chur fer mestey earroo ny nooghyn.
- CANOPY, s. breid-ching, coodagh-vullee.
- CANOROUS, a. arraneagh, kiaullee, bing.
- CANT, *s.* glare chrauee-oalsey; glare chadjin, goan neu-yesh; creck-**ch**ooid-foshlit.
- CANTATA, s. arrane.
- CANTER, s. fer-**ch**rauee-oalsey, kialgeyr; mynneraght, keim-**ch**abbyl.
- CANTHARIDES, s. carchuillag Spainee son shelliu-volgagh. C.
- CANTICLE, s. cronnane-chrauee, arrane.
- CANTON, s. sheadin, rheynn-çheerey; clein-dooie.
- CANTON, *v.* dy scarrey yn çheer ayns ayrnyn. *C.*
- CANVASS, s. carmeish, aanrit-shiaullee.
- CANVASS, v. dy hirrey magh, dy feyshtey.
- CANY, a. cuirtlee, jeant dy chuirtlagh.
- CAP, s. bayrn, quoif, coodagh-ching.
- CAP-A-PIE, *adv.* veih kione gy choshey.
- CAPABILITY, s. jargallys, cooieys; niart; ynsagh.
- CAPABLE, a. jargal, pooaral; cooie.
- CAPACIOUS, *a.* mooadagh, mooar; bolgagh.
- CAPACIOUSNESS, s. mooadys, bolgid.
- CAPACITATE, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, (dy yannoo aghtal. *C.*)
- CAPACITY, s. cooieys, tushtey.
- CAPARISON, s. eilley-chabbyl, eilley-eagh.
- CAPE, s. kione, meyl; (mwannal-**ch**ooat. *Cr*.)
- CAPER, s. cor-lheim, keimyragh.
- CAPER, v. dy lheim, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin.
- CAPERER, s. lheimeyder, daunseyr.
- CAPILLARY, a. (renaigagh. M.) faasagagh, geyshteenagh.
- CAPITAL, a. kionagh, mullee, ard, mooar.
- CAPITAL, s. ard-valley cheerey, mullagh toor. C.
- CAPITAL-CRIME, s. ard-loghtynys. M.
- CAPITAL-PUNISHMENT, s. ard-cherraghev. M.
- CAPITATION, *s.* kione-earroo, keesh-ching, coontey.

- CAPITULAR, s. olt-chabdilagh. C.
- CAPITULATE, v. dy chur seose er coardail.
- CAPITULATION, s. conaant-chaggee, livrey-traartagh, coardail, kiangley.
- CAPON, s. kellagh spoït.
- CAPPER, s. bayrnagh.
- CAPRICE, s. (skelim. Cr.) teaym, loaganys.
- CAPRICIOUS, *a.* skelimagh, teaymagh, neu-hickyr; (eddrym, thollaneagh. *C.*)
- CAPRICORN, s. cowrey rollagagh yn gheurey.
- CAPSTAN, s. rollian-hroggee. C.
- CAPSULAR, a. kishtagh.
- CAPTAIN, s. feniaght, captan, leeideilagh, fer-hoshee.
- CAPTAINSHIP, CAPTAINCY, s. toshiaghtys (ard-leeideilys. C.)
- CAPTION, *s.* glackey, tayrtyn, fo-laue, pryssoonys.
- CAPTIOUS, *a.* kialgagh, boiragh, anveagh; gort, garg.
- CAPTIOUSNESS, s. granganys, gargid; kialg; anvea.
- CAPTIVATE, v. dy chur taitnys, dy chur graih; dy ghoaill cappee; dy phryssooney; dy ghoaill er-egin.
- CAPTIVE, s. pryssoonagh-chaggee, cappee; kimmee
- CAPTIVITY, *s.* cappeeys, pryssoonys; bondiaght.
- CAPTURE, s. cragh, spooilley, griu, griuvaarlee.
- CAPUCHIN, s. bayrn-vussallagh, cloagey-vaynagh.
- CAR, s. carr-sleod, carbid.
- CARABINE, s. gunn-varkee.
- CARAWAY, s. luss-gharg. C.
- CARBUNCLE, s. plucan; gurrin, guddin, askaid, clagh-ooaslee [? l. ooasle]; ourys ny cowrey yn phaitt.
- CARBUNCULAR, a. jiarg as gonnagh myr gurrin.
- CARCASS, s. corp-varroo, callin, convayrt.
- CARCELAGE, s. feeaghyn-pryssoonee.
- CARD, s. screbban, kaart, kaart-olley, kere.
- CARD, v. dy chaartey myr ollan, dy chloie er ny caartyn.
- CARDIAC, a. creeoil, breeoil.
- CARDINAL, a. jeushanagh, ard, mooar.

- CARDINAL, s. fer-reill 'syn Agglish Raueagh.
- CARE, s. kiarail, currym, arrey, twoaie, imnea, frioose, proghan [1. prughan? cf. HOARD].
- CARE, v. dy ghoaill kiarail, dy chur twoaie, dy ve tastagh as imneagh, dy ve er arrey.
- CAREEN, v. dy yannoo jeen jeh baatey, dy cherraghey, dy lhiettal faarney.
- CAREER, s. thalloo-roie, roie, bieauid, gastid.
- CAREFUL, *a.* kiarailagh, frioosagh, twoaiagh.
- CAREFULNESS, s. kiaralys, farrysthie, currymid.
- CARELESS, *a.* neu-chiarailagh, neu-frioosagh, litcheragh.
- CARELESSNESS, *s.* neu-chiaralys, neu-frioose, litcherys, almorys, meerioose.
- CARESS, v. dy nuiddragh, dy vreagey, dy hooree.
- CARESS, s. nuiddraghys, paag, graih, sooreeys.
- CARGO, s. lught, lught-lhuingey.
- CARIES, s. loauys, breinnid, doghan; (roig. *C.*)
- CARIOUS, a. loau, brein, doghanagh.
- CARK, s. imnea, kiarail, (neu-aashid. C.)
- CARK, v. dy ve imneagh.
- CARLE, s. dooinney-boddagh, staghyllagh.
- CARLE-CAT, s. collagh-cayt. M.
- CARLINE-THISTLE, s. onnane-sleeantagh. *C.*
- CARMAN, s. immanagh-carr.
- CARNAGE, s. baase sleih, craghtys, cragh.
- CARNAL, a. foalley, sayntoil.
- CARNALITY, s. dooghys-foalley, sayntoilys.
- CARNATION, s. blaa-ruishagh.
- CARNIVOROUS, a. beaghey er feill.
- CAROL, s. carval, arrane oie Nullick, kiaulleeaght.
- CAROL, v. dy ghoaill carval, dy ghoaill arrane **ch**rauee, dy yannoo kiaull.
- CAROUSAL, CAROUSE, s. feailley, cuirraghyn, meshtallys; (giense, roudaght foalley. C.)
- CAROUSE, v. dy iu, dy gheddyn scoorit, er-meshtey.
- CAROUSER, s. iuder, meshtallagh.
- CARP, s. carroo.

CARP, v. dy ghrinderagh, dy gheddyn foill. CARPENTER, s. sevir.

CARPENTRY, s. seyiraght, aght ny keird y theyir.

CARPET, s. coodagh laare, eaddagh laare.

CARPING, part. grinderagh, feddyn foill.

CARRIAGE, s. ymmyrkey, ymmyrkey-bea, imbea, laad, errey, carriads, ellyn, carbid.

CARRIER, s. erreyder, fer-charriads.

CARRION, s. (convayrt. *Cr.*) feill vrein baagh. *C.*

CARROT, s. carradje.

CARROTY, a. ruy, jiarg.

CARRY, v. dy ymmyrkey errey.

CART, s. cairt, carr.

CART-LOAD, s. laad-chairt, lught-chairt.

CART-WAY, s. raad-chairt.

CARTEL, s. coardail-screeuee eddyr noidyn, lhong gymmyrkey pryssoonee.

CARTER, s. immanagh-chairt, fer-charriads.

CARTILAGE, s. reeyn.

CARTILAGINOUS, a. reeynagh [cf. K reenagh].

CARTRIDGE, s. lught-phoodyr.

CART-RUT, s. ynnyd-chairt (towl 'sy raad. *C.*)

CART-WRIGHT, s. seyir-chairt.

CARVE, v. dy ghrainney, dy ghiarrey lesh skynn, dy ghraue.

CARVED, part. grainnit, grauit.

CARVER, s. grainneyder, rheynneyder, graueyder-bee; (jallooder, cummeyder. *M*.)

CASCADE, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey scuit, gub-ny-scuit.

CASE, s. coodagh, mullagh, cooish, accan; (shuit-leigh; askan-slatt. *C.*)

CASE, v. dy choodaghey.

CASE-KNIFE, s. skynn-vooar.

CASE-MATE, s. folmid kiarkyllagh 'sy voalley. C.

CASE-HARDEN, *s.* dy chreoighey er çheumooie. *C.*

CASEMENT, s. far-uinnag, uinnagjeushanagh.

CASH, s. argid, argid-choontagh.

CASH-KEEPER, CASHIER, s. tashteyderargid.

CASHIER, v. dy eebyrt, dy yiooldey; (dy chur ass oik. *C*.)

CASK, s. saagh; (mullag. Cr.)

CASK, CASQUE, s. bayrn-chaggee.

CASKET, s. kishteen, kishteig.

CASSOCK, s. garmad-çhionn.

CAST, v. dy hilgey, dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy yiooldey, dy eebyrt, dy skeeahrey.

CAST, s. ceau, orraghey, carroo; far-hooilley.

CASTAWAY, s. eebyrtagh; fer **ch**aillit.

CASTER, s. tilgeyder, orragher.

CASTIGATE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy yeealley.

CASTIGATION, *s.* smaght, kerraghey, custhey.

CASTIGATORY, a. smaghtagh, builtagh.

CASTING-NET, s. lieen-eeastee.

CASTLE, s. cashtal, doon [K doon, dun], carrick, carrog.

CASTLING, s. louyr, louyran, Cr.

CASTOR, s. moddey-ushtey-feie.

CASTRATE, v. dy spoiy.

CASTRATION, s. spoiy.

CASUAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, tuittymagh; teaymagh.

CASUALTY, s. taghyrtys, tuittymys.

CASUIST, s. fer-reaghee **ch**ooinsheanse.

CASUISTRY, s. cooishyn **ch**ooinsheanse.

CAT, s. kayt, stubbin.

CAT-O-NINE-TAILS, s. kipp-nuy-arbyllagh.

CATACOMBE, s. rhullick-fo-halloo, oaie, ynnyd-oanluckee.

CAT-FISH, s. kaytlag.

CATALOGUE, s. earroo enmyn, coontey.

CATAMOUNTAIN, s. kayt-feie.

CATAPLASM, s. shelliu.

CATARACT, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey, (lheunican. *C.* ['stye' in Cr])

CATARRH, s. toghtan [cf. K toaghtan], plooghane-cleeauagh.

CATASTROPHE, s. (drogh haghyrt *C.*) jerrey, craagh.

CATCH, v. dy hayrtyn, dy ghreimmey, dy ghlackey.

CATCH, s. greim, cronnane, ronneeaght.

CATCHER, s. glackeyder, fer-tayrtyn.

CATCH-POLL, *s.* baillee, guilley-gliash, maor [cf. *meoir*].

- CATECHETICAL, a. feyshtagh, brialtagh.
- CATECHISE, v. dy feyshtey, dy ynsagh yn chredjue-chreestee.
- CATECHISER, *s.* fer-feyshtee, fer-ynsee yn chredjue-chreestee.
- CATECHISM, s. ynsagh yn chredjuechreestee.
- CATECHUMEN, s. ynseyder yn chredjuechreestee.
- CATEGORICAL, *a.* bunneydagh, jerrinagh.
- CATEGORY, s. bun.
- CATENATE, v. dy haaghey myr driaght.
- CATENATION, *s.* driaght geuley, kiangley.
- CATER, v. dy chiarail bee, dy chionnaghey beaghey.
- CATERER, s. kionneyder-bee. C.
- CATERPILLAR, s. peishteig, praddag, rassan.
- CATERWAUL, v. dy pheeagherey, dy scraghey [cf. screeaghey], myr kayt.
- CATHARTIC, *a.* glenney, scooree, feayshlee.
- CATHEDRAL, s. keeill-aspick, keeill-Charmane.
- CATHOLIC, a. cadjin harrish fey-ny-cruinney.
- CATHOLICISM, s. co-chadjinys, yn crediue creestee cadiin.
- CATHOLICON, s. lheihys cadjin, slaneluss.
- CATTLE, s. ollagh, beiyn, maase, muirt, stuit [cf. sthitt], gounee [K gaunee, Cr gouney], bielloo.
- CAUDLE, s. jough vraane hoalley, jough lhie-hoalley.
- CAUGHT, *part*. goit, tayrit, greimmit, glackit.
- CAUL, *s.* kione-quoif, coodagh-ching, scairt, (coghyl. M.)
- CAULIFLOWER, s. caayl-vlaa.
- CAUSE, *s.* oyr, moir-oyr, cooish, bun, toshiaght, resoon.
- CAUSE, v. dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghreinnaghey, dy chur er.
- CAUSELESS, a. gyn oyr.
- CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, s. cassan, baare [sc. bayr], toccar, (raad-foshlit. C.)
- CAUSTIC, s. clagh-loshtee, eeder loauid foalley.

- CAUTERIZE, ν . dy lostey loauid foalley, dy ghaajey lesh yiarn **y**iarg, lostey feill voyrnagh.
- CAUTERY, CAUTERIZATION, s. lostey, daajey.
- CAUTION, s. raaue, arrey, twoaie.
- CAUTION, v. dy chur raaue, dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.
- CAUTIONARY, a. gialdagh, raantagh, raauagh.
- CAUTIOUS, *a.* arreydagh, twoaiagh, raauagh.
- CAVALCADE, s. sheshaght-varkee.
- CAVALIER, s. markiagh.
- CAVALRY, s. sidooryn-chabbyl. C.
- CAVE, s. guag, oaie, ooig, lhag.
- CAVEAT, s. raane.
- CAVERN, s. ooig, lhag, coirrey, sloc, guag.
- CAVERNOUS, a. ooigagh, oaiagh.
- CAVIL, v. dy arganey dy foalsey, dy hengleyraghey.
- CAVIL, s. chengleyrys, argane chroutagh.
- CAVILLER, s. chengleyr-chroutagh.
- CAVITY, s. folmid, lhag, bolg, ooig.
- CEASE, ν . dy scuirr, dy lhiggey jeh, dy chur seose, dy lhiettal, dy chur kione ny jerrey er.
- CEASELESS, a. gyn scuirr, gyn aash, gyn skeevs.
- CEDAR, s. billey sedar. M.
- CEDE, v. dy chur seose, dy lhiggey lesh. C.
- CEIL, v. dy far-voalley.
- CEILING, s. far-voalley.
- CELEBRATE, *v.* dy voylley, (dy hoilshaghey dy cronnal, dy yannoo imraa foshlit) *C*.
- CELEBRATED, *a.* moyllit, imraait (cronnit. *M.*)
- CELEBRATION, s. cooinaghan (feailley casherick, imraa-arrymagh. C.)
- CELEBRITY, s. ard-ghoo, ard-ennym.
- CELERITY, s. leahys, bieauys, gerrid, gastid. *C*.)
- CELESTIAL, a. flaunyssagh, niauagh, noo.
- CELIBACY, s. bea gyn-**ph**oose, shenn-ghuilley-aegid, unnaneys.
- CELL, s. shamyr beg, cuillee, towl-aaghtee, lhiaght.
- CELLAR, s. sellar.
- CELLULAR, *a.* cuilleeagh; (lane tuill ny lhigg. *C.*)

- CEMENT, s. cray, eayl, taah.
- CEMENT, *v.* dy chiangley ry-cheilley lesh cray, dy sniemmey lesh eayl ny stoo taaghee.
- CEMETERY, s. rhullick, boayl-oanluckee.
- CENSE, s. keesh, mayl, jeirk, giastyllys.
- CENSE, *v.* dy chur soar millish, dy cheau jaagh **v**illish.
- CENSER, s. senser.
- CENSOR, s. (deyreyder-Rauagh C.)
- CENSORIOUS, a. cassidagh, oltooanagh.
- CENSORIOUSNESS, s. oltooan, an-ghoo.
- CENSURE, *s.* foill, kerragh, briwnys, deyrey.
- CENSURE, v. dy oltooan, dy gheddyn foill, dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey.
- CENSURER, s. foiljeyder, fer-cherree.
- CENT, s. keead.
- CENTAURY, s. luss-cheimchreest.
- CENTESIMAL, a. keeadoo.
- CENTRE, s. çhesh-vean, mean, imleig, bolg.
- CENTRE, *v.* dy hoiaghey 'sy vean, dy chiartaghey 'sy çhesh-vean.
- CENTRIC, CENTRAL, a. meanagh.
- CENTRY, CENTINEL, s. arreyder, gard. *M*. [cf. sentry]
- CENTUPLE, a. keeadoo, keead-filley.
- CENTURY, s. keead blein, eash.
- CEPHALIC, *a.* mie son kione çhing, couyragh chingys ny ging.
- CERATE, s. shelliu chereagh.
- CERE, v. dy cherey, ny dy choodagh leshkere.
- CERE-CLOTH, s. eaddagh kereagh, ny kereit.
- CEREMONIAL, CEREMONIOUS, *a.* oaylagh, cliaghtagh.
- CEREMONY, s. oardagh, cliaghtey, mod.
- CERTAIN, a. shickyr, jarroo, feer.
- CERTAINTY, s. shickyrys, firrinys. (barrantys. C.)
- CERTIFICATE, s. fo-laue, shickyrys-fo-laue.
- CERTIFY, v. dy hickyraghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
- CERULEAN, a. gorm [gorrym].
- CERUMEN, s. sholl-chleaysh.
- CESS, s. keesh; (keesh-chillagh. C.)
- CESSATION, s. dreayst, lhiettal, scuirr, shassoo, aash.

- CESSION, s. cur seose, lhiggey lesh, chea.
- CETACEOUS, *a.* cosoyley rish mucvarrey.
- CHAFE, v. dy hehghey; dy scryssey, dy vrasnaghey.
- CHAFE, s. chiass, gred, corree, garg, scryssey.
- CHAFER, s. carnoain. Cr.
- CHAFF, s. coau.
- CHAFFER, v. dy chionnaghey, dy varganey.
- CHAFFLESS, a. neu-choauagh. C.
- CHAFF-WEED, *s.* luss ny keeyrey, ny keeilley.
- CHAFFINCH, s. ushag-y-choau.
- CHAFFY, a. coauagh.
- CHAFINGDISH, s. claare-ghreddan.
- CHAGRIN, s. corree, jymmoose.
- CHAGRIN, v. dy vrasnaghey; (dy chur sneih er. *M*.)
- CHAIN, s. geuley, driaght, slouree, boandey.
- CHAIN, v. dy gheulaghey, dy gheuley.
- CHAIN-SHOT, s. bullad-ghriaghtee. C.
- CHAIN-WORK, s. obbyr ghriaghtee. C.
- CHAIR, s. caayr-soie.
- CHAIR, s. stoyl-ghrommey. M.
- CHAIRMAN, s. ard-hoieder, fer-reill sheshaght.
- CHAISE, s. caayr, carbid.
- CHALICE, s. cappan, cappan y chreestiaght.
- CHALK, s. kelk.
- CHALK, v. dy chelkey, dy yannoo lesh kelk.
- CHALKY, a. kelkagh.
- CHALLENGE, v. dy hirrey rick, dy feyshtey, dy chur y lane-fo.
- CHALLENGE, s. doolane, rick, feysht, aggyrtys.
- CHALYBEATE, a. ushtey-viarnee. C.
- CHAMBER, s. shamyr, cuillee, folmid, towl
- CHAMBER-FELLOW, *s.* co-hamyrder, co-lhiabbagh.
- CHAMBERLAIN, s. ard-shamyrder.
- CHAMBER-MAID, s. inneen ny lhiabbee.
- CHAMBER-POT, *s.* pash-shamyr, crockan mooyn.
- CHAMOIS, s. goayr.
- CHAMOMILE, s. luss soar villish. C.

CHAMP, v. dy chaigney, snaggeragh. M.

CHAMPAIGN, s. feeyn. C.

CHAMPAIGN, s. thalloo-rea (strah. M.)

CHAMPIGNON, s. fliughane, mooynvoddee.

CHAMPION, s. roortagh, fer-chaggee.

CHANCE, s. taghyrt, noain [cf. K noauyn].

CHANCE, v. dy haghyrt.

CHANCEL, s. carrick.

CHANCELLOR, *s.* fer-**ch**arree, kiannoort, kione andralagh.

CHANCERY, s. quaiyl-andralagh.

CHANDLER, s. lheieder-eeh ny geirr son cainlevn.

CHANDELIER, s. cainleyr.

CHANGE, v. dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley, dy choonrey.

CHANGE, s. coonrey, arragh, thie-margee.

CHANGE, s. (of the moon) caghlaa yn eavst.

CHANGEABLE, *a.* caghlaaee, ceaghlee, (kirkinagh, curneeinagh. *M.*)

CHANGEABLENESS, s. caghlaaid, arraghid, ceaghlid.

CHANGELING, s. lhiannoo caghlaait.

CHANGER, s. caghlaader argid.

CHANNEL, s. ammair, arrey, (lhag-strooan.) *C.*

CHANT, v. dy yannoo kiaull, dy ghoaill arrane.

CHANT, s. arrane, kiaulleeaght, bingys.

CHANTER, s. kiaulleyder, arraneyder.

CHANTICLEER, s. kellagh chiark.

CHANTRESS, s. ben-chiaullee. C.

CHAOS, s. corvaal, feaynid, seiyid, gyncummey.

CHAOTIC, a. corvaalagh, fud-y-cheilley. C.

CHAP, v. dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.

CHAP, s. gaag, baarney.

CHAPEL, s. cabbal.

CHAPELRY, s. reiltys-chabbal.

CHAP-FALLEN, *a.* grou, groamagh, smeggin-liauyr.

CHAPITER, s. kione pillar, ny garmin.

CHAPLAIN, s. saggyrt-chabbal.

CHAPLET, s. crooin dy vlaaghyn, baalan, attey, kiarkyl-vlaaghee.

CHAPMAN, s. dooinney-vargee.

CHAPS, s. craue-cheeil.

CHAPTER, s. cabdil.

CHAPTER-COURT, s. quaiyl-agglish.

CHAR, v. dy lostey fuygh gys dooid.

CHAR, v. dy obbraghey gour y laa.

CHAR-WOMAN or MAN, *s.* labree (dooinney ny ben gour y laa,) benniaghyn.

CHARACTER, *s.* ennym, goo; ellyn, cowrey.

CHARACTERISTIC, a. soilshaghey immeeaght dooinney.

CHARACTERIZE, v. dy hoilshaghey ambee. C.

CHARCOAL, s. geayl-fuygh.

CHARGE, v. dy chur ayns currym, dy chur fo harey, dy chassid.

CHARGE, s. currym, (treisht, sarey, cassid, lhiassaghey. *M*.)

CHARGEABLE, *a.* lhie fo jatteragh, foiljagh.

CHARGEABLENESS, s. cost, curmid, foill.

CHARGER, s. claare, cabbyl-chaggee.

CHARILY, *adv.* dy frioosagh, dy kiarailagh.

CHARINESS, *s.* frioose, kiarail; (tarrooghid. *C.*)

CHARIOT, s. fainagh, caayr.

CHARIOTEER, s. immanagh-fainee, (faineyder. M.)

CHARITABLE, *a.* giastyllagh, (feoiltagh. *M.*) jeirkagh.

CHARITY, s. giastyllys, jeirk, graih.

CHARLATAN, s. arrishagh, molteyr.

CHARLES'S-WAIN, s. arc-y-twoaie.

CHARM, *s.* pishag, druiaght, croshag, faishnys, oayllys, obbeeys, fallogys, duilgarnee.

CHARM, *v.* dy yannoo oayllys, ny obbeeys, dy ghreesaghey gys graih.

CHARMER, s. faishneyder, fer-obbee.

CHARNEL-HOUSE s. thie craueyn ny merriu.

CHART, s. map slystyn-ny-marrey.

CHARTER, s. leigh son reamys-y-theay. C.

CHASE, v. dy eiyrt, (dy eebyrt ersooyl. C.)

CHASE, s. shelgeyrys.

CHASER, s. clohder, eigrtyssagh, roieder.

CHASM, s. lhag-vaarney, folmid, (scaan C.) charvaal.

CHASTE, *a.* glen, ynrick, keain, moidynagh.

- CHASTEN, CHASTIZE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chusthey.
- CHASTISEMENT, s. smaght, custhey.
- CHASTISER, s. smaghteyr, custheyr.
- CHASTITY, s. moidynys, glennid, keainid.
- CHAT, CHATTER, *ν*. dy veealeragh, dy chabbaragh. *C*.
- CHAT, s. beealerys, cabbarys, tutlerys. C.
- CHATTELS, s. cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
- CHATTERER, s. chengleyr, tutler.
- CHATWOOD, *s.* speiltyn, spollagyn-aile. *C.*
- CHEAP, *a.* neu-gheyr, neu-feeu, neu-foavnoo.
- CHEAPEN, v. dy yannoo ny sloo ayns feeuid, dy mee-phrioseil, dy hayrn neose yn **ph**rios. *C*.
- CHEAT, CHEATING, s. molteyrys, kialg, foalsaght, cluickys.
- CHEAT, v. dy volley.
- CHEATER, s. molteyr.
- CHECK, s. lhiettal, scaa, cummal, smeih, sneih.
- CHECK, v. dy lhiettal, dy chummal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, dy chastey.
- CHEEK s. lieckan (puiss, keeil *C.*) gruaie, grooish.
- CHEEK-BY-JOWL, a. cosh-ry-cholbey. M.
- CHEEK-BONE, s. yn **ch**raue **ch**eeilley. C.
- CHEEK-TOOTH, s. feeackle-cheeil.
- CHEER, s. gien mie, cuirraghyn.
- CHEER, v. dy chur ayns cree, dy gherjaghey. *C.*
- CHEERER, s. fer-gherjee. C.
- CHEERFUL, *a.* gennal, creeoil, boggeyssagh, eunyssagh, sullyr.
- CHEERFULNESS, s. gennallys, creeoilys, eunys.
- CHEERLESS, *a.* neu-ghennal, lhag-chreeagh.
- CHEESE, s. caashev.
- CHEESE-CAKE, s. soddag-chaashey.
- CHEESE-MONGER, s. creckeyder-chaashey.
- CHEESE-VAT, s. kishteig-chaashey.
- CHERISH, v. dy gherjaghey, dy cheainey, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
- CHERRY, s. shillish.
- CHERRY-TREE, s. billey-hillish.
- CHERRY-CHEEKED, a. ruishagh, jiarg 'syn oai.

- CHERUB, s. ainle, spyrryd flaunyssagh.
- CHERUBICK, a. flaunyssagh, ainleagh.
- CHERUP, v. dy yannoo kiaulleeaght myr ushag. C.
- CHESS, CHESSMAN, s. keint dy ghamman.
- CHEST, s. koir, kishtey, arg, cleeau.
- CHESTED, a. tashtit ayns koir, cleeauagh.
- CHESTNUT, s. keint dy chro.
- CHEVALIER, s. reejerey; (cright. C.)
- CHEW, v. dy chaigney, dy chaigneycheeilley.
- CHICANE, CHICANERY, s. droghleighderys, cluic.
- CHICK, CHICKEN, s. errag, eean-chiark.
- CHICKEN-POX, s. breck-chiark.
- CHICK-WEED, s. flee [K fleih], flig [K fluig], gleih.
- CHIDE, v. dy hroiddey, dy gheddyn foill.
- CHIDER, s. troiddeyder.
- CHIEF, CHIEFTAIN, *s.* kione, kiannoort, kione-c**h**ynney, kione-**ch**lein, kione-reiltagh, ard-er.
- CHIEF, a. ard, mooar, toshee.
- CHIEFLY, *adv.* hoshiaght, er-lheh, erskyn ooillev.
- CHILBLAIN, s. gaaig, gibbee-chiu [Cr, K gibbev-hiu].
- CHILD, s. lhiannoo, paitchey, oikan.
- CHILDREN, s. cloan, paitchyn, sluight, sheeloghe.
- CHILD-BEARING, s. lhie-hoalley, gymmyrkey lhiannoo.
- CHILD-BED, CHILD-BIRTH, *s.* lhiabbee-hoalley, chingys-lhiannoo, er-troailt.
- CHILDHOOD, s. oikanys, lambaanid. Ecc. xi. 10.
- CHILDISH, *a.* frittagh, faase, lambaanagh, ommijagh.
- CHILDLESS, a. gyn-chloan, gyn-sluight.
- CHILDLIKE, a. lhiannooagh; oney. C.
- CHILL, s. fynneraght, feayraght.
- CHILL, v. dy ynneraghey, dy eayraghey, dy vibbernee.
- CHILLINESS, *s.* bibbernys, craaeefeayraght, feayraght.
- CHIMB, s. erroogh-**h**ubbag. [Cr arroogh]
- CHIME, s. co-reggyrtys, coardail ayns kiaulleeaght.

CHIME, v. dy chiaulleeagh ayns co-vingys.

CHIMERA, s. smooinaght ommijagh ass-y-raad. C.

CHIMERICAL, a. rouailagh.

CHIMNEY, s. towl-yaagh, çhimlee.

CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* guilley-ny-sooie, skeabeyder-çhimlee.

CHIN, s. smeggyl, smeggin.

CHIN-COUGH, s. truh, cassaghtee-truh.

CHINA, s. siyn-**ch**rayee veih Çhinee [elsewhere *China*].

CHINE, s. craue-ghrommey, dreeym.

CHINK, s. scainey, baarney, gaaig, towl.

CHINK, v. dy vaarney, dy scoltey; dy vrishey; dy feiyral.

CHINKY, a. baarnagh, scainagh, gaaigagh.

CHIP, s. speilt, spollag, shlissag.

CHIP, v. dy spolgey, dy speeiney, dy shlissaghey. *C.*

CHIROMANCER, s. fer-faishnee liorish y laue.

CHIRP, v. dy chiaulleeagh myr ushag.

CHIRP, s. scolgarnee myr eean.

CHISEL, s. grainneyder; greie-ghrainnee.

CHISEL, v. dy ghrainney.

CHIT, s. paitchey, lhiannoo; pishin.

CHIT-CHAT, s. beealerys, cabbaraght.

CHITTERLINGS, collaneyn, mynnagh. *M*.

CHITTY, a. frittagh; lambaanagh.

CHIVALROUS, *a.* reejeragh, feniaghtagh; treanee.

CHIVALRY, s. feniaghtys; treanid.

CHOCOLATE, *s.* cro yn chroan Cacoa, teayst, jough jeant jeh'n chro.

CHOICE, s. reih, teiy.

CHOICE, a. reihee, teivee; brod.

CHOIR, s. sheshaght-chiaullee. C.

CHOKE, v. dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey.

CHOLER, s. aanid, buïghey; farg.

CHOLERIC, *a.* aane-lhieeney, buighagh; fargagh.

CHOOSE, v. dy reih, dy heiy.

CHOOSER, s. reihder, teivder.

CHOP, *v.* dy phronney, dy vroo; dy vrishey.

CHOP, *s.* gaaig, scolbey; (kuse beg dy eill. *C.*)

CHOP-HOUSE, s. thie-vee, thie-ghoaldee.

CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-phronnee, skynn-vinnee.

CHOPPY, a. gaaigagh, scoltagh; scartagh.

CHOPS, s. cab, keeil, lieckan; shlissag.

CHORAL, a. co-chiaulleeagh.

CHORD, s. tedd, streng.

CHORISTER, s. kiaulleyder.

CHORUS, *s.* co-chiaull; (sheshaght-chiaullee. *C.*)

CHOSEN, part. reiht, teiyt, chaglit.

CHOUGH, s. caag.

CHOUSE, v. dy volley, dy vrah.

CHRISM, s. ooil er ny chasherickey.

CHRIST, s. Creest.

CHRISTEN, v. dy vashtey.

CHRISTENDOM, s. yn seihll **Ch**reestee.

CHRISTENING, s. bashtey.

CHRISTIAN, s. creestee.

CHRISTIAN, a. creestoil, creestee.

CHRISTIAN-NAME, s. yn ennym **ch**reestee.

CHRISTIANITY, s. yn chredjue-chreestee.

CHRISTIANIZE, v. dy ghoaill stiagh ayns y cheshiaght-chreestee.

CHRISTMAS, s. Yn Ullick.

CHRISTMAS-BOX, s. nastey-Nullick, nasteen.

CHRISTMAS-DAY, s. Laa-yn-Ullick.

CHRISTMAS-EVE, s. Oie'l-Vayree.

CHRONIC, a. foddey-farraghtyn.

CHRONICLE, s. recortys, skeeal, naight.

CHRONICLE, v. dy choyrt er recort.

CHRONICLER, *s.* screeudeyr-çheerey, skeealeyder.

CHRONOLOGY, s. ynsagh-earish.

CHRONOMETER, s. traader, ooreyder.

CHUB, s. breck. C.

CHUBBY, a. pussagh.

CHUBBY-CHEEK, s. pussag.

CHUCK, s. scolgarnee, ennym ghraihoil.

CHUCKLE, v. dy ghearey lesh craid; dy scolgarnee myr kiark gys e heïn. C.

CHUFF, s. toot, boddagh, bolvane.

CHUFFY, a. tootagh; grou.

CHUM, s. co-shamyrder.

CHURCH, s. agglish, keeill, chiamble.

CHURCH, v. dy lostey-chainley.

CHURCH-LAND, s. lhannee.

CHURCH-MAN, s. fer-chillagh, saggyrt.

CHURCH-WARDEN, s. kiare-ny-killagh.

- CHURCH-YARD, s. rellic, rhullick.
- CHURL, s. boddagh, (grangan, camlaagevder. *C.*)
- CHURLISH, *a.* camlaagagh, quaagh, connyssagh.
- CHURLISHNESS, *s.* camlaagys; sondeyrys.
- CHURN, s. cuinnaig [?= cuinnag], (kishtey-vainney dy yannoo eeym. C.)
- CHURN, v. dy yannoo eeym, dy vestey bainney. C.
- CHURN-STAFF, *s.* lorg-eeymey.
- CHYLE, s. soo-ny-ghailley.
- CHYMIST, s. fer-lhee veainagh.
- CICATRICE, s. screb, lhott, giarey; cowrey.
- CICATRIZE, v. dy ghoaill crackan, dy slanaghey.
- CIDER, s. soo-ny-hooyl, feeyn-ny-hooyl.
- CILICIOUS, a. fynnagh, renaigagh. M.
- CINCTURE, s. cryss-vean, cryss.
- CINDER, s. smarage, greesagh; leoie.
- CINDER-WENCH, s. inney-ny-leoie.
- CINERATION, s. jannoo-leoie.
- CINGLE, s. cryss.
- CINQUE, s. queig.
- CINQUE-PORTS, s. ny queig puirt ayns Sausin sniessey da'n Rank.
- CION, SCION, s. bangan.
- CIPHER, *s.* earroo, coontey, cowrey ayns coontey.
- CIPHER, *v.* dy choontey, dy yannoo coontaghyn.
- CIRCLE, *s.* kiarkyl, fainey; paal; cronnag; slongan; cruinney.
- CIRCLE, CIRCULATE, v. dy chiarkylley, dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt.
- CIRCUIT, s. cuairt, combaase, runt mygeayrt.
- CIRCUIT, CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyl runt mygeayrt.
- CIRCULATION, CIRCUMAMBIENCY, s. kiarkylys, chymmyltys.
- CIRCULATORY, CIRCUMAMBIENT, *a.* kiarkyllagh, cartaagagh.
- CIRCUMCISE, v. dy ghiarey-chymmylt.
- CIRCUMCISION, s. giarey-çhymmylt.
- CIRCUMFERENCE, s. oirr-chiarkyl, runtid, runt mygeayrt.
- CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* carr-strooan, cartage; flaoilid.

- CIRCUMFLUENT, *a.* cartaagagh [cf. *cartage*]; flaoilagh.
- CIRCUMFUSE, v. dy roie runt mygeayrt myr ushtey.
- CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* çhymloayrtys, (goll mygeayrt yn thammag ayns pleadeil. *C.*)
- CIRCUMNAVIGATE, v. dy hiaulley mygeayrt y theihll.
- CIRCUMSCRIBE, v. dy chagliaghey runt mygeayrt. *C*.
- CIRCUMSCRIPTION, s. çhemmal, cagliagh; dooney.
- CIRCUMSPECT, *a.* cooyl-reayrtagh, arreydagh.
- CIRCUMSPECTION, s. arrey, twoaie, kiarail.
- CIRCUMSTANCE, s. nhee, oyr, caslys, cowrey.
- CIRCUMVALLATION, s. cagliaghey-voalley mygeayrt.
- CIRCUMVENT, v. dy chleayney, dy volley.
- CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* molteyrys, kialgeyrys; cleaynid.
- CIRCUS, s. preban, cooyrt-runt, ynnyd-varkee.
- CISTERN, s. loghan, ammyr, saagh-ushtey.
- CITADEL, s. cashtal-voallit.
- CITATION, s. sumney ayns quaiyl.
- CITE, v. dy sumney ayns quaiyl.
- CITER, *s.* sunder; guilley-**gh**liash; toshia**gh**-yoarrey; sessonagh.
- CITIZEN, s. (ard-valjeyder, C.) fer-valjagh, fer-vaghee.
- CITRON, s. billey-sitron.
- CITY, s. ard-valley, caayr.
- CIVIL, *a.* (coair, beasagh, dooie, *M.*) ellynagh, kenjal, keain; goltagh.
- CIVILIAN, s. pleadeyr ayns leigh ny cheerev.
- CIVILITY, s. kenjallys; oltagh-bea [elsewhere oltaghey-bea].
- CIVILIZE, v. dy veeinaghey.
- CLACK, s. sheean-chabbaragh, chengleyrys.
- CLACK, v. dy chabbaragh, (dy chur raad da'n çhengey. *C.*)
- CLAD, part. coamrit, coodit lesh eaddagh.
- CLAIM, v. dy yeearree, dy hirrey cair ny ayrn, dy yannoo accan.

- CLAIM, s. yeearree, aggyrtys.
- CLAIMANT, CLAIMER, *s.* shirreyder, yeearreyder.
- CLAMBER, v. dy ghrappal, (dy chosney yrjid. *C*.)
- CLAMMINESS, s. gleihid, reenid, glooys.
- CLAMMY, a. gleihagh, reen, taahagh; bog.
- CLAMOROUS, *a.* gullarnee, caayntagh, garveigagh, yllagh.
- CLAMOUR, s. ardhaggloo, ardghlare, yllagh as eam.
- CLAN, *s.* clein, kynney; sheeloghe, mooinjer.
- CLANDESTINE, a. gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
- CLANG, s. feiyr-vingys, sheean.
- CLANG, CLANK, v. dy feiyral, dy yannoo sheean.
- CLAP, v. dy vwoailley-bassey, dy pholtey.
- CLAP, s. polt, bassag; tarnoal, feiyrhaarnee.
- CLAPPER, *s.* claggan, çhengey-chlag; builteyr-**vwy**llin.
- CLARET, s. feeyn-yiarg Frangagh.
- CLARIFICATION, s. sheeley, glenney.
- CLARIFY, v. dy heeley, dy ghlenney.
- CLARION, s. cayrn-heidee.
- CLASH, s. tarnoal, polt, tharmane.
- CLASH, v. dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi, dy ve ayns noidys rish, dy pholtey ry-cheilley.
- CLASP, s. cluic, clesp; clep.
- CLASP, ν . dy ghreimmey; dy ghoaill 'syn oghrish, dy ghoaill gys y chleeau.
- CLASP-KNIFE, s. skynn-oshlee.
- CLASS, s. (brastyl. *M*.) strane, rheynn, scarrey; keint.
- CLASS, v. (dy oardrail ayns strane, C.) dy scarrey ayns ordyr, dy rheynn.
- CLASSICAL, a. bentyn da ughtar ynsit.
- CLASSIC, s. scrudeyr ard-ynsit. C.
- CLATTER, v. dy feiyral, dy chabbaragh, dy yannoo sheean.
- CLAVICLE, s. craue-lingan.
- CLAUSE, s. ayrn, olt, rheynn.
- CLAW, s. croag, spaag, yngyn.
- CLAW, v. dy chlamey, dy screebey, dy raipey lesh yngnyn. *C.*
- CLAWED, part. croagit, clamit, screebit.
- CLAY, s. cray.
- CLAY, v. dy chrayey.
- CLAY PIT, s. towl-chrayee.

- CLEAN, CLEANLY, a. glen, nieet, gial.
- CLEAN, CLEANSE, v. dy ghlenney, dy oonlagh, dy niee.
- CLEANLINESS, CLEANNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, scuighid.
- CLEANSER, *s.* glenneyder, scooreyder, ben-niaghyn.
- CLEAR, a. sollys, soilshagh, gial, reaghit, ec reamys.
- CLEAR, v. dy ghlenney, dy heeley, dy livrey, dy reaghey.
- CLEARANCE, *s.* fo-laue yn fer-oik jeh lught lhuingey.
- CLEAR-EYE, or EYE-BRIGHT, s. luss-y-thooill. *Cr.*
- CLEARER, s. gialleyder, sheeleyder.
- CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* byrragh, reayrtagh, glen-hooillagh.
- CLEAVE, v. dy scoltey, dy scarrey; (dy vrishey myn. *C.*)
- CLEAVE, *v.* dy sniemmey çhionn, dy chiangley ry cheilley, dy chummal shickyr.
- CLEAVER, s. teigh-vuitçhoor, teigh-foallev.
- CLEFT, part. skeilt, scoilt, rheynnit, scairt.
- CLEFT, s. scoltey; (scaur. C.) gaaig, baarney, clash.
- CLEMENCY, s. erreeish, meenid, myghin.
- CLEMENT, a. erreeishagh, meein.
- CLERGY, s. clere, agglish.
- CLERGYMAN, s. saggyrt, fer-charree.
- CLERICAL, a. cleree, agglishagh.
- CLERK, s. cleragh, cleragh-chillagh, cleragh-screeuee, scrudeyr.
- CLERKSHIP, s. (clereeys. C.) cleraght.
- CLEVER, *a.* aghtal, jesh, toiggallagh, thollee.
- CLEVERNESS, *s.* jeshid, tushtey, schleiaght.
- CLEW, s. bluckan-snaie, sonnish, fys, skeeal.
- CLEW, v. dy hayrn stiagh ny shiauill, dy hoghrish; (dy yannoo yiornaig [K yiarnage]. C.)
- CLICK, v. dy vwoailley bing, dy yannoo feiyr-ving, dy chriggaragh.
- CLIENT, *s.* shualtagh, aghinagh gys leighder.
- CLIFF, CLIFT, s. (fingan *Cr.*) brough, liargagh.

- CLIMATE, s. emshyr.
- CLIMAX, s. shayll, troggal.
- CLIMB, v. dy chosney seose, dy rasey seose, (dy gheddyn gys mullagh slieau. *C.*)
- CLIME, s. cheer, aer, emshyr.
- CLINCH, v. dy yeigh myr doarn; (dy hyndaa gob ny baare treiney. C.)
- CLING, v. dy lhiantyn, dy chroghey rish, dy ghreimmey.
- CLINICAL, *a.* freayl ny lhiabbagh trooid chingys. *C.*
- CLINK, v. dy vingys.
- CLINK, s. bingys, sheean-gheyre.
- CLIP, v. dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy yannoo myn.
- CLIPPER, s. lommyrtagh, baareyder; fervongee.
- CLIPPING, s. lommyrey-ollan. C. [= loamrey-ollan]
- CLOAK, s. cloagey, breid, coodagh.
- CLOAK, v. dy chloagey, dy vreidey, dy cheiltyn.
- CLOAK-BAG, s. poagey-eaddee, wallad. C.
- CLOCK, s. clag, clag-ooyr; (ooreyder, C.)
- CLOCK-MAKER, s. claggeyder.
- CLOCK-WORK, s. obbyr-chlag.
- CLOD, s. ceab, foaid, foyn, scrah, thummid (North-Manx, foaid.)
- CLOD, v. dy yiarey foaidyn, dy scrahey. C.
- CLODDY, a. foaidagh, ceabagh.
- CLOG, v. dy chur trimmid er mwannal. C.
- CLOG, v. dy langeidey, dy lhiettal, dy laadey.
- CLOG, s. braag-vaidjey, errey, trimmid,
- CLOGGY, a. erreydagh, lhiettallagh, meecheimagh.
- CLOISTER, s. paal vannishter.
- CLOSE, v. dy yeigh sthie, dy hayrn cooidjagh, dy ghooney, dy sniemmey.
- CLOSE, s. faaie, (yn magher share fo'n thie. C.)
- CLOSE, a. cooidjagh, cruin, faggys, çhion.
- CLOSE-BODIED, *a.* jeant jesh da'n chorp. *C.*
- CLOSE-HANDED, *a.* (peajeogagh *C.* [Cr, K: *pitteogagh*]) sondagh.
- CLOSET, s. cuillee, shamyr.
- CLOSE-STOOL, s. stoyl shamyr.

- CLOT, v. dy hiughey, dy ghlubbey, dy ghoorlaghey.
- CLOT, s. chiughid, glub (fuill riojit, C.)
- CLOTH, s. eaddagh, aanrit.
- CLOTHE, v. dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
- CLOTHING, s. coamrey, coodagh, eaddagh.
- CLOTTY, a. glubbagh, çhiu, goorley.
- CLOUD, s. bodjal, niaul.
- CLOUD, v. dy yannoo bodjallagh, dy ghooghey, dy cheiltyn.
- CLOUDINESS, s. bodjallys, groomid, dooid.
- CLOUDLESS, a. gyn-bodjal; aalin, gial.
- CLOUDY, a. bodjallagh, groamagh.
- CLOUT, s. clooid, (clooid-jyst, C.)
- CLOVEN, *part.* sceilt, rheynnit.
- CLOVEN FOOTED, CLOVEN-HOOFED, *a.* lesh yngyn sceilt.
- CLOVER, s. luss ny three duillag.
- CLOWN, s. awane, toot, fer-yn-ollee.
- CLOWNISH, *a.* tootagh, awaneagh, cheeragh.
- CLOWNISHNESS, s. tootid, awanid [K awaneid]; goayranys [cf. gowran]. C.
- CLOY, v. dy lhieeney gys skeeahys. C.
- CLOYMENT, s. anvian, feoh, anvlass, mee-haitnys.
- CLUB, s. slattan, maidjey, lorg, sthouyr, cammag, bwoailteen.
- CLUB, s. sheshaght-choonee-ghiastyllagh.
- CLUB, v. dy haglym cooidjagh, dy eeck yn shott co-laik. *C*.
- CLUB-FOOTED, a. spaagagh, baccagh.
- CLUB-LAW, s. laue-lajer.
- CLUCK, v. dy scolgarnee, myr kiark gys e hein.
- CLUMP, s. blebbin, kione-teayst, possanviljyn.
- CLUMSY, a. maaigagh, staghyllagh, magganeagh, neu-yesh.
- CLUSTER, s. possan, cruinnaghan, dossan.
- CLUSTER, v. dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey, (dy haglym maase, ny kirree, gys builtçhyn, ny croa cheyrragh.
- CLUTCH, v. dy ghreimmey, dy chummal greim 'sy laue.

- CLUTCH, s. crubbane, greim shickyr 'sy laue, glackey.
- CLUTTER, v. dy yannoo feiyr; dy voirey.
- CLUTTER, s. flustyrnee, feiyr, boiraneys.
- CLYSTER, *s.* scoorey-magh, roie-thoinney, buinnagh.
- CO-ACERVATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er mooin-y-cheilley.
- CO-ACERVATION, *s.* kionnan, carnane, thorran-eoylley.
- COACH, s. carbid, caayr; fainagh.
- COACH-MAKER, s. seyir-fainee, C.
- COACH-MAN, s. immanagh fainee.
- COADJUTOR, s. fer-choonee.
- COAGULATE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, (dy yannoo binjean. *C.*)
- COAGULATION, s. binjean, çhiuid.
- COAL, s. geayl, smaraig.
- COAL, v. dy gheayley.
- COALESCE, v. dy lhiantyn, dy cho-vestey, dy cho-ventyn.
- COALESCENCE, COALITION s. (unnanevs. M.) caariys. C.
- COAL-MINE, COAL-PIT, *s.* slogh ny meayn gheayl.
- COAL-RAKE, s. corlaig.
- COAL-WORK, s. obbyr-gheayl.
- COALY, a. geaylagh.
- COARSE, *a.* garroo, (mollagh, reeastagh. *C.*)
- COARSENESS, s. garrooid, reeastid.
- COAST, *v.* dy hiaulley er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
- COAT, v. dy choodagh, dy chur mysh, dy choamrey.
- COAT OF MAIL, s. eilley-chaggee.
- COAX, s. dy vreagey, dy chleayney.
- COAXER, s. fer-vreagee, cleayneyder.
- COBBLE, v. dy cherraghey, dy whaaley, dy chloodaghey.
- COBBLER, s. greasee; (fer-cherree shenn vraagyn. C.)
- COB-IRONS, s. yiarnyn aile as cront er y derrey chione.
- COBWEB, s. feegan y doo-oallee.
- COCK, s. kellagh ny giark.
- COCK, v. dy hroggal yn kione dy ard.
- COCKADE, s. coccayd, ny rybban 'syn edd.
- COCKATRICE, s. ard-nieu, ayr-nieu [cf. aaher-nieu, K aer-nieu].

- COCK-BOAT, s. baatey-beg, finneig.
- COCK'S-COMB, *s.* keyjeen, kereen chellee, luss-chellee.
- COCK-CROWING, *s.* gerrym-**ch**ellee, gerrym-y-chellee. *C.*
- COCKEREL, s. eean-chellee, kellagh aeg.
- COCKET, s. fo-laue-thie-keesh. C.
- COCK-FIGHT, s. caggey-chellee, cahchellee.
- COCKLE, s. jurlan, coggyl.
- COCKLE, s. screebage, shlig (scollaban, coggyl. C.)
- COCKLE, v. dy hirgaghey, dy chraplaghey.
- COCK-MATCH, s. caggey ny gleck-chellee.
- COCK-ROACH, s. caraig, carnoain. Cr.
- COCKSCOMB, s. keyjeen, (luss-ny-meeyl. *C.*)
- COCKSWAIN, s. fer-stiuree baatey, stiurevder baatey-**ch**aggee.
- COCOA, s. keint dy chro.
- COCTION, s. broie.
- COD, COD-FISH, s. boiddagh-ruy, boiddagh.
- COD, s. bleayst, finneig.
- CODE, s. lioar.
- CODICIL, s. leggad noa currit gys chymney. C.
- CODLE, v. dy lieh-vroie.
- CODLING, s. keint dy ooyl.
- CO-EFFICACY, s. co-vree.
- CO-EFFICIENCY, s. co-obbyr.
- CO-EFFICIENT, a. co-obbragh.
- CO-EQUAL, a. co-chorrym, unnaneagh.
- CO-EQUALITY, s. co-chormid, kiartys.
- COERCE, v. dy eginaghey, dy gheulaghey.
- COERCION, s. egin, smaght.
- COERCIVE, *a.* eginagh; smaghtagh; immanagh.
- CO-ESSENTIAL, a. co-veagh, co-vreeoil.
- CO-ESSENTIALITY, *s.* co-vea, co-vree, unnaneys.
- CO-ETERNAL, a. co-beayn.
- CO-ETERNITY, *s.* co-beaynid, cosheeriaght.
- COEVAL, a. co-aashagh, coasanagh.
- CO-EXIST, v. dy ve bio ec yn un traa.
- CO-EXISTENCE, *s.* co-vioys, co-vea, co-veaghey.
- CO-EXISTENT, a. co-viough, co-veagh.

- COFFEE, s. coffee.
- COFFEE-HOUSE, s. thie-oast coffee.
- COFFER, s. kishtey, koir-stoyr.
- COFFIN, s. koir-verriu, koir-oanluckee.
- COG, v. dy violaghey, dy vreagey; dy chleayney.
- COG, s. feeackle-whueeyl.
- COGENCY, s. niart, laue-lajer, egin, bree.
- COGENT, a. eginagh, lajer, niartal, breeoil.
- COGITATE, v. dy smooinaghtyn.
- COGITATION, s. smooinaghtyn, resoon.
- COGITATIVE, *a.* resooney, smooinaghtagh.
- COGNATION, s. clennys, mooinjerys, caarjys.
- COGNITION, s. enn, fys, tastey, baght.
- COGNIZABLE, *a.* ennoil, baghtoil, fysseragh.
- COGNIZANCE, *s.* raanteenys, cooish, leigh, briwnys.
- COHABIT, *v.* dy chummal cooidjagh; (dy chômyssey myr dooinney as ben-phoost. *C.*)
- COHABITATION, s. co-chummal, unthieys.
- COHABITING, a. cômyssey.
- COHEIR, s. co-eirey.
- COHEIRESS, s. co-eirey-ben.
- COHERE, *v.* dy cho-lhiantyn, dy cho-chiangley.
- COHERENCE, COHERENCY, s. colhiantyn, co-chiangley.
- COHERENT, *a.* co-lhiantagh, co-chianglee.
- COHORT, s. sheshaght-chaggee mysh queig cheead sidoor.
- COIF [cf. QUOIF], s. quoif, bayrn, bayrn-bussallagh.
- COIN, COINAGE, s. cooiney, cowryn; argid.
- COIN, v. dy chooiney-argid.
- COINCIDE, v. dy choardail er yn un red. *C*.
- COINCIDENCE, *s.* cliass, taghyrtys, coardail, quaaltys.
- COINER, s. cooineyder.
- COIT [cf. QUOIT], s. quoid dy chloie lesh.
- COITION, *s.* cuirrey-sheel, ceau-rass, çheet ry-cheilley; gientyn.
- COJOIN, v. dy cho-chiangley, (dy yannoo sheshaght rish. C.)

- COLANDER, s. sheelane, creear.
- COLD, a. feayr, lhiejey; creau; nieuee.
- COLD, s. feayraght, mughane.
- COLDNESS, s. lhiejid, feayraght.
- COLE, COLEWORT, s. (farrain, *Cr.*) caayl.
- COLIC, s. pian-volg, gorley-**gh**ailley, guin lhiattee, (greim-**ch**ollane, C.)
- COLLAPSE, v. dy heet ry-cheilley, lhiatteery-lhiattee, myr lhiannag. C.
- COLLAR, s. broghil, mwingjeear-mwannal, (brelleig. *C.*)
- COLLAR, v. dy ghoaill greim mwannal, dy chur eistyr er.
- COLLAR-BONE, s. geaylin, craue-shlingan.
- COLLAR-BEAM, s. spyrr-chubbyl, C.
- COLLATERAL, a. lhiattee ry-lhiattee. C.
- COLLATION, *s.* mrastyr, meer, bee, greim, gioot-**ch**eeill-aspick.
- COLLEAGUE, *s.* fer ayns co-pharteeas, sheshey. *C.*
- COLLECT, s. padjer-chillagh.
- COLLECT, v. dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
- COLLECTION, *s.* cruinnaght, carnane, (oural-argid *C.*)
- COLLECTIVE, a. chymsee, cruinnoil.
- COLLECTOR, s. fer-haglee, fer-hymsee, cruinneyder.
- COLLEGE, s. thie-ynsee, ard-schoill.
- COLLIER, s. geayleyder; lhong-gheayil.
- COLLIERY, s. obbyr-gheayil, meayngheayil.
- COLLIFLOWER, s. caayl-vlaa.
- COLLISION, s. cranch, bwoailley noi ry hoi.
- COLLOCUTION, COLLOQUY, s. coloayrtys, coraa.
- COLONIZE, v. dy chlannaghey ayns çheer noa. C.
- COLONY, *s.* (sheshaght dy leih çhaglit ayns çheer yoarree. *C.*)
- COLLOP, s. shlissag, staig, greim.
- COLLUDE, v. dy ghoaill coyrle ayns olk.
- COLLUSION, *s.* unnaneys ayns drogh obbyr.
- COLLY, s. dooid-gheavil, sooie.
- COLLY, v. dy ghooaghey lesh sooie.
- COLONEL, s. leeideilagh sheshaght sidoor.

- COLOSSUS, s. jalloo vooar, feniaght.
- COLOUR, s. neeal, daah, cullyr.
- COLOUR, v. dy ghaaghey.
- COLOUR, *s.* soie-chiontys, cullee, cowrey-chaggee.
- COLOURABLE, a. daahoil, daahagh.
- COLOURED, part. daaht, çhyndaait.
- COLOURLESS, a. gyn-neeal, gyn-daah.
- COLT, s. sharragh, lhiy.
- COLTSFOOT, s. cabbag-ny-hawin.
- COLTSTOOTH, s. byrag.
- COLTISH, a. reagh, shynneragh.
- COLTER [cf. COULTER], s. coltar as sock-yiarnyn-cheeaght.
- COLUMBARY, s. thie-chalmane.
- COLUMBINE, s. luss-yn-ushtey-vio. C.
- COLUMN, s. garmin, strane.
- COMB, *s.* kere-reaghee, kere-veein, kere-volley. *C.*
- COMB (COCK'S), s. kereen, keyjeen.
- COMB, v. dy cherey, dy chaartey.
- COMBER, s. kereyder, (caarteyder. C.)
- COMB-BRUSH, s. kere-ghlenneyder. C.
- COMBAT, v. dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streeu.
- COMBAT, s. caggey, gleck, streeu.
- COMBATANT, s. gleckeyder, fer-streeuee, fer-**ch**aggee, builteyr, doarneyder.
- COMBINATION *s.* co-choyrle, co-chiangley.
- COMBINE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-choyrlaghey.
- COMBLESS, a. meayl.
- COMBUSTIBLE, a. loshtagh, ailagh.
- COMBUSTION, s. lostey, lossan, aile.
- COME, v. dy heet, dy roshtyn, dy hayrn ergerrey.
- COME (TO BE), ry-heet, dy ve.
- COMEDIAN, s. cloieder; fer-aitt.
- COMEDY, s. cloie-aittys.
- COMELINESS, s. ennoilid, grayse, bwoid, aalid.
- COMELY, a. bwaagh, aalin, graysoil.
- COMER, s. fer-er-jeet, chaghter.
- COMET, s. rollage-arbyllagh.
- COMFORT, s. gerjagh; taitnys, eunys.
- COMFORT, v. dy gherjaghey, dy chooagey, dy chaayney.
- COMFORTABLE, *a.* gerjoil, souyr, sonnyssagh, maynrey, soaillagh.

- COMFORTER, *s.* fer-**gh**erjee, fer-ny-**gh**erjagh, fer-**ch**oyrlee.
- COMIC, COMICAL, a. lane-chloie, aitt, reagh.
- COMICALNESS, s. aittys, gamman, cloie.
- COMING, part. cheet, roshtyn.
- COMING-IN (REVENUE), s. cheet-stiagh, mayl.
- COMMA, s. raa-rheynn, myr shoh (,).
- COMMAND, v. dy annaghey, dy harey, dy oardrail.
- COMMANDMENT, s. anney, sarey; slattys.
- COMMANDER, s. sareyder, kiannoort, fer-reill.
- COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, s. ard-reiltagh-**ch**aggee.
- COMMEMORABLE, *a.* imraaee, cooinaghtagh.
- COMMEMORATE, v. dy imraa jeh, dy chooinaghtyn, dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn.
- COMMEMORATION, *s.* imraa, cooinaghtyn.
- COMMENCE, v. dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoaill toshiaght, dy ghoaill keim.
- COMMENCEMENT, s. toshiaght, er-ash, kione.
- COMMEND, v. dy voylley.
- COMMENDABLE, *a.* feeu-voylley, moyllee.
- COMMENDATION, s. moylley.
- COMMENDATORY, a. moyllee.
- COMMENSURABLE, *a.* co-howshagh, corrym.
- COMMENSURATE, a. co-trome, corrym.
- COMMENT, v. dy cheau soilshey er, dy cho-loayrt, dy haggloo mysh.
- COMMENTARY, s. screeu-reaghee.
- COMMENTATOR, *s.* soilsheyder, ferreaghee.
- COMMERCE, *s.* co-chionniaght, caghlaa, dellal, (comyssaght-vargee, co-choonrey *C.*)
- COMMINATION, *s.* co-vaggyrtys, baggyrt, gwee.
- COMMISERATE, *ν*. dy ghoaill çhymmey, ny aghin.
- COMMISERATION, s. çhymmey, ennaghtyn veiygh-chreeagh. C.
- COMMISSARY, s. fer jeh'n whaiylagglish, fer-oik ta kiarail beaghey sidoor.

- COMMISSION, s. barrantys, oardagh.
- COMMISSION, ν . dy chur ayns pooar, dy oardaghey.
- COMMISSIONER, s. barrantagh.
- COMMIT, v. dy hreishteil, dy yannoo, dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal.
- COMMITMENT, s. oardagh coyrt 'sy chashtal.
- COMMITTEE, *s.* bing-deiney reiht dy reaghey as dy vriwnys cooish erbee.
- COMMIX, v. dy cho-vestey, dy cho-seiy.
- COMMIXTION, COMMIXTURE, s. covestey, co-seiy.
- COMMODE, s. koir, coamrey **ch**ing **v**raane.
- COMMODIOUS, *a.* cooie, jesh, shirveishagh.
- COMMODIOUSNESS, s. coolaght, jeshid.
- COMMODITY, s. cooid as cowryn, mess.
- COMMON, a. cadjin, theayagh, foshlee.
- COMMON, (MOOR), s. caitnys moanee, reeast.
- COMMONS, (FOOD), s. lhongey vee, bee.
- COMMONNESS, s. cadjinys, cliaghtey.
- COMMONALTY, s. theay, pobble, sleih.
- COMMONER, s. fer theayee, dooinney **ch**adjin.
- COMMON-MALLOWS, s. luss-ny-moal-moirrey-vooar.
- COMMON-MALLOWS, (LITTLE), luss-ny-moal-moirrey-veg.
- COMMON-LAW, s. quaiyl-theay.
- COMMON-PLACE, a. cadjin.
- COMMONPLACE-BOOK, s. lioar chooinaghtyn.
- COMMON-WEAL, COMMON-WEALTH, s. corp y theay, yn theay, lught **ch**adjin ny çheerey, foays y clane.
- COMMOTION, *s.* co-streeu, boirey, tharmane, anvea.
- COMMUNE, v. dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
- COMMUNICABLE, *a.* rheynneydagh, cadjinagh.
- COMMUNICANT, s. fer goaill yn chreestiaght.
- COMMUNICATE, *v.* dy ghoaill yn chreestiaght, dy rheynn; dy chur ayrn.
- COMMUNICATION, *s.* co-haggloo, co-loayrtys, coraa.

- COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* inshagh, skeealaragh, toyrtagh.
- COMMUNION, s. yn chreestiaght, Shibber y Chiarn.
- COMMUNITY, *s.* ayrniaght, co-pharteeas, cadjinys, lught, mooinjerys, stayd ny cheerey.
- COMMUTABLE *a.* co-cheaghlee, coonragh.
- COMMUTATION, s. co-cheaghley, caghlaa.
- COMMUTE v. dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo coonrey.
- COMPACT, s. co-chiangley, coardail, conaant.
- COMPACT, a. chion, cruin, jesh, kiart.
- COMPACTNESS, s. chennid, niessid, cruinnid.
- COMPANION, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heshey, sheshey.
- COMPANIONABLE, a. sheshoil, cooidjaghtagh.
- COMPANY, s. sheshaght, çhaglym-cooidjagh.
- COMPANY, (A TROOP,) s. possan sleih, sheshaght-varkee.
- COMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshaght, tannaghtyn ry-cheilley.
- COMPARABLE, *a.* co-soylagh, tuarystallagh, cummeydagh, caslagh.
- COMPARE, v. dy chosoylaghey, dy chummey.
- COMPARISON, s. cosoylaght, co-chaslys.
- COMPARTMENT, s. rheynn.
- COMPASS, v. dy chiarkylley, dy chombaasal.
- COMPASS, s. combaase, rimmey, oirr çhemmal, kiarkyl, runt mygeayrt.
- COMPASSES, s. goblaghyn. Cr.
- COMPASSION, *s.* çhymmey, erreeish, myghin.
- COMPASSION, v. dy ghoaill chymmey.
- COMPASSIONATE, *a.* çhymmoil, myghinagh, meiygh-chreeagh, erreeishagh.
- COMPATIBILITY, s. co-choardail, co-chorrymid.
- COMPATIBLE, a. coardail, corrym, cooie.
- COMPATRIOT, s. dooinney-cheerey.
- COMPEER, s. co-heshey, coasan.

- COMPEL, v. dy eginaghey, dy imman, dy ghoaill er-niart.
- COMPEND, s. aagherrid, giare-chummey.
- COMPENDIOUS, a. giare-chummeydagh.
- COMPENSATE, *v.* dy chooilleeney; (dy hyndaa feeuid son feeuid. *C.*)
- COMPENSATION, s. aa-yeeillym, chyndaa leagh, cooilleen, aa-eeck.
- COMPETENCY, s. sonnys, sonyrid, niart, schlei.
- COMPETENT, a. sonyr, cooie, dy liooar.
- COMPETITION, *s.* co-hirrey, co-streeu, gleck.
- COMPETITOR, s. co-hirreyder, co-hassooder.
- COMPILATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, curdy-cheilley.
- COMPILE, v. dy chruinnaghey, dy heiy.
- COMPILER, *s.* co-chruinneyder, chagleyder.
- COMPLACENCY, s. aashid-aigney, kiunid, keainid.
- COMPLACENT, a. bannee, soccaragh, aashagh, meiygh.
- COMPLAIN, v. dy accan, dy chassid, dy yannoo aghin.
- COMPLAINANT, s. accanagh, cassevdagh.
- COMPLAINT, s. accan, aghin, cassid, plaiynt.
- COMPLAISANCE, s. kenjallys, keainid, sheeltys.
- COMPLAISANT, a. soccaragh, kenjal, keain.
- COMPLEMENT, s. lhieeney, lught, clane, laad.
- COMPLETE, a. jeant-magh, slane, aarloo.
- COMPLETE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo magh dy slane, dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
- COMPLETENESS, *s.* slanid, jeshid, ynrickys.
- COMPLETION, *s.* cheet gy kione, cheet er ash, jerrey.
- COMPLEX, COMPLICATE, *a.* ymmodee, fud-y-cheilley.
- COMPLEXION, s. neeal, shilley, eddin.
- COMPLIANCE, s. lhiggey-lesh, coardail, biallys, ammys, imlid.
- COMPLICATION, s. co-chassey, co-filley.
- COMPLIMENT, s. corp as slaynt, booise.

- COMPLIMENTER, s. fer-vreagey.
- COMPLIMENTARY, *a.* brynneragh, breagey.
- COMPLY, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy choardail, dy ve biallagh.
- COMPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy immeeaght, dy hooyl dy tastagh ny kiart.
- COMPORTMENT, s. ymmyrkey-bea, ellyn, keim.
- COMPOSE, v. dy veeinaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veiyghey, dy veasaghey, dy screeu.
- COMPOSED, *a.* kiune, sheeoil, feagh, beasagh.
- COMPOSER, s. aarleyder, kiuneyder, cowreyder, beaseyder, screeudeyr.
- COMPOSITOR, s. cloudeyr.
- COMPOSITION, s. co-seiy, çhaglym, jeshid, screeu, lioar.
- COMPOST, s. eoylley.
- COMPOSURE, s. aashid-aigney, fea, kiunid, shee.
- COMPOTATION, *s.* iu-cooidjagh, co-iu, co-ghien.
- COMPOUND, *v.* dy vestey, dy vroojey, dy heiy cooidjagh.
- COMPOUND, s. co-vrooid, co-haglym, co-vestid.
- COMPOUNDER, *s.* seiyder, broojeyder, caghlaader.
- COMPREHEND, v. dy hoiggal, dy ghoaill baght.
- COMPREHENSIBLE, a. toiggallagh, tushtagh.
- COMPREHENSION, s. toiggal, tushtey.
- COMPRESS, v. dy hionney, dy yingey, dy vroo, dy ghlackey, dy hraastey.
- COMPRESS, s. traastid, cryss, kiangley.
- COMPRESSER, s. traasteyder.
- COMPRESSION, COMPRESSURE, s. chionney, kiangley, traastey.
- COMPRISE, v. dy ghoaill stiagh, dy chummal.
- COMPROMISE *v.* dy choardail, dy lhiggey lesh y cheilley.
- COMPTROL, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy reayl fo.
- COMPTROLLER, s. fer-reiltee thie keesh. *C.*
- COMPULSION, s. egin, imman.
- COMPUNCTION, s. sneih, arrys.

- COMPUTATION, s. earroo, coontey.
- COMPUTE, v. dy earroo, dy choontey.
- COMPUTER, s. fer-choontee, earrooder.
- COMRADE, s. cumraag, sheshey.
- CON (TOGETHER), prep. co.
- CON (AGAINST), prep. noi, noi-ry-hoi.
- CONCATENATE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-chiangley.
- CONCATENATION, *s.* co-gheuley, co-chiangley.
- CONCAVE, a. coobagh, follym, ooigagh.
- CONCAVITY, s. coob, folmid, çheu follym. C.
- CONCEAL, v. dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
- CONCEALABLE, a. keiltynagh.
- CONCEALER, s. fer-cheiltee, folleyder.
- CONCEALMENT, s. follaghan.
- CONCEDE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur kied ny geill.
- CONCEIT, s. corvian; sheiltynys, moyrn.
- CONCEIT, v. dy smooinaghtyn, er-lhiam.
- CONCEITED, *a.* ard-chreeagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
- CONCEIVE, v. dy ghientyn, dy smooinaghtyn, dy ghoaill baght.
- CONCEPTION, *s.* (gientyn 'sy vrein, *C.*) sheiltyn.
- CONCERN, CONCERNMENT, s. commeeys, nhee cooid.
- CONCERNING, *prep.* rere, mysh, mygeayrt, bentyn da, mychione.
- CONCERT, ν . dy cho-choyrlaghey, (dy reaghey cooish ayns unnaneys. C.).
- CONCERT, s. sheshaght-chiaullee. C.
- CONCESSION, s. cur-seose, kied, reamys.
- CONCH, s. shlig, shlig-chayrn.
- CONCILIATE, v. dy chaarjaghey, dy yannoo coardit.
- CONCILIATION, s. caarjys; shee; coardail.
- CONCISE, a. cuttagh, giare, beg.
- CONCISENESS, *s.* cuttid, giarrid [1. *girrid* ?].
- CONCISION, *s.* cowrey-foalley, stroialtys. (C.)
- CONCLAVE, *s.* quaiyl-agglish; çhaglym jeh ard-reiltee yn Phaab.
- CONCLUDE, v. dy chur jerrey er, dy scuirr, dy chur seose.
- CONCLUSION, *s.* arbyl; jerrey; kione; dooney, scuirr, creagh, mullagh.

- CONCLUSIVE, a. jerrinagh; arbyllagh.
- CONCOCT, v. dy vroie, dy lheie.
- CONCOCTION, s. broie, lheie, appeeys.
- CONCOMITANCY, *s.* co-hroailtys, co-shooyl.
- CONCOMITANT, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heshey.
- CONCORD, s. co-aigney, coardail, unnaneys, kiunid, caariys.
- CONCORDANT, a. caarjagh, reaghee.
- CONCORDANCE, s. coardail.
- CONCOURSE, s. chaglym-cooidjagh, co-chruinnaght.
- CONCRETE, v. dy aase-dy-cheilley; dy cho-haaghey.
- CONCRETION, s. co-aase, co-lhiantynid.
- CONCUBINE, s. co-lhiabbagh, benoainjer.
- CONCUBINAGE, s. co-lhiabbeeys, streebeeys.
- CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, mian.
- CONCUPISCENT, a. sayntoilagh; miandagh.
- CONCUR, v. dy cho-smooinaghtyn; dy choardail.
- CONCURRENCE, s. coardailys; coaigney.
- CONCUSSION, *s.* co-vuilley, (builley; *C.*) craa.
- CONDEMN, v. dy gheyrey; dy loghtaghey.
- CONDEMNABLE, *a.* deyragh; loghtagh, foiljagh; kyndagh.
- CONDEMNATION, *s.* deyrid; kyndid; loght, foill.
- CONDEMNER, s. deyreyder, briw.
- CONDENSATE, *v.* dy cho-hiughey, dy hiughey.
- CONDENSATION, s. cheeid, chiuid.
- CONDESCEND, v. (dy scooidsave; C.) dy iniillaghev.
- CONDESCENSION, s. beasaght; injillid; imleeid; geill.
- CONDIGN, a. toilchinagh; feeu, cooie.
- CONDITION, *s.* stayd-**v**ea; slaynt; conaant; coardail, kiangley; cummey.
- CONDITION, v. dy yannoo coardail, conaant, kiangley ny reih.
- CONDITIONAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianglagh.

- CONDITIONALLY, *adv.* er-conaant, er-chiangley.
- CONDOLE, v. dy cho-ghobberan, dy cho-cheayney.
- CONDOLENCE, *s.* co-ghobberan, co-cheayney, commeeys ayns trimshey.
- CONDOLER, s. fer ta seaghnit ec trimshey fer elley. C.
- CONDUCE, v. dy chooney lesh; dy yeeilley; dy niartaghey.
- CONDUCIVE, *a.* taalagh; coonee; niartagh.
- CONDUCT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, immeeaght; farrysthieys.
- CONDUCT, v. dy reirey, dy ymmyrkey; dy ghurneil.
- CONDUCTOR, *s.* fer-reiltee; leeideilagh; ynseyder.
- CONDUIT, s. jeeig-ushtee, poib-ushtee.
- CONE, s. cughlhin [Cr; K: cughlin 'lodge, necessary' i.e. premmee], corp birragh 'sy vaar as kiarkyllagh 'sy vun.
- CONFABULATE, v. dy skeealeragh rycheilley.
- CONFABULATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, skeealerys.
- CONFECTIONER, s. fuinneyder arran villish.
- CONFEDERACY, *s.* co-theay, co-chiangley; co-choyrle.
- CONFEDERATE, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, dy cho-choyrlaghey; dy cho-loo; dy cho-chaggey.
- CONFEDERATE, *a.* co-chianglee, co-chaggee.
- CONFER, v. dy haggloo cooidjagh, dy choloayrt; dy stowal er.
- CONFERENCE, *s.* chaglym-cooidjagh, coloayrtys; quaiyl, meeiteil.
- CONFESS, v. dy ghoaill rish; dy enmys.
- CONFESSION, s. goaill-rish; feyshtynys.
- CONFESSOR, s. saggyrt feyshtnee, feyshteyder.
- CONFEST, part. soilshit, foshlit; toiggit.
- CONFIDANT, *s.* carrey-**ch**oyrlee, dooinney-moyllee.
- CONFIDE, *v.* dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrant er.
- CONFIDENCE, *s.* treisht, barrantys, credjue; cree; shickyrys; daanys; roon.

- CONFIDENT, *a.* treishtagh, daaney; roonagh.
- CONFINE, s. cagliagh, çhemmal, slyst, oirr, broogh; creagh.
- CONFINE, v. dy chagliaghey; dy ghooney, dy yeigh seose.
- CONFINEMENT, *s.* lhie-hoalley, pryssooney.
- CONFIRM, v. dy firrinaghey, dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey.
- CONFIRMATION, *s.* fo-laue-aspick, shickyrys.
- CONFIRMER, s. fer-niartee, aspick.
- CONFISCATE, *v.* dy ghoaill seose cooid ayns ooley.
- CONFISCATION, s. ooley'n-çhiarn, ooley.
- CONFLAGRATION, *s.* ard-lostey, lostey-lhome, taghtan.
- CONFLICT, s. gleck, streeu; argane; caggey.
- CONFLUENCE, CONFLUX, s. costrooan.
- CONFORM, *v.* dy cho-yannoo, dy cho-veasagh, dy cho-reggyrt, dy choardail; dy cho-chredjal.
- CONFORMABLE, *a.* goll-rish, co-laik, cormallagh.
- CONFORMATION, *s.* co-chroo, cormallys, tuarystal.
- CONFORMED, *part.* & *a.* cosoylit, gollrish, caslyssagh.
- CONFORMITY, *s.* co-viallys, co-reggyrtys, co-chredjue.
- CONFOUND, v. dy voirey; dy heiy, dy vestey.
- CONFOUNDED, a. & part. fud-y-cheilley; tost, naarit.
- CONFOUNDER, s. boireyder, naareyder.
- CONFRONT, *v.* dy hassoo eddin ry eddin, dy hassoo noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
- CONFUSE, v. dy vestey; dy chraa; dy voirey.
- CONFUSION, *s.* mestid; bollagys, (moandid. *C.*) boirey.
- CONFUTE, v. dy chur ny host.
- CONFUTATION, s. tostaghey; ansoor.
- CONGEAL, v. dy skeeah-rioghey, dy rioghey; dy hiughey.
- CONGEALMENT, s. skeeah-rio, riojid; lhejid.

- CONGENIAL, *a.* co-cheintagh, jeh'n un chynney, dooie.
- CONGER, s. astan-varrey.
- CONGLOMERATE, v. dy yannoo carnane, dy cho-chruinnaghey.
- CONGLUTINATE, v. dy cho-haaghey, dy ghlooghey.
- CONGRATULATE, v. dy chur corp as slaynt, dy chur moylley as soylley, (dy ghoaill commeeys ayns boggey. *C.*)
- CONGRATULATION, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, moylley-as-soylley.
- CONGRATULATORY, a. boggeyssagh, bannee.
- CONGREGATE, v. dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
- CONGREGATION, s. co-chruinnaght, possan sleih, mooarane.
- CONGRESS, s. chaglym-cooidjagh, quaail.
- CONGRUITY, s. co-chaslys, co-reggyrtys.
- CONGRUOUS, a. co-chormal, cosoylee.
- CONICAL, *a.* birragh, as goll keyl veih bun gy baare.
- CONJECTURAL, a. sheiltynagh, gouryssagh, smoointee.
- CONJECTURE, *v.* struise [cf. Cr *strooys*], smooinaghtyn-ro-laue.
- CONJECTURE, v. dy far-vriwnys, dy smooinaghtyn, dy ghourys.
- CONJOIN, CONJUGATE, v. dy chiangley-ry-cheilley, dy chur ry-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy sniemmey.
- CONJOINT, a. co-chianlt; sniemmit.
- CONJUGAL, a. poosee.
- CONJUGATION, s. co-chiangley.
- CONJUNCTIVE, a. co-chianglagh.
- CONJUNCTURE, *s.* co-chiangley, traa, emshyr ny caa er-lheh.
- CONJURATION, s. pishag, fallogys, oayllys, faishnys.
- CONJURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbeeys, dy faishnaghey; dy ghuee er, dy yannoo aghin, dy yeearree.
- CONJURER, *s.* crouteyr. *C.* faishneyder, loobeyrey [K: *looberey*].
- CONNECT, *v.* dy cho-sniemmey, dy chiangley ry-cheilley.
- CONNECTION, CONNEXION, *s.* commeeys, co-phaarteeas, co-chiangley; cleunys, kynney; geuley.

- CONNIVE, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy lhiggey er; dy veekey.
- CONNOISSEUR, v. aghtaller, crouteyr; fer-fysseree.
- CONNUBIAL, a. poosee.
- CONQUER, v. dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur haart.
- CONQUEROR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, cosneyder.
- CONQUEST, s. barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
- CONSANGUINEOUS, *a.* co-vraaragh, caarjagh.
- CONSANGUINITY, s. dooghys-fuill, mooinjerys, kynney, clein.
- CONSCIENCE, s. cooinsheanse; ferraauee.
- CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* ynrick, jeeragh, onneragh.
- CONSCIOUS, *a.* tushtagh, toiggallagh, gennaghtagh.
- CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* ennaghtyn, tushtey, toiggal.
- CONSECRATE, v. dy chasherickey, dy nooghey.
- CONSECRATED *a.* casherick; noo; crauee.
- CONSECRATION, s. casherickys, casherickey.
- CONSENT, s. unnaneys aigney. C.
- CONSENT, v. dy choardail, dy chosmooinaghtyn; dy ghoaill ayrn.
- CONSENTANEOUS, a. unnaneagh; cooie.
- CONSEQUENCE, s. eiyrtys; jerrey.
- CONSEQUENT, a. eivrtyssagh, girree ass.
- CONSERVATION, s. freayltys, coadey; sauchys.
- CONSERVATOR, s. freayltagh, ferchoadee.
- CONSERVE, v. dy reayl, dy choadey, dy hauail
- CONSERVE, s. miljid jeant lesh shugyr.
- CONSIDER, v. dy cho-smooinaghyn, dy smooinaghtyn, dy ghoaill tastey.
- CONSIDERABLE, *a.* geiltagh, feeu nyn dastey.
- CONSIDERATE, a. tastagh, keeaylagh.
- CONSIDERATION, s. smooinaghtyn, tastey, geill.

- CONSIGN, v. dy chur fo-churrym, dy livrey seose, dy hreishteil.
- CONSIGNMENT, *s.* cooid fo-churrym, currym; treisht, screeu-**h**reishtee; tashtey.
- CONSIMILAR, a. co-chaslyssagh, co-laik.
- CONSIST, *v.* dy yannoo seose, dy ghoaill stiagh, dy ve, dy choardail.
- CONSISTENCE, *s.* stayd; bree; çheeid, thannid; co-chiangley.
- CONSISTENT, a. coardail, rere; cooie, jesh.
- CONSISTORY, s. quaiyl-agglish, quaiyl-aspick.
- CONSOLE, v. dy gherjaghey; dy chur ayns cree. *C*.
- CONSOLATION, s. gerjoilys, gerjagh. C.
- CONSOLIDATE, v. dy chruinnaghey ayns un thummid. *C.*
- CONSONANCE, *s.* co-sheean, co-ghooaght; co-reggyrtys.
- CONSONANT, *a.* co-sheeanagh, co-reggyrtagh.
- CONSONANT, s. corockle. Cr.
- CONSORT, s. sheshey-phoost, ben-heshee.
- CONSORT, v. dy reayl sheshaght rish, dy phoosey.
- CONSPICUOUS, *a.* reayrtagh, baghtoil, cronnal.
- CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* cronnalid, baghtallys, shilley-vaghtal; tastanys.
- CONSPIRACY, s. co-chialgeyrys, co-choardail son olk, drogh-choyrle noi ny pooaraghyn syrjey. C.
- CONSPIRE, v. dy ghoaill coyrle-follit son olk. *C*.
- CONSTABLE, s. guilley-ghliash, sunder.
- CONSTANCY, s. caarjys-veayn, graih-firrinagh. C.
- CONSTANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn, beayn, tannaghtyn.
- CONSTELLATION, s. co-rollagys, (clussaghey dy rollageyn. C.)
- CONSTERNATION, s. yindys, aggle, creau; imnea.
- CONSTITUTE *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy oardaghey, dy hoiaghey harrish.
- CONSTITUTION, s. stayd yn slaynt; reillcheerey, reiltys.
- CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* lurg e ghooie, rere yn reeriaght, reeaghtagh.

- CONSTRAIN, *v.* dy cho-hionney, dy eginaghey, dy lhiettal er niart; dy imman.
- CONSTRAINT, s. egin, çhennid, niart; arkys.
- CONSTRICTION, *s.* co-chiangley, lankeid [cf. *langeid*], chennid.
- CONSTRUCT, *v.* dy chummey, dy yannoo.
- CONSTRUCTION, s. cummey, jannoo; toiggal.
- CONSTRUE, v. dy hyndaa veih un ghlare gys glare elley, dy hoiggal.
- CONSUBSTANTIATE, v. dy chovreeaghey.
- CONSUBSTANTIATION *s.* co-vree, (unnaneys corp nyn Saualtagh rish arran as feevn yn Chreestiaght. C.)
- CONSUL, s. (briw varçhan, C.) fer-reill 'sy Raue.
- CONSULT, *v.* dy yeearree coyrle (yn derrey yeh jeh'n jeh elley. *C.*)
- CONSULTATION s. co-choyrle, coyrle.
- CONSUME, *v.* dy chur-mow, dy churnaardey, dy yummal, dy stroie; dy vaarail; dy villey.
- CONSUMER, s. streeleyder, stroieder. C.
- CONSUMMATE, a. jeant-magh, lane.
- CONSUMMATE, *v.* dy chooilleeney trooid as trooid.
- CONSUMPTION, s. chingys-y-chleeau, gorley-shymlee, (loauid-ny-scoanyn. C.)
- CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* (shymlee, *C.*) goll-eig, thanney, ching.
- CONTACT, s. co-lhiattee, bentyn.
- CONTAGION, s. chingys-hayrtyn, eighid.
- CONTAGIOUS, *a.* glackey; yngyragh, pyshoonagh.
- CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* eighid, dourinhayrtnagh, chingys-**ch**adjinagh.
- CONTAIN, v. dy chummal, dy ghoaill.
- CONTAMINATE, v. dy halley, dy yannoo breïnn, dy vroghey, dy villey; dy anchasherickey.
- CONTAMINATION, *s.* sollaghar, broid, breinnid; neu-ghlennid.
- CONTEMN, v. (dy haar-chooishey, C.) dy hoiaghey beg jeh.
- CONTEMNER, s. faghider, grinder.
- CONTEMPLATE, v. dy smooinaghtyn er dy dowin, dy ghoaill baght jeh.

- CONTEMPLATION, s. smooinaghtynghowin, baght.
- CONTEMPLATIVE, *a.* smooinaghtagh, baghtoil.
- CONTEMPORARY, s. coasan.
- CONTEMPT, s. faghid, gannidys, gamman, craid, soiaghey-beg; sneih.
- CONTEMPTIBLE, a. beggan-feeu, neufeeu.
- CONTEMPTUOUS, *a.* craidoilagh, gannidagh, connyssagh, lunagh.
- CONTEND, v. dy ghleck, dy strepey, dy streeu; dy arganey noi; dy hroiddey.
- CONTENDER, s. gleckeyder, strepeyder, fer-streeuee.
- CONTENT, *a.* booiagh, aashagh, reeartagh.
- CONTENT, v. dy yannoo booiagh, dy yannoo yn aigney easyl¹; dy chur taitnys da.
- CONTENTION, *s.* anvea, boirey, streeu; troiddey; argane.
- CONTENTIOUS, *a.* anveagh, streeuagh, contraartagh; mee-reiltagh; fergagh.
- CONTENTMENT, s. booiys, aashidaigney (aigney-booiagh. *Cr.*) lhieeneyaigney.
- CONTERMINOUS, *a.* co-chaglee, faggyssagh.
- CONTEST, v. dy cho-ghleck, dy ghleck, dy
- CONTEST, s. co-streeu, gleck; caggey; argane.
- CONTEXT, s. co-lhaih, co-screeu.
- CONTEXTURE, s. gloo-fee, obbyr-feeit, fidderaght; eggey.
- CONTIGUITY, s. niessid, naboonys; glooys.
- CONTIGUOUS, *s.* by-niessey, er-gerrey, faggys.
- CONTINENCE, s. maccainys [cf. K macainys], moidynys; reiltys.
- CONTINENT, a. maccainagh [cf. K macaintagh], moidynagh; reiltagh; ynrick.
- CONTINGENCY, s. taghyrt.
- CONTINGENT, a. taghyrtagh.
- CONTINUAL, a. farraghtyn, kinjagh, beayn.

- CONTINUALLY, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh.
- CONTINUANCE, s. sheerid, beaynid.
- CONTINUE, v. dy arraghtyn, dy hannaghtyn; dy lhiantyn shickyr.
- CONTORTION, s. (croobid-ghrommagh, *C.*) cassey.
- CONTOUR, s. asslin. M.
- CONTRA, prep. noi.
- CONTRACT, *v.* dy chrubbey, dy hirgaghey; dy yannoo giare; dy ghialdyn; dy chiangley.
- CONTRACT, s. bargane-nastee, conaant; kiangley; toghyr; coonrey.
- CONTRACTION, s. crubbid, shirgid; aagherrid.
- CONTRACTOR, s. fer-nastee, ferchoardee.
- CONTRADICT, v. dy loayrt noi, (dy arganey noi-ry-hoi. *C*.)
- CONTRADICTION, s. aareggyrtys, taggloo noi ry-hoi.
- CONTRADICTORY, *a.* contraartagh, noi-y-cheilley.
- CONTRARIETY, s. kione-hoyrtys, mee-choardail, neu-reggyrtys.
- CONTRARY, *a.* noi-ry-hoi, noi, bun-ry-skyn.
- CONTRARY-WISE, *adv.* dy-contraartagh, er-y-çheu-elley, noi-ry-hoi.
- CONTRAST, v. dy hoiaghey noi-ry-hoi, dy chosoylaghey.
- CONTRAVENE, *v.* dy irree noi, dy hassoo noi; dy hoiaghey noi; dy volley.
- CONTRAVENTION, s. irree-noi, shassoo-noi; noidys.
- CONTRIBUTARY, *a.* co-hoyrtagh, focheesh, keeshagh; yeeillagh [= *jeeillagh*]; coonee.
- CONTRIBUTE, v. dy cho-hoyrtaghey, dy chur cooney, dy yeeilley.
- CONTRIBUTION, *s.* toyrtys; keesh; jeeillym [K *yeeillym*]; çhaglym; cooney.
- CONTRIBUTIVE, *a.* toyrtyssagh, jeeillagh; coonee.
- CONTRITE, *a.* sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh, arryssagh.
- CONTRITION, s. trome-chreeys, arrys.

¹ Spelt *easal* in Wilson's sermons, and in Broderick, *Handbook of Late Spoken Manx*.

- CONTRIVANCE, s. crout, schlei, aght; saase.
- CONTRIVE, v. dy haasaghey [sc. saasaghey]; dy ghientyn.
- CONTROVERSIAL, *a.* cooishagh, arganeagh.
- CONTROVERSY, s. cooish-leigh, leighderys; argane, beealerys; streeu.
- CONTROVERT, *v.* dy obbal; dy arganey, dy resooney; dy eyshtaghey.
- CONTUMACIOUS, *a.* roonagh, kionelajeragh; mee-reiltagh; mee-arrymagh.
- CONTUMACY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kione-eairk, roonid; mee-reiltys; mee-arrym.
- CONTUMELIOUS, a. floutagh, cassidagh.
- CONTUMELY, s. flout, sneih, cooyl-chassid.
- CONTUSE, ν . dy phronney, dy vroojey, dy vroo; dy pholtey, dy vwoa<mark>i</mark>lley.
- CONTUSION, s. pronney, broo; att.
- CONVENE, v. dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy haglym.
- CONVENIENCE, *s.* caays, caa; cooieid, jeshid; tarroose.
- CONVENIENT, a. caaoil; cooie, jesh.
- CONVENT, s. thie-vaynagh, thie-chaillagh-ghoo, mannishter; keeill-abban.
- CONVENTION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, çheet-dy-cheilley.
- CONVENTUAL, a. maynagh, abban.
- CONVERGE, v. dy heet dy-cheilley gys un vaare veih caghlaaghyn ard. C.
- CONVERSABLE, *a.* co-loayrtagh, co-hagglooagh.
- CONVERSATION, s. co-loayrtys, taggloo.
- CONVERSE, v. dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
- CONVERSE, s. co-raa, taggloo; resoonys.
- CONVERSION, s. lhiasaghey-vea; ceaghlid; chyndaays.
- CONVERT, v. dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa.
- CONVERT, s. fer-chyndaait, crediallagh.
- CONVERTIBLE, a. chyndaigh, ceaghlee.
- CONVEX, *a.* ughtee; neu-follym, (runtagh, *Cr.*) (bolgagh. C.)
- CONVEX, CONVEXITY, s. ughtaght.
- CONVEY, v. dy ymmyrkey, dy chur lesh.
- CONVEYANCE, s. ymmyrkey, screeunyntovrtagh.
- CONVEYANCER, *s.* leighder-screeuee, screeudeyr.

- CONVICT, s. kimmagh, kyndagh.
- CONVICT, v. (dy gheddyn foiljagh, M.) dy gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
- CONVICTION, *s.* kimmeeys; deyrey, briwnys.
- CONVINCE, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy hickyraghey.
- CONVIVIAL, *a.* giensal, gennal; reagh; oltee.
- CONVOCATION, *s.* quaiyl-saggyrtyn, chaglym-cooidjaght, co-chruinnaght.
- CONVOKE, v. dy haglym cooidjagh, dy humney.
- CONVOLVULUS, s. luss-y-lheaney. Cr.
- CONVOY, v. dy cho-hiaulley, dy chocheimyragh; dy choadey.
- CONVOY, s. coadey-varrey.
- CONVULSE, v. dy huittym annoon, dy gholl neeal; dy raipey veih-my-cheilley.
- CONVULSION, *s.* çhingys-feh, çhingys-hayrn, çhingys-huittymagh; neeal.
- CONY, s. conning.
- CONY-BURROW, s. tuill-chonning.
- COO, *v.* dy chooagey myr calmane, dy ghoo-channey.
- COOK, s. coagyrey, ben-choagyrey.
- COOK, v. dy aarlagh bee, dy choagyrev.
- COOKERY, s. coagyrys, bee aarlit.
- COOL, a. neu-cheh, feayr.
- COOL, v. dy ynneraghey, dy eayraghey.
- COOL OF THE DAY, s. fynneraght y laa.
- COOLER, s. saagh-feayree, (saagh-imbyl. *C.*)
- COOMB, s. towse shey kishanyn jeig.
- COOP, s. croa, paal, (bwoaillee. C.)
- COOP, v. dy chur ayns paal, ny bwoaillee, ny croa; dy yeigh seose, dy ghooney; dy cho-chruinnaghey.
- COOPER, s. cubeyr, seyir-siyn, fer-obbree-siyn
- CO-OPERATE, v. dy cho-obbraghey, dy cho-hooilleil.
- CO-OPERATION, *s.* co-laboraght, co-obbyr.
- CO-OPERATOR, s. co-obbree.
- COOT, s. ushag-ushtey, kiark-ushtey.
- COP, s. beinn, baare, kione, mullagh.
- CO-PARTNER *s.* fer-**ch**ommee, co-phartnagh.
- CO-PARTNERSHIP, *s.* commeeys, commee; co-pharteeas.

- COPE, s. coamrey saggyrt, coodagh, breid.
- COPE, v. dy strepey, dy streeu rish.
- COPING, s. clagh-vullee er thie, ny voalley. *C*.
- COPIOUS, *a.* sonnyssagh, liooar, palçhey, lane, souyr.
- COPIOUSNESS, s. sonnys, palçhys, souvrid.
- COPPER, s. prash, coirrey-prash, copuir.
- COPPER-NOSE, s. stroin-yiarg. C.
- COPPER-SMITH, s. gaaue-phrashey. C.
- COPPICE, COPSE, s. keyll dy fuyghghiare.
- COPPLE-STONE, s. mooir-laig.
- COPULATE, *v.* dy chupley, dy gholl ermooin, dy ghientyn, dy cho-gheuley.
- COPULATION, s. coplagey, gientyn, ermooin.
- COPY, s. mac-lioar, sampleyr, tuarystal, co-chaslys, aa-screeuyn, cosoylaght.
- COPYIST, s. aascreeuder. M. scrudeyr, fergoaill jalloo ny tuarystal, jallooder.
- CORAL, s. crossan.
- CORALLINE, a. crossanagh. M.
- CORBAN, s. curjeig. Cr.
- CORD, *s.* saineen, tedd, coayrd, snaie, rimlagh.
- CORD, v. dy chiangley lesh rimlagh ny tedd. *C.*
- CORDAGE, s. teddyn.
- CORD-MAKER, s. fer-rimlee, rimleyder. *C*.
- CORDIAL, s. jough-heh, jough-vioyral.
- CORDIALITY, s. creeoilys, caarjys, gennallys, ennoilid, graih, firrinys.
- CORDWAINER, s. greasee.
- CORE, s. (coghal. *Cr.*) cree, cro, mean, mynnagh.
- CORIANDER, s. (luss-y-chree. *C.*) keint dy luss.
- CORK, s. corc.
- CORK-SCREW, s. tarrar-voteil. M.
- CORMORANT, s. shagg.
- CORN, *s.* arroo, grain. (beark ny aase-eairkagh er ordaag-choshey. *C.*)
- CORN, v. dy hailley, dy lieh-hailley.
- CORN-CREAK, s. eean-raip.
- CORNEOUS, a. eairkagh, aase creoi.
- CORN-CHANDLER, *s.* creckeyder-arroo ayns towseyn-beggey. *C.*
- CORN-FIELD, s. magher-arroo.

- CORN-FLAG, s. cliogagh. C.
- CORN-FLOOR, s. laare-hoailt, laare-arroo, laare-vooiee.
- CORN-FLOWER, s. bastag-vuigh, luss y voteil-**gh**orrym. *C*.
- CORN-MILL, *s.* mwyllin-arroo, mwyllin-veinn, mwyllin-vlieh.
- CORNER, s. corneil, cuilleig, uillin.
- CORNER-STONE, s. clagh-chorneilagh.
- CORNER-WISE, *adv.* corneilagh, myr ayns uillin.
- CORNET, s. cowreyder sheshaght-chaggee chabbil, cayrn-**ch**aggee.
- CORNIFEROUS, a. eairkagh.
- CORONATION, s. crooinys, attey-reeoil.
- CORONER, s. toshiagh-yoarrey.
- CORONET, s. crooin, attey.
- CORPORAL, CORPOREAL a. callinagh.
- CORPORAL, s. fer-oik-chaggee. C.
- CORPORATION, *s.* sheshaght, co-chorpagh.
- CORPS, CORPSE, *s.* corp-**v**arroo, bwane, convayrt.
- CORPULENT, *a.* roauyr, smuiragh, blennickagh.
- CORPUSCLE, s. corpeen, brinneen.
- CORRECT *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy cherraghey, dy chusthey, dy smaghtaghey, dy lhiasaghey.
- CORRECT, a. kiart, jesh, vnrick, feer.
- CORRECTION, s. smaght, lhiasagh, custhey.
- CORRECTOR *s.* fer-**ch**erree, lhiaseyder, smaghteyder.
- CORRECTIVE, a. caghlaaee.
- CORRELATIVE, *a.* co-chynnagh, co-chaarjagh.
- CORRESPOND, v. dy cho-reggyrt, dy choscreeu.
- CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* co-reggyrtys, co-screeudeyrys, co-skeealeyderys, tuarystallys.
- CORRESPONDENT, a. co-reggyrtagh; cooie.
- CORRESPONDENT, *s.* co-screeudeyr, co-skeealeyder.
- CORROBORANT, a. niartallagh.
- CORROBORATE, v. dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.
- CORROBORATION, *s.* shickyrys, niartallys.

- CORRODE, v. dy chaigney, dy ghangrail, dy vergev.
- CORRODIBLE, CORROSIVE, *a.* mergagh, gangrailagh, caignagh.
- CORROSION, s. mergid, craue [Cr craiu].
- CORRUGANT, a. craplagagh, filleydagh.
- CORRUGATE, v. dy chrapley, dy filley.
- CORRUPT, v. dy villey, dy loaughey, dy chur eig, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy slaa-laue.
- CORRUPT, CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* loau, ereig, yngyragh; marvaanagh; anchairagh; (neu-follan. *Cr.*)
- CORRUPTION, s. farvriwnys, slaalaueeaght; loauid, eighid, yngyr; marvaanys.
- CORSAIR, s. roosteyr-varrey. C.
- CORSE, s. convavrt.
- CORSELET, s. eilley-chleeau, staiyaghyn, bouin.
- CORUSCANT, *a.* falleaysagh, flozanagh, lossanagh; goulagh; loandyrnee.
- CORUSCATION *s.* falleays, flozan, lossan; loandyr; gah-ny-**gh**reiney.
- COSMETIC, a. jesheenagh, bwoiee.
- COSMOGRAPHER s. screeudeyr-seihll.
- COSMOGRAPHY, s. coontey jeh'n seihll.
- COSSET, s. meg.
- COST, s. sheeagh, feeagh, feeuid, leagh.
- COST, v. dy ve feeu.
- COSTAL, *a.* asnagh, bentyn da ny asnaghyn.
- COSTIVE, a. thartagh, kianlt.
- COSTIVENESS, s. (thartid. M.) kiangleyvolg. C.
- COSTLINESS, s. deyrid, jesheenys.
- COSTLY, a. priosoil, deyr, jesheenagh.
- COT, s. bwaag, bwane, cabbane.
- COTEMPORARY, *a.* coasanagh, cohraagh.
- COTEMPORARY, s. coasan.
- COTLAND, s. croitt, jiuleanys.
- COTTAGE, s. cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
- COTTAGER, s. cotler, jiulean.
- COTTON, s. cadee.
- COTTON-WEED *s.* luss-y-ghadee. *C.* [sic, 1. -chadee?]
- COUCH, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chroymmey, dy olliaghey [? *ollaghey*], dy scugheydellid-sooill.
- COUCH, s. soieag, lhiabbee, baink.

- COVE, s. ooig, guag.
- COVENANT, s. conaant, coardail.
- COVENANT, v. dy yannoo conaant, ny coardail, dy cho-chiangley.
- COVENANTER, s. conaantagh.
- COVER, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey, dy ollaghey, dy chupley myr bei<mark>y</mark>n.
- COVER, COVERING, s. coodagh, fastee, aaght, moggaid.
- COVERLET, s. curleid. Cr.
- COVERT, *s.* ynnyd-follaghtyn, fastee, scaa, aaght, ooig, coodagh, fendeilys.
- COVERT, a. follaghey, keillit.
- COVET, ν . dy chur saynt da, (dy vooaraghey. *C*.)
- COVETOUS, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, miandagh, sheginagh.
- COVETOUSNESS, *s.* saynt, mianaggairagh.
- COVEY, s. aalagh, aarlagh, possan.
- COUGH, s. mughane, kred, plooghane.
- COULD, foddym, I could, oddin, potential.
- COULTER, s. coltar-shesheree.
- COUNCIL, s. quaiy1.
- COUNSEL, s. coyrle, leeideilys-aigney.
- COUNSEL, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy ynsaghey.
- COUNSELLOR, *s.* coyrleyder, leighder; fer-ynsee.
- COUNT, v. dy earroo, dy choontey.
- COUNT, s. earroo, coontey.
- COUNT, s. eearley, dooinney-ooasle.
- COUNTABLE, a. coointoil, earrooagh.
- COUNTENANCE, s. eddin, grooish, oai, neeal, gruaie.
- COUNTENANCE, v. dy chur ayns cree, dy niartaghey, dy hassoo lesh, ny er y cheu echey.
- COUNTER, adv. noi.
- COUNTER, s. cooiney-foalsey. C. bink.
- COUNTERACT, v. dy lhiettal, dy chur ny haart.
- COUNTERBALANCE, v. dy cho-veighey, dy chormal.
- COUNTERFEIT, *v.* dy volley, dy chosoylaghey.
- COUNTERFEIT, *s.* cummey foalsey, argid-foalsey, caslys, molteyrys.
- COUNTERMAND, v. dy aaghoardrail.
- COUNTERPART, s. co-chaslys, tuarystal.
- COUNTERPANE, s. curleid. Cr.

COUNTERPOISE, s. co-veihaght, corrymid.

COUNTERTIDE, *s.* aa-roayrt, lhieeney, (toidey [cf. *tidey*], noi ry hoi. *C*.)

COUNTERVAIL, v. dy ve co-niartal.

COUNTERVIEW, *s.* çheu-hoal, shilley-hessyn. *C*.

COUNTESS, s. ben-eearley.

COUNTING-HOUSE, s. thie-choontee.

COUNTRY, s. cheer, eirin.

COUNTRY, *a.* cheeragh, dooie, ellanagh, (bonkanagh. *C.*)

COUNTRY-MAN, s. dooinney-çheerey, fer-dooie, eirinagh, ellanagh.

COUNTY, s. sheadin.

COUPLE, s. jees, piyr, cubbyl, lannoon.

COUPLE, s. dy chupley, dy cho-chiangley, dy chur er-mooin, dy cho-lhie, dy sniemmey.

COUPLET, s. ayrn ny rheynn arrane.

COURAGE, s. erroort, cree-mie, dunnallys.

COURAGEOUS, *a.* erroortagh, dunnal, creeoil.

COURIER, s. chaghter-er-finnue. C.

COURSE, s. ailey [K, Cr and also here aahley], ard-hiaullee, keim, cassan, arrey.

COURSE, v. dy lhigey er cabbil, dy helg mwoie.

COURT, (PALACE,) s. plaase-reeoil.

COURT, (OF JUSTICE,) quaiyl, quaiylleigh.

COURT, (HALL,) s. halley.

COURT, (AREA,) s. preban.

COURT, v. dy hooree, dy yannoo graih, dy yeearree.

COURT-BARON, s. quaiyl-varran.

COURT-DAY, s. laa-whaiylagh. C.

COURTEOUS, *a.* meiygh, graysoil, mettey.

COURTEOUSNESS, s. kenjallys, meiyghys, coairid.

COURTER, s. dooinney-hooree, ferghraihagh.

COURTESAN, s. streebagh.

COURTESY, s. keainid, arrym.

COURTESY, v. dy chur arrym, dy yannoo arrym myr ben.

COURT-HOUSE, s. thie-ny-whaiylagh.

COURTSHIP, s. sooreeys, graih.

COUSIN-GERMAN, s. mac ny inneen vraarey ayr ny moir.

COUSIN, *s.* dooinney-vooinjerey, ny dooie, ben vooinjerey, ny ben-ghooie.

COW, s. booa, mairt, baagh-ollee.

COWARD, s. fer-faitagh, drollane, cheader.

COWARDICE, s. faitys, metteeys, (anghunnallys. *M*.)

COWARDLY, *a.* faitagh, (agglagh. *C.*) faase-chreeagh. *M*.

COW-DUNG, s. eoylley-ollee.

COWER, v. dy lhoobey yn ghlioon trooid aggle.

COW-HERD, COW-KEEPER, *s.* bochilley-ollee, guilley yn ollee.

COW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ollee, bwane.

COWL, s. cloagey-vaynagh.

COW-POX, s. breck-ollee.

COWSLIP, s. sumark, meill-vaa. Cr.

COWSMILK, s. bainney-vaa.

COW-TIE, s. oalsum, eiystyr.

COXCOMB, s. (frit dy er; C.) kereen.

COXCOMICAL, a. frittagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.

COY, a. er-hene, naaragh, moandagh.

COYNESS, s. nearey.

COZEN, v. dy volley.

COZENAGE, s. molteyrys, foalsaght.

COZENER, s. molteyr, mitchoor.

CRAB, s. partan; ooyl-feie.

CRABBED, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, granganagh.

CRAB-LOUSE, s. thollag.

CRACK, (NOISE), *s.* doindyr, tharmane, builley, polt.

CRACK, (SPLIT), s. scoltey, gaag, baarney, fosley.

CRACK, v. dy scoltey, dy frapperagh.

CRACKLE, v. dy yannoo sheean myn. C.

CRACKNEL, s. berreen-vrishlagh, soddag-chreoi.

CRADLE, s. clean.

CRAFT, s. keird; schlei, aght; kialg, crout.

CRAFTILY, adv. dy schleioil, dy aghtal.

CRAFTINESS, s. croutys, cluic, kialgeyrys.

CRAFTSMAN, s. fer-cheirdey, fer-obbree.

CRAFTY, a. croutagh, foalsey,

mitçhooragh, saaseagh, kialgagh.

CRAG, s. sker, creg, (fingan. Cr.)

CRAGGY, CRAGGED, a. skerragh, creggagh.

CRAGGINESS, s. cregganys, creggan.

CRAM, v. dy yingey, dy phronney, dy lhieeney.

CRAMP, s. doghan feh, ark-feh, kyrloghid.

CRAMP, a. kyrloghe, doillee, creoi.

CRAMP, v. dy yannoo neu-vioyragh, ny dyn-vree; dy hionney, dy yannoo magganeagh.

CRAMP-FISH, s. eeast ta jannoo magganeagh liorish loaghtey.

CRANBERRY, s. smeyr-churree. M.

CRANE, s. coayr-ny-hastan.

CRANESBILL, s. luss-ny-freenaghyn-vooarey *Cr.*

CRANIUM, s. claigin, bollag, kione.

CRANK, s. clink, teaym, scainey.

CRANKY, a. camstram.

CRANNIED, a. towlagh, gaagit, scainagh.

CRANNY, s. scoltey, gaag, scainey, baarney, scarrey.

CRASH, v. dy harmaneaghey, dy vrisheymyn.

CRASH, s. tharmane, brishey.

CRATCH, s. loogh-hesmad son traagh. C. [cf. CRIB cratch]

CRAUNCH, v. dy chaigney myn.

CRAVAT, s. bussal-wwannal.

CRAVE, v. dy hirrey, dy yeearree; dy accan; dy ghoaill foddeeaght er y hon.

CRAW, s. scrobbag, sproghan.

CRAWL, v. dy loagan, dy rasey.

CRAWLER, s. fer-loaganagh, raseyder. C.

CRAYFISH, CRAWFISH, s. gimmagh.

CRAZE, v. dy vaanrey, dy choayl y cheeayl; dy screebey. C.

CRAZINESS, s. annoonid-aigney, baanrys.

CRAZY, a. blebbinagh, baanree; keoie.

CREAK, v. dy yeestyrnee, dy hassaney; dy screebey.

CREAK, s. jeestyrnee, tassane.

CREAM, s. eaghtyr-ooilagh, ny kesh vainney. C.

CREAM, (CHURNING) *s.* bainney-bithag. *C.*

CREAMY, a. keshallagh, eaghtyragh.

CREASE, s. craplag, filley.

CREATE, *v.* dy chroo, dy chummey; dy yannoo.

CREATION, s. Yn Chroo.

CREATIVE, a. crooagh, kiaddagh; gientynagh.

CREATOR, s. Yn Fer-croo.

CREATURE, s. cretoor.

CREDENCE, s. credjue.

CREDENTIAL, s. screeu-chredjuee.

CREDIBLE, a. feeu-nyn-ghredjue.

CREDIT, s. daill, treisht; feeudys.

CREDITABLE, a. moyllee, ooasle.

CREDITOR, s. dailleyder, yeeaseyder.

CREDULOUS, a. ro-chredjallagh. C.

CREED, s. crea, yn chredjue Chreestee.

CREEK, s. injeig, purt, guag, ooig.

CREEP, v. dy rasey er y volg, dy loagan, dy chroymmey.

CREEPER, s. raseyder, loagane. C.

CRESS, s. burley.

CRESSET, s. thie-arrey, cressad, aile-chowrey.

CREST, s. tappag, dossan, kessiag, skioge.

CRESTED, *a.* kereenagh, dossagh, skiogagh.

CRESTFALLEN, *a.* sou-aignagh, groamagh. *C.*

CRETACEOUS, a. kelkagh.

CREVICE, s. scainey, scoltey, baarney.

CREW, s. skimmee.

CRIB, s. cratch (loogh-tesmad-**h**raagh. C.)

CRIBBLE, s. ridlan, creear, dollan.

CRICK, s. screeb, screebag, jeestyrnee, cassey 'sy wannal.

CRICKET, s. griaran, beishteig-çhiollee; cloie **ch**ammag.

CRICKET-BALL, s. bluggan-chrig. M.

CRICKET-BAT, s. maidjey-chrig.

CRIER, s. kiaullaneyder, fer-ny-giaullane.

CRIME, s. loght, foill, mee-viallys.

CRIMINAL, s. olkeyr, fer-oolee, kimmagh.

CRIMINAL, a. kyndagh, oolee.

CRIMINATION, s. cassid, plaiynt.

CRIMP, a. brishlagh.

CRIMPLE, v. dy filley, dy chrapley.

CRIMSON, s. gorrym-jiarg.

CRINGE, v. dy chroymmey dy imlee, dy chleayney lesh goan brynneragh, dy loayrt lesh chengey-veeley. C.

CRIPPLE, a. croobagh, baccagh.

CRISIS, s. ard-vullagh, shallid, (caghlaa ayns doghan ny çhingys. C.)

CRISP, a. skiogagh, brishlagh, spongit.

- CRISP, v. dy hyrmagh seose. C.
- CRISPING-PIN, s. clou-chessiag. C.
- CRITERION, s. prowal, cowrey, (jeh feeuid red-erbee, C.)
- CRITICAL, *a.* foiljeydagh, corrymagh kiart, feyshtagh. *C.*
- CRITIC, s. baghteyr, briw geyre ny tastagh, leighder tastagh, tushtagh. C.
- CRITICISM, s. feyshtys, briwnys.
- CRITICISE, v. dy hirrey magh loght, dy vriwnys kiart, dy gheddyn foill.
- CROAK, v. dy chliogaragh (myr fannag, ny feeagh. *C.*)
- CROAK, s. cauaig, cliogaraght; sogh.
- CROCK, s. crockan, saagh chraie.
- CROCKERY, s. siyn-chraie. C.
- CROFT, s. croitt.
- CRONE, *s.* shenn-cheyrrey-woirryn; shenn ven. *C.*
- CRONY, s. shenn-chumraag; carrey.
- CROOK, *s.* slouree, dooan, cammag, craugane, drolloo, craugane **ch**eyrragh.
- CROOK, ν . dy chammaghey, dy lhoobey.
- CROOK-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, croymlinganagh.
- CROOKED, a. cam, lhoobit, camlaagagh.
- CROOKEDNESS, s. cammid, dronnid, cassid.
- CROP (BIRD), *s.* scrobbane, scrobbag, sproghan.
- CROP (CORN), s. baar [Cr baair; K: baare], troar, (yn arroo 'syn uhllin. C.)
- CROP, *v.* dy vaarey, (dy ghoaill baar jeh'n thalloo. *C.*)
- CROSIER, s. craugane-aspick, lorg-aspick, maidjey-**ch**roshey.
- CROSS, s. crosh, maidjey-hessyn.
- CROSS, a. tessynagh.
- CROSS, prep. harrish.
- CROSS, (PEEVISH) *a.* granganagh, gonnagh.
- CROSS, v. dy gholl harrish, ny tessyn, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo corree, dy gholl noi.
- CROSS-BOW, s. crosh-vhow.
- CROSSNESS, *s.* condaigid, gargid, contraartys.
- CROSS-STAFF, s. slatt-chroobee son goaill vriid.
- CROSS-WORT, s. luss-ny-groshey. C.

- CROTCH, s. craugane.
- CROUCH, v. dy chroymmey.
- CROUP, s. arbyl, rumbyl.
- CROW, s. fannag, feeagh, craue-fiagh.
- CROW, s. craiu-yiarn.
- CROW, v. dy gherrym, (myr kellaghchiark. *C*.)
- CROWD, s. possan, chennid sleih, jingid.
- CROWD, v. dy hionney stiagh er y cheilley, dy yingey.
- CROUDY, s. sollaghan.
- CROW-FOOT, s. spaag-feeagh. C.
- CROWN, s. attey, crooin.
- CROWN, (MONEY,) s. queig-skilleeyn.
- CROWN, v. (dy chrooinney lesh attey reeoil, *C.*) dy chur mullagh er.
- CRUCIATE, v. dy horçhaghey lesh pian.
- CRUCIBLE, s. pash veayn, lheie choirrey [K. coirrey-lheie]. C.
- CRUCIFIER, s. crosheyder.
- CRUCIFIX, s. crosh-Chreest.
- CRUCIFIXION, s. crossey.
- CRUCIFY, v. dy chroshey, dy hreiney gys y chrosh.
- CRUDE, a. aw, neu-appee, oor.
- CRUDENESS, CRUDITY, s. awid, neuappeeys.
- CRUDWORT, s. luss-ny-binjey-mooarey.
- CRUEL, *a.* dewil, neu-ennaghtagh, neu-ghooghyssagh, fuiltagh, nieunagh, neu-vyghinagh.
- CRUELTY, s. dewilys, fuiltys, farg, neuvyghin.
- CRUET, s. boteil-feeyngheayr.
- CRUISE, s. cruishtin, cappan beg.
- CRUISE, s. chyrrys-shiaullee. C.
- CRUISE, v. dy hiaulley mygeayrt.
- CRUISER, s. griuder-varrey. C.
- CRUMB, s. brooillagh, kuse dy arran.
- CRUMBLE, v. dy vrooillaghey, dy chynneigey, dy chraplaghey, dy vrishey myn.
- CRUMMY, a. boggyr.
- CRUPPER, s. (agherey-amman, *Cr.*) brashlagh.
- CRUSADE, *s.* caggey ny croshey noi ny anchreestee 'sy thalloo sheeant.
- CRUSE, s. cruishtin, cruick-ushtey.
- CRUSET, s. pash-lheieder-airhey. C.

- CRUSH, v. (dy smoashal. *Cr.*) dy hionney, dy yingey, dy vroo.
- CRUST, s. scroig, screebage, fynneig, shlig, screb.
- CRUST, v. dy scroigey, dy chur scoodin er, dy yannoo fynneigagh jeh.
- CRUSTACEOUS, CRUSTY, *a.* scroigee, shliggagh, screbbee, cartagh.
- CRUTCH, s. lorg-oghrish, cammag, maidiev-**ch**roshee.
- CRY, v. dy eam, dy yllagh, dy ghullarnee, dy screeaghey, dy choe.
- CRY, s. eam, yllagh, gullarnee, screeagh, caayney, dobberan, keayney, (shilley-jeir. *C.*)
- CRYER, s. kiaullaneyder, kiaulleyder.
- CRYSTAL, s. clagh-phriosoil, ny costal.
- CRYSTALLINE, a. loandyrnee, sollys.
- CUB, s. quallian.
- CUBE, *s.* thummid kiare uillinagh lesh shey lhiatteeyn co-chorrym.
- CUBICAL, a. kiare-chuinnagh.
- CUBIT, s. craue-roih, hoght ordaagyn yeig.
- CUCKOLD, s. sheshey-**ph**oost **v**en-vaarderagh.
- CUCKOO, s. cooag.
- CUCKOO-SPITTLE, s. shelley-ny-gooag.
- CUD (CHEWING) s. keeil, caigney-cheeilley.
- CUDDLE, v. dy cho-lhiabbeeagh, dy chupley, dy lhiantyn ry-cheilley, dy yannoo graih jeean.
- CUDJEL, s. sthouyr, maidjey-**ch**loie, slattan.
- CUDWORT, s. luss-ny-groshey. Cr.
- CUE, s. arbyl, famman; faaue, cree; mian.
- CUFF, s. lab, bassag, builley-bass, polt.
- CUFF, v. dy chur builley-bass, dy chur bassag.
- CUFF, s. mhuineel-chooat.
- CUIRRASS, s. eilley-vroghil, eilley-chleeau.
- CUIRRASSIER, s. sidoor ceau eilley-chleeau.
- CULDEES, s. Maynee Alpinee.
- CULINARY, a. coagyragh, bentyn da coagyrys.
- CULL, *v.* dy heiy, dy reih veih obbyr fer elley.
- CULLY, v. dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley, dy chleayney; dy ghoaill stiagh.

- CULPABILITY, s. aggair, foill, loght, olkys.
- CULPABLE, *a.* kyndagh, foiljagh, aggairagh.
- CULPRIT, s. kyndagh, kimmagh, olkeyr.
- CULTIVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny share jeh red, dy lhiasaghey as dy obbraghey thalloo.
- CULTIVATION, *s.* errooid-ynsagh, traauaght, lhiasaghey; farrysthieys; feeudys.
- CULTIVATOR, s. erroo; fer-thie; ynseyder.
- CUMBER, v. dy chumrail, dy lhiettal; dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.
- CUMBERSOME, *a.* erreydagh, lughtagh; cumrailagh, lhiettallagh.
- CUMBRANCE, s. lhiebeidys, lhiettallys; errey.
- CUMMIN, s. luss.
- CUMULATE, v. dy charnaneaghey, dy chur er mooin y cheilley, dy chruinnaghey, dy haglym.
- CUMULATION, s. carnane, torey.
- CUNNING, a. cluicagh, foalsey.
- CUNNING, *s.* cluickys, croutys, kialgeyrys; dowin-smooinaghtyn.
- CUNNING-MAN, *s.* fer-druï, fer-obbee, (fallogysser. *C.*)
- CUP, s. cappan, saagh-iu, cruishtin, goggan, curjeig, jyst.
- CUP-BEARER, s. guilley-chappan.
- CUPBOARD, s. cuilleig-hashtee. C.
- CUPGOSSIP, s. jough-y-dorrys.
- CUPIDITY, s. saynt, mian, yeearree.
- CUPOLA, s. toor-vullee.
- CUR, s. coo, moddey.
- CURABLE, *a.* couyrallagh, couyral; lheihyssagh.
- CURACY, s. currym saggyrt failt. C.
- CURATE, *s.* shirveishagh, (saggyrt failt fo saggyrt v skeerey. *C.*)
- CURB, s. geuley-smeggin, streean-volgagh.
- CURB, v. dy reayl fo, dy smaghtaghey.
- CURB-STONE, s. clagh oirr-mooie cassan y traid. *C.*
- CURD, s. groo, grenooys, binjean, glub.
- CURDLE, v. dy vinjaghey, dy yannoo binjean, dy ghrooaghey, dy yannoo grenooys.
- CURDY, a. binjagh, grooagh.
- CURE, s. lheihys, follanys, slanid.

CURE, v. dy lheihys, dy slanaghey,

CURIOSITY, s. peeikearys; yeearree, mian.

CURIOUS, a. peeikearagh, miandagh.

CURL, s. skeog, sceuag, kessiag, casag.

CURL, v. dy chassey, dy hyndaa, dy snieu.

CURLED, *part.* & *a.* cast, chyndaait, snieuit skiogagh, cam.

CURLEW, s. crottag.

CURMUDGEON, s. fer-cribbidjagh, sayntoilagh. *C.*

CURRANT, s. berrish Frangagh.

CURRENCY, s. argid-ullee, argid y rheaym, argid-cheerey.

CURRENT, a. ullee, cadjin.

CURRENT, s. roie-tidey, neu-lhiggin, roayrt, strooan.

CURRICLE, s. fainagh-daa-chabbyl. C.

CURRIER, s. kaarteyder-liare. C.

CURRISH, a. granganagh myr moddey. C.

CURRY, v. dy chaartaghey, dy cherey cabbyl.

CURRY-COMB, s. kere-chabbyl, screebane.

CURSE, s. mollaght, drogh-ockle.

CURSE, *v.* dy ghueeaghey [= *ghweeaghyn*], dy loo.

CURSED a. mollaghtagh, custey.

CURSORY, a. siyragh; leah; eddrym.

CURTAIL, v. dy yannoo giare, dy ghiarrey jeh.

CURTAILED, a. cuttagh, giare; lhome, meayl.

CURTAIN, s. scaa-lhiabbee, curthan [Cr curtan].

CURVATED, *part.* & *a.* lhoobit, kiarkyllagh; cam.

CURVATION, s. fainey, kiarkyl, cammid.

CURVE, s. lhoob, cammag, cammid.

CURVE, v. dy lhoobey, dy yannoo cam. C.

CURVET, v. dy chorlheimyragh.

CURVET, s. corlheim, (kesmad as lheim: hop, skip and jump. C.)

CURVILINEAR, *a.* Ihing-chassee, lhoobagh, camlaagagh, cam.

CURVITY, s. cammid.

CUSHION, s. soieag-chlooie, soieag-gheaysh.

CUSTARD, *s.* oohagan, (grenooys as oohyn mestit. *C.*)

CUSTODY, s. tashtey, pryssoonys.

CUSTOM, s. cliaghtey, oaysh; cadjinys; currym; keesh, mayl.

CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* thie-**ch**eesh-lhuingey. *C.*

CUSTOMARY, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjinagh, oaylagh; keeshagh.

CUSTOMER, s. kionneyder.

CUT, v. dy ghiarrey, dy shlissaghey.

CUT, s. giarey, shlissag; lhott; cron.

CUT, part. giarrit.

CUTANEOUS, a. crackanagh, craitnagh.

CUTICLE, s. crackan-hanney, far-scryss.

CUTLASS, s. cliwe-cham.

CUTLER, s. skynneyder, fer ta jannoo ny creck skynnaghyn. C.

CUT-PURSE, s. gaddee-sporran.

CUTTER, s. lhong ny baatey lesh un chroan as yn chroan-spreie jeeragh; (giarreyder. C.)

CUT-THROAT, s. dunver, marrooder.

CUT-THROAT, a. fuiltagh, dunveragh.

CUTTING, s. giarrey, shlissag, scolg; rhevnn.

CUTTLE, s. beealeyder scammyltagh. C.

CUTTLE-FISH, s. eeast-yn-vraain-olley. C.

CYGNET, s. eean-ollay.

CYLINDER, s. rollian, rolley, rolteyr.

CYMBAL, s. greie-chiaullee.

CYNIC, a. gonnagh, granganagh.

CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* billey-syprys, croansyprys.

CYST, s. coghal. Cr.

D

DAB v. dy chur bassag ny builley eddrym.

DAB, s. bassag-veeley, builley eddrym.

DABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo jeeyl, dy vestey 'syn ushtey, dy vroghey lesh ushtey seiyt; dy liughey.

DAB-CHICK, s. kiark-ushtey. C.

DAD, DADDY, s. jed, jyssig, ayr.

DAFFODIL, s. glioonagh-y-ghuiy.

DAGGER, s. skynn-attey, cliwe-ghiare, biddag.

DAGGER-DRAWING, s. cliwe-hayrnit, streeu-vaasoil. C.

DAGGLE, v. dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy yannoo jeeyl.

DAILY, a. laaoil, gagh-laa.

DAILY, adv. dy-laaoil, feer vennick.

DAINTINESS, s. metteeys, blastallys.

DAINTY, s. dendeas, miljid.

DAINTY, a. mettey, blastal, millish.

DAIRY, s. shamyr-ny-bithag, thie-vainney.

DAIRY-MAID, s. inneen-vlieaun.

DAISY, s. eaynin-vane, neaynin-vane.

DALE, s. coan, glione, glionnan; lhag.

DALLIANCE, *s.* sooreeys, graih; cloie; cumrailys; lhiastid.

DALLIER, s. dooinney-sooree, graihder.

DALLY, v. dy ve reagh, dy hooree, dy chloie; dy ve lhiastey; dy chumrail.

DAM, s. logh-ushtey; moir, mummig.

DAM, v. dy stangey ushtey.

DAMAGE, *s.* assee, skielley; coayl; gortey; jeeyl [K; Cr jeeill ~ jeell].

DAMAGE, v. dy yannoo assee, dy yannoo olk; dy chur coayl.

DAMAGEABLE, *a.* assagh, cailjey, cherraghtagh.

DAME, s. ben-thie, ben-seyr, ben.

DAMN, v. dy loo, dy vreearrey, dy ghwee mollaght.

DAMNABLE, DAMNED, *a.* imshee, jouylagh, mollaghtagh, custey.

DAMNATION, *s.* mollaght-**v**ynney, coaylanmey; toyrt-mow.

DAMP, a. tashagh, druightoil.

DAMP, s. kay, tashid, druight.

DAMP, v. dy yannoo tashagh, dy liughey; dy spreie; dy yannoo trome-chreeagh.

DAMPNESS, *s.* tashid, fliughys, druightoilys.

DAMSEL, s. (doodee, Cr.) caillin, inneen.

DAMSON, s. airnag-ghoo, keint dy airn.

DANCE, s. daunsin, giense.

DANCE, v. dy ghaunsin, dy chorlheimyragh.

DANCER, s. daunseyr.

DANCING-SCHOOL, s. schoill-ghaunsin.

DANDELION, s. luss-ny-minnag.

DANDLE, v. dy voandyrys; dy leaystey, dy chraa

DANDRUFF, s. carraghid, far-scryss 'sy chione

DANEWORT, s. tramman. C.

DANGER, s. cryggil, gaue; dorrin.

DANGEROUS, a. cryggillagh, gaueagh; taartagh.

DANGLE, v. dy leaystey mygeayrt, dy chroghey sheese; dy loagan.

DAPPER, a. bioyr, beg as gastey, jesh.

DAPPLE, v. dy chowraghey lesh caghlaa cullyr.

DAPPLE, a. breck, jeh caghlaa cullyr.

DARE, v. dy ghoolaney, dy chur-y-lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.

DARING, *a.* doolaney, daaney; baggyrtagh.

DARINGNESS, s. daanys; baggyrtys.

DARK, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr, doo; grou, groamagh.

DARKEN, v. dy yannoo dorraghey, dy cheau scadoo.

DARKNESS, s. dorraghys, groamid, dooid; dellid; comleayrtys.

DARLING, s. myrneen, graih-my-chree, graihder.

DARN, v. dy cherraghey oashyryn.

DARNEL, s. jurlan.

DART, s. coll, goll, goul; gah; side.

DART, v. dy lhiggey side; dy ghahghey; dy hilgey.

DASH, v. (dy vransey, Cr.) dy vrishey myn; dy cheau noi-ry-hoi; dy chrossey ass.

DASH, s. (branse, Cr. [not in fact in Cr]) scheim, scheimeig; builley.

DASTARD, s. cloart, çheader, drollanevaitagh.

DASTARDLY, adv. dy-faitagh, dy mettey.

DATE, s. laa jeh'n vee.

DATE, s. keint dy chroan.

DAUB, v. dy laa, dy smarrey, dy smeyrey.

DAUBY, a. slaaee, smeyragh; reen.

DAUGHTER, s. inneen.

DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, s. ben-chleuin.

DAUNT, v. dy chur er creau, dy agglaghey.

DAUNTLESS, a. neu-agglagh, creeoil.

DAW, s. caaig. Cr.

DAWN, v. dy hoilshean, dy hoilshaghey.

DAWN, *s.* madran, brishey-yn-laa, irreeny-greiney, co-leayrtys.

DAY, s. laa, laa-jiu, jiu; lhing.

DAY-BOOK, s. lioar-laaoil, (lioar-choontee fer-**ch**eirdee. *C*.)

DAY-BREAK, s. brishey-yn-laa, coleavrtys.

DAY-LABOUR, s. obbyr-laa.

DAY-LABOURER, s. obbree-laa, labree.

DAY-LIGHT, s. soilshey'n-laa.

DAY-SPRING, s. irree-ny-greiney, madran.

DAY-STAR, s. rollage-y-vadran.

DAY-TIME, s. veih glasseraght y vadran gys keeragh ny hoie. C.

DAZZLE, v. dy ghollaghey, dy ghoulley, dy loandyrnee.

DEACON, s. (agglishagh-**ch**oonee, M.) shirveishagh, (chied oik **h**aggyrt. C.)

DEAD, a. marroo, eig; rey.

DEAD, (THE) s. ny merriu.

DEADEN, v. dy chyrloghey; dy yannoo gyn-vree; dy lhaggaghey; dy chiunaghey.

DEADLY, a. baasoil, marvaanagh, neulheiltagh.

DEADNESS, s. merriuid, marvaanys; kyrloghid.

DEAF, a. bouyr, bouyranagh.

DEAFEN, v. dy vouyrey, dy yannoo bouyr.

DEAFNESS, s. bouyrid; far-chlashtyn.

DEAL, v. dy ghellal, dy choonrey, dy chionnagh as dy chreck; dy rheynn; dy hyndaa.

DEALING, s. dellal; kionniaght, creck, margeeaght; toyrtys; rheynn.

DEAN, s. jaghan.

DEANERY, s. jaghanys.

DEAR, a. deyr; goaun; priosoil; graihagh.

DEAR-BOUGHT, a. deyr-chionnit.

DEARNESS, s. deyrid; keainid, graih.

DEARTH, s. gort, goaunid, feme.

DEATH, s. baase, anvioys; marvaanys.

DEATH-BED, s. lhiabbee-vaaish.

DEATHLESS, a. anvaasoil, bioagh.

DEATHLIKE, a. goll-rish-yn-vaase. C.

DEATH'S-DOOR, s. dorrys-y-vaaish, oirr-y-vaaish.

DEATHWATCH, s. monney-vaaish, fidderaght-y-ghoo-oallee.

DEBAR, v. dy reayl veih; dy yeigh mooie; dy chumrail.

DEBARK, v. dy aagail yn lhong, dy gholl er halloo.

DEBASE, v. dy yannoo mooidjeenagh; dy hoiaghey beg jeh, dy injillaghey.

DEBASEMENT, s. injillid, mooidjeenys, boghtynid.

DEBATE, s. chengleyrys, argane, coloayrtys.

DEBATE, v. dy arganey, dy resooney.

DEBATEABLE; a. arganeagh.

DEBAUCH, *v.* dy yannoo er-cannoo, dy chur er-shaghryn; dy violagh; dy villey.

DEBAUCH, s. iuderaght, meshtallys, (spree. C.)

DEBAUCHEE, s. gimman, iuder, meshtallagh.

DEBAUCHERY, s. streebeeys, maarderys; reaid; meshtallys.

DEBENTURE, s. (screeu-feeaghan, M.) folaue, raane.

DEBILITATE, v. dy yannoo faase, dy **gh**annooinaghey.

DEBILITY, s. annoonid, faasid.

DEBRIS, s. smooirlagh, smooiran [cf. smooirane]. C.

DEBT, *s.* feeaghan, lhiastynys, (ayns lhiastynys, *in debt.*)

DEBTOR, s. (sthanganer, C.) fer-lhiastee, jatter.

DECADE, s. yn earroo jeih.

DECALOGUE, s. ny jeih annaghyn.

DECAMP, v. dy gholl ersooyl ass naboonys.

DECAMPMENT, s. chea-ersooyl, immeeaght.

DECANT, v. dy heaymey, dy gheayrtey magh.

DECANTER, s. boteil.

DECAY, s. fioghys, eigid; shirgid; creenid.

DECAY, v. dy fioghey, dy hirgaghey, dy gholl eig, dy gholl naardey; dy hymley.

DECEASE, s. anvioys, baase; eig; loauid.

DECEIT, s. croutys, molteyrys, kialgeyrys.

DECEITFUL, a. molteyragh, foalsagh; cluicagh.

DECEITFULNESS, s. foalsaght, kialg.

DECEIVE, v. dy volley, dy chleayney.

DECEIVE, s. mioleyder, molteyr.

DECEMBER, s. Mee-veanagh-y-gheuree, yn vee s'jerree jeh'n vlein.

DECEMVIRATE, s. yn jeih ec y Raue, myr yn **Ch**iare-as-feed ayns Mannin.

DECENCY, s. doaieid, feeudys, jeshid, glennid.

DECENNIAL, a. jeih-vleeanagh.

DECENT, a. doaieagh; feeudagh; glen.

DECEPTION, s. molteyrys, foalsaght.

DECIDE, v. dy reaghey, dy vriwnys.

DECIDUOUS, *a.* tuittymagh, myr duillagyn.

DECIMAL, a. jeihoo.

DECIMATE, v. dy hroggal jaghee.

DECIMATION, s. yn jeihoo ayrn. C.

DECIPHER, v. dy reaghey screeu **gh**orraghey.

DECISION, s. reaghys, briwnys.

DECK, v. dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey. C.

DECK, s. (boayrd-lhuingey, laare-lhuingey, C.) coamrey aalin; paggaid dy chaartyn.

DECKER, s. fer-choamree, ben-scuighee.

DECLAIM, v. dy loayrt dy-flaoil.

DECLAIMER, s. chengleyder flaoil. C.

DECLAMATION, s. loayrtys flaoil, flaoilid. C.

DECLAMATORY, a. flaoilagh.

DECLARATION, s. soilshey, fou, raa.

DECLARATORY, a. soilshee, loayrtee, foshlee.

DECLARE, v. dy hoilshaghey magh, dy insh, dy vreearrey.

DECLARER, s. soilsheyder.

DECLENSION, DECLINATION, s. (caghlaa son y chooid smessey, C.) croymmid, lhoobid.

DECLINE, *v.* dy obbal red-erbee; dy chroymmey, dy lhoobey; dy hymley, dy fioghey, dy gholl eig, (dy shangey lesh loauid ny scoanyn. *C.*)

DECLINE, s. shymlid-ny-scoanyn. C.

DECLIVITY, s. liargagh, kione-my-lhei, broogh, shliss, glione, lhag, eaynin.

DECOCT, v. dy vroie.

DECOCTION, *s.* soo-vroie, bee-vroit, broish.

DECOMPOSE, v. dy aarheynn, dy scarrey.

DECORATE, v. dy yesheenagh, dy choamrey.

DECORUM, s. feeudys, doaieid, jeshid, stoamid.

DECOY, v. dy vreagey, dy chleayney.

DECOY-DUCK, s. thunnag dy chleayney thunnagyn ayns ribbey. C.

DECREASE, v. dy aase ny sloo, dy sloateil myr y lhiggin, dy vaarney myr yn eayst.

DECREASE, s. sloat, traie, lhiggin. C.

DECREE, v. dy oardaghey, dy harey, dy vriwnys.

DECREE, s. oardagh, slattys, sarey; briwnys.

DECREPIT, a. anlheiltagh, baccagh, moal; er-troggloo.

DECREPITUDE, s. anlheiltys, meillid-shenndeeaght, C.

DECRETAL, DECRETORY, a. slattyssagh; briwnyssagh.

DECRY, v. dy veealeragh noi; dy chassey, dy chur sheese.

DECUPLE, a. jeih-filley.

DECURION, s. kione-reiltagh jeih dy leih.

DEDICATE, v. dy hymney, dy chasherickey.

DEDICATION, s. toyrtys-er-lheh.

DEDUCE, v. dy chosney toiggal, dy gheddyn bun ny baare er red-erbee.

DEDUCTION, s. (sloateilys. M.) eigrtys, bun as baare.

DEED, s. jannoo, bargane-screeuee.

DEEDLESS, a. neu-vreeoil, neu-lheiltagh.

DEEDS, (EVIDENCES) s. recortys.

DEEM, v. dy vriwnys, dy smooinaghtyn.

DEEMSTER, s. fer-reaghee, briw.

DEEP, s. dooaghan, diunid; mooir, faarkey, keayn.

DEEP, a. dowin; glic, (tastagh. C.)

DEEPEN, v. dy yannoo ny s'diuney.

DEEPLY, adv. dy-dowin.

DEEPNESS, s. diunid, diunidys.

DEER, s. feeaih.

DEFACE, v. dy gholley, dy scryssey ass; dy villey.

DEFALCATE, v. dy ghoaill ersooyl ayrn, dy yiarrey jeh.

DEFALCATION, s. leodys, slooid.

DEFAMATION, *s.* cooyl-chassidys, droghennym, drogh-ghoo, scammylt, caartrey.

- DEFAME, v. dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltooan.
- DEFAMER, s. caartreyder, cooylchassider.
- DEFAULT, s. lheamys, loght, cron; aggair.
- DEFEAT, s. fo-haartys, lhieggey; coayl.
- DEFEAT, v. dy chur fo-chosh, dy vrishey.
- DEFECATE, v. dy heeley, dy ghlenney magh.
- DEFECT, s. cron, lheamys; aggair; coayl.
- DEFECTION, s. mee-viallys, irree-magh; scaalhean.
- DEFECTIVE, a. lheamyssagh, cailiey,
- dullee.
- DEFENCE, s. fendeilys, coadey; kemmyrk. DEFENCELESS, a. neu-vendeilagh, gyncoadev.
- DEFEND, v. dy hassoo ass y lieh, dy choadey.
- DEFENDANT, s. fendeilagh.
- DEFENDER, s. fer-choadee.
- DEFENSIBLE, a. coadagh, niartal.
- DEFENSIVE, a. coadee, fendeilee.
- DEFER, v. dy lhiggey-shaghey; dy yannoo meerioose; dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail.
- DEFERENCE, s. arrymid, ooashley; imlid.
- DEFIANCE, s. gannidys; doolane, y lanefo.
- DEFIER, s. gannider. C.
- DEFILE v. dy neu-ghlenney, dy hollaghey, dy villey, dy yannoo jeeyl; dy ghoaill eregin.
- DEFILE, s. boayl-**ch**oon, glione, lhag; chennid.
- DEFILEMENT, s. neu-ghlennid; maarderys.
- DEFILER, s. milleyder; maarderagh.
- DEFINE, v. dy cheau soilshev er, dy chur baght er.
- DEFINITE, DEFINITIVE, a. soit magh, kiart, toiggit.
- DEFINITION, s. baght-firrinagh.
- DEFLOWER, v. dy ghoaill er-egin, dy ghoaill ersooyl moidynys, dy yannoo graney.
- DEFLUXION, s. (roie-folley, C.) roig, goorlagh.
- DEFORM, v. dy yannoo graney, dy yannoo dronnagh, dy yannoo cam.
- DEFORMED, part. & a. jeant graney, neuyesh.

- DEFORMITY, s. lieh-chiartys, granid; cammid; eajeevs.
- DEFRAUD, v. dy yannoo aggair, dy volley, dy chleayney.
- DEFRAUDER, s. cleayneyder, molteyr.
- DEFRAY, v. dy yeeilley, dy eeck.
- DEFUNCT, a. rea, marroo, eig.
- DEFY, v. dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
- DEGENERACY, s. mee-cheintys, meillid; neu-ghooghys; olkys.
- DEGENERATE, v. dy gholl ny smessey, dy villev.
- DEGENERATE, a. mee-cheintagh, anghooghyssagh.
- DEGLUTITION, s. sluggey.
- DEGRADATION, s. mee-ooashley, kercheenvs.
- DEGRADE, v. dy chur sheese ass e cheim, dy injillaghey, dy leodaghey.
- DEGREE, s. kesmad, keim, greeish; caslys; ooashlev.
- DEGREES, (BY) adv. ny vegganyn, dy keimagh.
- DEHORT, v. dy choyrlaghey noi.
- DEJECT, v. dy ghroamaghey, dy chur ass
- DEJECTED, a. trimshagh, trome-chreeagh, groamagh, grou.
- DEJECTION, s. lhag-chreeys, tromechreevs, sou-aigney, groamid.
- DEIFY, v. dy ghouralley myr gys Jee.
- DEIGN v. (dy choontey feeu, C.) dy chur geill da.
- DEISM, s. anchredjue, anchreestiaght.
- DEIST, s. anchreestee.
- DEITY, s. Jeevs.
- DELAY, v. dy chumrail, dy shlearaghey, dy farkiagh.
- DELAY, s. farkiaght, cumrailys.
- DELAYER, s. lhiggey-my-hraa. C.
- DELECTABLE, a. eunyssagh, taitnyssagh; boggeyssagh.
- DELECTABLENESS, s. souyrid, taitnys, eunys.
- DELEGATE, v. dy chur er chaghteraght.
- DELEGATE, s. eilkiner, chaghter, fer ayns
- DELEGATION, s. chaghteraght, eilkin.
- DELF, s. saagh-chraie.
- DELIBERATE, v. dy ghoaill coyrle, dy scrutaghey.

DELIBERATION, s. feyshtynys, coyrle.

DELIBERATIVE, *a.* coyrlagh, feyshtynagh.

DELICACY, s. metteeys, dendeasid.

DELICATE, *a.* mettey, dendeasagh; blastal; meiygh.

DELICIOUS, a. sooagh, blastal, millish.

DELIGHT, s. taitnys, eunys, boggey.

DELIGHT, v. dy ghoaill taitnys, dy ghoaill boggey, dy yannoo gennal.

DELIGHTFUL, a. taitnyssagh, boggoil.

DELIGHTFULNESS, s. taitnyssid, eunyssid.

DELINEATE, v. dy hayrn co-soylagh, dy yannoo caslys ny jalloo; dy hoilshaghey; dy vac-screeu.

DELINEATION, s. mac-screeu, caslys, cowrey.

DELINQUENCY, s. kimmeeys; meeviallys. C.

DELINQUENT, s. fer-oolee, kimmagh.

DELIRIUM, *s.* branlaadeeys, meecheeaylid.

DELIRIOUS, *a.* branlaadee, asschooinaghtyn.

DELIVER, v. dy livrey, dy heyrey, dy eaysley.

DELIVERY, *s.* livreyys, seyrsnys, reamys. DELIVERER, *s.* seyreyder, livreyder, ferlivreyee.

DELL, s. glione, coan, lhag; ooig.

DELUDE, v. dy chleayney, dy volley.

DELUDER, s. cleayneyder, mioleyder, molteyr; kialgeyr.

DELUGE, s. thooilley.

DELUGE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh ushtey, dy vaih.

DELUSION, *s.* shaghrynys; molteyrys; ashlish.

DELUSIVE, *a.* cleaynagh, molteyragh; brahagh.

DELVE, v. dy reuyrey, dy chleiy; dy speih.

DELVER, s. reuyreyder, cleiyder.

DEMAGOGUE, s. boirey-yn-sleih, (boireyder y theay, kione-reiltagh-voiraneys. C.)

DEMAIN, DEMESNES, s. thalloo-ynchiarn, preban-y-chiarn.

DEMAND, v. (dy aggyrt. *M*.) dy yeearree, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey; dy heayney, dy ghuee.

DEMAND, s. aggyrtys, aghin, sarey, yeearree, shirrey lesh pooar.

DEMEAN, v. dy ymmyrkey, dy ghurneil, dy leeideil.

DEMEANOUR, s. ymmrkey-bea, ellyn.

DEMERIT, s. drogh-hoilçhin.

DEMI, a. lieh.

DEMI-DEVIL, s. lieh-youyl.

DEMI-GOD, s. lieh-yee.

DEMI-MAN, s. lieh-ghooinney.

DEMISE, s. anvioys, baase.

DEMISE, v. (dy aagail leggad, C.) dy hymney.

DEMOCRACY, s. reiltys-theayagh, reiltysyn phobble, pooar ayns laue yn sleih.

DEMOLISH, v. dy hraartyssey, dy scryssey, dy stroie.

DEMON, s. drogh-spyrryd, jouyl.

DEMONIAC, DEMONIACAL, a. iouvlagh.

DEMONSTRABLE, a. soilsheydagh.

DEMONSTRATE, v. dy phrowal dybaghtal.

DEMONSTRATION, s. reayrtys, shickyrys.

DEMULCENT, a. meeley, bog, mea.

DEMUR, v. dy vannoo mee-ouvrys. C.

DEMUR, s. thittys, mee-ouyrys. C.

DEMURE, a. soccaragh, imlee; naaragh.

DEN, s. guag, ooig, lhiaght, lhag.

DENIABLE, a. obballagh.

DENIAL, s. obbal, oi, jiooldaght.

DENIER, s. obballer.

DENIZEN, s. dooinney-seyr.

DENOMINATE, ν. dy chur ennym er, dy enmys.

DENOMINATION, s. enmys, ennym.

DENOMINATIVE, *a.* enmyssagh, enmyssee.

DENOMINATOR, s. enmysser.

DENOTE, v. dy chowraghey; dy hoilshaghey.

DENOUNCE, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish noi; dy chassid; dy vaggyrt.

DENUNCIATION, s. fou-vaggyrtagh, cassid.

DENSE, a. chiu, trome, dorraghey.

DENSITY, s. cheeid, cruinnid.

DENTAL, a. feeacklagh.

DENTITION, s. giarrey-feeackle.

DENTIST, s. tayrneyder-feeackle. C.

- DENUDE, v. dy roostey, dy yannoo rooisht, dy yannoo meayl, dy lhomey.
- DENY, v. dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
- DEPART, v. dy immeeaght, dy gholl ersooyl; dy gheddyn baase; dy hreigeil.
- DEPARTMENT, s. ynnyd, boayl; currym; oik.
- DEPARTURE, s. immeeaght, paartail; baase.
- DEPEND, v. dy chroghey er, dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrantys ayn, dy yerkal rish.
- DEPENDENCY, *s.* barrantys; jerkallys; feme, ymmyrçh.
- DEPENDENT, a. barrantagh, treishteilagh.
- DEPENDENT, s. jerkeyder, sharvaant, shirveishagh.
- DEPICT, v. dy ghoaill tuarystal, dy hayrn caslys; dy hoilshaghey.
- DEPLORABLE, v. treih-hrimshagh, treih, trimshagh, brainagh, boght.
- DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* stayd-**h**rimshagh, meillid-chree; boghtynid.
- DEPLORE, v. dy choe, dy cheayney, dy ghobberan.
- DEPONE, v. dy chur stiagh raanteenys, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
- DEPONENT, s. feanish er e loo. C.
- DEPOPULATE, v. dy astyrt sleih, dy chraghey sleih.
- DEPOPULATION, *s.* "traartys as genney." Job v. 22.
- DEPOPULATOR, s. cragheyder-çheerey. Jer. li. 53.
- DEPORT, ν. dy ymmyrkey bea vie, dy immeeaght jesh.
- DEPORTMENT, s. ellyn-vie, ymmyrkeyhea
- DEPOSE, v. dy chur ass oik; dy yiooldey; dy ymmyrkey feanish.
- DEPOSIT, s. gioal, raane.
- DEPOSITION, s. coayl-oik; breearrey, loo.
- DEPRAVE, v. dy leeideil er-shaghryn dys olkys.
- DEPRAVITY, s. drogh-yannoo, olkys.
- DEPRECATE, v. dy chaayney, dy yeearree myghin, dy hirrey livreyys.
- DEPRECATION, s. aghin, accan; padjer.
- DEPRECIATE, *ν*. dy choontey beggan jeh. *C*.
- DEPREDATION, v. dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey.

- DEPREDATION, s. (griu-vaarlee, C.) traartys.
- DEPREDATOR, s. griuder, cragheyder, stroieder.
- DEPRESS, v. dy lhieggal, dy hilgey sheese; dy injillaghey, dy chur-ass cree.
- DEPRESSION, s. sou-aigney, lhieggey, injillid.
- DEPRIVATION, s. roosteyrys; coayl.
- DEPRIVE, v. dy roostey, dy speeiney, dy scryssey.
- DEPTH, s. diunid, folmid.
- DEPUTATION, s. çhaghteraght, eilkin.
- DEPUTE, v. dy chur er chaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin.
- DEPUTY, s. fo-reiltagh, fer-oik fo pooar syrjey; çhaghter.
- DERANGE, v. dy chur fud-y-cheilley.
- DERANGEMENT, s. red fud-y-cheilley.
- DERELICTION, s. treigeilys, eebyrtys.
- DERELICTS, s. cooid-y-çhiarn, cooid-chailjey.
- DERIDE, v. dy yannoo gannidys, dy chraidey.
- DERIDER, s. craideyder, faghider.
- DERISION, s. gannidys, faghid, craidoilys.
- DERISORY, a. gannidagh, faghidagh.
- DERIVATION, s. bun red er ny hoilshaghey. C.
- DERIVE, v. dy ghientyn ass, dy hayrn ass, dy gheddyn magh bun red erbee; dy haal, dy stroo.
- DEROGATE, v. dy leodaghey, dy hoiaghey beg jeh.
- DEROGATION, s. leodys, scammylt, oltooan.
- DEROGATIVE, *a.* scammyltagh, coontey beg jeh.
- DESCANT, s. arrane, (loayrtys flaoil. C.)
- DESCEND, v. dy heet neose, dy harlheim.
- DEESCENDANT, s. kynney, sluight, clein.
- DESCENT, s. liargagh, kione-my-lhei; kynney, sluight.
- DESCRIBE, v. dy chowraghey, dy insh, dy hoilshaghey.
- DESCRIBER, s. skeealeyder, insheyder.
- DESCRIPTION, s. coontey, skeeal; cowrey; caslys.
- DESCRY, v. dy ghoaill baght foddey jeh, dy chronnaghey.
- DESECRATE, v. dy anchasherickey.

- DESECRATION, s. anchasherickys.
- DESERT, (MERIT) s. toilchinys, feeuid.
- DESERT, (WILDERNESS) s. fadane, reeast, eaynagh.
- DESERT, v. (dy lhigey'n laair vane, *Cr.*) dy hea ersooyl, dy roie ersooyl.
- DESERTER, s. cheader, sidoor roie erchea.
- DESERTION, s. treigeilys.
- DESERVE, v. dy hoilliu, dy hoilchin.
- DESERVER, s. toilleyder. Cr.
- DESERVING, a. toilchinagh.
- DESICCATE, v. dy hirmaghey.
- DESICCATION, s. chirmid.
- DESICCATIVE, a. chirmagh.
- DESIGN, v. dy vianey, dy chiarail; dy chowraghey.
- DESIGN, s. kiarail-ro-laue; croutys; mian.
- DESIGNATION, s. oardagh, sarey; kiarail.
- DESIGNEDLY, *adv.* jeh-e-yoin, dy-aghtallagh.
- DESIGNER, s. tayrneyder jeh caslyssyn.
- DESIGNING, a. croutagh; molteyragh.
- DESIRE, s. yeearree, mian, saynt.
- DESIRE, v. dy ve miandagh, dy ghooilleil, dy hirrey; dy ghoaill foddeeaght.
- DESIROUS, a. miandagh, sondagh, aignagh.
- DESIST, v. dy lhiggey jeh, dy scuirr, (dy chur seose. C.)
- DESISTANCE, s. faagail-jeh, scuirr.
- DESK, s. koir-screeuee; cronnag.
- DESOLATE, *a.* fadaneagh; treigit; feayn; (neu-chummallagh. *C.*)
- DESOLATE, ν. (dy reeastaney, dy varroo, *C*.) dy chraghey, dy stroie.
- DESOLATION, s. reeastaneys, reeastane.
- DESPAIR, *s.* mee-hreishteil, lhag-chreeys, dooghid.
- DESPAIR, v. dy vee-hreishteil, dy chur seose.
- DESPATCH, v. dy chur er çhaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin, dy stroie. *C.*
- DISPATCH, s. leahys, siyr, tappeeys; bioyrid.
- DESPERATE, *a.* (debejagh, *Cr.*) dewil; keoie; postyragh.
- DESPERATION, s. (meillid-chree, *Cr.*) mee-hreishteil.
- DESPICABLE, a. mooidjeenagh, neu-feeu; boght.

- DESPISE, v. dy hoiaghey beg jeh, dy yannoo gannidys.
- DESPISER, s. gannider, faghider.
- DESPITE, s. goanlys, myskid, gall-verg; eulys.
- DESPITEFUL, a. goanlyssagh, gallvergagh.
- DESPOIL, v. dy spooilley, dy roostey; dy stroie.
- DESPOLIATION, s. roosteyrys, cragh, griu-vaarlee.
- DESPOND, v. dy ve lhag-chreeagh, dy veehreisteil.
- DESPONDENCY, s. neu-yerkallys, sou-aigney.
- DESPONDENT, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, meehreishteilagh.
- DESPOT, s. ree-gyn-smaght, ard-reiltagh.
- DESPOTIC, a. slane-pooaral, gyn-smaght.
- DESPOTISM, s. reiltys-gyn-smaght.
- DESSERT, s. ambee-yerrinagh.
- DESTINATION, s. oardagh, kione, (shen ta red kiarit er-y-hon. C.)
- DESTINE, v. dy hoiaghey er-lheh, dy chiarail.
- DESTINY, s. cronney.
- DESTITUTE, a. follym-faase, treigit, femoil.
- DESTITUTION, *s.* ymmyrçh, genney; boghtynid.
- DESTROY, *ν*. dy stroie, dy villey; dy varroo.
- DESTROYER, s. traartysser, stroieder; dunver.
- DESTRUCTION, s. traartys, toyrtmow, stroialtys.
- DESTRUCTIVE, a. traartagh, stroialtagh.
- DESUETUDE, s. anchliaghtey.
- DESULTORY, a. corraghee, anhickyr.
- DETACH, v. dy scarrey, dy rheynn; (dy chur magh sheshaght dy hidooryn. C.)
- DETACHMENT, s. sheshaght dy hidooryn.
- DETAIL, v. dy hoilshaghey ny veggan.
- DETAIL, s. slane-coontey, imraa, skeeal.
- DETAIN, v. dy chumrail; dy lhiettal, dy reayl.
- DETAINER, s. cumraileyder, freayleyder. *C*.
- DETECT, v. dy gheddyn magh loght, dy hayrtyn maarliaght; dy vrah; dy osley.

DETECTION, s. anchoodaght, foshlaght.

DETER, v. dy lhiettal; dy chur ass cree.

DETERGE, v. dy ghlenney askaid, dy niee.

DETERGENT, *a.* nieeagh, oonlaghey, glenney.

DETERMINATE, *a.* reddit, kiarit, briwnyssit.

DETERMINE, *v.* dy reddaghey, dy reaghey, dy chiarail, dy ghoaill ayns laue, dy vriwnys.

DETERMINATION, *s.* reddey, reaghid, briwnys, kiartys.

DETERSION; s. askaid glennit. C.

DETEST, v. dy chur feoh da, dy chur dwoaie.

DETESTABLE, a. feohdoil, graynoil, eaiee.

DETESTATION, s. feohdys, dwoaiys; eajeeys.

DETHRONE, v. dy chur ass reiltys.

DETRACT, v. dy chassid, dy oltooan, dy leodaghey.

DETRACTER, s. cassider.

DETRACTION, s. cassidys, anghoo, scammylt.

DETRIMENT, s. skielley, coayl; lheamys; jeeyl.

DETRIMENTAL, a. lheamyssagh, cailjey.

DETRUDE, v. dy hilgey sheese.

DEUCE, s. jees; yn drogh-er.

DEUTERONOMY, s. unnane jeh ny queig lioaryn Voses.

DEVASTATION, *s.* roosteyrys, craght, traartys.

DEVELOPE, v. dy chur er-ash, dy osley, dy hoilshaghey.

DEVEST, v. dy roostey, dy lhomey.

DEVIATE, v. dy gholl ass y raad.

DEVIATING, *part.* er-shaghryn, caghlaaghey.

DEVIATION, s. caghlaays, shaghrynys.

DEVICE, s. crout, aght, schlei.

DEVIL *s.* jouyl, drogh-spyrryd, noid-ny-hanmey, mac-vollaght, mac-imshee.

DEVILISH, a. jouylagh, niurinagh.

DEVIOUS, a. ass-y-raad, shaghrynagh.

DEVISE, v. dy gheddyn magh, dy chummey.

DEVISE, s. (leggad, C.) chymney.

DEVISER, s. çhymneyder; cummeyder.

DEVOID, a. follym-faase, fegooish.

DEVOIR, s. shirveish; corp-as-slaynt.

DEVOLVE, v. dy gholl veih laue ry laue, dy huittym.

DEVOTE, v. dy chasherickey; dy chliaghtey; dy loo.

DEVOTED, *part.* & *a.* breearrit, casherick, noo.

DEVOTION, s. craueeaght, ooashley.

DEVOTIONAL, a. crauee.

DEVOUR, v. dy ee yollyssagh, dy luggey happee; dy chur mow, dy stroie.

DEVOUT, a. ooashlee, crauee.

DEW, s. druight.

DEWDROP, s. cliegeen-ghruight.

DEWLAP, s. sproghil, scrobbaghyn.

DEWY, a. druightoil.

DEXTERITY, s. aghtallys, schlei, jeshid.

DEXTEROUS, a. aghtal, schleioil; jesh.

DIABOLICAL, a. olkyssagh, jouylagh.

DIADEM, s. attey-reeoil, crooin.

DIAL, s. ooreyder-**gh**reiney, fainey-ghreiney.

DIALECT, s. caghlaa-loayrtys, glare; goo; (chengey-my-vayrey. C.)

DIALOGUE, s. co-haggloo, coraa, coloayrtys eddyr sleih.

DIAMETER, *s.* mean-rheynn, cran-**h**essen [Cr *crantessen*].

DIAMETRICAL, a. chesh-veanagh.

DIAMOND, s. clagh-ooasle.

DIAPHRAGM, s. skairt.

DIARRHOEA, s. scoorey-volg, feaysley-volg, çhingys-y-ghiarrey.

DIARY, s. lioar-laaoil, coontey gour y laa.

DIBBLE, s. sleean, sleeanag; kibbin.

DICE, s. cummey-chloie.

DICE BOX, s. craader-chloie.

DICTATE, v. dy ockley-magh lesh pooar, dy harey.

DICTATOR, s. reiltagh Raueagh, ardreiltagh.

DICTATORIAL, *a.* sareydagh; moyrnagh; roonagh.

DICTION, s. loayrtys, glare, chengey.

DICTIONARY, s. fockleyr.

DID, v. ren.

DIDACTIC, a. sareydagh.

DIDAPPER, s. fooilleig, foillan; ushagvarrey, (shagg. C.)

DIE, v. dy gheddyn baase, dy phaartail; dy gholl eig.

DIET, s. beaghey, bee; lhongey.

DIET-DRINK, s. jough-lheihys.

DIFFER, v. dy neu-choardail, dy streeu, dy scarrey, dy huittym magh.

DIFFERENCE, s. anvea, troiddey, noidys.

DIFFERENT, a. caghlaaee, neuchoardagh.

DIFFICULT, a. doillee, lhiebeidagh.

DIFFICULTY, s. doilleedys, creoighys.

DIFFIDENCE, s. faitys, mee-hreisht, aurys.

DIFFIDENT, a. auryssagh, faitagh, agglagh.

DIFFUSE, v. dy skeayley, dy heaymey, dy haaley.

DIFFUSED, part. skeaylit, scaalheanit.

DIFFUSION, s. scaalhean, skeayley.

DIFFUSIVE, a. skeavlagh, ronnev.

DIG, v. dy chleiy, dy reuyrey, (dy astyrt. C.)

DIGEST, v. dy lheie, dy reaghey, dy ghoaill-rish yn bee.

DIGESTIBLE, a. lheiagh, aashagh, rea.

DIGESTION, s. craue [Cr craiu], eig.

DIGGER, s. cleiyder, reuyreyder, kiebbeyder.

DIGIT, s. mair, yn ghaa-yeigoo ayrn jeh eddin yn eayst, ny'n ghrian.

DIGNIFY, v. dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal gys ard-cheim.

DIGNITY, s. ooashley, çhiarnys, ardjid; feeudys.

DIGRESS, v. dy arraghey raa, dy gholl ass y chooish.

DIGRESSION, s. cooish-chaghlaaee, shaghrynys.

DIKE, s. clash, jeeig, (boghlane, kione-dham. C.)

DILACERATE, v. dy raipey, dy speiltey, dy fanney.

DILATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley lhean.

DILAPIDATION, *s.* thieyn cheet dy ve tholtanagh. *C.*

DILATORY, a. cumrailagh, litcheragh.

DILECTION, s. graih.

DILEMMA, s. (condaigys. C.) doilleedys.

DILIGENCE, s. tarrooghid, jeidjys, farrysthieys.

DILIGENT, a. tarroogh, jeidjagh, tastagh.

DILUTE, v. dy vestey lesh ushtey.

DILUVIAN, a. claddee. C.

DIM, a. dullyr, dorraghey, doal.

DIM, v. dy yannoo dorraghey, dy gholley.

DIMENSION, s. towshan, towse, thummid.

DIMINISH, v. dy yannoo ny sloo, dy yummal.

DIMINUTION, s. leodys, leod, meillid.

DIMINUTIVE, a. kinneigagh, beg.

DIMISH, a. dorraghey, doalley [= dolley ?].

DIMITY, s. aanrit-cheyl-chadee. C.

DIMNESS, s. dorraghys, dellid, co-leayrtys.

DIMPLE, s. lhaggan-lieckan. C.

DIMPLE, v. dy yannoo lhaggan 'sy lieckan, ny'n smeggin.

DIN, s. tharmane, feiyr, tassane.

DINE, v. dy ghoaill jinnair.

DING, v. dy skibbylt, dy veealeragh, dy vwoailley.

DING-DONG, s. kiaulleeaght-chlagchillagh.

DINGLE, s. 1hag-ghlionney.

DINING-ROOM s. shamyr-**gh**oaldee.

DINNER, s. jinnair, mrastyr.

DINT, s. schimmeig, ynnyd-vuilley, minniag.

DINT, *v.* dy chowraghey, (dy yannoo sçheim. *C.*)

DIOCESE, s. aspickys.

DIP, v. dy hummey, dy liughey.

DIPPER, s. thummeyder.

DIPHTHONG, s. daa-ghooaght.

DIPLOMA, s. folaue-screeuee fer-lhee. C.

DIRE, a. treih, atchimagh, seaghnagh.

DIRECT, v. dy leeideil, dy ghurneil, dy ynsaghey, dy stiurey, dy hiaulley.

DIRECTION, *s.* ennym er screeunyn, ynsagh.

DIRECTLY, adv. dy-jeeragh, dy-bieau.

DIRECTOR, s. fer-ynsee, insheyder, reiltagh.

DIRECTORY, s. lioar-enmey. C.

DIRENESS, s. treihys, eajeeys, deinid.

DIRGE, *s.* marroon, cronnane, shirveish ny merriu, gullarnee.

DIRK, s. biddag, skynn-attey.

DIRT, s. broid, cugh, laagh, trustyr.

DIRTILY, *adv.* dy-broghe, dy-breinn, dy-sallagh.

- DIRTY, a. broghe, breinnagh; jeeylagh.
- DIRTY, v. dy vreinnaghey, dy villey.
- DIS, prefix. neu-, mee-, an-, as-.
- DISABLE, v. dy yannoo anlheiltagh, dy chyrloghey.
- DISACCUSTOM, v. dy neu-chliaghtaghey. DISADVANTAGE, s. neu-vondeish, neu-frioose, coayl, skielley.
- DISADVANTAGEOUS, a. neuvondeishagh.
- DISAFFECT, v. dy yannoo mee-viallagh.
- DISAFFECTION, s. neu-chenjallys, neu-arrym.
- DISAGREE, v. dy huittym magh, dy hroiddev.
- DISAGREEABLE, a. neu-haitnyssagh.
- DISAGREEMENT, s. mee-choardail, tuittym-magh, streeu, anvea.
- DISALLOW, v. dy obbal, dy gheddyn foill.
- DISALLOWANCE, s. obballys, foill.
- DISALLOWABLE, *a.* neu-lhiggallagh, foiljagh.
- DISANNUL, v. (dy yannoo gyn bree. C.) dy vrishey.
- DISAPPEAR, v. dy gholl ass shilley.
- DISAPPOINT, v. dy neu-chooilleeney, dy volley.
- DISAPPOINTMENT, s. jerkallys-vollit. C.
- DISAPPROBATION, s. an-wooise, deyrey.
- DISAPPROVE, v. dy gheyrey, dy gheddyn foill.
- DISARM, v. dy ghoaill jeh yn eilleychaggee.
- DISARRANGE, *v.* dy cheau bun-ry-skyn. *C.*
- DISARRAY, v. dy rooishtey, dy loamrey.
- DISASTER, s. drogh haghyrt, drogh-erree.
- DISASTROUS, a. lhag-haghyrtagh, treih.
- DISAVOW, v. dy hassoo noi, dy obbal.
- DISAVOWAL, s. obballys, jiooldys.
- DISBAND, v. dy vrishey sheshaghtchaggee, dy eavsley, dy scaalheaney.
- DISBELIEF, s. mee-chredjue, aurys.
- DISBELIEVE, v. dy vee-chredjal, dy yannoo mee-aurys.
- DISBELIEVER, s. anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
- DISBURDEN, v. dy chur lught jeh boayrd, dy chur sheese laad; dy eddrymaghey.
- DISBURSE, v. dy chur magh argid.

- DISCARD, v. dy yiooldey, dy eebyrt, dy hea.
- DISCERN, v. dy chur-my-ner, dy chronnaghey, dy scarrey, dy yannoo lhiettrymys.
- DISCERNIBLE, *a.* baghtallagh, reayrtagh, cronnallagh.
- DISCERNING, part. tastagh, (geyre. C.)
- DISCERNMENT, s. cronnallys, tushtey.
- DISCHARGE, v. dy hyndaa ersooyl, dy eaysley, dy eebyrt, dy chur folaue.
- DISCIPLE, s. schoillar, ynseydagh; shirveishagh.
- DISCIPLINE, v. dy chliaghtey, dy ynsaghey, dy reill; dy chusthey, (dy smaghtaghey. *C.*)
- DISCIPLINE, s. ynsagh, biallys; aght, schlei.
- DISCLAIM, v. dy yiooldey, dy obbal.
- DISCLOSE, v. dy osley, dy hoilshaghey, dy vrah.
- DISCLOSURE, s. brah; shilley, baght.
- DISCOLOUR, v. dy neu-ghaaghey, dy villey daah, (dy vannoo keeir. *C.*)
- DISCOMFIT, v. dy chur fo-chosh, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chraghey.
- DISCOMFITURE, s. rueg, traartys, cragh.
- DISCOMMEND, v. dy gheddyn foill.
- DISCOMMODE, *v.* dy heet tessyn er, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
- DISCOMPOSE, ν . dy anveaghey, dy neureaghey; dy ghreinnaghey, (dy vrasnaghey. C.)
- DISCOMPOSURE, s. anvea; corree.
- DISCONCERT, v. dy voirey yn aigney, (dy ghreesaghey. C.)
- DISCONSOLATE, *a.* (neu-gherjee, *C.*) treih, trimshagh.
- DISCONTENT, *s.* anwooiys, (neu-aashid, *C.*) condaigys.
- DISCONTENTMENT, s. neu-aashid, sou-aigney.
- DISCONTINUANCE, s. scuirr, (brishey jeh. C.)
- DISCONTINUE, *v.* dy vrishey jeh, dy scuirr, dy chur seose; dy lhiettal.
- DISCORD, s. anshee, anvea, streeu, boiraneys, tuittym magh; troiddey.
- DISCORDANT, a. neu-choardagh, boiraneagh, streeuagh; noidagh.
- DISCOUNT, s. ping-vrishee. C.

- DISCOUNT, v. dy lhiggey lesh son argid eeckit 'sy laue.
- DISCOUNTENANCE, v. dy hassoo noi, dy chur sneih er, dy chur oghsan er.
- DISCOUNTENANCE, *s.* lhiettallys, oghsan, sneih.
- DISCOURAGE, v. dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo mee-hreishteilagh; dy lhiettal; dy agglaghey.
- DISCOURAGEMENT, s. mee-choyrle, oghsan; aggle.
- DISCOURSE, s. taggloo, coraa; sharmane; glare.
- DISCOURSE, ν. dy haggloo, dy loayrt, dy resooney.
- DISCOURSIVE, a. tagglooagh, loayrtagh.
- DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* neu-vettey, neu-ghooie. *C.*
- DISCOVER, v. dy chur lesh er-ash, dy gheddyn magh, dy chronnaghey, dy hoilshaghey.
- DISCOVERER, s. scrialtagh. C.
- DISCOVERY, s. baght-er-ash, brah.
- DISCREDIT, s. gyn-**gh**aill; drogh-ennym, anghoo; breagerys.
- DISCREDIT, v. dy vee-chredjal; dy obbal daill.
- DISCREET, a. (soccaragh, C.) tushtagh, creeney.
- DISCRETION, s. creenaght, feeudys, kiaralys.
- DISCRIMINATE, v. dy yannoo lhiettrymys, dy chur briwnys **h**astagh, dy reih
- DISCRIMINATION, s. lhiettrymys-chiart, briwnys eddyr nhee as nhee, reih, teiy.
- DISCURSIVE, a. neu-chormallagh, rouail ayns taggloo.
- DISCUSS, v. dy haggloo mygeayrt, dy eyshtey; dy ghoaill ersooyl att, soo, ny yngyr.
- DISCUSSION, s. resoonaght, feyshtys, argane.
- DISDAIN, v. dy floutey, dy hoiaghey beg.
- DISDAINFUL, a. floutagh, grinderagh. DISEASE, s. aslaynt, doghan, chingys,
- dourin, gorley, paitt; eighid; greim.
- DISEMBARK, v. dy gholl er-**h**alloo, (dy neu-lughtaghey. *C*.)
- DISEMBOGUE, v. dy roie myr awin 'sy cheayn.

- DISEMBOWELLED, *part.* yn mynnagh goit ass y chorp, folmit; scoorit.
- DISEMBROIL, v. dy reaghey, dy eaysley.
- DISENCHANT, v. dy ghoaill ersooyl duilgarnee, dy ghoaill ersooyl buitsheraght. C.
- DISENCUMBER, v. dy cheau jeh errey ny laad, dy eddrymaghey.
- DISENGAGE, v. dy reaghey, dy chiartaghey.
- DISFAVOUR, s. anghraih, drogh-aigney.
- DISFIGURE, v. dy yannoo graney, dy villey.
- DISFRANCHISE, v. dy ghoaill ersooyl seyrsnys.
- DISFRANCHISEMENT, s. coayl-seyrsnys.
- DISGORGE, v. dy skeeah, dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.
- DISGRACE, v. dy chur drogh-ennym er, dy naaraghey.
- DISGRACE, s. drogh-ennym, anghoo, scammylt.
- DISGRACEFUL, *a.* naaragh, scammyltagh.
- DISGUISE, v. dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey, dy chaghlaa cummey yn eddin, ny'n choamrey, dy vreidaghey.
- DISGUISE, s. folliaghtyn, breid, clea.
- DISGUST, s. (skaugh, Cr.) feoh, eajeeys; gravn.
- DISGUST, v. dy chur feoh, dy chur grayn ayn, dy haarey, (dy chur lesh er taaueynee-hilgey. C. [cf. taaueynee-tilgee])
- DISGUSTFUL, a. feohdoil, neuhaitnyssagh, eajee.
- DISH, s. claare, jyst, saagh, (skaal, skaaley. *Cr.* [cf. scaailey])
- DISH, (FOR POTATOES) s. meiley. C.
- DISH, v. dy chur er claare, ny meiley.
- DISHABILLE, s. coamrey-vadran, ny eaddagh soillit, ny neu-yesh.
- DISHCLOUT, s. clooid-jyst.
- DISHEARTEN, v. dy chur ass cree, dy agglaghey.
- DISHEVEL, *v.* dy skeay<mark>l</mark>ey yn folt fud-y-cheilley.
- DISHONEST, a. neu-ynrick, braddagh; kialgagh.
- DISHONESTY, s. neu-ynrickys, mitchooraght; kialgeyrys; (braddeeys. C.) DISHONOUR, s. neu-onnor, mee-arrym.

- DISHONOUR, v. dy ve mee-arrymagh, dy vee-ooashlaghev.
- DISHONOURABLE, *a.* (neu-onnoroil. *Cr.*) naareydagh, scammyltagh.
- DISINCLINATION, s. neu-aigney, neu-haitnys.
- DISINCLINE, v. dy hoiaghey yn aigney noi, dy ve neu-wooiagh.
- DISINGENUOUS, *a.* neu-firrinagh, croutagh.
- DISINHERIT, v. dy chur ass eiraght.
- DISINTER, v. dy hroggal corp ass yn oaie. *C.*
- DISINTERESTED, a. (mee-viandagh son vondeish, C.) firrinagh, onneragh.
- DISINTERESTEDNESS, s. (mee-vian son vondeish, *C.*) ynrickys.
- DISJOIN, v. dy scarrey, dy eaysley.
- DISJOINT, v. dy neu-yuntey, dy chur ass ynnyd.
- DISJUNCTION, *s.* neu-yuntys, lhiettrymys, feasley.
- DISJUNCTIVE, a. contraartagh, neuchoardagh.
- DISK, s. eddin-ny-greiney.
- DISLIKE, v. dy chur dwoaie da.
- DISLIKE, s. taarey, dwoaie, feoh.
- DISLOCATE, v. dy chur ass ynnyd.
- DISLOCATION, s. ass-ynnyd.
- DISLODGE, v. dy scughey; dy arraghey, dy eebyrt.
- DISLOYAL, *a.* (neu-veasagh *C.*) anleighagh, mee-viallagh; neu-firrinagh; mee-arrymagh.
- DISMAL a. grou; trimshagh; mee-vaynrey.
- DISMANTLE, v. dy yannoo ny holtan, dy hilgey sheese.
- DISMAY, s. (faasid-chree, C.) aggle, creau.
- DISMAY, v. dy chur er-creau, dy agglaghey.
- DISMEMBER, v. dy scarrey ny oltyn, dy hayrn veih-my-cheilley.
- DISMISS, *v.* dy chur ersooyl; dy eebyrt; dy yiooldey.
- DISMISSION, s. eebyrtys, seyrsnys.
- DISMOUNT, v. dy harlheim, dy heet neose veih yrjid erbee.
- DISOBEDIENCE, s. mee-viallys, noi-freihys, roon.
- DISOBEDIENT, a. roonagh, neu-veasagh.

- DISOBEY, v. dy ve mee-viallagh, dy neureggyrt.
- DISOBLIGE, *v.* dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo skielley.
- DISORDER, s. mee-reiltys, anheeltys, boirey, co-streeu; doghan, dourin, chingys.
- DISORDER, v. dy ghorley; dy chur fud-y-cheilley, dy voirey.
- DISORDERED, part. & a. doghanit; meereiltagh.
- DISOWN, v. dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
- DISPARAGE, v. dy yannoo skielley, dy leodaghey.
- DISPARAGEMENT, s. skielley; coayl; olk.
- DISPARITY, s. neu-chorrymid, (lhiettrymys. C.)
- DISPART, v. dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
- DISPASSIONATE, *a.* kiune, meein, meeley.
- DISPEL, v. dy skeayley, dy imman ersooyl, dy eebyrt, dy scughey.
- DISPENSATION, s. seyrsnys-veih-leigh, oardrail; grayse; rheynn; toyrtys; pooar.
- DISPENSE, v. dy vaihghey, dy haghney, dy skealey; dy choyrt; dy ghoaill leshtal.
- DISPERSE, v. dy scaalheaney, dy chloh.
- DISPERSER, s. skeayleyder; scarreyder.
- DISPERSION, s. scaalhean, eebyrtys; traartys.
- DISPIRIT, v. dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney.
- DISPLACE, v. dy chaghlaa voayl; dy hyndaa ass oik; dy scughey.
- DISPLACENCY, s. neu-ghooieid, neu-chenjallys; (skaugh. C.)
- DISPLAY, s. shilley, caslys, baghtallys.
- DISPLAY, v. dy yannoo cronnal, dy chur shilley jeh, dy hoilshaghey magh.
- DISPLEASE, *v.* dy chur corree er, (dy vrasnaghey. *C.*)
- DISPLEASED, a. jymmoosagh fargagh.
- DISPLEASURE, *s.* corree, jymmoose, eulys, farg.
- DISPOSAL, s. toyrtys, gioot; rheynn.
- DISPOSE, v. dy oardrail; dy rheynn; dy chreck.
- DISPOSITION, s. mian, aigney; ullooys [K ullys]; reaghys.

- DISPOSSESS, v. dy chur ass, dy chur magh; dy eebyrt; dy scughey; dy ghastyrt.
- DISPRAISE, *v.* dy neu-voylley, dy chassid, dy gheddyn foill.
- DISPROFIT, s. uail, neu-vondeish, coayl.
- DISPROPORTION, *s.* neu-chormallys, neu-chorrymid, corraghys; lheamys.
- DISPROPORTION, v. dy neu-veiaghey, dy chorraghey, dy chur drogh-ayrn.
- DISPROPORTIONATE, *a.* neuchorrymagh.
- DISPROVE, v. dy phrowal-noi, dy gheddyn magh foalsid; dy hoilshaghey yn irriney.
- DISPUTANT, s. arganeyder, çhengleyr. DISPUTATION, s. çhengleyrys, argane; streeu
- DISPUTATIVE, *a.* (cabbarey, *C.*) arganeagh.
- DISPUTE, *v.* dy chabbaraghey, dy arganey. DISQUALIFY, *v.* dy yannoo neu-chooie, dy yannoo neu-yesh, dy yannoo neu-chorrym.
- DISQUIET, s. anvea, boirey, freayney.
- DISQUIET, v. (dy yannoo neu-easyl, dy ghoostey seose imnea; dy ghreesaghey; *C*.) dy voirey.
- DISQUISITION, s. brialtys, feyshtynys.
- DISREGARD, s. meerioose, lhag-chiarail.
- DISREGARD, v. dy hoiaghey beg jeh, (scummey-lhiam, *I don't care*.)
- DISREPUTE, s. drogh-ennym, scammylt.
- DISRESPECT, s. mee-arrym, mee-ooashley.
- DISROBE, v. dy neu-choamrey, dy rooishtey, dy yannoo lhome.
- DISSATISFACTION, s. neu-haitnys, dwoaie, grayn.
- DISSATISFY, v. (dy yannoo neu-wooiagh. *M.*) dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree.
- DISSECT, v. dy fanney as dy ghiarey seose corp, dy rheynn veih-my-cheilley.
- DISSEMBLE, *v.* (dy lhiggey er myr-yien, *C.*) dy cheiltyn, dy volley.
- DISSEMBLER, s. molteyr; kialgeyr; breagerey.
- DISSEMINATE, *v.* dy chuirr myr rass**ch**orrey, dy skeayley, dy spreïh.
- DISSENSION, *s.* anshee, streeu, tuittymmagh.

- DISSENT, v. dy neu-choardail; dy scarrey. DISSENT, s. lhiettrymys-ayns-
- smooinaghtyn.
- DISSENTER, s. scarreyder-veih'n-agglish.
- DISSERVICE, s. aggair, skielley, uail.
- DISSEVER, v. dy ghiarey veih-my-cheilley.
- DISSIMILAR, *a.* neu-huarystallagh; neu-chorrym.
- DISSIMILARITY, s. neu-huarystallys, neuchorrymid.
- DISSIMULATION, *s.* lhiggey-er, myr-yien; cluickys, croutys; foalsaght.
- DISSIPATE, v. dy yummal, dy skeayley, dy scarrey; dy leodaghey.
- DISSIPATION, s. jeeill [K jeeyl], stroialtys, scaalhean.
- DISSOLUTE, a. neu-smaghtagh; reagh.
- DISSOLUTION, s. lheie, theinniuid [cf. K tennue]; baase.
- DISSOLVE, v. dy lheie, dy heinniu; dy roje.
- DISSOLVENT a. lheiagh; feayshlee.
- DISSONANCE s. neu-chiaulleeaght, neu-vingys, neu-choardail.
- DISSONANT, a. neu-ving.
- DISSUADE, v. dy choyrlaghey-noi, dy chur jeh.
- DISSUASION, s. anchoyrle; lhiettallys.
- DISSYLLABLE, s. fockle daa-ayrnagh.
- DISTAFF, s. quiggal.
- DISTANCE, s. fodjeeaght, eddyr-howshan.
- DISTANT, a. foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee.
- DISTASTE, s. amvlass, mee-vian; mee-haitnys.
- DISTEMPER, s. doghan, aslaynt, chingys, gorley.
- DISTEND, v. dy heeyney magh, dy att.
- DISTICH, s. daa rheynn ayns arrane.
- DISTIL, v. dy hilley, dy heeley ny vegganyn, dy yaanal, dy havrn yn soo
 - vegganyn, dy vaanal, dy hayrn yn soo, dy aarney.
- DISTILLATION, *s.* soo tayrnit ass braih ny lossreeyn.
- DISTILLER, s. (fer-hillee. M.) imler, tayrneyder jough veshtal.
- DISTILLERY, s. thie-hillee. M.
- DISTINCT, a. er-lheh, ynrican, ny
 - $lomar can,\, cronallagh,\, baght allagh.$
- DISTINCTION, s. lhiettrymys; ooashley, yrjid, pooar.

- DISTINGUISH, v. dy yannoo cronnal, dy yannoo baghtal; dy chur-my-ner; dy scarrey; dy reih.
- DISTORT, v. dy chammaghey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chassey, dy chroymmey.
- DISTRACT, v. dy chur ass e cheeayl, dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy vaanrey; dy voirey, dy cheau bun-ry-skyn.
- DISTRAIN, *v.* dy ghoaill cooid er gioal. DISTRESS, *s.* egin, arkys, angaaish, treihys, seaghyn; gioaldeeaght; tranlaase.
- DISTRESS, v. dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney; dy voirey; dy ghoaill cooid er gioal.
- DISTRIBUTE, v. dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
- DISTRICT, s. sheadin, slyst; skeerey.
- DISTRUST, v. dy yannoo mee-ourys, dy vee-hreishteil, dy vee-chredjal, dy gheadaghey.
- DISTRUST, s. gyn-**gh**aill, mee-hreishteilys, mee-ourys; geadaghey.
- DISTURB, v. dy yannoo anveagh, dy heaghney.
- DISTURBANCE, s. boiraneys, anvea; feivr.
- DISTURBER, s. boireyder, streeuder.
- DISUNION, s. scoltey, scarrey, rheynn; neu-ammys; neu-chaarjys.
- DISUNITE, v. dy neu-haaghey, dy scarrey, dy skeayley; dy chur dy-lhiattee.
- DISUSE, v. dy anchliaghtey, dy scuirr.
- DISUSE, s. anchliaghtey; neu-ainjys.
- DITCH, s. jeeig, clash, lhag.
- DITCH, v. dy chleiy jeeig, ny clash, ny lhag.
- DITCHER, s. reuyreyder, cleiyder.
- DITTO, s. yn chooid cheddin. M.
- DITTY, s. ronneeaght, arrane.
- DIURETIC, *a.* mie dy ghleashagh eayl ny mooyn, mie son ny claghyn-**gh**eayil.
- DIURNAL, a. laaoil, gagh-laa.
- DIVE, v. dy gholl fo ushtey, dy naue fo ushtey.
- DIVER, s. thummeyder, snaueder; shagg. DIVERS, a. ymmodee, shimmey,
- mooarane.
- DIVERSE, *a.* jeh dooghys elley, jeh caghlaaghyn sorch.
- DIVERSIFY, v. dy yannoo ymmodee, dy chaghlaa.
- DIVERSION, s. cloie, gien, soylley, taitnys.

- DIVERSITY, s. caghlaays, ymmodee, mooarane.
- DIVERT, v. dy yannoo gennal, dy chloie marish; dy hyndaa; dy chaghlaa.
- DIVEST, v. dy yannoo lhome, dy chur jeh; dy speeyney, dy roostey.
- DIVIDE, v. dy rheynn, dy scarrey; dy chur lieh-my-lieh, dy ghiarey ayns meeryn.
- DIVIDEND, *s.* meer-ronney, cooid-ronney, (lhiastynys eeckit ayns ayrn. *C.*)
- DIVIDER, s. rheynneyder, scarreyder.
- DIVINATION, *s.* faishnys, faishnaght, fysseree, fallogys, pishag, oayllys; sheeys; caslys.
- DIVINE, s. fer-chrauee, saggyrt.
- DIVINE, a. jeeoil, casherick, flaunyssagh.
- DIVINE, v. dy yannoo faishnys, fallogys, pishag, oayllys, phadeyrys, dy insh rolaue.
- DIVINER, s. faishneyder, fer-fysseree, phadeyr, caillagh-ny-**gh**ueshag. (It should be caillagh-ny-faihçhag. See former part of Dr. Kelly: FAIHDEAG.) [K has both expressions.]
- DIVINITY, s. ynsagh Yeeoil, sushtallys, (tushtey dy Yee. C.)
- DIVISIBLE, a. ronney, scartagh.
- DIVISION, s. rheynn, scarrey; ayrn.
- DIVISOR, s. scarreyder, rheynneyder.
- DIVORCE, *v.* dy yiooldey, (dy scarrey dooinney as ben-phoost, dy vrishey jeh. *C.*)
- DIVORCE, s. screeunyn-scarree.
- DIVULGE, v. dy chiaullaneaghey, dy vrah, dy insh.
- DIZZINESS, s. thollaneys, gorleyhuittymagh, çhingys-chassee, duilgarnee, boiraneys.
- DIZZY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittymagh.
- DIZZY, v. dy yannoo thollaneagh, dy cham-chassey. C.
- DO, v. dy yannoo, dy chooilleeney.
- DOCILE, *a.* ulloo ayns ynsagh, toiggallagh, tushtagh.
- DOCILITY, s. tastid-**gh**eyre, aashid ayns ynsagh.
- DOCK, *s.* cabbag; bun yn arbyl, rumbyl-y-chease [OED *dock n.*²], thoin; ammair-lhuingey, (loghan-lhuingey son seyir-lhuingey. *C.*)

DOCK, v. dy yannoo cuttagh; dy cherraghey lhong.

DOCTOR, s. arder-ynsee, ferlhee.

DOCTRINE, s. ynsagh; goo, goan.

DOCUMENT, s. screeu; sarey, anney.

DODGE, v. dy ve er as jeh, dy volley, (dy scughey mygeayrt gollrish kellaghemshyree, dy skibbylt gollrish gollangheayee. C.)

DOE, s. feeaih-woirryn.

DOER, s. jeantagh, obbree, labree.

DOG, s. moddey, moddey-choo, moddey-chloh.

DOG, v. dy reayl sooill er, dy reayl arrey; dy imman geiyrt er.

DOGBANE, s. luss-ny-moddee, skeeah-voddee. C.

DOGBERRY-TREE, s. keint dy villey hillish.

DOGBRIER, s. dress, ny drine drughage, ny boggoge.

DOGCHEAP, s. bee-voddee. C.

DOGDAYS, s. ny laghyn-moddee.

DOGFISH, s. gobbag-ghoal.

DOGGED, a. snaggeragh, groamagh.

DOGGER, s. baatey-un-chroan. C.

DOGGISH, a. granganagh, brouitagh. C.

DOGHEARTED, a. neu-hymmoil. C.

DOGKENNEL, s. thie-voddee.

DOGLOUSE, s. meeyl-voddee. C.

DOGMA, s. fraue-ynsee, toshiaght, bun.

DOGROSE, s. blaa-yn-drughage, blaa-yn-**b**oggoge.

DOGSMEAT, s. brooillagh.

DOGSMERCURY, s. creayn-voddee. Cr.

DOGSTOOTH, s. bossan-feeackle. Cr.

DOGTEETH, s. feeacklyn-voddee, feeacklyn-v-thooill.

DOINGS, s. jeantys, obbraghyn; anvea.

DOLEFUL, a. trimshagh, groamagh, grou.

DOLEFULNESS, *s.* trome-chreeid, trimshey, sou-aigney.

DOLL, s. babban.

DOLPHIN, s. eeast-varrey.

DOLT, s. staghyl, toot, ommidan.

DOLTISH, a. bolvaneagh, staghyllagh.

DOMAIN, s. preban-y-çhiarn, çhiarnys;

eaghtyran [K 'superiority'; is it meant for 'dominion' which has no entry?].

DOME, s. ardchione-thie troggit as cronnal.

DOMESTIC, *s.* guilley-failt, inney-veyl, sharvaant; scollag.

DOMESTIC, a. thieoil, mooinjeragh.

DOMICILE, s. thie-veaghee, cummaltys.

DOMINEER ν . dy hiarnys harrish, dy ghurneil dy vooaralagh, dy ghoaill y vainshteraght.

DOMINATION, s. chiarnys, ardreiltys; kiannoortys; tranlaase.

DON, s. dooinney-seyr Spainee. C.

DONATION, s. toyrtys, jeirk, giastyllys.

DONATIVE, s. keeill nagh vel ayns gioot yn aspick.

DONE, part. jeant, cooilleenit; aarloo.

DONOR, s. toyrtysser, fer-toyrt.

DOOM, v. dy gheyrey, dy vriwnys.

DOOM, s. cron, briwnys, devrys.

DOOMSDAY, s. laa-ny-briwnys.

DOOR, s. dorrys, cooylloo, scaa 'sy doarlish.

DOORKEEPER, s. dorrysser.

DOORKNOCKER, s. builteen-ghorrys.

DOORPOST, s. essyn-y-dorrys, keeil-y-dorrys. C.

DORMANT, a. (saveenagh, C.) cadlagh; feeagh.

DORMITORY, s. shamyr-chadlee; rhullick.

DORMOUSE, s. (cadlag-gheuree, C.) lugh-vagheragh, thollog-aiyr.

DORSER, s. murlhin; clean.

DOSE, s. jough-lheihys, tayrn dy yough, wheesh as oddys peccagh goaill ny sluggey.

DOSSIL, s. ribbag aanrit son lhott.

DOT, s. floag, brinneen, cowrey.

DOTAGE, *s.* lambaanys-shenn-eash, branlaadeeys.

DOTAL, a. toghyragh. M.

DOTARD, s. branlaader, shenn-er tootagh. *C.*

DOTE, v. dy ve er cannoo, dy vranlaadee.

DOTTEREL, s. ennym ushag.

DOUBLE, a. ghaa-wheesh, daa-illey.

DOUBLE, s. paggan-lhiannoo. M.

DOUBLE, v. dy illey, dy chroymmey, dy chassey.

DOUBLE-DEALING, s. kialgeyrys, cluickys.

DOUBLE-FACED, *a.* molteyragh, foalsey. DOUBLE-MINDED, *a.* neu-hickyr.

DOUBLE-TONGUED, *a.* çhengey-lhiam chengey-lhiat, gannidagh.

DOUBT, v. dy vannoo mee-ourys.

DOUBT, *s.* ourys, mee-hreishteil, anhickyrys.

DOUBTFUL, a. mee-ouryssagh, teaymagh.

DOUBTLESS, a. gyn-ourys.

DOUGH, s. teayst.

DOUGHTY, a. trean; lajer, creeoil, ooasle.

DOUSE, v. dy vashlaghey. C.

DOWAGER, s. ben-treoghe dooinney-seyr.

DOWDY, *s.* ben-staghyllagh, ben-neu-yesh, trowse dy ven.

DOWER, s. toghyr. C.

DOWERLESS, a. fegooish toghyr.

DOWLAS, s. aanrit-varree.

DOWN, s. clooie, fynney.

DOWN, adv. sheese, heese, dy-injil.

DOWN, s. liargagh; coan; magher.

DOWNCAST, a. croymmit gys yn ooir.

DOWNFALL, s. lhieggey, toyrtmow, tuittym ayns seaghyn.

DOWNHILL, s. kione-my-lhei, liargagh.

DOWNLOOKING, *a.* grouagh, seaghnagh.

DOWNLYING, s. er-troailt, lhie-hoalley.

DOWNRIGHT, a. jeeragh, firrinagh.

DOWNSITTING, s. soie-sheese, (aash. C.)

DOWNWARDS, adv. neose, sheese.

DOWNY, a. clooiagh, meein.

DOXOLOGY, s. ard-ghloyr, gloyr da'n Ayr, yn Mac as yn Spyrryd Noo.

DOXY, s. ben-chadjin, streebagh, oainjer.

DOZE, v. dy lieh-chadley, dy saveeney [elsewhere here and K saveenagh(ey)].

DOZEN, s. earroo ghaa-yeig, dussan.

DRAB, s. (eaddagh-ollan-çhiu, streebagh. *C.*)

DRACHM, s. ping.

DRAFF, s. drou.

DRAG, v. dy sleodey, dy hayrn; dy raipey.

DRAGGLE, v. dy yeeylaghey, dy vroghey, dy laa.

DRAGNET, s. lieen-**h**ayrn, lieen-**v**raddan.

DRAGON, s. ard-aahernieu.

DRAGOON, s. sidoor-chabbyl. M.

DRAIN, s. (thaggyr, sornaig, Cr.) clash, jeeig; roie-ushtey.

DRAIN, v. dy hyrmaghey, dy heaymey.

DRAKE, s. thunnag-yrryn.

DRAM, *s.* (jourym. *M.*) towse-veg, bolgym.

DRAMA, s. rane-ghroamagh.

DRAMATIST, s. raneyder, bardooneyder.

DRAPER, s. creckeyder-eaddee.

DRAPERY, s. obbyr-eaddee, (eaddeeyn jeh caghlaaghyn daah. C.)

DRAUGHT, s. jough; aascreeuyn, tayrnscreeuee son argid.

DRAUGHTS, s. keint dy chloie.

DRAW, v. dy hayrn, dy sleodey; dy yiole; dy yannoo caslys; dy ghreinnaghey.

DRAWBRIDGE, s. droghad-hroggal.

DRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder; koir-tayrn, (koir jeant jeh kishteigyn tayrn magh as stiagh. *C.*)

DRAWING, s. caslys, jalloo, cummey.

DRAWING-ROOM, s. ardshamyr-sheshaght, ardshamyr-yn-ree.

DRAWL, v. dy chaayney, (dy loayrt liauyr as stronnagh. *C*.)

DRAY, s. caayr-viljag imleyder.

DRAYMAN, s. immanagh **ch**aayr-**v**iljag.

DREAD, s. faitys, scoagh, creau; eajeeys.

DREAD, v. dy ve fo atçhim, dy ve faitagh, dy ghoaill aggle, dy ve er-creau.

DREADFUL, a. creauagh, agglagh, faitagh.

DREAM, *s.* ashlish, branlaadeeys, (shillaghyn **ch**adlee. *C.*)

DREAM, v. dy akin ashlish, ny shillaghyn ayns cadley.

DREAMER, s. branlaader, ashleyder.

DREAR, *a.* feayn; feie, oaldey; groamagh; trimshagh, lhag-chreeagh.

DREARINESS, s. fadaneys; trimshey.

DREDGE, s. lieen-eeastee, lieen-shliggagh.

DREGGY, a. drouagh, breinnagh.

DREGS, s. drundin, drou, boanlagh, jiastyn, eaghtyr.

DRENCH, v. dy ushlaghey, dy hoo ushtey, dy liughey.

DRENCH, s. jough-lheihys chabbyl.

DRESS, v. dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er; dy chiartaghey.

DRESS, s. coamrey, eaddagh.

DRESSER, s. coamreyder; skielloo.

DRESSING-ROOM, s. shamyr-choamree. *C.*

DRIBBLE, v. (dy striggey, C.) dy aarney, dy hilley, dy heeley ayns bineyn.

DRIBLET, s. sthangan.

DRIFT, s. sheebane; sladdan-niaghtee, cronkan-gheinnee; kialg, crout.

DRILL, v. dy harrarey towl ayns yiarn, dy hoylley; dy ynsaghey sidooryn.

DRINK, v. dy iu, dy scuirr paays.

DRINK, s. jough, iu.

DRINKABLE, a. iuoil, iuderagh.

DRINKER, s. iuder, meshtallagh.

DRINK-MONEY, s. argid-iu. (eearlys. C.)

DRIP, v. dy aarney, dy heeley bine as bine.

DRIP, s. strig, bine, bineen.

DRIPPING-PAN, s. pash-heelee, saagh son eeh lheit. C.

DRIPPINGS, s. sooslagh, Cr.

DRIVE, v. dy imman, dy chloh, dy eiyrt; dy heebey-niaghtee; dy eebyrt.

DRIVEL, v. dy lhiggey da'n shelley tuittym ayns bineyn.

DRIVEL, s. roie-helley, roie-stroin.

DRIVELLER, s. (bleb. C.) ommidan.

DRIVER, s. immanagh, caayrder.

DRIZZLE, v. (dy heelaghey myn, C.) dy huittym ayns bineyn beggey.

DRIZZLY, a. kayeeagh, druightagh.

DROLL, a. aitt, gamshogagh, gannidagh.

DROLLERY, s. gamshogys, aittys, gannidys. C.

DROMEDARY, s. baagh jeh dooghys yn chamil.

DRONE, s. shellan neu-vessoil, litçher, cadlag; drollane; (çhea-ny-hobbyr. M.)

DRONISH, *a.* litçheragh, lhiastey; almoragh.

DROOP, v. dy hymley ersooyl, dy hirgaghey, dy ghannooinaghey; dy chreenaghey, dy aase appee.

DROP, s. bine, jeeigane, jeeigeen.

DROP, v. dy aarney, dy hilley, dy huittym neose ayns bineyn, dy striggey; dy choayl.

DROPLET, s. bineen, bine-veg.

DROPPY, a. bineagh, faarney.

DROPSY, s. thollane-ushtee, gorley-vrooinney.

DROPWORT, s. luss-ny-binjey Cr.

DROSS, *s.* scroig, scoodin, trustyr; leoie, mergid, saill.

DROUGHT, s. fowan, chirmid, (spongey. C.)

DROVE, s. shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

DROVER, s. shellooder, bochil, guilley-yn-ollee.

DROWN, v. dy vaih; dy vooghey, dy phlooghey.

DROWSINESS, s. mennuighys, cadley.

DROWSY, a. saveenagh, cadlagh, mennuigh.

DRUB, a. dy yeealley, dy vwoailley lesh maidjey.

DRUBBING, s. geeaylley. [= yeealley]

DRUDGE, v. dy yannoo obbyr vreinn, doccaragh, ny sallagh.

DRUDGE, s. dreih, drollane.

DRUDGERY, s. tooilleil, doccar.

DRUG, s. stoo-lheihys. C.

DRUGGET, s. eaddagh-gharroo, (eaddagh-olley-gharroo. *C.*)

DRUGGIST, s. creckeyder stoo-lheihys, losseyr.

DRUID, s. druï.

DRUM, s. dollan-chiaullee. M.

DRUMMER, s. dhonkeyder-dollanchiaullee. C.

DRUNK, a. er-meshtey, scoorit.

DRUNKARD, s. meshtallagh, iuderveshtallagh.

DRUNKENNESS, s. meshtallys.

DRY, *a.* çhirrym, fiojit, creen, shirgit, appee, paagh, tartagh.

DRY, v. dy hirmaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy fioghey, dy chreenaghey.

DRY-NURSE, s. boandyr-hirrym.

DUAL, s. jees, daa.

DUB, v. dy yannoo krink jeh dooinnev.

DUBIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh, meehreishteilagh; leaystey, corragh.

DUCAL, a. diucagh. M.

DUCAT, s. cooiney jeant ec diuc, ayns argid **gh**lass, kiare skilleeyn as shey-**ph**ingyn; ayns airh, nuy skilleeyn as shey-**ph**ingyn.

DUCK, s. thunnag.

DUCKER, s. thummeyder, fer-**n**auee fo ushtey.

DUCKLING, s. eean-thunnag.

DUCKMEAT, s. burley. C.

DUCKSFOOT, s. luss-y-nieu. C.

DUCTILE, *a.* tayrnagh, loobagh, neuvrishlagh.

DUDGEON, s. goanlys; skynn-attey.

DUE, a. cooie, corrym, lhiastynagh.

DUE, s. cair, lhiastynys, feeaghyn.

DUEL, s. co-laue, caggey fer rish fer, streeu-vaaish eddyr jees.

DUELLIST s. co-laueyder.

DUG, s. shint [cf. sheeint], keeagh, oo [cf. ooh 'udder'].

DUKE, s. diuc, chiarn.

DUKEDOM, s. diucdaght, chiarnys.

DULCET, *a.* millish gys y vlass, ny kiaullee gys y chleaysh.

DULCIFY, v. dy yannoo millish.

DULL, *a.* moal, bolvaneagh, neu-hastagh; neu-gheyre.

DULNESS, s. bolvaneys, mee-hushtey, tootid.

DULY, *adv.* dy-chooie, dy-kiart; dy-kinjagh.

DUMB, a. balloo, tost, tostagh; moandagh.

DUMBNESS s. ballooid, tostid; amloavrtvs.

DUMPISH, *a.* sproghtagh, fargagh; toaghtee [K 'choking, stifling'].

DUMPLING, s. teaystag.

DUMPS, s. sproght, farg, corree, eulys.

DUN, a. dhoan, ouyr; dorragh.

DUN, v. dy chlowaney son argid, dy lhie er myr creoghan son feeaghyn.

DUNCE, s. (spoagee, M.) bolvane, kioneteayst, toot, staghyl.

DUNG, s. eoylley, toarey, keck, cugh, trustyr.

DUNG, ν. dy eoyllaghey, dy hoaraghey, dy lhiasaghey.

DUNGEON, s. ooig-chimmee, pryssoon, cashtal.

DUNGFORK, s. gollage, grape.

DUNGHILL, s. thorran-eoylley, toaraghan.

DUNGPIT, DUNGHOLE, s. gribbey.

DUPE, s. bleb, marranagh, fer-vollit.

DUPE, v. dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.

DUPLICATE, s. aascreeuyn, aascreeu; caslys.

DUPLICITY, s. (far-ghellal, M.) molteyrys, kialg, croutys.

DURABILITY, s. foddey-beayntys, beaynid, farraghtyn.

DURABLE, a. farraghtyn, beayn.

DURANCE, s. pryssoonys, cappeeys.

DURING, adv. choud, choud as.

DUSK, a. keeragh [K keearagh], dorraghey.

DUSK, s. keeiraght-ny-hoie, coleayrtys.

DUST, s. joan; smuir [?], ooir, leoirey.

DUST, v. dy ghlenney, dy skeabey.

DUSTY, a. joanney, geinnee.

DUTCHESS, DUCHESS, s. ben-ghiuc.

DUTCHY, DUCHY s. sheadin-ghuic.

DUTIFUL, a. biallagh, beasagh; imlee.

DUTY, s. currym, biallys; arrym; oik; keesh, taill.

DWARF, s. smiggyl, crivassan, dooinneen; druai.

DWARFCOTTON, s. luss-ny-chroshey. Cr. DWARFISH, a. crivassanagh, smiggyllagh.

DWELL, v. dy chummal, dy vaghev.

DWELLER, s. fer-vaghee, cummaltagh.

DWELLINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-vaghee, ynnyd-vaghee.

DWINDLE, v. dy hirgaghey; dy hymley.

DYE, v. dy ghaaghey; dy chartaghey.

DYE, s. daah, neeal.

DYER, s. daahder.

DYEING, part. daaghey, (cur neeal noa. C.)

DYING, part. geddyn baase, paartail.

DYNASTY, s. ardreill, ardphooar,

kiannoortys; reeriaght.

DYSENTERY, s. roie-folley, giarey-folley.

F

EACH, *pron.* dagh, gagh, dagh unnane, yn derrey-yeh as y jeh-elley.

EAGER, *a.* jeean, miandagh; baanrey, keoie; daaney; amvlass, sharroo; brishlagh.

EAGERNESS, s. jeeanid, mian, saynt; daanys.

EAGLE, s. urley.

EAGLE-EYED, a. sooillagh myr urley.

EAGLE-SPEED, s. bieauid-urley.

EAGLE-STONE, s. clagh-urlee.

EAGLET, s. eean-urley.

EAR, s. cleaysh, clashtynys; geill.

EAR, (OF CORN) s. jeeass-arroo, kione.

EAR, v. dy gholl my-yeish; dy hraaue.

EARED, a. my-yeish; clashtyn, geaishtagh.

EARL, s. eearley.

EARLDOM, s. chiarnys-eearley.

EARLESS, *a.* fegooish cleayshyn, (farchlashtynagh. *C.*)

EARLINESS, *s.* moghrey, madran, coleayrtys.

EARLY, a. & adv. moghey, dy-moghey.

EARN, v. dy chosney, dy gheddyn; dy hoilliu.

EARNEST, a. aggindagh, jeean.

EARNEST, s. eearlys.

EARNESTNESS, s. aggindys, jeeanid, mian.

EARRING, s. fainey-chleaysh, loob-chleayshey, cliegeen.

EARSHOT, s. orraghey-chleayshey.

EARTH, s. ooir, thalloo, cray, kee.

EARTHBOARD, *s.* boayrd-ooiree er keeaght. *C.*

EARTHBORN, *a.* thallooinagh, marvaanagh, ooiragh.

EARTHEN, a. crayee, ooiragh.

EARTHINESS, s. craieid, ooirid, thallooinid.

EARTHLY, a. seihltagh.

EARTHNUT s. corlan, curlan, croahallooin.

EARTHQUAKE, s. craa-hallooin.

EARTHWORM, s. dhiane.

EARTHY, a. mhollim, ooiragh.

EARWAX, s. sahll-ny-gleaysh, sholl.

EARWIG, s. gollage.

EARWITNESS, s. feanish-chleayshey. C.

EASE, s. fea, aash, soccarys, souyrid.

EASE, v. dy chouyral, dy heyrey, dy hauail, dy eddrymaghey, dy chiunaghey.

EASEMENT, s. couyr, aashid. C.

EASINESS, s. keainid, ymmyrkey-vie, aashid.

EAST, s. shiar, irree-ny-greiney.

EASTER, s. caisht, laa-chaisht.

EASTERLY, a. veih'n niar.

EASTERN, a. shiar.

EAST-WIND, s. geay-niar.

EASY, a. aashagh, eddrym, souyr.

EAT, v. dy ee, dy ghoaill beaghey, dy yannoo lhongey.

EATABLE, *a.* eeagh, beaghee, cooie son bee, follan.

EATER, s. eeder.

EATING-HOUSE, s. thie-choagyrey. C.

EAVES, s. kere-vullee, feaylley.

EAVES-DROP, *ν.* dy eaishtagh ec yn uinnag.

EAVES-DROPPER, s. sheegereyderuinnag. C.

EBB, *s.* (mooir-hraie. *C.*) traie-varrey, lhiggin.

EBB, v. dy hraie, dy sloateil, dy gholl magh.

EBRIETY, s. meshtallys, neu-heeltys.

EBULLITION, s. bruightoilys; broie.

ECCENTRIC, a. neu-reiltagh, corragh; aitt.

ECCLESIASTIC, s. saggyrt, fer-charree.

ECCLESIASTICAL, a. agglishagh, killagh.

ECHO, s. aa**sh**eean, co-reggyrt.

ECHO, v. dy aaheeaney [K aasheeaney], dy aareggyrt.

ECLAT, s. ard-cheim, ooashley, cronnallys.

ECLIPSE, s. dorraghys er y ghrian, ny'n eayst.

ECLIPSE, v. dy yannoo dorraghey, dy gholley.

ECLIPTIC, s. cassan-ny-greiney. Cr.

ECLOGUE, s. arrane-vochilley.

ECONOMIST, s. cummar-far-hie, greasag-frioosagh. *C.*

ECONOMY, s. farrysthie vie, farrysthieys, grease [cf. gress], frioose, claght.

ECSTASY, s. ard-voggey, ard-eunys, ard-ghennallys.

EDDER, v. dy aitnaghey.

EDDY, s. ushtey-**ch**assee, lhing-**ch**assee, geay-chassee.

EDGE, s. foyr, rimmey, rumbyl, broogh.

EDGE, v. dy chur foyr er, dy ghoaill foyr, dy gheyraghey.

EDGED, part. geyre, foyrit, oirrit, er-jeid.

EDGELESS, a. neu-foyragh, neu-gheyre.

EDGE-TOOL, s. greie-foyragh.

EDICT, s. oardagh, anney, slattys.

EDIBLE, a. beaghee, eeagh.

EDIFICATION, s. tushtey, ynsagh, foays.

EDIFICE, s. troggal, thie.

EDIFIER, *s.* fer-ynsee, (mainshter-schoillar. *C.*)

EDIFY, v. dy ynsaghey, dy niartaghey 'sy chredjue, dy hroggal seose.

EDITION, s. clou-lioar.

EDITOR, s. soieder magh lioar; cloudeyr-lioar.

EDUCATE, v. dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey ayns ellyn as aghtyn vie, dy voandyrys.

EDUCATION, s. ynsagh, ellyn, troggal. EDUCE, v. dy hayrn ass, dy hraastey

magh.

EEK or EKE, v. dy chur huggey, dy vishaghey meer er meer. *C.*

EEL, s. astan.

EFFABLE, a. loayrtagh, glaragh.

EFFACE, ν. dy stroie, dy gholley ass, dy villey, dy scughey, dy rassey, (dy yummal. *C*.)

EFFECT, s. eiyrtys, jerrey, sheel, bree, mess.

EFFECT, v. dy chur bree, dy yannoo, dy chooilleeney.

EFFECTIVE, *a.* breeoil, fondagh, niartal, trean, lajer, jeantagh, creeoil.

EFFECTS, s. cooid as cowryn, stoo-thie. C.

EFFEMINATE, a. mettey, dendeasagh.

EFFEMINACY, s. metteeys, dendeas,

be noilys, boggid, lhag-chreeys, meays.

EFFERVESCE, v. dy chloie seose, dy yeeisternee, dy yannoo tassane.

EFFICACY, s. fondid, bree, jeantys, niart.

EFFICIENT, a. breeoil, fondagh, niartal.

EFFIGY, s. jalloo, co-chaslys, tuarystal.

EFFLUVIUM, s. soar, smoghan.

EFFLUX, s. deayrtey, traie, roie.

EFFORT, s. (sthaagey, C.) moostey, clysht, gleck.

EFFRONTERY, s. eddin-ghaaney, daanys.

EFFULGENCE, s. loandyr, soilshey, goulan, lossan.

EFFULGENT, *a.* loandyrnee, goulagh, lossanagh.

EFFUSE, v. dy gheayrtey-magh, dy heaymey.

EFFUSION, s. deayrtey, teaymey.

EFFUSIVE, a. deayrtagh, shillee, taalagh.

EGG, s. ooh.

EGG ON, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

EGOTISM, s. soiaghey-jeh-hene, (corvian. *Cr.*)

EGOTIZE, v. dy yannoo rouyr imraa jeh hene. C.

EGRESS, s. cassan, immeeaght-magh.

EGRET, s. coayr-ny-hastan.

EJACULATE, v. dy cheau magh, dy yannoo padjer yiare.

EJACULATION, s. aghin-yiare.

EJECT, v. dy cheau magh, dy yiooldey, dy eebyrt.

EJECTMENT, *s.* eebyrtys-thie as thalloo liorish y leigh. *C.*

EIGHT, a. hoght.

EIGHTEEN, a. hoght-jeig.

EIGHTEENTH, a. yn-hoghtoo-yeig.

EIGHT-FOLD, *a.* hoght filley, hoght **ch**eayrtyn.

EIGHTH, a. hoghtoo.

EIGHTHLY, adv. 'syn hoghtoo ynnyd.

EIGHTIETH, a. yn-chiare-feedoo.

EIGHTY, a. kiare-feed.

EITHER, pron. eddyr, yn derrey-yeh.

EITHER, conj. er-nonney, ny.

ELABORATE, a. schleioil, aghtal, tooilleilagh.

ELAPSE, v. dy gholl shaghey, dy gholl harrish.

ELASTIC, a. leaystagh, loobagh, reen.

ELASTICITY, s. clysht-vhowagh, lheimthie.

ELATE, *a.* troggit seose, ard, mooar, mooaralagh.

ELATE, v. dy hroggal seose, dy heidey magh, dy ardaghey, dy vooadaghey.

ELBOW, s. uillin, craue-ny-huiljey.

ELBOW, v. dy phuttey jeh lesh yn uillin.

ELBOW-CHAIR, s. cathair-uillinagh C.

ELBOW-ROOM, s. reamys-uillinagh C.

ELD, s. shenndeeaght, shenn eash. C.

ELDER, a. shinney, ny shinney.

ELDERS, *s.* shanstyr, reiltee ny hagglish, fir-reill-ny-killagh.

ELDER-TREE, s. yn villey-**h**ramman.

ELDEST, a. yn fer shinney ooilley.

ELECAMPANE, s. luss-y-rollage. C.

ELECT, v. dy reih, dy hoiaghey magh.

ELECT, a. reiht, teiyt, creestee.

ELECTION, s. reihys, cron, conaant.

ELECTIVE, a. reihagh, teiyagh.

ELECTOR, *s.* teiyder, reihder, soiedermagh.

ELEEMOSYNARY, *a.* beaghey er giastyllys; jeirkagh.

ELEGANCE, s. jeshid, kiartys ayns coamrey, aalid, stoamid.

ELEGANT, a. jesh, cooie, aalin.

ELEGIAC, a. coeagh, bardoonagh.

ELEGY, s. bardoonys-**h**rimshagh, coevardoon.

ELEMENT, *s.* bun, corp-stoo, yn chied stoo, myr aile, aer, ushtey, ooir.

ELEMENTAL, a. bunneydagh, chiedoyragh.

ELEMENTS, *s.* genneeyn. (See first part of this Dictionary. [*ny chied genneeyn faitagh dy chredjue*, the first faint elements of faith. *Co.*])

ELEPHANT, s. elefant.

ELEVATE, v. dy yrjaghey, dy yannoo stoamey.

ELEVATION, s. yrjid, mooads-ooasle.

ELEVATOR, s. yrjeyder, voalleyder.

ELEVEN, a. unnane-jeig.

ELEVENTH, a. unnane-yeigoo.

ELF, *s.* shee, imshee, mac-imshee, ferrish, fenodyree.

ELICIT, v. dy hayrn ass.

ELIGIBLE, a. reihallagh, cooie dy ve reiht.

ELISION, s. giarrey jeh, buinn jeh, scarrey.

ELIXIR, s. bree, niart, liggar.

ELK, s. feeaih-vooar.

ELL, s. (yskan. Cr.) un stondayrt as kierroo.

ELM, s. lhieuan.

ELOCUTION, s. glare-flaoil, goan ny argane flaoil.

ELEGY, s. arrane-voyllee.

ELONGATE, ν . dy heeyney magh ny s'lhiurey.

ELONGATION, s. lhiurid, sheeyney.

ELOPE, v. dy roie ersooyl, ben roie ersooyl veih e sheshey, inneen marish yn ghraih eck.

ELOPEMENT, *s.* ben-phoost faagail yn sheshey eck son dooinney elley; ben-aeg roie ersooyl marish yn ghraih eck.

ELOQUENCE, s. goan ny screeu flaoil, argane; loayrtallys, ny çhengleyrys schleioil.

ELOQUENT, a. gooagh, arganeagh, loayrtagh.

ELSE, a. elley.

ELSE, conj. ny, nagh, er-nonney.

ELSEWHERE, *adv.* ayns ynnyd elley, boayl elley, raad elley.

ELUCIDATE, *v.* dy yannoo baghtal ny cronnal, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey, dy osley dy chur erash.

ELUCIDATION, *s.* sollyssid, baghtallys, cronnallys, toiggallys.

ELUCIDATOR, *s.* soilsheyder, bunneyder. ELUDE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail, dy chur haart.

ELUSION, s. crout; sauchys.

ELYSIAN, a. flaunyssagh; maynrey.

EMACIATE, v. dy choayl saill, dy huittym ass feill, dy aase thanney, dy hangaghey.

EMANATION, *s.* farraneys, strooan, stroo; goul.

EMANCIPATE, v. dy livrey veih bondiaght, dy hoiaghey ec reamys.

EMASCULATE, v. dy spoiy.

EMASCULATION, s. spoiyys.

EMBALM, v. dy hailley corp lesh spiosyn dy reayl eh veih loauys.

EMBARGO, s. sarey dy reayl lhuingys 'sy phurt.

EMBARK, v. dy gholl ny dy chur er boayrd lhuingey.

EMBARKATION, s. goll er boayrd.

EMBARRASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud-y-cheilley.

EMBARRASSMENT, s. boiraneys, boirey, egin.

EMBASSADOR, s. chaghter-reeoil.

EMBASSY, s. chaghteraght-reeoil, chyrrys.

EMBATTLE, v. dy hayrn seose sidooryn ayns strane-chaggee. C.

EMBELLISH, v. dy yeshaghey, dy sgiuaghey.

- EMBELLISHMENT, s. jesheenys, bwoid, aalid.
- EMBERS, s. leoie-vio, greesagh.
- EMBER-WEEK, s. shiaghtin ayn ta laahrost.
- EMBEZZLE, v. dy ghoaill da hene cooid fo e churrym; dy yummal, dy yeeley [yeeilley], dy gheid.
- EMBEZZLEMENT, *s.* jummallys er cooid ayns treisht. *C.*
- EMBLAZE, v. dy loandyrnee.
- EMBLEM, s. caslys, tuarystal; jalloo.
- EMBLEMATIC, *a.* cowreydagh, caslyssagh.
- EMBOSS, v. dy yannoo bolgagh, dy ghrainney.
- EMBOSSMENT, s. crontys, bolg, bolgane; grainney.
- EMBOWEL, v. dy ghoaill yn mynnagh ass, dy hayrn ny collaneyn, dy olmaghey.
- EMBRACE, v. dy ghoaill ayns ny roihaghyn, dy ghlackey; dy phaagey, dy nuiddraghey.
- EMBRACE, *s.* cophaag, paag, nuiddraghys.
- EMBROCATE, v. dy slaa lesh stoo-lheihys, dy veeinaghey pian ny att lesh soo lossreeyn; dy chiunaghey guin. *C.*
- EMBROCATION *s.* taishtey-**gh**uin; mee**ghorley**. *C.*
- EMBROIDER, v. dy obbraghey lesh snaid, dy vlaaghey caslyssyn lesh snaid, (dy laatchaghey. C.)
- EMBROIDERY, s. obbyr-snaidey, obbyr-snaidey vlaaoil; obbyr-ghrease.
- EMBROIL, v. dy ghoostey boiraneys; dy ghreesaghey seose anvea; dy huittym magh.
- EMBRYO, s. mwane, nhee erbee neu-appee ny roish y traa.
- EMENDATION, s. kerraghey, smaght; lhiasaghey, kiartys.
- EMENDATOR, s. fer-cherree; lhiaseyder.
- EMERALD, s. clagh-ooasle-gheayney.
- EMERGE, v. dy irree seose gys yn eaghtyr, dy hroggal er mullagh yn ushtey; dy naue.
- EMERGENCY, *s.* cheet er-ash er yn eaghtyr.
- EMETIC, s. skeeah, skaugh; tilgey.
- EMIGRATE, *v.* dy gholl ass çheer; dy hroailt.

- EMIGRATION, *s.* faagail nyn jeer ghooie; chea, troailtys.
- EMIGRANT, s. fer ta goll ass çheer. C.
- EMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ardennym, yrjid.
- EMINENT, *a.* ardenmyssagh; ooasle; cronnal, baghtal.
- EMISSARY, s. peeikear; skeealeydernaight.
- EMISSION, s. ceau-magh; jiooldey.
- EMIT, v. dy lhiggey jeh, dy cheau magh, dy haal, dy skeeah, dy yiooldey; dy orraghey myr side.
- EMMET, s. snieggan.
- EMOLLIENT, *a.* meiyghee, meeinagh; jannoo boggys.
- EMOLLIENT, *s.* meiyghid; soo-lossreeyn ny jough-lheihys ta kiunaghey as meeinaghey gorley ny guin.
- EMOLUMENT, *s.* tarroose, soccarys; cosney, vondeish.
- EMOTION, s. anvea, boiraneys; corree.
- EMPALE, v. dy voalley mygeayrt, dy yannoo paal; dy roie loogh virragh trooid y chorp.
- EMPASSION, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
- EMPEROR, s. arder-rheam.
- EMPHASIS, s. trimmid-choraa currit er fockle ayns lhaih ny loayrt. C.
- EMPIRE, s. ardrheam, eaghtyran; reeriaght.
- EMPIRIC, s. fer-lhee-veehushtagh goaill er hene red nagh vel eh toiggal. C.
- EMPLOY, v. dy chur obbyr da; dy chur ayns currym.
- EMPLOYMENT, s. obbyr, currym, keird; grease.
- EMPORIUM, s. margey, balley-vargee.
- EMPOVERISH, *ν*. dy yannoo boght, dy hayrn gys boghtynid.
- EMPOWER, v. dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur kied; dy niartaghey.
- EMPRESS, s. ardven-rheam.
- EMPTINESS, s. folmid, shangid; annooinid.
- EMPTY, a. follym, neu-lane, shang; feayn; faase.
- EMPYREAL, a. flaunyssagh; chentagh.
- EMULATE, v. dy gheadaghey, dy eadolaghey, dy streeu dy ve gollrish.

- EMULATION, s. eadolid, co-eivrtys; co-
- EMULATIVE, a. eadolagh, co-streeuagh; sheginagh.
- EMULGENT, a. blieaunagh, bluightagh; shintagh.
- EMULSION, s. jough-lheihys veih ooil chrovn.
- ENABLE, v. dy chooney, dy niartaghey, dy chur pooar.
- ENACT, v. dy slattyssey, dy harey; dy oardrail.
- ENAMOUR, v. dy huittym ayns graih, dy ghoaill taitnys.
- ENCAMP, v. dy hoiaghey seose doon [K doon, dun].
- ENCAMPMENT, s. dooney, doon [K doon,
- ENCHAIN, v. dy gheuley, dy chur ayns geulaghyn ny viarnyn; dy chiangley.
- ENCHANT, v. dy chur fo oalys, (dy haitnyssaghey lesh fallogyssyn. C.)
- ENCHANTER, s. faishneyder, fallogysser.
- ENCHANTMENT, s. fallogys, oalys, pishag.
- ENCHANTRESS, s. shenn-chaillaghghueshag. [K caillagh-ny-gueshag]
- ENCIRCLE, v. dy chiarkylley; dy yannoo
- ENCLOSE, v. dy yeigh stiagh, dy feeganaghey.
- ENCLOSURE, s. paal, magher, (bwoailleeollee, bwoailtyn-**ch**eyrragh. *C*.)
- ENCOMIAST, s. dooinney-voyllee.
- ENCOMIUM, s. moylley.
- ENCOMPASS, v. dy feeganaghey, dy vannoo cleigh mysh; dy chochruinnaghev.
- ENCORE, adv. reesht, yn nah cheayrt, harrish.
- ENCOUNTER, s. co-rueg, co-laue, costreeu buillaghyn; troiddey; quaaltys.
- ENCOUNTER, v. dy hayrn er-gerrey ayns eulys; dy chur buillaghyn, dy streeu, dy chaggey.
- ENCOURAGE, v. dy chur ayns cree; dy ghreinnaghey.
- ENCOURAGEMENT, s. cree-vie; bioys; clysht.
- ENCOURAGER, s. coyrleyder; greinneyder.

- ENCROACH, v. dy vrishey cagliagh, dy vrishev stiagh er; dv hionnev, dv vingev.
- ENCROACHMENT, s. tranlaase; assee, skiellev.
- ENCUMBER, v. (dy lughtaghey ro-laue, C.) dy laadey, dy chur errey er; dy lhiettal, dv chumrail.
- ENCUMBRANCE, s. lheibeidys, liehchiartys, errey; lhiettallys; sneih, smeih.
- END, s. jerrey; arbyl, famman; kione.
- END, v. dy yannoo jerrey; dy scuirr; dy lhiggey lesh.
- ENDANGER, v. dy chur ayns gaue; dy chur fo haavrt.
- ENDEAR, v. dy yannoo graysoil, dy ve graihagh er.
- ENDEARMENT, s. graih, grayse, keainid. ENDEAVOUR, v. dy streeu, dy ghleck; dy ghoaill er; dy obbraghey.
- ENDEAVOUR, s. tarrooghys, streeu; aggindys.
- ENDING, a. arbyllagh.
- ENDIVE, s. shoughanyn. Cr. [neither the English word nor the Manx is in Crl
- ENDLESS, a. gyn-jerrey.
- ENDLESSLESS, s. anarbyllys, beaynid.
- ENDLONG, adv. ayns scheim, ny scheimeig veeragh. C.
- ENDORSE, v. dy screeu raanteenys.
- ENDOW, v. (dy hoghyrtyssey, C.) dy chur toghyr, dy naishtey.
- ENDOWMENT, s. (keeayl-vayrey, Cr.) toghyr, gioot; leggad; ellyn.
- ENDUE, v. dy chur tushtey; dy choamrey.
- ENDURANCE, s. surranse-foddey; beayntys; tannaghtyn.
- ENDURE, v. dy hurranse; dy ymmyrkey; dy chummal magh.
- ENDWISE, adv. mullagh ching, dy-jeeragh.
- ENEMY, s. noid, ancharrey; rueg.
- ENERGETIC, a. mhioyral, breeoil; gastey.
- ENERGY, s. bree, mhioyrid, niart; gastid.
- ENERVATE, v. dy anlheiltaghey, dy
 - yannoo faase, ny annoon; dy lhaggaghey.
- ENERVATION, s. anlheiltys, neu-vhioyrid; metteeys.
- ENFEEBLE, v. neu-vreeaghey, dy
 - hirgaghey, dy yannoo mettey, ny annoon.
- ENFETTER, v. dy chiangley cass as laue. *C*.

- ENFORCE, v. dy chur ayns bree, dy niartaghey; dy eginaghey, dy hionney; dy hickyraghey.
- ENFORCEMENT, *s.* egin; bree; biallys. ENFRANCHISE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ec reamys, dy livrey veih bondiaght, dy heyrey.
- ENGAGE, ν . dy chur gioal, dy ghialdyn, dy chiangley; dy ghoaill ayns laue, dy ghoaill ayns currym; dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streeu.
- ENGAGEMENT, s. gialdynys, breearrey, kiangley; caggey.
- ENGAGING, *a.* brynneragh; taitnyssagh.
- ENGAOL, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal. *C.*
- ENGARRISON, v. dy chur sidooryn ayns carrog.
- ENGENDER, v. dy yientyn; dy hroggal sluight, dy ymmyrkey magh, dy ruggey.
- ENGINE, s. greie, jeshaght dy obbraghey lesh
- ENGINEER, *s.* greieder, obbree-**gh**reïnyn. ENGLAND, *s.* Sostyn, Sausin.
- ENGLISH, (LANGUAGE) s. Baarle.
- ENGLISH, a. Sostynagh [cf. Sostnagh]; Baarlagh.
- ENGLISH-MANKS DICTIONARY, s. Fockleyr Vaarlagh as **Gh**ailckagh. *C*.
- ENGLISHMAN, s. dooinney-hostnagh.
- ENGLISH-PEOPLE, *s.* Sostnee, sleih-hostnagh.
- ENGLISHWOMAN, s. ben-hostnagh.
- ENGORGE, v. dy luggey sheese dyjollyssagh. C.
- ENGRAIN, v. dy ghaah 'syn ollan.
- ENGRAPPLE, v. dy ghleck, dy strepey. C.
- ENGRASP, v. dy chummal shickyr, dy ghreimmey. C.
- ENGRAVE, v. dy ghrainney, dy chowraghey.
- ENGRAVER, s. grainneyder, cowreyder.
- ENGROSS, v. dy aascreeu dy-baghtal, dy hiughey; dy chionnaghey seose cooidvargee son vondeish. *C.*
- ENGROSSER, s. dellarder-**gh**eyr, millevder-**v**argee. *C*.
- ENHANCE, v. dy yannoo ny s'deyrey; dy yrjaghey; dy vishaghey feeuid.

- ENIGMA, *s.* raa-**gh**orraghey, feysht-**gh**oillee.
- ENIGMATICAL, *a.* anhoiggallagh, dorraghey.
- ENJOIN, v. dy churmaghey, dy harey.
- ENJOINER, s. curmeyder, sareyder.
- ENJOY, v. dy ghoaill soylley, dy ve souyr.
- ENJOYMENT, *s.* souyrid, sonnys; maynrys, eunys.
- ENKINDLE, *v.* dy chur er aile; dy ghreesaghey. *C.*
- ENLARGE, v. dy vooadaghey; dy aase; dy att.
- ENLARGEMENT, s. mooadys; bolgid; att; reamys.
- ENLIGHTEN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ynsaghey.
- ENLIVEN, *ν*. dy vioyraghey; dy yannoo reagh.
- ENLIVENER, s. fer-ghennallee, fer-chreeoil.
- ENMITY, s. noidys; galvarg; myskid.
- ENNOBLE, *ν.* dy hroggal seose gys ardcheim ny çhiarnys.
- ENORMITY, s. buill-vollaghtys; meereiltys eajee, olkys erskyn-towse.
- ENORMOUS, *a.* buill-vollee, feohdoil, eajee.
- ENOUGH, adv. dy-liooar, s'liooar, saie.
- ENRAGE, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy
- ghreesaghey gys corree; dy yannoo keoie.
- ENRICH, v. dy yannoo berchagh; dy yannoo aalin; dy lhiasaghey thalloo.
- ENRICHMENT, s. berçhys; aalid; seyrid.
- ENROBE, *ν*. dy choamrey, dy chur mysh. *C*.
- ENROL, v. dy recortyssey, dy enmyssey.
- ENROLLER, s. cleragh-ny-lioaryn.
- ENROLMENT, *s.* recortys, lioar-chooinaghtyn.
- ENSAMPLE, s. cosoyley, sampleyr; jalloo.
- ENSHRINE, v. dy hashtey seose myr casherick, dy chur fo coadey yn oural.
- ENSIGN, *s.* brattagh, soie-chiontys, mergey, cullyr, cowrey-**ch**aggee; crosh.
- ENSIGN, ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* ferbrattee, fer-**ch**ullee, culleeder, mergeyder, cowrevder.
- ENSLAVE, *v.* dy stondayrtey, dy chur fo bondiaght; dy chreck ayns cappeeys.
- ENSLAVER, s. stondayrteyder, braineyder.

- ENSUE, v. dy gholl er eiyrts, dy heet geiyrt er.
- ENSURANCE, *s.* raanteenys noi aile as mooircherraghtyn, shickyrys.
- ENSURE, v. dy hickyraghey cooid ro-laue, dy eeck son raanteenys ro-laue.
- ENSURER, s. fer-hickyree, gioaldeyr; raane.
- ENTAIL, s. cairys-eiraght er ny hickyraghey gys cloan-chlienney. C.
- ENTAIL, v. dy yannoo shickyr jeh'n eiraght gys cloan-chlienney. C.
- ENTANGLE, *v.* dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy chassey; dy illey; dy chrontey.
- ENTANGLEMENT, s. kessiagys, crontys; ribbey.
- ENTER, v. dy gholl stiagh; dy ghoaill ayns laue; dy screeu coontey ayns lioar.
- ENTERING, s. boayl-foshlee.
- ENTERPRISE, v. dy hoiaghey mysh, dy ghoaill ayns laue; dy ghoaill er hene.
- ENTERPRISE, s. obbyr vissilagh ny gaueagh. C.
- ENTERTAIN, ν . dy **gh**oltaghey, dy chuirrey gys gien; dy chur aaght; dy insh skeealyn-**gh**euree.
- ENTERTAINMENT, s. cuirraghyn; giense, gien; oltaghey-bea; aaght, oastys, jingey as pronney; gennallys, eunys; skeealeraght.
- ENTHRONE, *v.* dy chur 'sy chaayr reeoil, dy hroggal gys ard-reiltys reeoil, dy chur attey er kione yn er-reill.
- ENTHUSIASM, s. credjue-vaanrit, jeeanid vee-hushtagh.
- ENTHUSIAST, s. credjuagh-vaanrit, credjuagh ayns ashlishyn er-lheh veih Jee. *C*.
- ENTICE, v. dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy vreagey; dy hayrn er-shaghryn.
- ENTICEMENT, s. miolaght, cleayn, breagid.
- ENTICER, s. mioleyder, molteyr, cleayneyder; greeseyder, greinneyder.
- ENTIRE, *a.* slane, ynrican, ooilley-magh; neu-vaarnagh; neu-rheynnagh.
- ENTIRENESS, s. yn clane, ynricanys.
- ENTITLE, *v.* dy chur cairys; dy yannoo ooasle liorish ennym.
- ENTITY, s. bree.

- ENTOMB, v. dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo.
- ENTRAILS, s. mynnagh, collaneyn; eeh.
- ENTRANCE, *v.* dy ve ayns ashlish, dy ve neeal; (dy ve ass-towse boggoil. *C.*)
- ENTRANCE, ENTRY, *s.* doarlish, fosley, dorrys, beeal; oirr; screeu ennym ny coontey 'sy lioar.
- ENTRAP, ν . dy chiap-snapperal, dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, geaysh, sniem, crout ny kialg.
- ENTREAT, v. dy yeearree, dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey foayr ny grayse.
- ENTREATY, s. yeearree, accan, aghin, padjer.
- ENUMERATE, *v.* dy earroo seose, dy choontey.
- ENUMERATION, *s.* earroo, coontey; imraa.
- ENUNCIATE, v. dy loayrt dy-chiart, dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey.
- ENUNCIATION, s. loayrtys flaoil.
- ENVELOPE, s. coodagh-screeunyn; coamrey.
- ENVELOPE, v. dy choodaghey, dy choamrey; dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
- ENVENOM, v. dy physhooney; dy yannoo eajee; dy vrasnaghey.
- ENVIER, s. trooder. Cr.
- ENVIOUS, *a.* trooagh, trughanagh; geadagh, eadolagh; feohdagh.
- ENVIRON, v. dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, dy chombaasal, dy eeganaghey.
- ENVIRONS, *s.* yn arbyl, thieyn ny cummallyn er çheu-mooie as mygeayrt balley-**v**ooar-**v**argee, ny ardvalley.
- ENVOY, s. chaghter-ashoonagh.
- ENVY, v. dy hroo, dy hrughaney, dy gheadaghey.
- ENVY, s. troo, trughanys; goanlys.
- EPACT, s. lhiurid vlein ny **gh**reiney harrish as erskyn lhiurid vlein yn eayst.
- EPAULET., s. eilley-lingan. M.
- EPHA, s. kiare kishanyn, ny tubbag.
- EPHOD, s. (cryssan, M.) coamrey saggyrt Hewnagh.
- EPIC, a. skeealagh.
- EPICUPE s soylleyseagh eeder as juder
- EPICURE, s. soylleyssagh, eeder as iuder yollyssagh.
- EPICURISM, s. mian-foalley. C.

- EPIDEMIC, s. chingys-chadjin, chiassaghey.
- EPIDERMIS, s. far-chrackan, yn chied chrackan.
- EPIGLOTTIS, s. yn çhengey veg. [sic, cf. UVULA]
- EPIGRAM, s. cronnane virragh, rane ghrinderagh; ronneeaght.
- EPILEPSY, s. chingys-huittymagh.
- EPILOGUE, s. yn rane s'jerree.
- EPIPHANY, s. laa çhybbyrt-tushtey. [K *çhibbyrt-ushtey*; Cr *çhibbyr-ushtey*]
- EPISCOPACY, s. aspickys.
- EPISCOPAL, *a.* aspickagh, bentyn da'n aspick.
- EPISODE, *s.* skeeal er-lheh, skeeal co-lhiattee ayns rane.
- EPISTOLARY, v. screeuee, screeuagh.
- EPISTLE, s. screeuyn, pl. screeunyn.
- EPITAPH, s. screeu er clagh oaie. C.
- EPITOME, *s.* aagherrid, lioar jeant ny s'girrey.
- EPITOMIZE, v. dy yannoo giare; dy aachummey.
- EPOCH, s. traa ennymoil veih dy choontey ny bleeantyn.
- EQUABILITY, s. co-unnaneys, corrymid.
- EQUABLE, a. co-unnane, corrym.
- EQUAL, *a.* corrym, co-chiart; co-veayn; co-liauyr; colhean; co-injil; co-ard.
- EQUAL, v. dy yannoo corrym, dy chosoyley, dy chormal gollrish y cheilley.
- EQUALITY, s. cochiartys, corrymid.
- EQUALLY, *adv.* dy-kiart, dy-corrym; ny neesht, neesht; cooidjagh.
- EQUANIMITY, s. kiunid-aigney, soccarys; corrymid, kiartys.
- EQUATOR s. towshan-ny-cruinney, ta scarrey eh ayns daa ard, twoaie as jiass.
- EQUERRY, s. mainshter sheshaght-chaggee-chabbyl. C.
- EQUIANGULAR, a. co-uillinagh, co-injeigagh.
- EQUIDISTANT, *a.* co-foddey, co-choud, co-aggys, *M*.
- EQUILATERAL, *a.* co-lhiattee, co-laik er dagh cheu.
- EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* co-veihys, co-hrimmid; corrymid, kiartys.
- EQUINOX, s. yn traa ta'n oie as y laa coliauyr. C.

- EQUIP, v. dy ghreighey; dy chiartaghey son markiaght.
- EQUIPAGE, s. greienyn-varkee, carriads; cooid, stoo-thie; mooinjer, shirveishee.
- EQUIPMENT, s. coamrey-varkee, eilley; aarlid.
- EQUITABLE, *a.* co-hrome, corrymagh; cairagh.
- EQUITY, s. corrymid, corrym, kiartys, cairvs.
- EQUITY, (COURT OF) s. quaiylandralagh.
- EQUIVALENT, *a.* (corrym-**ch**iart, *M.*) corrym, co-chiart.
- EQUIVALENT, *s.* towse-**ch**orrym, feeuid co-chiart ny co-vie.
- EQUIVOCATE, *v.* dy ouryssagh, dy loayrt dy-contrartagh.
- EQUIVOCATION, *s.* drogh-ourys, keiltynys jeh'n irriney.
- EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* fer çhengey-lhiam çhengey-lhiat. *C.*
- ERA, s. arish [cf. earish], am-goll-seose.
- ERADICATE, v. dy hayrn seose ny fraueyn, dy astyrt rass as cass.
- ERADICATION, *s.* astyrt, traartys, stroialtys. *C.*
- ERASE, v. dy scryssey ass, dy astyrt; dy stroie, dy ghiarey jeh, dy villey, dy gholley.
- ERE, adv. roish, my, ny sleaie na.
- ERELONG, *adv.* chelleeragh, dy-gerrid, dy-leah, ayns traa **y**iare, eer nish.
- ERENOW, adv. roish nish.
- ERECT, v. dy hroggal, dy hroggal voalley; dy yeeraghey seose; dy vreeaghey; dy chur ayns cree.
- ERECT, a. jeeragh, er y chosh; breeoil.
- ERECTION, s. troggal, thie; jeerid.
- EREMITE, s. maynagh ta cummal 'syn aasagh. C.
- ERGOT, s. aase eairkagh er lurgey **ch**abbyl. *C*.
- ERINGO, s. hollyn-hraie. C.
- ERMINE, s. assag feie, yn chlooie echey ta ceaut myr feegan er coamrey vraane.
- ERODE, v. dy vergaghey; dy chaigney; dy stroie.
- EROSION, s. mergid.
- ERR, v. dy gholl er-shaghryn, dy rouail.
- ERRAND, s. eilkin, çhaghteraght; fys.

- ERRANT, a. shaghrynagh; drogh; neufeeu.
- ERRONEOUS, *a.* marran, neu-chiart; breagagh.
- ERROR, *s.* shaghrynys, marranys; rouailys, neu-chiartys; neu-fys, neu-hoiggallys. (musthaa). *C.*
- ERSE, s. Gailck-Yernagh. C.
- ERST, *adv.* roish shoh, roish nish, 'sy toshiaght.
- ERUBESCENT, a. jiargagh, ruy.
- ERUCT, v. dy vruightoil.
- ERUDITE, a. ynsit.
- ERUDITION, *s.* ynsagh, inshid; toiggal, tushtey; aght; ellyn.
- ERUPTION, s. brishey-magh, brooan; mam, askaid, guddin; çhiass; rueg.
- ESCALOP, s. raucan, shlig.
- ESCAPE, v. dy haghney, dy chosney ass.
- ESCAPE, s. shaghnid; reamys; scape.
- ESCHALOT, s. keint dy uinnys.
- ESCHAR, *s.* screb, screbage losht, cowrey jeant lesh yiarn jiarg.
- ESCHEAT, s. thalloo, cooid ny cowryn ta tuittym gys çhiarn ny çheerey trooid aggair, ny baase gyn eirey.
- ESCHEW, v. dy hea ersooyl, dy haghney.
- ESCUTCHEON, *s.* soie-chiontys, cowrey **ch**lein, mergey-**ch**ynney.
- ESCORT, v. dy reayl arrey harrish; dy choadey; dy leeideil.
- ESCORT, s. arrey-**h**roailt, (coadey-**v**arrey, cumraag-lhuingey. *C*.)
- ESCRITOIRE, s. koir lesh boayrd screeuee.
- ESCULENT, *a.* beeoil, beeagh, mie son bee; follan.
- ESPECIAL, a. er-lheh, ynrican.
- ESPIAL, s. speeikear. Cr.
- ESPIONAGE, s. speeikearys. Cr.
- ESPOUSALS, s. nastey-**ph**oosee, bargane-nastee.
- ESPOUSE, v. dy nastey, dy phoosey; dy ghoaill ayns laue; dy chooney.
- ESPY, v. dy chronnaghey, dy chur-my-ner, dy akin, dy gheddyn shilley jeh.
- ESQUIRE *s.* co-ennym-ooasle dooiney seyr, guilley-shleiy-ny-griaght.
- ESSAY, v. dy hrioraghey, dy ghoaill ayns laue, dy gholl mygeayrt red.
- ESSAY, *s.* triorid, tarrooghys, sheginys, (eab. *Cr.*)

- ESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo; bee; bun; foaynoo. ESSENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, bentyn rish; vnrican.
- ESTABLISH, *v.* dy fondaghey, dy hickyraghey, (dy chur er undin shickyr. *C.*)
- ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* shickyrys; bun, fraue; lught-thie, mooinjer; cummal.
- ESTATE, *s.* stayd, ynnyd-hallooin, eiraght; balley; cooid, cowryn, berçhys; keim; beaghey.
- ESTEEM, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy ve graihagh er.
- ESTEEM, ESTIMATION, s. ard-foayr; caarjys, graih, keainid, aigney-vie; ooashley, taitnys; feeuid.
- ESTIMATE, v. dy vriwnys feeuid red. C.
- ESTIMATOR, s. prioseilagh.
- ESTRANGE, v. dy yannoo joarree jeh, dy ve quaagh; dy vrishey jeh.
- ESTRANGEMENT, s. joarreeaght; scarrey.
- ESTUARY, s. lane-vuir, baie-varrey ayn ta'n tidey goll magh, stiagh.
- ETC. (ET CÆTERA,) *adv.* as myr shen, as y chooid elley.
- ETCH, v. dy yiarey cummaghyn er claare **ph**rashey, dy ghrainney ad er stoo erbee elley.
- ETERNAL, *a.* dy bragh beayn, dy bragh farraghtyn, dy bragh as dy bragh, son dy braa, er dy rieau.
- ETERNALIZE, *ν.* dy veaynaghey, dy heervioghey, dy heeraghey.
- ETERNITY, s. beaynid, bea-veayn, er-dyrieau, (a parte ante;) son dy bragh, (a parte post.)
- ETHER, s. chenney-aer, aer; chent, aile.
- ETHERIAL, a. aeragh; flaunyssagh, niauagh, spyrrydoil.
- ETHICS, *s.* ellyn, curmyn; oayshyn, aghtyn, bea; ynsagh ny arrane-beas.
- ETHNIC, a. ashoonagh-quaagh.
- ETYMOLOGY, *s.* cass-ghlare, tushtey bree fockle, fraue-ockle, kynney-**o**ckle, bun-**gh**oo.
- ETYMON, s. fraue-ockle.
- EUCHARIST, s. yn Chreestiaght, Shibber y Chiarn.
- EULOGY, s. imraa-vannee, moylley.
- EUNUCH, s. fer-spoiyt; giarran.

- EUPHONY, s. yn chiaull s'villish, yn vingys s'miljey.
- EVACUATE, v. dy olmaghey; dy heaymey; dy easley yn volg, dy scoorey; dy scughey; dy yannoo faase.
- EVADE, v. dy haghney, dy scapail; dy cheiltyn yn irriney; dy yannoo leshtal.
- EVANGELICAL, a. sushtallagh, ostyllagh.
- EVANGELIST, s. sushtallagh, (screeudeyr bea nyn Saualtagh. *C.*)
- EVANGELIZE, *ν*. dy ynsaghey liorish yn sushtal. *C*.
- EVAPORATE, v. dy chur magh bree.
- EVAPORATION, s. taishnys; bree; jaagh.
- EVASION, s. leshtal; crout; myr-yien.
- EVASIVE, a. skyrragh, leshtallagh.
- EVE, EVEN, EVENING, *s.* oie'll, oiefeailley, fastyr, keeiraght ny hoie, lhie ny greiney.
- EVEN, *a.* corrym, gollrish, myr-y-cheilley cooidjagh; kiart, jesh.
- EVEN, (AS) *adv.* myr, myrgeddin, wheesh. EVENLY, *adv.* dy jeeragh, dy-corrym; dy
- EVENHANDED, *a.* glen-lauee corrym, cair.
- EVENSONG, s. arrane-fastyr, padjer traalhie, ny traa-nonney.
- EVENING-STAR, s. rollage yn astyr.
- EVENTIDE, s. fastyr, lurg-y-vunlaa, traanonney, keeiraght ny hoie.
- EVENT, s. erree, taghyrt, caa, kione.
- EVENTILATE, v. dy asney, dy ronsaghey magh. C.
- EVENTUAL, *a.* 'sy chor, 'sy chaa, taghyrtagh.
- EVER, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh; rieau; sheer; roish, roie.
- EVER AND ANON, *adv.* nish as rieau, nish as reesht, nish as dreayst.
- EVERBURNING, a. sheer-lostey.
- EVERDURING, *a.* sheer-arraghtyn, beayn, dy-bragh.
- EVERLASTING, *a.* dy-bragh, farraghtyn, sheer, beayn.
- EVERLASTINGNESS, *s.* sheeraght, beaynid.
- EVERLIVING, a. dy bragh beayn.
- EVERMORE, adv. dy bragh arragh.
- EVERY, *a.* gagh, dagh, dy-chooilley, ooilley.

- EVERSE, EVERT, ν. (dy hyndaa yn cheuastan, *C.*) dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy hilgey harrish.
- EVERYWHERE, *adv.* gagh-voayl, dagh-ynnyd.
- EVERY OTHER DAY, a. yn derrey laa, arroo-y-jea (cha row eh jea), nuyr, (the day after tomorrow.)
- EVERY-DAY, a. dy chooilley laa. C.
- EVER-YOUNG, *a.* neu-loauagh, farraghtyn.
- EVICT, v. dy chastey, dy scughey.
- EVICTION, s. eebyrtys fo vriwnys y whaiyl.
- EVIDENCE, s. feanish, prowal.
- EVIDENT, a. feanishagh, baghtal.
- EVIL, *a.* olk, drogh; noidagh; jouylagh, loghtagh; mee-reiltagh.
- EVILDOER, s. drogh-yantagh, peccagh.
- EVIL or ILL-FAVORED, *a.* graney, anwaagh.
- EVIL-FAVOREDNESS, s. granid.
- EVIL-MINDED, *a.* drogh-aignagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, jymmoosagh.
- EVILNESS, s. olkys, loght, drogh-yannoo.
- EVIL (KING'S), *s.* chengey-jee, gorley, roig.
- EVIL-SPEAKING, s. drogh-chaaynt, drogh-ghoo, drogh-hengey, scammylt.
- EVIL-WISHING, *s.* drogh-yeearree, drogh-ghwee, yeearreeyn-**v**ollaghtagh.
- EVINCE, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish, dy hoilshaghey, dy yannoo cronnal.
- EVINCIBLE, *a.* soilsheydagh, baghtoil, cronnal, prowallagh.
- EVISCERATE, ν . dy hayrn yn vynnagh ass, dy osley yn volg, dy ghoaill ass ny collaneyn, dy raipey yn gailley.
- EVOCATION, *s.* yllagh, eamagh; yeearree; oayllys, fysseree, druiaght.
- EVOLVE, v. dy osley, dy reaghey, dy anchassey.
- EVOLUTION, *s.* aafilley, aahoghrish, fosley, immeeaght sidooryn 'sy vagher.
- EVULSION, s. raipey, scolgey.
- EWE, s. oasht-woirryn, keyrrey.
- EWER, s. saagh-ushtee, saagh niaghyn.
- EXACT, *a.* kiart, baghtagh, gyere, jeeragh, jesh, corrym, oney.
- EXACT, v. dy harey, dy hirrey myr cair.
- EXACTER, s. çhenjagh, sareyder.

- EXACTION, *s.* keesh-hrome, çhenjys, chennid; aggyrtys.
- EXACTNESS, *s.* corrymid, cormallys, jeshid, baght, kiartys, onid, cairys.
- EXAGGERATE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yrjaghey, (dy loayrt ny smoo na'n irriney. *C.*)
- EXAGGERATION, s. mooadys, breag, goan foalsey.
- EXALT, v. dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy hoiaghey seose, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
- EXALTATION, *s.* yrjid, kionardys, stayd; stoamid, ooashley, pooar.
- EXALTER, s. ard-chreeder, fer-voyllee, stoamider. C.
- EXAMINATION, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn [K, Cr *fenaghtyn*], (loaghtid, scruteyid, brialtys. *C.*)
- EXAMINE, v. dy eyshtaghey, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey stiagh ayn, dy scrutaghey.
- EXAMINER, s. feyshteyder, shirreyder, brialtagh.
- EXAMPLE, *s.* sampleyr, co-chaslys, cosoyley, tuarystal, jalloo, co-yalloo.
- EXANIMATE, *a.* marroo, marvaanagh, sheeynt.
- EXANIMATION, s. anvioys, baase, marvaanys.
- EXARTICULATION, *s.* junt ny olt ass ynnyd.
- EXASPERATE, ν . dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy cholgey, dy scolgey, dy vrasnaghey, dy vargaghey.
- EXASPERATION, s. corree, farg, eulys, myskid, jymmoose, elgys, keoid.
- EXCAVATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleiy ooig, ny oaie.
- EXCAVATION, s. folmid, ooig, oaie, jeeig. EXCEED, v. dy vooadaghey, dy jannoo ny smoo, ny strimmey, ny schee, ny share.
- EXCEEDING, *a.* ymmodee, mooarane, feer.
- EXCEEDINGLY, *adv.* dy-feer, erskyn, ny-share.
- EXCEL, v. dy ve ny s'feeu, ny ny-share, dy ve erskyn.
- EXCELLENCE, s. mieys, foays, feeuid, schlei.
- EXCELLENT, *a.* s'mie, s'feeu; s'mooar; schleioil.

- EXCEPT, v. dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy aagail ass ny mooie ayns nyn daggloo.
- EXCEPT, *adv.* (magh-voish, *Cr.*) agh, erlhimmey jeh.
- EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* obballagh, lheamyssagh, (ny lhie roish obballys. *C.*)
- EXCESS, *s.* neu-heeltys, ymmyrkey, (mie ny sie) ass towse, neu-chorrymid, rouanys.
- EXCESSIVE, *a.* ass-towse; yindyssagh; feer.
- EXCHANGE, v. dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley cooid ny cowryn; dy choonrey.
- EXCHANGE, s. caghlaa, coonrey; ynnyd-vargee, boayl-chadjin son dellal.
- EXCHANGER, s. caghlaader, ferchoonree.
- EXCHEQUER, s. quaiyl y ree son goaill stiagh ny keeshyn as ny maylteeyn reeoil.
- EXCISE, *s.* keesh er caghlaaghyn cooid jeant çheu-sthie jeh'n çheer, lheid as braih, jough-ooyl, gless. *C.*
- EXCISEMAN, s. fer-oik dy hroggal ny keeshyn roïe-rait.
- EXCITABLE, a. aashagh dy ve gleashit seose
- EXCITE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy vrasnaghey, dy voostey, dy vreddey.
- EXCITATION, s. bred ny brod, moostey-
- EXCLAIM, v. dy yllagh, dy loayrt dy-ard, (dy ockley magh lesh jeeanid as froaish. *C*.)
- EXCLAMATION, s. ard-choraa, yllagh ard.
- EXCLUDE, ν. dy yiooldey ny dy hilgey magh, dy yiarey jeh, dy chur magh y dorrys.
- EXCLUSION, *s.* eebyrtys.
- EXCLUSIVE, a. jiooldagh, eebyrtagh.
- EXCOMMUNICATE, *ν.* dy chur magh ass yn agglish.
- EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* mollaght-ny-hagglish.
- EXCORIATE, v. dy anney, dy speeyney, dy roostey, dy vleaystey, (dy chur gaaigyn 'sy chraggan [1. *chrackan*?]. *C*.)
- EXCORIATION, s. fanney; rooishtid; awid.

- EXCREMENT, s. eoylley; keck, mooyn; ollish, smug, shelley; goorlagh-hooilley; sholl-ny-gleaysh.
- EXCRESCENCE, s. (sprangan, Cr.) farase, gorley, att, fairaig, sheane, uddan, cron.
- EXCRUCIATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy chur pian ghuintagh.
- EXCULPATE, ν. dy yannoo leshtal, dy leih, dy heyrey, dy vaihghey.
- EXCURSION, s. troailtys, jurnaa, shaghrynys veih'n raad, skyrraghtyn veih'n chassan **ch**air jeh'n chagliagh.
- EXCUSABLE, *a.* leshtallagh, (toilliu leih. *C.*)
- EXCUSE, s. leshtal, leih, maihnys.
- EXCUSE, v. dy ghoaill ny dy yannoo leshtal, dy vaihghey, dy leih; dy chur grayse.
- EXCUSER, s. fer-leshtallagh, maihder.
- EXECRABLE, a. mollaghtagh, eajee, feohdoil.
- EXECRATE, v. dy ghwee mollaght, dy loo.
- EXECRATION, s. mollaght, gweeaghyn.
- EXECUTE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur gy baase.
- EXECUTION, s. baase, gioal, gialdynys cooilleenit.
- EXECUTIONER, s. crogheyder, marrooder, cooilleeneyder.
- EXECUTIVE, a. shecktaragh, jannooagh, jeantagh, kiannoortagh, reiltagh.
- EXECUTOR, s. shecktar-hymney.
- EXEMPLARY, *a.* sampleyragh, cronnal, baghtal, tuarystallagh.
- EXEMPLIFY, v. dy chosoyley, dy hoilshaghey.
- EXEMPT, v. dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy livrey; dy leih, dy lhiggey lesh.
- EXEMPTION, *s.* seyrsnys, kied, livreyys, reamys.
- EXEQUIES, s. shirveish-oanluckee.
- EXERCISE, s. lheiltys, tooilleil, tarrooghys, doccar, obbyr; roortys; currym.
- EXERCISE, v. dy ullooghey [K 'to make ready']; dy hooyl; dy obbraghey.
- EXERT, *v.* dy strepey, dy ghleck; dy ve tarroogh. *C.*
- EXERTION, s. tarrooghys, gleck, jeeanid.
- EXFOLIATE, v. dy vleaystey, dy shliggeragh, myr craue [?] loau ny fiojit.

- EXHALE, v. dy hroggal bree, myr breehiass girree ass thorran, dy hroggal kay ass thalloo liorish chiass ny greiney. C.
- EXHALATION, *s.* bree-hiass, druightys, taishnys.
- EXHAUST, v. dy olmaghey, dy lhaggaghey, dy **gh**annooinaghey, dy yannoo faase, dy hirmaghey, dy yeeigeyrey [K *jeeigey*].
- EXHAUSTION, s. jeeigeyrys, faasid. C. EXHIBIT, v. dy yeeaghyn, dy chur shilley foshlit, dy hoilshaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
- EXHIBITION, *s.* shilley-foshlit, caslys, reayrtys, toyrtys ny leggad son ynsagh, ny giastyllys-**v**leavney.
- EXHILARATE, v. dy yannoo gennal, reagh, creeoil, boggoil, taitnyssagh.
- EXHILARATION, *s.* gennallys, creeoilys, boggey. *C.*
- EXHORT, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghleashaghey seose.
- EXHORTATION, s. coyrle, greesaght.
- EXIGENCE, s. feme, ymmyrch, egin, arkys.
- EXILEMENT, *s.* eebyrtys, joarreeaght, troailtys.
- EXILE, s. eebyrtagh, cheader, joarree.
- EXILE, v. dy eebyrt ersooyl, dy chur ass y rheam ny ass çheer veih e ghooie hene.
- EXIST, v. ta mee, dy ve, ve bio, ve ayns bea.
- EXISTENCE, s. bioys, bea, (bioyrid. C.)
- EXIT, s. immeeaght; talkal; baase.
- EXODUS, *s.* yn nah lioar liorish Moses, immeeaght chloan Israel ass Egypt.
- EXONERATE, v. dy neu-lughtaghey, dy olmaghey, dy eddrymaghey, dy heyrey.
- EXORABLE, *a.* meein, myghinagh, aghinagh.
- EXORBITANT, *a.* neu-resoonagh, erskyn towse.
- EXORBITANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea eajee, immeeaght jeh'n chassan **ch**air, neuresoon.
- EXORCISE, v. dy eebyrt yn jouyl ass, dy hilgey magh yn drogh-spyrryd lesh oavllys.
- EXORCISM, *s.* oayllys, pishag, faishnys, fallogys, druiaght, obbeeys.

- EXORDIUM, s. toshiaght-raa, fosley-raa.
- EXOTIC, a. quaagh, joarree.
- EXPAND, v. dy skeayley magh, dy heeyney, dy lheanaghey, dy osley veihmy-cheilley.
- EXPANSE, s. scaa-lhean, mooadys, lheead, feaynid, yrjid, lhiurid, diunid erskyn towse.
- EXPANSIVE, a. scaa-lheanagh, (feaynfoshlit. C.)
- EXPATIATE, v. dy lheanaghey, dy vooaraghey, dy heeyney magh skeeal gys yn lhuirid sodjey.
- EXPECT, v. dy yerkal rish, dy hreishteil, dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail er y hon.
- EXPECTATION, s. jerkallys, fuirraghtyn.
- EXPEDIENT, *a.* saasagh; vondeishagh, mie, cooie, ooragh, raahoil.
- EXPEDIENT, s. saase, aght, crout, oyr.
- EXPEDITE, ν . dy leahghey, dy vioghey, dy ghleashagh seose, dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy chur er y hoshiaght.
- EXPEDITION, *s.* leahys, siyr, immeeaght **gh**astey, flod ny immeeaght**-ch**aggee.
- EXPEDITIOUS, *a.* (gastey er-finnue. *C.*) bieau.
- EXPEL, v. dy hyndaa magh, dy eiyrt ersooyl, dy chlo, dy eebyrt, dy ruegey.
- EXPEND, v. dy lhiggey magh, dy vaarail.
- EXPENSE, s. costallys, argid, coayl.
- EXPENSIVE, a. costallagh, deyr.
- EXPERIENCE, *s.* enn, tushtey, ainjys, oaylys er red, prowallys.
- EXPERIENCE, *v.* dy phrowal, dy chliaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy hoiggal, dy gheddyn enn.
- EXPERIMENT, s. prowaltys.
- EXPERT, a. jesh, aghtal, aalaue [cf. K aalaueagh 'ambidexter'].
- EXPIATE, v. dy ouralley, dy yannoo lhiasagh, dy veiyghaghey, dy lhiasaghey.
- EXPIRATION, *s.* ennallys, jerrey, kione, arbyl; baase.
- EXPIRE, v. dy hayrn ennal; dy osnaghey, dy chur magh bree; dy gheddyn baase; dy heet gys jerrey.
- EXPLAIN, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy reaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur baght jeh.
- EXPLAINER, *s.* soilsheyder, bunneyder, fer-reaghee, (baghteyr. *C.*)

- EXPLANATION, s. bun, toiggal, soilshey, baght, fys, tushtey.
- EXPLANATORY, *a.* bunneydagh, reaghee.
- EXPLICATE, *ν*. dy yannoo sullyr, dy reaghey.
- EXPLICATION, s. sollyssid, toiggal, fys.
- EXPLICIT, a. baghtal, jeeragh, foshlee.
- EXPLODE, v. dy scoltey lesh tharmane, dy vrishey geay, dy vruightoil.
- EXPLOIT, s. feniaghtys, obbyr speeideilagh; treanid.
- EXPLORE, v. dy hirrey magh, dy ronsaghey, dy ghoaill baght, dy eyshtaghey.
- EXPLORATION, s. ronsaght, baghtallys.
- EXPLOSION, *s.* scoltag, sheidey-seose; tharmane-feiyragh.
- EXPLOSIVE, a. tharmaneagh, feiyral.
- EXPORT, v. dy chur jeh'n çheer; dy lughtaghev baatev lesh cooid.
- EXPORT, s. coold currit ass cheer.
- EXPORTATION, s. coold currit lesh ass cheer.
- EXPOSE, v. dy rooishtey, dy lhomey; dy vrah da'n theihll; dy naaraghey; dy hreigeil; dy oltooan; dy lhejey.
- EXPOSITION, *s.* reaghys; baght; ynsagh, insh; bun; lhomid; scammylt.
- EXPOSITOR, s. bunneyder, baghteyr.
- EXPOSTULATE, v. (dy ghal-hang, C.) dy choloayrt, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
- EXPOSTULATION, s. gal-hang, coloayrtys; coyrle; cassid; oltooan.
- EXPOSTULATOR, s. coyrleyder, ferchoyrlee.
- EXPOSURE, s. rooishtid, lhomid; arkys; egin.
- EXPOUND, v. dy chur toiggal, bun as bree jeh red erbee; dy eyshtey; dy osley.
- EXPRESS v. dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy insh; dy hoilshaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur er-ash; dy hraastey.
- EXPRESS, *a.* jarroo, feer, kiart; tuarystallagh.
- EXPRESS, s. chaghter, chaghteraght.
- EXPRESSION, s. loayrtys, coraa, goo, glare; traastid, jingid, chennid.
- EXPROBATE, *v.* dy oltooan; dy gheddyn foill.

- EXPROBATION, s. oltooan, scammylt, cassid.
- EXPULSION, *s.* eiyrtys-ersooyl, eebyrtys; cloh.
- EXPUNGE, v. dy hoagey magh, dy ghlenney.
- EXQUISITE, *a.* mettey, measagh, mea; taitnyssagh; s'mie, s'olk.
- EXQUISITELY, adv. dy-kenjal; dy-millish.
- EXQUISITENESS, s. metteeys, blastallys.
- EXSICCATE, v. dy hirmaghey, dy hirgaghey.
- EXTANT, a. er-mayrn, ayns bea; cronnal.
- EXTASY, (see ECSTASY,) *s.* neeal, ashlish; saveenys; taitnys, boggey ny eunys erskyn-insh.
- EXTEMPORE, EXTEMPORARY, *adv.* erychor, erychaa, jeant ny loayrit fegooish smooinaghtyn ro-laue.
- EXTEND, v. dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley magh dy-lhean, dy roshtyn huggey.
- EXTENSION, s. mooadys, lheead, fodjeeaght.
- EXTENSIVE, *a.* reamyssagh, sheeyntagh, skeayllee, foddey; mooar; thummeydagh.
- EXTENT, *a.* roshtynys, fodjeeaght; mooadys.
- EXTENUATE, v. dy vynney, dy yannoo ny sloo; dy leodaghey; dy veiyghaghey.
- EXTENUATION, s. meiyghys; leodys.
- EXTERIOR, a. (cheu-astan, C.) cheumooie.
- EXTERMINATE, ν . dy chur mow ny naardey, dy stroie rass as cass, dy astyrt ass ny fraueyn.
- EXTINCT, a. mooghit; marroo; baarit.
- EXTINCTION, s. mooghid; eigid, baase.
- EXTINGUISH, v. dy vooghey, dy chur ass; dy stroie; dy gholley; dy phlooghey.
- EXTIRPATE, v. dy vraueghey ass, dy astyrt; dy ghiarrey magh, dy vuinn magh, dy rassey; dy eebyrt.
- EXTIRPATION, s. astyrtys, jeelym, rassey.
- EXTOL, v. dy voylley, dy ghloyraghey.
- EXTORT, v. dy ghoaill er mainshteraght, dy ghoaill er egin, dy raipey er niart.
- EXTORTION, *s.* çhenjys, argid cooid ny keesh troggit er niart as tranlaase.
- EXTORTIONER, s. chenjeyr, tranlaaseyder.

- EXTRACT, ν . dy yingey as dy hayrn magh yn soo, dy heeyley sooane lossreeyn; (dy ghirraghey lioar. *C*.)
- EXTRACT, *s.* bree, soo, sooane ny swane; ayrn ronney.
- EXTRACTION, *s.* sooane, soo, bree; rass, sluight, kynney, cleinn; fuill.
- EXTRANEOUS, *a.* joarree, quaagh; cheumooie, foddey jeh, ersooyl; neughooie.
- EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* neu-chadjinagh, yindyssagh, mirrillagh.
- EXTRAVAGANCE, s. stroialtys, stroiederys; jummallys, jeeillys.
- EXTRAVAGANT, *a.* stroialtagh, jeeillagh, jummallagh, baara<mark>il</mark>agh.
- EXTREME, *a.* (gys y chooid sodjey, *C.*) eginagh.
- EXTREME, EXTREMITY, s. (yn ayrn syrjey. C.) yn vaare sodjey jeh, jerrey, arbyl, kione; oirr, baare; feegan [cf. figgan]; egin, arkys.
- EXTRICATE, v. dy livrey ass doilleedys; dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy neu-chiangley.
- EXTRICATION, s. livreyys, seyrsnys. C.
- EXTRINSIC, a. cheumooie, joarree.
- EXTRUDE, v. (dy chur magh y dorrys, C.) dy eebyrt, dy yeigh mooie; dy reayl jeh.
- EXTUBERANCE, s. uddan, att, aase; cront.
- EXUBERANCE, s. palchys, feoiltys; bishaght.
- EXUBERANT, *a.* lunglane, palçhagh; messoil, troaragh; lieenagh.
- EXUDE, v. dy ghollish. C.
- EXULCERATE, v. dy screbbaghey, dy hayrn screb, dy haglym trustyr myr askaid, (dy ghaighey; dy nieuaghey. C.)
- EXULCERATION, s. screb, askaid, ching.
- EXULT, v. dy lheim lesh boggey; dy gherrym.
- EXULTATION, s. ardvoggey, boggeysid, ardghennallys-chree; mooaralys; gerrym.
- EYE, s. sooill; shilley, fakin; reayrt.
- EYE, v. dy yeeaghyn er, d'akin, dy ghoaill baght ny shilley, dy scrial, dy chronnaghey.
- EYEBALL, s. clagh-ny-sooilley.
- EYEBRIGHT, s. luss-y-tooill. Cr.
- EYEBROW, s. mollee.
- EYED, a. sooillagh.

EYEDROP, s. jeirneen, jeir.

EYEGLANCE, s. gah-ny-sooilley, meekey-sooilley, smeidey, shallid, goul.

EYEGLASS, s. gless-hooilley, specklair, (speckleyryn. *Cr.*)

EYELASH, s. ferroogh, (ferroogh-y-tooill. *C.*)

EYELET, s. (croae-snaidey, C.) towl-veg.

EYELID, s. farvollee.

EYESALVE, s. shelliu-sooilley. C.

EYESERVANT, s. sharvaant-sooilley.

EYESERVICE, s. shirveish-sooilley.

EYESIGHT, s. shilley, reayrtys.

EYESORE, s. sooill-ghort.

EYETOOTH, s. birrag.

EYEWINK, s. meekey-sooilley.

EYEWITNESS, s. feanish-sooilley.

EYRE, s. quaiyl-andralagh ta scughey veih boayl dy boayl.

EYRY, s. earey — raad ta'n urley as y shawk jannoo nyn idd.

F

- FABLE, s. skeeal, raa-**gh**orraghey; breag. FABLER, s. skeealeyder; breageyder. FABRIC, s. cummal-**ch**iaddit, thie, thie-veaghee.
- FABRICATE, v. dy hroggal thie, dy obbraghey myr gaaue ny seyir; dy yannoo breag.
- FABULIST, s. screeudeyr, skeealeyder. FABULOUS, a. skeealagh.
- FACE, s. eddin, oai; grooish, gruaie; glaare, lieckan; eaghtyr, mullagh; caslys, jalloo; foain-hallooin.
- FACE, v. dy chur eddin ry eddin, dy gholl ny **gh**uail, dy yannoo quaaltys; dy immeeagh noi; dy yeeaghyn er.
- FACETIOUS, *a.* (warree, *Cr.*) keeaylagh; gennal, aitt, reagh.
- FACETIOUSNESS, s. gien-vie, gennallys, aittys.
- FACILE, *a.* aashagh, easyl-obbragh, neughoillee; soccaragh, kiune; rea.
- FACILITATE, v. dy yannoo aashagh; dy reaghey; dy chooney; dy chur er y hoshiaght.
- FACILITY, s. (neu-ghoilleeys, aashid, C.)
- FACING, s. cheuveealloo, cheumooie.
- FACINOROUS, a. mollaghtagh, drogh.
- FAC-SIMILE, s. cummey-chiart. C.
- FACT, s. nhee, red; cooish.
- FACTION, s. cologys; boirey, boiraneys, anvea, musthaa; irree-magh; noidys.
- FACTIOUS, *a.* cologagh; anveagh, boiraneagh.
- FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* cologid; anveays, irree-magh.
- FACTITIOUS, a. aghtallagh, schleiagh.
- FACTOR, s. stiurt, screeudeyr, ardshirveishagh fo fer elley.
- FACULTY, *s.* pooaraghyn ny hanmey, lheid as smooinaghtyn, resoon, cooinaghtyn; bree, niart; olt.
- FACTOTUM, s. sharvaant jeh dy-chooilley obbyr. C.
- FACUND, a. flaoil C.
- FADDLE, v. (dy flustyrnee, *Cr.*) dy chloie; dy chleayney, dy vreagey; dy ve lhiastey ny litcheragh, dy ve reagh.

- FADE, v. (dy choayl neeal, C.) dy hirgaghey, dy gholl eig; dy gholl mea ny appee.
- FADING, part. fioghey. C.
- FAECES, s. gruntys, drundin; drou; çheeid; seiyid; taarey [cf. torey, toarey], trustyr, keck.
- FAG, v. dy skeeaghey, dy ve tooillit, dy obbraghey creoi; dy chur er çhaghteraght.
- FAGEND, s. kione s'boghtey yn eggey. C.
- FAGOT, s. paggey-gheyll, brasnag, bundeil.
- FAIL, v. dy hymley, dy gholl eig, dy gholl naardey, dy gholl neeu; dy ve brisht.
- FAILURE, FAILING, *s.* annooinid, eig, mow, neeal, neeu; brishey; coayl; cherraghtyn.
- FAIN, a. jeeanagh, gennal, reagh; keain.
- FAIN, ν. dy ve aggindagh, aignagh; dy hirrey. S'mie lhiam, By vian lhiam, I would fain.
- FAINT, a. annoon, faase, neealagh, lhag.
- FAINT, v. dy gholl neeal, ny neealloo, dy **gh**annooinaghey; dy ve skee.
- FAINTNESS, FAINTING, s. annooinid, faasid, neealid, meillid, skeeys.
- FAIR, *a.* bwaagh, aalin; skeoigh, sgiuagh [cf. *scuigh*]; sollys; bane, gial; glen; ennoil.
- FAIR, (WOMAN,) s. ben waagh ny aalin.
- FAIR, (MARKET,) s. margey.
- FAIRING, s. (gioot-vargee, C.) nasteynollick. *Cr.*
- FAIRY, *s.* ferrish, sheeaghan; lhiannan-shee; mooinjer-veggey.
- FAIRY, a. bentyn gys ferrish.
- FAITH, s. (crea, C.) crediue, credial.
- FAITHFUL, a. credjuagh, credjallagh; vnrick, creestee; oney; cairagh.
- FAITHFULNESS, s. ynrickys, firrinys, cairys.
- FAITHLESS, *a.* neu-ynrick, anchredjuagh, neu-chairagh, foalsagh.
- FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* neu-ynrickys, neu-firrinys, mee-chairys; molteyrys.
- FALCHION, s. cliwe-**ch**roym, cliwe-**ch**am.
- FALCON, s. shirragh, shawk.
- FALCONER, s. fer-ny-shirree, shawkeyr.
- FALD-STOOL, *s.* stoyl-attey-reeoil, stoyl-chrinkey. *C.*

- FALL, v. dy huittym, dy gheddyn lhieggey; dy vrishey sheese; dy skyrraghtyn, dy sleaghtaghey.
- FALL, s. lhieggey, tuittym; skyrraghtyn, sleaghtys; corraghys; toyrtmow, traartys; peccah, baase; (kione-ny-inshley. *C.*)
- FALLACIOUS, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh, kialgagh, croutagh, breagagh.
- FALLACY, s. molteyrys, kialgeyrys, croutys.
- FALLIBLE, *a.* tuittymagh; molleydagh, breagagh.
- FALLING-SICKNESS, s. gorleyhuittymagh, çhingys-huittymagh.
- FALLOW, a. branar, banejagh, bane; neuchuirt; gennish.
- FALLOW, *s.* thalloo-vanejee, shenn-halloo, branley, (magher-reeastaneagh er ny hraaue myr branley. *C.*)
- FALLOW, v. dy vranlaghey myr son curnaght, dy aagail bane.
- FALSE, *a.* breagagh, foalsagh, croutagh, kialgagh.
- FALSEHOOD, s. breag, foalsaght, foalsid. FALSIFY, v. dy insh breag, dy volley; dy vrah
- FALTER, v. dy loyrt moandagh, dy ve thittagh, dy chabbaraghey, dy ve cabbagh.
- FALTERING, s. moandid, cabbid; annooinid.
- FAME, s. ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, ardvoylley, ambee-vie.
- FAMELESS, *a.* anghooagh, (neuennymagh. *C.*)
- FAMILIAR, *a.* ainjyssagh, oaylagh; dooie, caarjagh, ennoil; cleuinagh.
- FAMILIAR, s. fer ainjyssagh, carrey, cumraag.
- FAMILIAR-SPIRIT, s. 1hiannan-shee, ferobbee, fer-**ph**ishagagh, faishneyder, fenodyree. *C.*
- FAMILIARITY, s. ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
- FAMILIARIZE, v. dy yannoo ainjys ny mooinjerys, dy yannoo oaylagh; dy chliaghtey; dy ve dooie.
- FAMILY, *s.* lught-thie, sluight, sheeloghe, clein; fraue, fuill.
- FAMINE, s. genney, gort; goaunid, feme.
- FAMISH, ν. dy gholl neeu, dy gholl eig; dy stroie lesh gort, (dy hraishtey. *C*.)

- FAMISHED, *part.* lhejit, gennee, femoil, eig, neeu, gortagh.
- FAMOUS, *a.* ennymoil, ardghooagh, cronnal.
- FAN, s. cleayst, dollan-vennalt.
- FAN, v. dy vennalt, dy asney.
- FANATIC, s. fer-chrauee-vaanrey, fer-cheoie.
- FANATICISM, s. craueeaght-vaanrey, farchredjue, eadolid.
- FANCIFUL, *a.* teaymagh, miandagh, sheiltynagh, smooinaghtagh.
- FANCY, s. smooinaghtyn-heaymagh, sheiltynys; schlei.
- FANCY, ν. dy ve teaymagh, dy eiyrt er mian; dy reih, dy heiy.
- FANE, s. ynnyd-chasherick, keeill.
- FANG, s. crubbane, croag, craugane, yngyn, feeackle-voddee, feeackle-cheeil.
- FANGLED, a. noa-chiaddit, noa-chummit; noa-choamrit.
- FANTASTIC, a. fardalagh, awane, eddrym, ommijagh.
- FANTASY, *s.* smooinaghtyn-viandagh, teaym; sheiltynys; schlei. *C.*
- FAR, *adv.* foddey, foddey-magh, foddey-jeh; foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee.
- FAR & NEAR, adv. foddey as gerrid.
- FAR-FETCH, s. cluic-ghowin. C.
- FAR-FETCHED, *a.* currit-lesh veih çheer yoarree; breagagh. *C.*
- FARCE, s. arrish, cloie-aitt, aittys.
- FARCY, s. louraneys-chabbyl.
- FARDEL, s. paggey, bart, bunney, (kionnan, achlish. *Cr.*)
- FARE, s. leagh-hiaullee; gien, beaghey, lhongey; cuirraghyn.
- FARE, v. dy arrail mie ny sie; dy veaghey; dy immeeaght.
- FAREWELL, *interj.* slane-lhiat! bannaght-lhiat! aigh-vie! Ps. 45. 5.
- FAREWELL, s. kied dy gholl ny dy immeeaght; aigh-vie.
- FARINACEOUS, a. meinney. Cr.
- FARM, *s.* (thalloo-vayllee, *C.*) ynnydhallooin, kierroo-valley.
- FARM, *v.* dy eirinys, dy ghoaill thalloo er may<mark>l</mark>.
- FARMER, s. eirinagh, mayleyder, jiulean.
- FARMING, s. eirinys. Cr.
- FARRAGO, s. mestey-vestey. C.

FARRIER, s. crouder-chabbyl, fer-lhee-chabbyl. C.

FARROW, s. ark-vuickey. Cr.

FARROW, v. dy vrey aarlagh dy uirc [Cr irk]. C.

FART, s. brem.

FART, v. dy vremmeragh.

FARTHER, a. sodjey.

FARTHER, adv. ny-sodjey.

FARTHERMORE, *adv.* harrish as erskyn, ny sodjey.

FARTHEST, *a.* yn chooid sodjey jeh. *C.* FARTHING, *s.* farleng, (yn chiarroo ayrn jeh ping. *C.*)

FARTHINGALE, s. kiarkyl-oanrey. M.

FASCINATE, v. dy yannoo pishag, oayllys ny obbeeys, (dy chur taitnys ayn. C.)

FASCINATION, *s.* pishag, oayllys, obbeeys; druiaght.

FASCINE, s. cuirrag, brasnag.

FASHION, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey; cummey, tuarystal, caslys; stayd; ymmyrkey.

FASHION, v. dy chiaddey, dy chummey; dy chliaghtey; dy chormal; dy yannoo.

FASHIONABLE, *a.* oayshagh, cummeydagh; seyr.

FAST, v. dy hrostey, (dy smaghtaghey yn vian. *C.*)

FAST, s. trostey, laa-hrostee.

FAST, (CLOSE) *a.* chion; shickyr; gloo; cruin; creoi.

FAST, (SWIFT) a. bieau, tappee, gastey.

FASTEN, v. dy hionney, dy hreinaghey; dy ghlooghey; dy yannoo shickyr; dy yeigh.

FASTER, s. trosteyr.

FASTER, a. ny-sleaie.

FASTHANDED, a. sayntoilagh, gortagh; creoi.

FASTIDIOUS, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey; jiooldagh, skeayagh.

FASTING, *s.* obbaltys-yeearree, trostey. *C.* FASTNESS, *s.* sker-**ch**aggee, carrick; shickyrys.

FAT, a. mea, roauyr, blennickagh, saillagh.

FAT, s. eeh, saill, riurid, blennick, smuir.

FAT, FATTEN, v. dy yannoo roauyr, dy veiyghey.

FATAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; stroialtagh.

FATE, FATALITY, s. cronney, oyr-vaaish; toyrtmow. C.

FATHER, s. ayr, jishig, jed.

FATHER, v. (dy loo lhiannoo oainjeragh, C.) dy gholtey, dy ghoaill rish lhiannoo.

FATHER-IN-LAW, s. ayr-sy-leigh.

FATHERLESS, a. gyn-ayr.

FATHERLINESS, s. jishigys-ghraihoil.

FATHERLY, a. ayroil.

FATHOM, s. feigh, towshan shey hrieyn.

FATHOM, v. dy gheddyn magh yn diunid.

FATHOMLESS, a. gyn-ghrunt.

FATIDICAL, a. faishnagh, phadeyragh.

FATIGUE, s. skeeys, doccar, tooilleil.

FATIGUE, v. dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.

FATLING, s. mayrt-veiyt, baagh roauyr.

FATNER, s. fer-veigghee maase. C.

FATNESS, s. riurid, saill, smuir, eeh.

FATTEN, a. dy veiyghey, dy yannoo roauyr.

FATUITY, s. mee-cheeaylid, er y veggan hushtey. C.

FAUCET, s. fusseid [cf. fyseid].

FAULT, s. crem, lheamys, loght, aggair, foill, comys, kyndid, cron.

FAULTFINDER, s. foiljeyder, grinder.

FAULTY, a. loghtagh, foiljagh, kyndagh.

FAVOUR, s. foayr, kenjallys, aigney-mie, keainid; caarjys; grayse.

FAVOUR, v. dy ve graysoil, dooie, kenjal, coair, ennoil; dy yannoo mooar jeh.

FAVOURABLE, *a.* foayroil, kenjal, keain, ennoil, dooie, coair.

FAVOURABLENESS, *s.* aigney-mie, kenjallys.

FAVOURED, a. sgiuagh [cf. skeoigh, scuigh], bwaagh; blaaoil.

FAVOURITE, s. graihagh, myrneen.

FAVOURLESS, *a.* drogh-neeal, graney; neu-chenjal, neu-ghraihoil.

FAWN, s. minjeig-feie, feeaih, lheiy-feeaih.

FAWN, v. (dy hooree, C.) dy vreagey, dy chleayney.

FAWNING, *part.* breagey, cleayney; sooree

FAY, *a.* mac-imshee, ferrish, fenodyree. FEALTY, *s.* currym gys çhiarn ny çheerey.

FEAR, *a.* aggle, faitys; creau; atçhim. FEAR, *v.* dy ghoaill aggle, dy ve faitagh.

- FEARFUL, *a.* agglagh, faitagh; bogganagh. FEARLESS, *a.* neu-agglagh, neu-fashagh [= -faitagh]; dunnal, creeoil.
- FEASIBLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve jeant. *C.* FEAST, *s.* giense, oltaghey-bea; bannish. Matt. v. 47.
- FEAST, v. dy chur giense, dy yannoo cuirraghyn, dy yingey as dy phronney.
- FEAT, s. cluic, obbyr-chroutagh; niartallys, treanid, dunnallys.
- FEATHER, s. fedjag, fedjeen; cuill; clooie; skian.
- FEATHER-BED, s. lhiabbee-chlooie.
- FEATHERY, *a.* fedjagagh, fedjeenagh; clooiagh; skianagh; etlagh.
- FEATURE, s. (fraue-oai, Cr.) cummey-yn-oai; grooish; cowrey, (neeal-yn-eddin. C.)
- FEBRIFUGE, s. (chiassagh-lheihys, C.) ny mie son chiassagh.
- FEBRUARY, s. mee-hoshee yn niarragh, ny yn nah vee jeh'n vlein. C.
- FECES, s. drundin, drou, jiastyn; eoylley. [cf. FAECES]
- FECULENT, a. drundinagh; breinnagh.
- FECUND, a. palçhagh, messoil; bishagh.
- FECUNDITY, s. palchys, sonnys; mess.
- FED, part. beiyt, lunglane.
- FEDERAL, a. conaantagh, kianlt-fovreearrey; caarjagh.
- FEDERATE, a. & part. parteeasagh, conaantit, co-chianlt.
- FEE, s. eearlys; slaa-laue, yeeillys-leighder, ny fer-lhee; eeck, (sollaghey-laue *Cr.*)
- FEE, v. dy chur leagh, dy ailley liorish eearlys ny argid-chianglee.
- FEE-FARM, s. thalloo-çhiarn, ynnyd-hallooin geeck mayl çhiarn.
- FEEBLE, a. (anlheiltagh, C.) annoon, moal, faase, lhag; gyn-vree.
- FEEBLENESS, s. annooinid, meillid, faasid.
- FEED, v. dy veiyghey, dy veaghey, dy assaghey, dy oltaghey, dy yndyr, dy ee; dy voandyrey.
- FEEDER, s. fer ta beiyghey ollagh, ny maase. C.
- FEEDING, s. bee-vaase, pastyr. C.
- FEEL, FEELING, s. ennaghtyn, loaghtid; mhioyr; meiyghid, surranse; guin, gortey.
- FEEL, v. dy ennaghtyn, dy loaghtey.
- FEELING, a. ennaghtagh; coair.

- FEET, s. cassyn; trieyn.
- FEIGN, v. dy lhiggey er, dy arrish, dy volley; (dy volley-**gh**earey. *C*.)
- FEIGNER, s. çhengey-lhiam-çhengey-lhiat, molteyr, breagerey.
- FEINT, s. myr-yien; foalsaght.
- FELICITATE, v. dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey, by chur aigh-vie lesh; dy vovlley.
- FELICITY, s. aigh-vie, maynrys; sonnys.
- FELINE, a. kaytagh, bentyn da kayt.
- FELL, a. fargagh, dewil, fuiltagh.
- FELL, v. dy lhieggal sheese; dy astyrt.
- FELL, s. crackan, sheh.
- FELLER, *s.* lhieggeyder, giareyder-**ch**eylley.
- FELLMONGER, *s.* craitneyder, delleyder-sheh, sheader.
- FELLOE, *s.* junt-**ch**iarkyllagh queeyl-chaayr.
- FELLOW, s. sheshey, cumraag, carrey.
- FELLOW, (IN CONTEMPT) s. riftan; mooidjeen.
- FELLOWCREATURE, *s.* sheshey-chretoor.
- FELLOWFEELING *s.* co-ennaghtyn; commeeys.
- FELLOWHEIR, s. co-eirey.
- FELLOWHELPER, *s.* sheshey-**ch**oonee, co-obbree.
- FELLOWLIKE, a. gollrish y cheilley.
- FELLOWSERVANT, s. co-sharvaant, co-shirveishagh.
- FELLOWSHIP, s. commeeys, parteeas.
- FELLOWSOLDIER, *s.* sheshey-**h**idoor, sheshey-**ch**aggee.
- FELO-DE-SE, *s.* peccagh t'er varroo ehhene.
- FELON, s. kimmagh toilçhin baase.
- FELONIOUS, a. griuagh; kyndagh; oolee.
- FELONY, s. ardloghtynys, kimmeeys.
- FELT, s. eaddagh edd, ollan pollit gyn fee, crackan, sheh.
- FEMALE, FEMININE, *a.* bwoirryn, bwoirrynagh.
- FEMALE, s. ben.
- FEN, *s.* moanee; curragh, garee, (reeastane-ushlagh. *C.*)
- FENCE, a. cleigh, cleigh-aittin; voalley.
- FENCE, v. dy aitnaghey, dy hroggal cleigh; dy ghooney.

FENCELESS, *a.* fegooish cleigh, ny voalley; foshlit.

FENCER, s. mainshter-**ch**liwe, cloieder-**ch**liwe.

FENCING, s. cliwederaght; aittinys. C.

FEND, *ν.* dy chummal jeh, dy chur er shassoo jeh.

FENDER, s. jeeneyder, fendeilys-yiarn son smarageyn yn aile; fendeyr; (radlin er lhiattee lhong son fendeilys. *C.*)

FENNEL, s. luss-y-vooyn, pinkeyl. C.

FENNY, a. moaintagh; ushlagh, fliugh.

FEOD, *s.* gowaltys, cummaltys; mayl-chiarn.

FEOFF, v. dy chur cairys, ny soylley.

FEOFFEE, *s.* eshyn ta cairys as soylley currit da. *C.*

FEOFFER, *s.* eshyn ta cur ayns pooar as soylley. *C.*

FERINE, a. feie, oaldey; feayn.

FERITY, s. feieys, feaynid; keoid; dewilys, eulys; fargys.

FERMENT, v (dy yannoo brellish, *C.*) dy obbraghey braih lesh jiastyn; dy hoorey; dy ghreesaghey seose, dy ghreinnaghey.

FERMENTATION, *s.* bree-yiastyn, soorid; (froaish, frourtys; irree-magh. *C.*)

FERN, s. rhenniagh.

FERNY, a. rennee.

FEROCIOUS, *a.* eulyssagh, dewil, fargagh. FEROCITY, *s.* eulys, feieys, farg; keoid.

FERRET, s. keint dy assag dy eiyrt

conneeyn as roddanyn ass nyn dhuill.

FERRET, *v.* dy eebyrt ersooyl, dy astyrt ass buill follit. *C.*

FERRIAGE, s. faill-hiaullee harrish awin ny logh.

FERRUGINOUS, a. yiarnagh; mergagh.

FERRULE, s. kiarkyl-yiarn. C.

FERRY, s. ynnyd-ymmyrt. C.

FERRY, v. dy ymmyrt veih boayl gy boayl harrish awin ny loghan.

FERRYBOAT, s. baatey-ymmyrt er ammair ny awin. C.

FERRYMAN, s. baateyr, ymmyrtagh.

FERTILE, *a.* (mhinoyr, *Cr.*) messoil, palçhagh.

FERTILITY, s. mhinoyrid, sheeleraght.

FERTILIZE, v. dy hoaraghey thalloo, dy yannoo eh messoil, dy lhiasagh eh.

FERULA, s. sladdan-lauee, builteen.

FERVENCY, s. jeeanid; graih; mian.

FERVENT, a. jeean, miandagh; graihagh.

FESTER, v. dy yngyraghey, dy farbaghey; dy haglym trustyr; dy att.

FESTIVAL, s. laa-feailley.

FESTIVE, *a.* feailley; gennal, reagh; boggeyssagh.

FESTIVITY, s. emshyr-feailley, feailley; gienys, giens; gennallys; boggey.

FETCH, v. dy gholl dy gheddyn red erbee, dy chur lesh, dy ymmyrkey.

FETCH, s. cluic, crout, kialg, foalsaght.

FETID, a. breinn, soaral; loau.

FETIDNESS, s. breinnid, drogh-hoar, loauid

FETLOCK, *s.* skeog-**ch**oshee-**ch**abbyl, friogan-**ch**oshee (kione-heese yn yskid. *C.*)

FETTER, v. dy gheuley, dy chiangley, dy voandaghey; dy chur oalsum ny ousym ny langeid er.

FETTERS, *s. pl.* geulaghyn **ch**ass ny laue, ousym, oalsum; langeid.

FETTLE, v. dy yannoo jesh.

FETUS, s. louyr, mwane.

FEUD, s. co-streeu, tuittym-magh; noidys; caggey; stroialtys; dunverys.

FEVER, s. chiassagh, chiassaghey.

FEVER, v. dy ghoaill yn chiassaghey.

FEVERISH, a. chiassee, chiassagh, cheh.

FEVERISHNESS, s. chiassid, chiass; crayn, crayn-losht; aacheoid.

FEW, a. stiark, beggan, kuse, cooid-sloo.

FEWEL, FUEL, s. stoo-aile, — lheid as moain, conney, geayl.

FEWNESS, s. leodys, towse-sloo, genney.

FIB, s. (flip, Cr.) breageen, breag, foalsaght.

FIBRE, s. schimmeig, gleiy, fraue; slattag.

FIBROUS, *a.* gleiynagh, fraueagh; renaigagh.

FICKLE, *a.* corragh, teaymagh; leaystagh; caghlaaee; neu-hickyr.

FICKLENESS, *s.* corraghys, teaym, anhickyrys; curneenys [Cr curneeinys]; loaganys.

FICTION, s. farskeeal, naight, ny screeuvreagagh.

FICTITIOUS, *a.* breagagh, neu-firrinagh, foalsey.

FIDDLE, s. biol.

FIDDLER, s. cloieder-viol.

FIDDLESTICK, s. bhow-viol.

FIDDLESTRING, s. streng-viol.

FIDELITY, s. ynrickys, treishteilys, barrantys; biallys; caarjys.

FIDGET, v. dy ve neu-aashagh, dy chlyshtey, dy voostey.

FIELD, s. magher, foyn, faaie.

FIELDBED, s. (immyr-vagheragh, M.) lhiabbee-hidoor.

FIELDBUG, s. carthan-cheyrragh. C.

FIELDFARE, s. ushag gollrish truitlag.

FIELDMARSHAL, s. curnal, arder-reill sheshaght-chaggee 'sy vagher. C.

FIELDMOUSE, s. (thollog-aiyr, C.) lugh.

FIELDPIECE, s. gunn-vagheragh.

FIEND, s. (flaice, Cr.) yn mac-imshee, yn iouv1.

FIERCE, a. feie; feayn, oaldey; keoie, elgyssagh, eulyssagh; dewil.

FIERCENESS, s. feieys, keoid, eulys, elgys, farg.

FIERINESS, s. (ennaghtyn farbagh, creegranganagh, C.) corree; chiass-loshtee, lossan.

FIERY, a. ailagh, chennoil, lossanagh; siyragh.

FIFE, s. feddan, feddag, cuirtlagh-sheeanee. C.

FIFTEEN, a. queig-yeig.

FIFTEENTH, s. yn wheiggoo-yeig.

FIFTH, a. queiggoo.

FIFTHLY, adv. 'sy wheiggoo ynnyd ny ayrn ny rheynn, 'sy wheiggoo voayl.

FIFTY, a. jeih as daeed.

FIG, s. mess yn villey-figgagh. C.

FIGHT, s. builtys-ghuirn, boireychamlaagagh, streeu; caggey; (cowag-

ruegagh. C.)

FIGHT, v. dy changey, dy chaggey; dy cho-ruegey; dy ghleck; dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.

FIGHTER, s. builteyr, fer-chaggee, streeuder ghaskeydagh.

FIGURABLE, a. cummeydagh, caslyssagh.

FIGURATIVE, a. cosoylee, tuarystallagh, caslyssagh, myr-vien.

FIGURE, s. earroo-choontee; cummey, jalloo; caslys; ashlish.

FIGURE, v. dy hayrn caslys, dy chummey; dy loayrt ayns cosoylaght.

FILAMENT, s. snaie; renaig; slattag; streng, scheimeig; jeeass.

FILANDERS, s. eighid ny doghan shirragh.

FILBERT, s. cro yn villey-choull.

FILCH, v. dy vyngyragh, dy vynghaddee, dy gheid.

FILCHER, s. gaddeyr, maarliagh.

FILE, s. shleeuan-yiarn, craughan [K *craueghan*], staillin; rheynn; strane; sheshaght-dy-hidooryn.

FILE, v. dy shleeu, dy chaigney; (dy hooyl myr sidooryn geiyrt er y cheilley fer lurg fer. *C.*)

FILIAL, a. beasagh, arrymagh.

FILIATION, s. mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. C.

FILINGS, s. myn-yiarn.

FILL, v. dy lhieeney; dy phronney; dy hunney; dy heidey magh.

FILL, s. lane-volg, lunglane, saieid.

FILLER, s. lhieeneyder, tunneyder.

FILLET, s. cryss-ching, boandey-ching, bussal-ghruaie; attey.

FILLIP, s. (snig, Cr.) bassag.

FILLY, s. sharragh-woirryn.

FILM, s. crackan-hanney, finneig; scadoo.

FILTER, v. dy heeley, dy ghlenney ushtey.

FILTH, s. trustyr, breinnid, cugh, eoylley; laagh.

FILTHY, a. sallagh, broghe, breinn, neughlen.

FIN, s. friogan, skian.

FINAL, a. jerrinagh, arbyllagh; tonnagh.

FINALLY, adv. fey-yerrey, ec-v-jerrev.

FINANCE, a. cheetstiagh-vleeaney, keesh, mavl.

FIND, v. dy hirrey magh, dy gheddyn, dy chur er-ash; dy chronnaghey.

FINDER, s. scrialtagh, soilsheyder, ferchronnee.

FINDFAULT, s. loghteyr, cassider.

FINDING, s. feddyn, geddyn.

FINE, a. keyl, jesh, bwaagh; mettey, dendeasagh; meein, keain; kiune; grianagh, glen, emshyragh; sollys; blaaoil; cummeydagh.

FINE, s. uil [K ul], ooley, straith, (keeshwhaiylagh. C.)

FINE, v. dy chur fo ooley, ny straith; dy eeck ooley.

FINE, ν. dy yannoo meein, keyl, shliawin, rea; dy ghlenney, dy heeley veih floagyn ny drundin, ny jiastyn.

FINELY, adv, dy-bwaagh, dy-aalin; dy-glen. *C.*

FINENESS, s. keylid, meenid, aalid, bwoid, sollyssid, glennid.

FINERY, s. breaghid, jesheenys, coamrey verchagh.

FINESSE, *s.* croutys, kialgeyrys, cluickid; foalsaght.

FINGER, s. mair.

FINGER, s. dy loaghtey lesh y vair, dy vyngyragh; dy yannoo bingys, dy chloie er greie-**ch**iaullee.

FINGERBOARD, s. mwannal-viol son cloie ny meir. *C.*

FINICAL, a. dendeasagh, mettey, ro-yesh.

FINIS, s. jerrey, mullagh, bun. M.

FINISH, *v.* dy chur jerrey, ny kione er, dy chooilleeney.

FINISHER, s. cooilleeneyder, creaghner [cf. K creaghnagh, v.]; jeantagh.

FINITE, a. cagliagh, chemmallagh, giare; marvaanagh, baasoil.

FINNED, a. frioganagh, skianagh.

FIN-TOE, s. mair-chraitnagh, cass ushagsnauee. C.

FIR, s. juys.

FIRE, s. aile, çhenney, bree-aileagh, breehiassaileagh, smarage-aileagh, greesaghloshtee, gred.

FIRE, v. dy lhiggey greie-aileagh; dy chur er aile, dy oaddey aile, dy ghoaill aile; dy ghreesaghey gys corree; dy vioghey.

FIREARMS, *s.* armyn-aileagh-çhennee, armyn-**ch**aggee.

FIREBALL, s. bluggan lhieent dy stooyn aileagh scoltey raad te tuittym. C.

FIREBRAND, s. brasnag, ceab-aileagh dy chur conney-aittin er aile, ny dy oaddey aile, smarage-**y**iarg; loshteyr.

FIRECROSS, s. crosh-arrey.

FIREENGINE, s. greie-ushtee dy vooghey aile.

FIRELOCK, s. glass-ghunn.

FIREMAN, *s.* obbree dy vooghey thie er aile.

FIREPAN, s. claare-yiarn dy chur lesh aile ayn. C.

FIREPLACE, s. chiollagh, (surn-aiee, oghe. C.)

FIREPLUG, *s.* dhullroie-ushtey dy vooghey aile ny dy ghlenney straidyn. *C.* [1. dhull roie-ushtey?]

FIRESHIP, *s.* lhong-**ch**ennee lhieent dy stooyn loshtee dy chur er aile lhongyn.

FIRESHOVEL, s. sleayst-ghreesagh.

FIRESIDE, s. keeil-hiollee. Cr.

FIRESTICK, s. maidjey-er-aile, brasnag.

FIRESTONE, *s.* clagh-**çh**entagh, clagh-**çh**iollee.

FIRETONGS, s. clou-aile, clou.

FIREWOOD, *s.* fuygh, ny conney, ny speiltyn, ny rhenniagh son aile.

FIREWORKS, *s.* stooyn-aileagh dy lhiggey seose 'syn aer.

FIRING, s. stoo-aile, conney, rhenniagh.

FIRKIN, s. saagh-howse shey **ch**aartyn yeig as feed.

FIRLOT, s. farlane. Cr.

FIRM, *a.* creoidey, creoi; shickyr; ynrick; lajer; dunnal; farraghtyn.

FIRMAMENT, s. aer, niau.

FIRMNESS, s. lajerys, niart, troshid; dunnallys.

FIRST, *a.* chied, chiedoo, toshiaght, toshee; kione; ard, mooar; syrjey.

FIRST, *adv.* hoshiaght; chied-ynnyd, chied-voayl, chied-raad, chied-nhee.

FIRSTBEGOTTEN, *s.* yn chied-er-nyruggey, yn chied-yientyn, yn chiedlhiannoo; yn chied-ingan; yn er-shinney.

FIRSTFRUITS, *s.* yn chied-vess, yn chied-leagh.

FIRTH, s. keyllys. Cr.

FISCAL, s. mayl-çhiarn, keesh; cooyrt ny shamyr-**ch**eesh.

FISH, s. eeast.

FISH, v. dy eeastagh, dy vrackeragh.

FISHBASKET, s. murlhin-eeastee. C.

FISHER, s. eeasteyr, (brackeyder. Cr.)

FISHERY, s. eeasteyrys.

FISHHOOK, s. dooan-eeastee.

FISHINGBOAT, s. baatey-eeastee, baatey-skeddan.

FISHINGLINE, *s.* rimlagh-eeastee, (baulk. *Cr.*)

FISHINGPLACE, s. aahley. Cr. [cf. K ailey]

FISHNGROD, s. slatt-eeastee, slatt-vrack.

- FISHKETTLE, s. coirrey-eeastee, pasheeastee.
- FISHMARKET, s. margey-eeastee. M.
- FISHMEAL, s. lhongey-eeastee. M.
- FISHMONGER, s. creckevder-eeastee.
- FISHSMELL, s. smoghan.
- FISHSPEAR, s. shleiy-eeastee. C.
- FISHY, s. eeastee.
- FISSILE, a. scoltagh; freihagh; jeeassynagh [cf. K jeeassyn 'grain (of wood)'].
- FISSURE, s. (skort, Cr.) faarney, gaaig, foslev.
- FIST, s. doarn, laue; glack.
- FISTICUFFS, s. caggey-ghuirn, (builleyvassey. C.)
- FISTULA, s. sheane, gorley-stroin, gorleyhoaney enmyssit pileyn.
- FIT, s. brash, teaym, neeal; annoonid; veearree, aigney.
- FIT, a. cooie, jesh; cormal; cummeydagh; jeantagh; keeaylagh; cairagh; oyragh.
- FIT, v. dy yannoo cooie, jesh, freggyrtagh, cairagh, cummeydagh, keeaylagh.
- FITCHES, s. pishyr-lughag.
- FITNESS, s. cooieys, jeshid; cormallys, cairys; keeaylid, feeuid; freggyrtys.
- FITZ, s. mac, sliennoo chloan oainjeragh. FIVE, s. queig.
- FIVEFOLD, s. queig-filley. M.
- FIVELEAF, or CINQUEFOIL, s. crouchayt. C. [cf. crow-cheyt 'bird'sfoot']
- FIVES, s. cloie-er-y-voall, boall-lauee.
- FIX, v. dy voandaghey, dy yannoo shickyr, dy vannoo soccaragh; dy chiangley; dy hreiney; (dy reayl ayns un voayl. C.)s
- FIXEDNESS, s. shickyrys, anchorraghys.
- FIXINGS, s. pl. kiartaghyn.
- FIXTURE, s. stoo-thie treinit ny jeant shickyr.
- FLABBINESS, s. feiosid. Cr.
- FLABBY, a. (feiosagh, Cr.) boggyr, bog; aw. shliawin.
- FLACCID, a. fiojit, lhag, shang, annoon, faase; anhickyr; feayshlee.
- FLACCIDITY, s. lambaanid, annoonid.
- FLAG, v. dy aase lhag, ny skee, ny faase, ny annoon; dy chroymmey; dy choayl cree, dy ve neu-lheiltagh.
- FLAG, s. cullee, brattag, breidag, mergey, cowrey-lhuingey; lhiack, lhiackan.
- FLAGELET, s. greiechiaullee-feddanagh.

- FLAGELLATION, s. custhey, (kippey. C.) FLAGGERS, FLAGS, s. cliogagh.
- FLAGGY, a. lhiackagh; lhaggagh, lhoobagh, annoon, faase.
- FLAGITIOUS, a. drogh-yantagh, oaiagh, olk, mollaghtagh.
- FLAGITIOUSNESS, s. drogh-yantys, olkys, oaiys.
- FLAGOFFICER, s. cowreyder-lhuingey.
- FLAGON, s. podjal, saagh-ghobbagh.
- FLAGRANT, a. greinnee, greesagh, erfinnue, cheh; baanrey; cronnal.
- FLAGSHIP, s. lhong-vergey, lhongchowree, (lhong-chullee yn flod. *C*.)
- FLAGSTAFF, s. croan-ny-chullee. C. FLAIL, s. soost.
- FLAKE, (SNOW) s. floag, claddansniaghtee, kessiag, kessian [K kessan], kioge.
- FLAKE, s. scaailey, ceab, filley, claare, freihys, scrah.
- FLAM, s. breag, foalsaght, crout, kialg. FLAMBEAU, s. brasnag loshtee, nv er aile,
- brasnag-aile.
- FLAME, s. lossyr, lossey, lossan, floggan, flozan, loandyrnee, aile.
- FLAME, v. dy lossey, dy loandyrney.
- FLAMING, a. flozanagh, lossanagh.
- FLANK, s. shleayst, shliss, cheu, lhiattee.
- FLANK, v. dy hoiaghey er lhiattee sheshaght-chaggee.
- FLANNEL, s. eaddagh-olley, lidjag, (fleshyn [Cr fleshen], kialter. C.)
- FLAP, s. blebbin ny gleaysh, arbyl, rumbyl, (polt. C.)
- FLAP, v. dy vennalt, dy pholtey, dy chraa, dy obbraghey ny skianyn, dy ghooillianey.
- FLAP-EARED, a. blebbinagh, mooarchleayshagh.
- FLARE, v. dy loandyrnee, dy gholley.
- FLASH, s. lossey-ghoulagh, aile-ghahagh, falleays, loandyr, flozan, chenney, spreihushtee, (raa vioyr, ny reggyrtys**ch**eeaylagh. *C*.)
- FLASH, v. dy ghoulley, dy ghaghey, dy yannoo sullyr ny falleaysagh, dy spreiy ushtey, dy freavney, ny dy vrishey bane myr tonn ny marrey.
- FLASK, s. eairk-phoodyr, ny snaoisin, cuinnag.

FLAT, *a.* corrym, co-injil, kiart, jingit ayns y cheilley, lhiannagagh, eig, neu-vlastal.

FLAT, FLATNESS, *s.* liabagid, carrooid, rea; laare, strah, thalloo, çheer rea; (shanglanid. *Cr.*)

FLAT-FISH, s. liehbage, scarrag.

FLATTEN, v. dy yannoo rea, ny kiart, dy lhieggal.

FLATTER, v. dy vrynneragh, dy violaghey, dy chleayney, dy var-voylley.

FLATTERER, s. mioleyder, far-voylleyder.

FLATTERY, s. breagid, blaaterys, brynnallys.

FLATULENCY, s. bruight, bruightoilys, sheidey-volg.

FLATULENT, a. bruightoil, geayee, sheidee, breimagh, lane dy gheay.

FLAUNT, v. dy skeayley magh yn choamrey dy-moyrnagh, dy ghoaill kesmad ard, dy hoiaghey magh dy-flaoil.

FLAVOUR, s. blass, blastallys, mian, soar.

FLAW, s. lheamys, cron, scoltey, baarney, assee.

FLAX, s. lieen.

FLAXEN, a. lieenagh, gial (myr folt).

FLAX-COMB, s. heckyl.

FLAY, v. dy anney, rooishtey, speeiney, dy hayrn yn chrackan jeh.

FLEA, s. jiargan.

FLEA-BITE, s. minniag-yiargan.

FLEA-WORT, s. bossan-yiargan. C.

FLEAK, s. skeog, sceuag, ribbag, kessian, kessiag.

FLEAM, s. cuishloge, skynn-chuishlin.

FLECK, FLECKER, v. dy yannoo brack, ny rimmeigagh.

FLEDGE, v. dy gheddyn clooie dy etlagh.

FLEE, v. dy hea, dy scapail, dy roie ersooyl.

FLEECE, s. loamrey.

FLEECE, v. dy loamrey, dy lhomey, dy spooilley, dy roostey.

FLEER, v. dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, ny craid.

FLEER, s. faghid, gannidys, flout, craid.

FLEERER, s. gannider, flouteyr, craideyder.

FLEET, s. flod, sheshaght dy lhongyn; ooig, guag [OED fleet n.²].

FLEET, a. bieau, gastey, jeean, siyragh.

FLEET, v. dy etlagh tappee, dy scughey, dy ymmyrtey; dy ghoaill eaghtyr bainney jeh, ny kay, ny meeaylys [OED *fleet v*.²].

FLEETNESS, s. bieauid, gastid, leahys.

FLESH-FLY, *s.* crooag, carchuillag, croaghan. *Cr.*

FLESH-HOOK, s. aayl, (gollage foalley. C.)

FLESHY, a. callinagh, feillagh, roauyr.

FLESH-WORM, *s.* martlhan-foalley, meeyl-chreen.

FLESH-MEAT, s. feill.

FLESH-MONGER, s. buitchoor, feilleyder.

FLETCHER, s. sideyr, seyir-side.

FLEXIBLE, *a.* loobagh, anvrishlagh, meein, coyrlagh.

FLEXIBILITY, s. loobid, meenid, cammid, reenid.

FLEXION, s. cammid, loobid, (kiarkyllid. *Cr.*)

FLICKER, v. dy chlussaghey, dy **gh**ooillianey ny skianyn, dy falleaysey ayn as ass. *C*.

FLIER, s. (etleyder M.) kiarkyl yiarn ta cormal obbyr-rollianagh.

FLIGHT, *s.* imman-skianagh, immeeaght-happee, (aalagh eeanlee 'syn aer *C.*)

FLIGHTY, a. etlee, eddrym, feie, bieau, neu-hickyr.

FLIMSY, a. faase, keyl, gyn-soo, feiosagh.

FLINCH, v. dy haghney ny dy roie ersooyl veih gaue, dy gholl gour e hoaney trooid aggle.

FLINCHER, s. cheader. C.

FLING, *v.* dy cheau ersooyl, dy vwoailley, dy hilgey.

FLING, s. orraghey, breb, flout, gannid.

FLINT, s. clagh-henney, clagh-

ghruilleenagh [cf. drillinagh, K druillinagh].

FLINTY, a. lossanagh, chentagh, creoi.

FLIP, s. jough jeant dy lune, liggar as shugyr.

FLIPPANT, *a.* brynt, perkinagh, glic, floutagh.

FLIRT, v. caillin-aeg-eddrym, molteyr.

FLIT, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh, dy vennalt.

FLITCH, s. lhiattee feill-vuc hailt.

FLITTER, s. fritlag. C.

FLITTER-MOUSE, s. craitnag.

FLITTING, s. roie ass çheer fo lhiastynys.

С.

FLIX, s. clooie, fynney-veein. C.

FLOAT, v. dy naue, dy hiaulley.

FLOAT, s. snauan, mollag, floadran, floddey.

FLOCK, s. shioltane, shelloo; sheshaght; aalagh; skioge, sceuag, kessiag.

FLOCK, v. dy chlussaghey; dy haglym cooidiagh, dy chruinnaghey.

FLOG, v. dy chusthey, dy yeealley lesh

FLOOD, s. thooilley, lane-varrey, roayrt; roie-foalley.

FLOODGATE, s. cooylley-ushtey.

FLOOK, s. greim-aker, ny callagh; liehbage.

FLOOR, s. laare, eaghtyr-hie; fo chosh.

FLOORING, s. laare.

FLORID, a. blaaoil, ruishagh; daahoil.

FLORIDNESS, s. blaaoilid, jirgid, (ruishaght viarg. C.)

FLORIFEROUS, a. gymmyrkey-blaaghyn, blaaoil.

FLORIST, s. blaagheyder, losseyr.

FLOUNCE, v. dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy huittym 'sy laagh.

FLOUNDER, s. liehbage.

FLOUR, s. meinn-churnee, flooyr.

FLOURISH, v. dy ve messoil, dy vlaaghey, dy vishaghey.

FLOURISH, s. screeubage [K scrieubage]; craa-chliwe; boggyssid; moylley.

FLOUT, s. faghid, craid, gannidys.

FLOW, v. dy stroo, dy roie; dy hilley, dy gheill; dy lhieeney; dy aarney.

FLOW, s. lhieeney, taal, stroo, strooan; faarney, roayrt ny marrey.

FLOWER, s. blaa; jesheenys; yn chooid share, reih as teiv.

FLOWER, v. dy heet my vlaa, dy gholl ayns blaa, dy vlaaghey.

FLOWERGARDEN, s. garey-vlaa.

FLOWERINESS, s. goan-vlaaoil, blaaoilid.

FLOWERY, a. lane-vlaa, blaaoil.

FLOWN, part. etlit, er n'etlagh; er chea, er n'immeeaght.

FLUCTUATE, v. dy leaystey, dy ve corragh; dy hoinnaghey; dy loaganey; dy ve eddyr daa chovrle.

FLUCTUATION, s. eivrtys noon as noal, neu-hickyrys; caghlaays, loaganys.

FLUE, s. (towl-yaaghee, M.) poib, feddan scoarnagh; clooie, gruag, faasaag, geaysh, renaig, fynney-veein [OED flue n.²].

FLUENCY, s. flaoilys, bryntid.

FLUENT, a. roie, shilley, flaoil, loayrtagh, gooagh, coraagh.

FLUID, s. red erbee ushlagh, yn uill.

FLUID, a. soolagh, sooslagh, ushlagh; shilley; thanney.

FLUMMERY, s. cowree; brynneraght.

FLURRY, s. flustyrnee; geay-chassee; siyr; anvea.

FLUSH, v. dy yiargaghey; dy hilley; dy lhieeney; dy ghoostey seose; dy voggeyssagh.

FLUSH, s. taal, lhieeney; jeh un daah, un cheint, un ymmyrt, un chloie.

FLUSTER, v. dy yiargaghey yn neeal lesh jough-viljag. C.

FLUTE, s. feddan-chiaullee.

FLUTTER, v. dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh; dy vennalt, dy chraa ny skianyn.

FLUTTER, s. soutey, bennaltys, ooillianysskianagh, pantoogh, craa, creau; anvea; sivrid.

FLUX, s. roayrt, lhieeney, irree-hidey; roie; roie-folley, giarey, scoorey-magh, buinnagh.

FLUXWEED, s. luss-y-yiarey. Cr.

FLUXWORT, s. luss-v-chorran. C.

FLY, v. dy etlagh; dy haghney, dy aagail; dy hea as dy hayrtyn ayns chagh.

FLY, s. carchuillag, peishteig.

FLYBLOW, v. dy villey feill, (dy lhieeney lesh crooagyn. C.)

FLYBOAT, s. baatey-hiaghteragh.

FOAL, s. sharragh.

FOAL, v. dy vrey sharragh.

FOAM, s. barrag, kesh, freayney; dredge.

FOAM, v. dy cheshal; dy ve corree, dy ve baanrit.

FOB, s. poagey-veg-ooreyder.

FOB, v. dy chur jeh lesh leshtal cham, dy volley.

FODDER, s. gart-ghlass, bee-ollee, coonlagh, faiyr, traagh.

FOE, s. noid, ancharrey.

FOG, s. kay, (frough. Cr.)

FOGGINESS, s. froughid; druightoilys.

FOGGY, a. kayagh, fo-chay; druightoil.

FOIBLE, s. annooinid; comys, foill.

- FOIL, s. craagh, cliwe-neufoyragh, saih.
- FOIL, v. dy chur ny haart, dy chraghey, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chleiy fo, dy volley.
- FOIST, v. dy yannoo screeu-volteyragh, dy vestey.
- FOLD, s. cron, bwoaillee, faal [K phaal, faill], paal; filley, loob, craplag.
- FOLD, *v.* dy chur ayns bwoaillee, ny croa, ny paal; dy hilley, dy lhoobey, dy chraplaghey.
- FOLDER, s. filleyder, craplager. C.
- FOLDING, part. fillagh, bwoaillagh.
- FOLIAGE, s. duillagys, duillagyn.
- FOLIATE, v. dy chummey myr duillagyn.
- FOLIO, s. lioar jeh ny duillagyn smoo. C.
- FOLK, s. sleih, theay, cagh, ashoon.
- FOLKMOTE, s. tinn-vaal.
- FOLLOW, v. dy eiyrt, dy heet-ny-yeih, dy heet ny lurg, dy immeeaght ny-chooylloo; dy helg; dy lhiantyn.
- FOLLOWER, s. fer-eiyrtys, çheader, lhiannan.
- FOLLY, *s.* ommijys, blebbinys, tootys, mee-cheeaylid; baanrys.
- FOMENT, v. dy haishlaghey, dy hooghey, dy liughey; dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
- FOND, *a.* keain, graihagh, caarjagh, taitnyssagh.
- FONDLE, *v*. dy vreagey; dy ghoaill er yn ught, dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy phaagey; dy voandyrey.
- FONDNESS, s. keainid, graih.
- FONT, s. tobbyr-vashtee.
- FOOD, s. bee, beaghey, lhongey; aunlyn.
- FOOL, s. ommidan, toot, blebbin; bolvane.
- FOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijys, dy ve blebbinagh.
- FOOLERY, FOOLISHNESS, *s.* blebbinys, ommijys, mee-cheeaylid; bolvanid; awanid; fardalys.
- FOOLHARDINESS, s. ardghaanys, (dunnallys-vee-cheeaylagh. C.)
- FOOLHARDY, *a.* baanrey, blebbinagh; daaney.
- FOOLISH, *a.* ommijagh, gyn-toyrt, meehushtagh.
- FOOT, s. cass, cosh, crub; trie; bun; undin.

- FOOT, v. dy vrebbal, dy immeeaght rychosh, dy hroailt; dy chur boyn ayns oashyr.
- FOOT, v. dy ghaunsin, dy gholl cosh ry chosh, dy gholl ry chosh, dy hooyl dyeddrym. C.
- FOOTBALL, *s.* bluckan-choshey, boall-choshey.
- FOOTBOY, s. guilley-choshey.
- FOOTBRIDGE, s. (droghad-choon, C.) taaghyr. Cr. [Cr thagher ~ taagher ~ taaghda 'causeway'; cf. K toccar].
- FOOTCRAMP, s. cadley-yiargan.
- FOOTFIGHT, s. caggey-choshey.
- FOOTGUARDS, s. pl. sidooryn-choshee.
- FOOTING, s. undin; foaynoo; madyr. M.
- FOOTMAN, s. fer-**ch**oshee, immanaghraaidev.
- FOOTPACE, s. keim-choshey, kesmad-choshey.
- FOOTPAD, *s.* (roosteyr-**ch**oshey. *C.*) spooilleyder-raaidey.
- FOOTPATH, s. cassan-choshey. C.
- FOOTPOST, s. chaghter-choshey. C.
- FOOTRULE, s. trie-howshan. Cr.
- FOOTSOLDIER, s. sidoor-choshey.
- FOOTSTALL, s. streipe-ven. C. [cf. streip]
- FOOTSTEP, s. ynnyd y chass. C.
- FOOTSTOOL, *s.* stoyl-**ch**oshey.
- FOP, *s.* friplas, *Cr.* (frit-dy-er, *C.*) fer-vettey-voyrnagh.
- FOPPERY, s. friplassid, bwaaghantys, metteeys; ommijys.
- FOPPISH, *a.* (frittagh, *Cr.*) mettey, seyr, moyrnagh; laatchagh.
- FOR, *prep. & conj.* son, erson, er-e-son, er-y-hon, son-wheesh, son-chouds, son-shickyrys, er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, shen-y-fa; fev.
- FORAGE, s. bee-'n-ollee, foddyr.
- FORAGE, v. dy ronsaghey magh beaghey ny foddyr.
- FORASMUCH, adv. son wheesh as.
- FORBEAR, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy hurranse, dy reayl fo smaght; dy eaishtagh.
- FORBEAR, v. dy ve myghinagh, dy vaihaghey.
- FORBEARANCE, s. surranse-foddey, soccaryssid [sc. soccarys?].
- FORBID; v. dy obbal, dy lhiettal, dy hassoo noi.

FORBIDDER, s. obbeyder. Cr.

FORCE, *s.* egin, bree, lajerys, niart, niart-sleih, sheshaght-chaggee.

FORCE, v. dy eginaghey, dy ghoaill er niart; dy speeiney; dy hoiaghey er; dy gheddyn yn varriaght.

FORCELESS, *a.* annoon, faase; gyn-vree. *C.*

FORCEPS, *s.* clou ny pinjooryn fer-lhee. FORCIBLE, *a.* eginagh, breeoil, niartal, laier.

FORD, *s.* aah-ny-hawiney, aah-ny-lhuingey.

FORD, ν . dy hooyl trooid ushtey ry chosh.

FORDABLE, *a.* aahoil, aahagh; injil; thanney.

FORE, adv. ro, roie, roish, reue.

FORE, a. toshee, beealloo; chied.

FOREARM, v. dy ghoaill raaue, dy ve er arrey, dy ghoaill twoaie; dy ghreighey rolaue.

FOREBODE, v. dy hoilshaghey ro-laue, dy ghoulragh, dy aishnaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrys.

FOREBODER, s. faishneyder, phadeyr.

FORECAST, s. aahilley, aareayrt, aaleeayr.

FORECAST, v. dy akin ro-laue, dy chiarail ro-laue, dy ghoaill twoaie.

FORECASTLE, s. shamyr-hoshee-lhuingey.

FORECHOSEN, a. reiht-ro-laue.

FORECITED, a. hannah soit magh.

FOREDOOM, v. dy vriwnys ny dy gheyrey ro-laue.

FOREEND, s. yn chione-hoshee.

FOREFATHER, s. shennayr, shenner.

FOREFINGER, s. corveir, corrag.

FOREFOOT, s. cass-hoshee.

FOREGO, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy haghney; dy chur seose.

FOREHAND, a. ro-laue.

FOREHEAD, s. oai-eddin, glaare-eddin, gruaie, grooish.

FOREHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-**h**oshee-shesheraght.

FOREIGN, a. joarree, quaagh.

FOREIGNER, s. joarree, fer-qhuaagh.

FOREKNOW, v. dy chronnaghey, dy akin ro-laue. C.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey-ro-laue, fysseree.

FORELAND, s. kione-hallooin. Cr.

FORELOCK, s. (tappag-ching, C.) skioge, kioge.

FOREMAN, s. yn ardghooinney-vingagh, yn furriman-veayney. C.

FOREMAST, s. croanhoshee-lhuingey.

FOREMOST, *a.* hoshiaght, toshee; rhymboo.

FORENAMED, a. enmyssit-ro-laue, ny roïe

FORENOON, s. moghrey, roish y vunlaa.

FORENOTICE, s. tastey-ro-laue C.

FOREORDAIN, v. dy oardaghey, ny dy oardrail ro-laue.

FOREPART, s. yn ayrn-hoshee. C.

FOREQUARTER, s. kerroo hoshee. M.

FORERANK, s. kione-**h**oshee, ny toshiaght y raad. *C*.

FORERUN, v. dy gheddyn hoshiaght, dy roie ro-laue.

FORERUNNER, s. chaghter-hoshee. C.

FORESAIL, s. shiaull-hoshee. M.

FORESEE, s. dy akin ro-laue.

FORESHIP, s. gob-ny-lhuingey. C.

FORESIGHT, s. fysseree, faishnys.

FORESKIN, s. chymmylt, farscryss.

FORESKIRT, s. skian-y-chooat. C.

FORESPEAK, v. dy loayrt ro-laue.

FOREST, s. keyll, keyll-aasagh.

FORESTER, s. foster. Cr.

FORESTALL, v. dy villey margey, (dy ve ro-laue ayns dellal. *C.*)

FORESTALLER, s. cadjer-cluicagh. C.

FORESTBORN, a. ruggit 'syn aasagh. C.

FORETASTE, v. dy vlastyn ro-laue; dy akin ro-laue.

FORETASTE, s. blastynys-ro-laue.

FORETELL, v. dy insh ro-laue, dy yannoo phadeyrys.

FORETELLER, s. (fer-faishnee, *C.*) phadeyr.

FORETHOUGHT, s. smooinaghtyn-ro-laue; sheiltynys, ourys.

FORETOKEN, v. dy chowraghey ro-laue.

FORETOOTH, s. feeackle-hoshee. C.

FORETOP, s. tappag-hoshee quoif. C.

FOREVER, adv. son-dy-bragh.

FOREWARD, s. arrey-hoshee.

FOREWARN, v. dy chur raaue ro-laue, dy chur er e hwoaie.

FORFEIT, s. (farvish, Cr.) gioal.

FORFEIT, v. dy choayl liorish loghtynid.

FORGE, s. caardee [cf. keirdee].

FORGE, v. dy chummey yiarn lesh oayrd, dy ghoaill garrey er yn ingan; dy yannoo caslys-volteyragh.

FORGER, s. far-screeudeyr. Cr.

FORGET, v. dy yarrood, (dy yannoo meerioose. C.)

FORGETFUL, a. jarroodagh, lhiggey-shaghey.

FORGETFULNESS, s. jarrood, meerioose.

FORGIVE, v. dy vaihaghey, dy leih, dy phardooney.

FORGIVENESS, s. leih, maihys, seyrsnys.

FORGOTTEN, part. jarroodit.

FORK, s. aall, gollage.

FORKY, a. gollaagagh [Cr gollageagh], aallagh.

FORLORN, *a.* treigit, treih; lhomelomarcan.

FORLORNNESS, *s.* treoghid, treihys; eginys.

FORM, s. cummey, caslys, jalloo, tuarystal; cormid.

FORM, v. dy chummey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo.

FORMAL, a. caslyssagh, oayshagh.

FORMALITY, s. oaysh, cliaghtey.

FORMATION, *s.* tuarystallys, cummey, caslys, kiaddey.

FORMER, s. fer-chiaddee, cummeyder.

FORMER, adv. roïe, roish nish.

FORMERLY, *adv.* foddey roïe, foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee; hannah.

FORMIDABLE, a. atchimagh, agglagh; creauagh.

FORMLESS, *a.* neu-chummeydagh, anchaslyssagh.

FORMULARY, s. lioar oardaghyn.

FORNICATION, s. streebeeys, maarderys.

FORNICATOR, s. maarderagh, ferstreebee.

FORSAKE, v. dy hreigeil, dy aagail.

FORSAKER, s. (faageyder. *Cr.*) treigeyr; cheader.

FORSOOTH, adv. dy-firrinagh, dy-shickyr.

FORSWEAR, v. dy ghoaill loo-oaiagh.

FORSWEARER, s. looder-oaiagh. C.

FORT, s. cashtal-voallit, carrick, peeley.

FORTH, adv. maghey shoh, cheu-mooie.

FORTHCOMING, *a.* cheet-er-ash, aarloo dy heet, kionfenish.

FORTHWITH, *adv.* er-y-chooyl, chelleeragh, er-yn-oor.

FORTIETH, a. daeedoo.

FORTIFICATION, *s.* voalley-**ch**aggee, fendeilys ny carnane-**ch**aggee.

FORTIFY, v. dy yannoo fendeilys-**ch**aggee; dy niartaghey; (dy yannoo dunnal. *C*.)

FORTITUDE, s. creeoilys, niart, dunnallys.

FORTNIGHT, s. kegeesh, daa-hiaghtin.

FORTRESS, s. (peeley, Cr.) cashtal.

FORTUITOUS, a. taghyrtagh.

FORTUNATE, *a.* aighoil, sonnyssagh, (speedeilagh. *C.*)

FORTUNE, s. speedeilys, sonnys, berçhys. FORTUNETELLER, s. faaishleyder, guessag.

FORTY, a. daeed.

FORUM, s. ynnyd-vargee, ardwhaiyl 'sy Raue.

FORWARD, adv. er-y-hoshiaght, roish.

FORWARD, a. talkal, aarloo, ulloo.

FORWARD, v. dy chur er-y-hoshiaght, dy ghreinnaghey.

FORWARDNESS, s. leahys; appeeys; kiartys; daanys.

FORWARDS, *adv.* er-y hoshiaght, roish; rhymboo.

FOSSE, s. jeeig, lhag.

FOSSIL, s. shen ta cleivt ass v thalloo.

FOSTER, v. dy voandyrys, dy chur keeagh; dy hroggal seose; dy gholtaghey.

FOSTER-BROTHER or SISTER, *s.* cogholtey, (pohnnar troggit er yn un cheeagh. *C.*)

FOSTERED, part. doltit.

FOSTERER, s. doltevr.

FOSTER-FATHER, s. ayr-gholtee, gedjey.

FOSTER-MOTHER, *s.* moir-gholtee, (mimmey-cheeagh. *C.*)

FOUGHT, part. caggit, er ny chaggey.

FOUL, a. sallagh, breinn, jeeillagh [sc. jeeylagh], laaghagh.

FOUL, v. dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy heiv.

FOULMOUTHED, *a.* drogh-hengagh, perkinagh.

FOULNESS, *s.* broghid [cf. *broid*], breinnid, neu-ghlennid.

FOUND, v. dy hickyraghey, dy yannoo undin.

FOUNDATION, s. undin; bun, toshiaght.

FOUNDER, s. lheieder-veayn; pasheyder-chraie; cuirreyder; bun, kione.

FOUNDER, (A HORSE) v. dy vaccaghey cabbyl, dy villey cassyn cabbyl.

FOUNDER, (A SHIP) v. (dy lhuddyral, C.) dy sinkeil lhong.

FOUNTAIN, *s.* tobbyr, chibbyr, moirushtey.

FOUR, a. kiare.

FOURFOLD, a. kiare-filley.

FOURFOOTED, a. kiare-chassagh.

FOURSCORE, a. kiare feed.

FOURSQUARE, a. kiare-chorneilagh.

FOURTEEN, a. kiare-yeig.

FOURTH, a. yn chiarroo.

FOURTHLY, adv. 'sy chiarroo ynnyd.

FOURWHEELED, a. kiare-rollianagh. C.

FOWL, s. eean, kiark, kellagh, guiy, thunnag.

FOWL, v. dy feiaghey eeanlee.

FOWLER, s. eeanleyder, ribbeyder.

FOWLINGPIECE, s. gunn-eeanleyder.

FOX, s. shynnagh.

FOXCASE, s. crackan-shynnagh.

FOXGLOVE, s. slieggan-shleau. [K

slieggan-sleeau ~ slieggan-slieau; Cr sleggan-sleeu]

FRACTION, s. brishey, ayrn.

FRACTIOUS, a. streeuagh, arganeagh.

FRACTURE, s. scoltey, scoilt, brishey.

FRAGILE, a. brishlagh; faase.

FRAGILITY, s. faasenid, annoonid.

FRAGMENT, s. brooillagh, fooilliagh.

FRAGRANCE, s. soar-villish.

FRAGRANT, a. soaral-villish.

FRAIL, a. brishlagh; faase, annoon.

FRAILTY, s. brishlid; lhaggid; marvaanys.

FRAME, v. dy chaslyssaghey, dy chummey.

FRAMER, s. cummeyder, casleyder.

FRANCE, s. Yn Rank.

FRANCHISE, s. seyrsnys, cairys, reamys.

FRANCHISE, v. dy heyrey, dy yannoo sevr.

FRANK, *a.* seyr, neu-cheiltynagh; gennal; foshlit.

FRANK, v. dy yannoo seyr.

FRANKNESS, s. seyrid, neu-cheiltynys.

FRANTIC, a. keoie, baanrey, eulyssagh.

FRATERNAL, a. braaragh; graihoil.

FRATERNITY, s. braaroilid, caarjys.

FRAUD, s. molteyrys, kialg, croutys, cluickys.

FRAUDULENT, a. kialgagh, croutagh, foalsey.

FRAUGHT, part. laadit, lughtit; lane.

FRAUGHT, s. errey-lhuingey, lught.

FRAUGHT, v. dy laadey, dy chur lught er boayrd.

FRAY, s. brooan; boirey, streeu, tuittymmagh.

FRAY, v. dy scaalheaney; dy agglaghey; (dy rassey, dy scryssey. C.)

FREAK, *s.* teaym; caghlaays; neeal; (skelim. *Cr.*)

FREAKISH, a. teaymagh, frourtagh.

FREAKISHNESS, s. frourtys, teaymid.

FRECKLE, s. breck-sy-nane, breck**gh**reiney.

FREE, a. seyr, reamyssagh.

FREE, v. dy chur reamys, dy yannoo seyr, dy reaghey, (dy chur livreyys. *C.*)

FREEBOOTER, s. spooilleyder, roosteyr.

FREEBORN, a. seyr-ruggit.

FREEDMAN, s. seyrnagh.

FREEDOM, s. seyrsnys, reamys, livreyys.

FREEHEARTED, a. feoilt, creeoil; gennal.

FREEHOLD, s. thalloo seyr, thie ny balley seyr

FREEHOLDER, s. dooinney-seyr.

FREEMAN, s. dooinney neu-chappeeagh. *C.*

FREESPOKEN, a. neu-cheiltynagh. C.

FREESTONE, s. clagh-gharroo.

FREETHINKER, s. anchredjuagh.

FREEZE, v. dy rioghey.

FREIGHT, v. dy laadey, dy ailley lhong.

FREIGHT, s. lught-vaatey, errey-lhong.

FRENCH, a. Frangagh.

FRENZY, s. keoid, baanrid, feieys.

FREQUENCY, s. cadjinys, oayll, kinjid.

FREQUENT, a. mennick, cadjin.

FREQUENT, v. dy haaghey, dy chliaghtey.

FREQUENTER, s. taagheyder, ferchliaghtee.

FRESH, a. oor; neu-hailjey; millish; breeoil.

FRESHEN, v. dy ooraghey, dy ushtaghey feill hailjey.

FRESHNESS, s. oorid; bioyrid; miljid.

FRET, s. sproght; farbid; granganys.

FRET, v. dy varbaghey; dy scryssey, dy raipey.

FRETFUL, *a.* granganagh, fargagh, gonnagh.

FRIABLE, a. brooillee, brishlagh.

FRIAR, s. braar-nooagh, braar-vaynagh.

FRIARY, s. mannishter, thie-freer.

FRICTION, s. screebey, blieh, raasey.

FRIDAY, s. Jyheiney.

FRIEND, s. carrey, dooinney-vooinjerey.

FRIENDLESS, a. neu-chaarjagh.

FRIENDLY, a. caarjagh, dooie.

FRIENDSHIP, s. caarjys, mooinjerys.

FRIEZE, s. eaddagh-gharroo.

FRIGATE, s. lhong-chaggee.

FRIGHT, v. dy agglaghey, dy chur er creau.

FRIGHT, s. aggle, atchym, faitys.

FRIGHTFUL, a. oaiagh, eajee; agglagh, faitagh, boaganagh, creauagh.

FRIGID, a. lhejey, feayr, rioagh [sc. rioeeagh, riojagh?].

FRILL, s. (robbee. Cr.) oirr, chemmal.

FRINGE, s. (chemmal-vrigganagh, C.) chemmal, boardrail, laatchey.

FRIPPERY, s. shenn-eaddagh, eaddagh cheaut.

FRISK, s. gennallys, gien, rouanys, reaid.

FRISKY, a. gennal, rouanagh, reagh.

FRITH, s. lane-vuirr.

FRIVOLITY, s. neu-feeuid, fardalys.

FRIVOLOUS, a. eddrym, mettey, neu-feeu.

FRIZZLE, v. dy chassey folt ny geaysh avns kessanyn.

FRIZZLER, s. kessiageyr, casseyder folt. C. FRO, adv. noon as noal, gour-y-ghrommey. C.

FROCK, s. coamrey-phaitchey.

FROG, s. frog.

FROLIC, s. reaid, skelim, frourtys, gamman.

FROLICSOME, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal.

FROM, prep. veih, ass, magh ass.

FROM HENCE, *adv.* veih shoh, veih'n ynnyd shoh.

FROM WHENCE, adv. veih shen; caid.

FRONT, s. eddin, oai, toshiaght, glaare.

FRONT, s. dy chur eddin da, dy hassoo noi, dy leeideil; dy ghoaill toshiaght.

FRONTIER, s. broogh, cagliagh, slyst, oirr.

FRONTISPIECE, s. glaare, oai.

FRONTLESS, a. daaney, mee-naareydagh.

FRONTLET, s. foltan, fillad-chione, ny

FROST, s. rio, lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.

FROSTBITTEN, *a.* kyrloghit, riojit, (gibbee-hiuagh. *C.*)

FROSTY, a. rioeeagh, riojagh.

FROTH, s. kesh, freayney-varrag, scroig.

FROTH, v. dy cheshal, dy freayney.

FROTHY, a. keshal.

FROWARD, a. feie, fargagh; nieunagh; roonagh.

FROWARDNESS, *s.* roonaght, droghymmyrkey.

FROWN, s. groam, groaish; granganys.

FROWN, v. dy yeeaghyn granganagh, dy ve groaishagh.

FROZEN, part. riojit, fiojit.

FRUCTIFEROUS, a. messoil, yeeillagh [= jeeillagh], bishaghey.

FRUCTIFY, v. dy ymmyrkey mess, dy ve messoil, dy vishaghey.

FRUGAL, a. kiarailagh, frioosagh, tarroogh.

FRUGALITY, s. farrysthieys, tarrooghid.

FRUIT, s. mess, sheel, rass; sluight.

FRUITERER, s. creckeyder mess appee.

FRUITERY, s. shamyr-vess.

FRUITFUL, a. messoil, bishagh, toyrtagh, sheelagh, sluightoil.

FRUITFULNESS, s. palchys, sluightoilys.

FRUITION, s. soylley, gien, sonnys.

FRUITLESS, a. gennish, neu-sluightoil.

FRUITTIME, s. earish ny mess, (yn ouyr.

FRUMENTACIOUS, a. grainagh. C.

FRUMENTY, s. flooyr as bainney vroit. C. FRUMP, v. dy yannoo faghid ny gannidys.

FRUSTRATE, v. dy volley, (dy lhiettal, dy

heet tessyn er, dy yannoo gyn vree. C.)

FRUSTRATE, a. mollee, uailagh, neuvreeoil.

FRUSTRATION, *s.* uail, fardalys, molteyrys.

FRY, s. myn-eeast.

FRY, v. dy ghreesaghey, dy vroie er grainle.

FRYINGPAN, s. frynepan. Lev. 7. 9.

FUDDLE, v. dy ghoaill yn veshtallys, dy gheddyn scoorit.

FUEL, s. conney, stoo aile, moain, geayl, darrag, brasnag.

FUGITIVE, s. cheader, treigeyder e heerghooie.

FUGITIVE, a. shaghrynagh, eebyrtagh.

FULFIL, v. dy chooilleeney, dy hickyraghey.

FULGENT, FULGID, a. goulagh, sollys, loandyrnee, gial.

FULGOUR, s. loandyr, soilshean.

FULIGINOUS, a. sooiagh, jaaghagh.

FULL, a. lane, slane, lunglane, roie harrish, pronnit, jingit.

FULL, v. dy walkal eaddagh.

FULLER, s. mwyllar-walkee.

FULLEYED, a. lane-hooillagh.

FULLFED, *a.* lhieent, beiyt, soogh, saie, lane-volg.

FULLINGMILL, s. mwyllin-walkee.

FULL-LADEN, a. lunglane, lughtit.

FULLY, adv. dy-slane.

FULMINATE, v. dy haarnaghey.

FULNESS, s. lhieeney sonnys, palchys.

FULSOME, a. feohdoil, skeeahoil, breinn.

FULSOMENESS, s. breinnid, glare-vroghe.

FUMATORY, a. luss-y-vooa-ghoayn. C.

FUMBLE, v. dy loagan, dy yannoo neuvesh.

FUMBLER, s. dooinney neu-yesh, magganeyder, toot, loaganagh.

FUME, *s.* bree, jaagh, smoghan, plooghane, torcan.

FUMIGATE, v. dy chur 'sy jaagh.

FUMIGATION, s. torcan, jaagh.

FUN, s. gamman, garrish, aittys, (craid. C.)

FUNCTION, s. oik, currym, keird, cooish.

FUND, s. cooid, stoyr; bun, undin.

FUNDAMENT, s. thoin.

FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, fondagh, undinagh; shickyragh.

FUNERAL, s. oanluckey.

FUNEREAL, a. oanluckee, dobberanagh.

FUNGOUS, a. spongagh, thoagagh.

FUNK, s. drogh-hoar.

FUNNEL, s. tunneyder, towl-himlee.

FUR, s. crackan-gheayshteenagh, fynney.

FURBISH, v. dy yannoo sollys, dy scoorey.

FURBISHER, s. armeyder, scooreyder.

FURIOUS, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, keoie, errouyl [= *er-ouyl*], elgyssagh.

FURIOUSNESS, s. feieys, keoid, galvarg.

FURL, v. dy ghoaill stiagh ny shiauill.

FURLONG, s. yn hoghtoo ayrn jeh meeilev.

FURLOUGH, s. kied-**h**idoor son imbagh.

FURNACE, s. coirrey.

FURNISH, v. dy chur stiagh cooid ny stoothie, dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey.

FURNITURE, s. stoo-thie, cooid.

FURRIER, s. fanneyder, craitneyder, creckeyder-crackanyn **gh**eayshteenagh.

FURROW, s. jeeig, clash, clash-immyr,

lhag, creagh.

FURROWED, *part.* traauit, cowrit.

FURRY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnee, clooiagh, renaigagh, foltagh.

FURTHER, adv. ny sodjey, harrish shen.

FURTHERMORE, adv. marish shen.

FURY, s. farg, eulys, elgys, jymmoose.

FURZE, s. conney, aittin.

FUSE, v. dy lheie, dy roie.

FUSIBLE, a. lheioil, lheiagh.

FUSIL, s. gunn-lauee.

FUSION, s. lheie veayn.

FUSS, s. boirey, anvea, tharmane.

FUSTIAN, s. eggey dy lieen as dy chadee.

FUSTY, a. lheeah; breinn; sallagh.

FUTILE, a. gyn-foaynoo, neu-feeu,

fardalagh; neu-frioosagh.

FUTILITY, s. fardalys, neu-frioose.

FUTURE, a. ry-heet.

FUTURITY, s. traa-ry-heet.

FUZZ, v. dy etlagh ersooyl ayns floagyn vynney. C.

FUZZBALL, s. shalmane y vooyn-voddee, (sporran y dooinney-ghoal. C.)

FYE, inter. nearey ort! grayn voght ort!

G

- GAB, s. dy loayrt dy-ommijagh; dy chabbaraghey; dy veealeraghey; dy insh vreagyn; dy volley. *C.*
- GAB, s. gob, beeal. M.
- GABARDINE, s. lheiney-erroo, (smoagey-varree. C.)
- GABBLE, v. dy yannoo cowag; dy chaayney myr eeanlee; dy chlaggerey.
- GABBLER, v. çhengleyr; branlaader.
- GABION, *s.* murlhin-slatt-hellee lhieent lesh ooir son fendeilys balley, ny strane.
- GABLE, s. kione-y-thie, gaabyl.
- GAD, s. kibbin; (grainneyder-staillinagh. *C.*)
- GAD, v. dy chartagey, dy gholl veih thie dy thie dy-litcheragh. C.
- GAD, s. suggane-freoaie. C.
- GADDER, s. cartage-ny-dhieyn.
- GADFLY, s. croaghan.
- GAFF, s. craugane, clep.
- GAFFLES, s. jilg-vrasnee-chellee. *Cr.* [Cr *jolg-vrasnee* 'spur']
- GAG, v. dy yeigh seose yn veeal, dy chur beealaghyn-fuygh tessyn 'sy chab, dy lhiettal bree-loayrtys. *C*.
- GAG, s. crosh-eeacklagh.
- GAGE, s. gioal, raane, slatt-howshan.
- GAGE, v. dy chur gioal, (dy howse-saaghliggar lesh slatt-howshan. *C.*)
- GAGGLE, v. dy yllagh myr guoiee. C.
- GAIETY, s. reaid, gennallys, jesheenys.
- GAIN, s. tarrooghid, ladoose, vondeish.
- GAIN, v. dy chosney vondeish, dy vishaghey ayns berchys, dy yeeilley.
- GAINFUL, a. vondeishagh, ladoosagh.
- GAINLESS, a. neu-feeu, neu-vondeishagh.
- GAINSAY, v. dy loayrt noi, dy reggyrt dy contrartagh, dy hassoo noi.
- GAINSAYER, s. perkin, fer-chontrartagh.
- GAIRISH, a. moyrnagh; aalin; bwaagh.
- GAIRISHNESS, s. moyrn, jeshid, bwoid.
- GAIT, s. keim, aght-hooyl, cluic.
- GAITERS, *s. pl.* oashyryn-**v**oynee ny slobbagh.
- GALA, s. giens, gien.
- GALAXY, s. bhow-Ghorree. Cr.
- GALE, s. gaal, sterrym-**gh**eayagh, (sheidey-rastagh. *C*.)

- GALL, s. binnid; galvarg; sproght; frioganys.
- GALL, v. dy scryssey, dy yannoo gannidys er; dy vargaghey; dy ve granganagh.
- GALLANT, *a.* beasagh, reagh, gennal, dendeasagh; breagey; brynneragh.
- GALLANT, s. dooinney-sooree-foalsey, maarder.
- GALLERY, s. lout-hooyllee-ghorryssagh.
- GALLEY, s. baatey-vaidjey-raue. C.
- GALLICAN, a. Frangagh.
- GALLICISM, s. taggloo-Rangagh.
- GALLIGASKINS, *s.* oashyryn-vooarey erskyn y ghlioon, boadrym-ollanagh, ny ollev.
- GALLON, s. kiare-chaartyn.
- GALLOP, v. dy lhigey er-finnue, dy roie myr cabbyl.
- GALLOP, s. keim-vieau, (lheimyragh-choshee. C.)
- GALLOPER, s. 1higeyder. Cr.
- GALLOWAY, s. cabbyl Albinagh kiare laueyn yeig er-yrjid.
- GALLOWGLASS, s. sidoor-choshee Yernagh. *C.*
- GALLOWS, s. criy.
- GAMBLE, v. dy chloie er ny caartyn son argid; dy volley. *C.*
- GAMBLER, s. cloieder **ch**routagh, carrooagh.
- GAMBOL, v. dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin; dy chloie, dy ve reagh.
- GAMBOL, s. clyshtey, keimyraght, reaid.
- GAME, s. gamman, aittys, gannidys, craid.
- GAME, v. dy chloie lesh reaid-vagheragh. *C*.
- GAMECOCK, s. kellagh-chiark-chaggee. *C.*
- GAME EGG, s. sped-chellee. C.
- GAMEKEEPER, s. arreyder-feieys, guilley ny feeaihee.
- GAMESOME, *a.* reagh, creeoil, gennal, cloieoil.
- GAMESOMENESS, s. reaid, aittys; giens.
- GAMESTER, s. cloieder, fer-ghammanagh.
- GAMING, s. cloie, gamman; ymmyrt.
- GAMINGHOUSE, s. thie-chloie.
- GAMINGTABLE, s. boayrd-chloie. C.
- GAMMON, s. kease-vuickey sailt. C.

GAMUT, s. keim-chiaullee. C.

GANDER, s. kellagh-ghuiy.

GANG, s. possan dy leih, (skimmee. Cr.)

GANG, v. dy halkal roish. C.

GANGRENE, s. loauys, kahngyr, roig, gorley.

GANNET, s. gant. M.

GANTELOPE, *s.* roie ny slattey mastey sidooryn.

GAUNTLET, s. lauenyn yiarn dy ynsaghey gleck-vassag.

GAOL, s. carcar, pryssoon, geuleydys.

GAOLER, s. geuleyder, arreyder **ph**ryssoon.

GAP, s. baarney, doarlish, beim-chleaysh.

GAPE, v. dy vennuigh, dy vlakey, dy yindys; dy hoaganey.

GAPER, s. blakeyder, thoaganer.

GAPING, s. thoaganys, yindys.

GARB, s. coamrey, coodagh-eaddee.

GARBAGE, s. mynnagh, collaneyn, smuirlagh.

GARBLE, v. dy scarrey; dy reih.

GARBLER, s. rheynneyder, glenneyder. Cr.

GARBOIL, s. anvea, boirey.

GARDEN, s. garey.

GARDENELDER, s. tramman-gharey. M.

GARDENER, s. gareyder.

GARDENING, s. gareydys. Cr.

GARDENSPADE, s. kiebbey-gharey. Cr.

GARE, s. ollan-gharroo er shleaystyn**ch**irree.

GARGLE, s. gobbeeys-ghlennee. C.

GARGLE, v. dy hraastey yn veeal, (ny yn scoarnagh. C.)

GARLAND, s. attey-vlaa.

GARLIC, s. garleid.

GARMENT, s. coamrey, eaddagh-cheau.

GARNER, s. thie-hashtee, thie-arroo, soalt.

GARNISH, *v.* dy yesheeney, dy choamrey, dy yannoo stoamey.

GARNISHER, s. jesheeneyder. Cr.

GARNITURE, s. cooid, stoo thie.

GARRET, s. lout, shamyr er-vullagh-hie.

GARRISON, s. doon [K dun], cashtal, fendeilys-hidoor.

GARRISON, v. dy chur sidooryn ayns balley voallit.

GARRON, s. giarran.

GARRULITY, s. (glibbeeys, M.) chengleyrys.

GARTER, s. cryss-**gh**lioon, (gliooneen. *M*. [Cr])

GARTER, v. dy chiangley oashyr gys y ghlioon.

GAS, s. (aer-lossee, M.) chenney-aer.

GASCONADE, s. braggartys, mooaralys.

GASH, v. dy yiarrey, dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.

GASP, v. dy osnaghey, dy hayrn ennal, dy soutaghey [cf. soutey].

GASTRIC, a. bolgagh. C.

GASTRILOQUENT, *a.* loayrt myr ass yn volg. *C.*

GATE, s. clea, doarlish, cooylley. (grinney. *Cr.* [K grenney])

GATEWAY, s. baare-ghrinney. C. [sc. bayr-]

GATHER, v. dy haglym, dy chruinnaghey, dy hymsaghey, dy vrishey magh ayns askaidyn. C.)

GATHERER, s. cruinneyder, teiyder.

GATHERING, s. chaglym sleih; chymsagh, att.

GAUDE, s. jesheen.

GAUDERY, s. coamrey-yesheenagh.

GAUDY, a. moyrnagh, dendeasagh, bwaagh; daahoil.

GAUGE, s. towse, towshan.

GAUGE, see GAGE.

GAUGER, s. fer-howshee siyn-liggar. C.

GAUL, s. shenn ennym son Y Rank.

GAUNT, *a.* thanney, craueagh, shang, shirgit.

GAUNTLET, s. lauenyn yiarn.

GAUZE, s. keint dy heeidey hanney.

GAVE, pret. of GIVE, hug mee, I gave.

GAVELKIND, *s.* rheynn **ch**orrym mastey mec jeh cooid yn ayr ec e vaase.

GAVOT, s. keint dy ghaunsin.

GAWK, s. cooag; bolvane; bock-ghoayr.

GAWKY, s. blebbin, kione-teayst.

GAY, a. bioyr, gennal, reagh, ard-aignagh.

GAYETY, s. creeoilys, gien-vie; coamrey-aalin.

GAZE, v. dy vlakey, dy yindys, dy lheeartaghey.

GAZEFUL, a. goaill yindys.

GAZEHOUND, s. moddey**h**elg**-h**ooillagh. *C.*

- GAZER, s. blakeyder, lheearteyr.
- GAZETTE, s. lioar-skeeal.
- GAZINGSTOCK, s. sthowran. Cr.
- GEAR, *s.* eilley, greie; coamrey; stoo, cooid.
- GEESE, s. pl. guoiee.
- GELD, v. dy spoiy, dy ghiarey.
- GELDER, s. spoiyder.
- GELDING, s. cabbyl spoiyt, giarran, bock.
- GELID, a. feayr.
- GELIDITY, s. feayraght.
- GEM, s. clagh ooasle, cliegeen.
- GEMINI, s. lannoon, jees.
- GEMINOUS, a. lannoonagh, daa-illey.
- GENDER, s. kynney, keint, dooghys.
- GENDER, v. dy ghientyn, dy chuir, dy hroggal rass.
- GENEALOGIST, s. sheelogheyder, recortysser.
- GENEALOGY, s. shennaghys, sheeloghe, cleinn.
- GENERAL, *a.* cadjin, oaylagh, er-y-clane, son y chooid smoo. *C.*
- GENERALISSIMO, GENERAL, s. ardreiltagh, kiannoort.
- GENERALITY, s. cadjinys, yn chooid smoo.
- GENERALSHIP, s. kione-feniaghtys.
- GENERATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy chiaddey.
- GENERATION, s. sheeloghe, sluight, kynney, cleinn; lhing, traa, eash.
- GENERATIVE, *a.* gientynagh, sluightoil, yeeillagh [= *jeeillagh*].
- GENEROSITY, s. feoiltys, toyrtys; miallys.
- GENEROUS, s. feoiltagh, feoilt; ooasle.
- GENESIS, s. yn chied lioar jeh screeu Voses.
- GENIAL, *a.* gientagh, kynnoil; dooie; bioal.
- GENITALS, s. oltyn-chorrey, maggleyn.
- GENIUS, s. tushtey, keeal, schlei.
- GENTEEL, a. ooasle, seyr, aalin, onnoroil.
- GENTIAN, s. lus-y-vuighey. C.
- GENTILE, s. ashoon-quaagh, anchredjuagh.
- GENTILITY, s. seyrid, ymmyrkey-vie, ooashlev.
- GENTLE, *a.* mettey, meein, kiune, soccaragh, meiygh.

- GENTLEFOLK, s. sleih-seyrey, sleihooasle.
- GENTLEMAN, s. dooinney-seyr, dooinney-ooasle, fer jeh ellyn vie.
- GENTLENESS, *s.* meiyghid, kiunid, meenid, seyrid.
- GENTLEWOMAN, s. ben-seyr, ben ooasle, ardven.
- GENTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meein, dy-meeley.
- GENTRY, s. sleih ny eearlee (sleih ny krinkey. *C.*)
- GENUFLECTION, *s.* croymmey-**gh**lioon, loobey-**gh**lioon.
- GENUINE, *a.* firrinagh, cair, dooghyssagh, jesh.
- GENUS, s. kynney, dooghys, keint.
- GEOGRAPHER, s. screeudeyr-ny-cruinney.
- GEOGRAPHY, s. tushtey-ny-cruinney. C.
- GEOLOGY, s. tushtey jeh'n ooir. C.
- GEOMETRY, s. towshan-hallooin.
- GEORGE, *s.* cosoyley, ny jalloo yn noo Yeorge; bwilleen-ruy.
- GERANIUM, s. creaghlagh [K], (Cregeen makes *creaghlagh* properly SAGE.)
- GERM, s. aase, foghan. Cr.
- GERMAN, a. mooinjeragh. C.
- GERMINATE, v. dy chur magh foghan, dy aase.
- GERMINATION, s. foghan, aase.
- GERRARD, s. lus-y-ghoot.
- GEST, s. jannoo, gleck, obbyr-roortagh.
- GESTICULATE, v. dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo aittys, dy gharrish.
- GESTICULATION, s. garrisher. C.
- GESTURE, s. cowrey; clysht, keim.
- GET, v. dy gheddyn, dy chosney.
- GETTER, s. cosneyder.
- GETTING, s. cosney, vondeish.
- GEWGAW, s. (fillosher, Cr.) gaih.
- GHASTLINESS, s. (scaanjoonid, *M.*) grouid, groamid. *C.*
- GHASTLY, a. scaanagh, groamagh, grou; eajee.
- GHERKIN, s. cucumbyr sailt ayns feeyn-gheyre.
- GHOST, s. scaan, spyrryd, annym, (scaanjoon, Cr.) ashlins. P.C.
- GHOSTLY, a. annymagh, scaanagh.
- GIANT, s. foawr, dooinney-hollee.

- GIANTESS, s. ben-oawr, caillagh-oawragh. GIANTLIKE, a. foawragh.
- GIBBER, v. dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt
- GIBBERISH, s. glare neu-hoiggallagh. C.
- GIBBET, s. (cron-hessyn, C.) criy.

moandagh. C.

- GIBBET, v. dy chroghey er cron-hessyn. C.
- GIBBLEGABBLE, s. chengleyrys, beealeraght.
- GIBBOSITY, s. droun, cammid, (runtid. *C.*)
- GIBBOUS, a. crottagh, (thummidagh. C.)
- GIBCAT, s. rangan-chayt. C.
- GIBE, s. gannidys, flout, grinderys.
- GIBE, v. dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid ny gamman.
- GIBER, s. grinder, (condaiger. C.)
- GIBLETS, s. jiblassyn, (bee-**v**risht **gh**uiy. *M*.)
- GIBSTAFF, s. geu, Cr. (maidjey-vaatey. C.)
- GIDDINESS, s. (thollaneys, thollane, *Cr.*) eddrymid.
- GIDDY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittymagh.
- GIDDYBRAINED, *a.* mee-hastagh, frittagh, lhiggey-shaghey.
- GIFT, s. toyrtys, gioot; chebbal, oural.
- GIG, s. fainagh un chabbyl, (gaih-**ch**assee. *C*.)
- GIGANTIC, *a.* foawragh, mooar, thollee, thummevdagh.
- GIGGLE, v. dy gharaghtee, dy ghrinderagh.
- GIGGLER, s. frit fardalagh, C. flid eddrym. M.
- GILD, v. dy choodaghey lesh airh.
- GILDED, GILT, *pret.* airhit, coodit lesh airh.
- GILDER, s. coodeyr-airhey. C.
- GILL, s. naggin [cf. English noggin]; benaitt [OED *jill*?]; (ardlosserey imbylagh. *C*.)
- GILLS, s. grooane eeast; sproghan-eean.
- GILLYFLOWER, s. (blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin, *C.*) blaa-voalley.
- GIMLET, s. tarrar veg, gimlad.
- GIN, s. ribbey, sniem; kialg.
- GINGER, s. ginshar.
- GINGERBREAD, s. arran-villish ginshar.
- GINGIVAL, a. druntagh. M.

- GINGLE [i.e. JINGLE], GINGLING, *s.* gliggin, clinc, bingys, kiaull.
- GINGLE, ν . dy chlinkeragh, Isaiah, 3. 16 [renders 'tinkle']; dy yannoo bingys, ny kiaull, ny sheean.
- GIPSY, s. faishneyder, faaishleyder, (benghoan. M.)
- GIRD, *v.* dy chryssey, dy hionney mygeayrt.
- GIRDLE, GIRDLEBELT, s. cryss, tarragh.
- GIRDLER, s. crysseyder.
- GIRL, s. inneen, ben-aeg, doodee, yah.
- GIRLISH, *a.* inneenagh, lhiannooagh, (lhampanagh. *C.* [*Cr.*]) lambaanagh.
- GIRTH, s. cryss, tarragh.
- GIST, GISTMENT, s. bree, niart, faasagh, aaght-oie.
- GIVE, *v.* dy choyrt, dy chur; dy nastey, (dy ghiootey. *Cr.*)
- GIVER, s. (giooteyder, *Cr.*) giootallagh, miallagh.
- GIZZARD, *s.* gailley, sproghan, scrobbane, (scrobbag. *Cr.*) Lev. 1.16 [*scrobbaghyn*, renders 'crop'].
- GLACIAL, a. rioeeagh.
- GLACIATION, s. (lhejid, C.) lheeah-rio, rio.
- GLAD, *a.* gennal, boggoil; annymoil; (taitnyssagh. *C.*)
- GLADDEN, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chur eunys, dy chur taitnys. *C.*
- GLADE, s. cassan-cheylley, (lhiondaig. Cr.)
- GLADNESS, *s.* reaid, eunys, boggey, taitnys, aighar, aigh.
- GLADWIN, s. lus-y-vooyn, ny cliogagh **gh**lioonagh. *Cr.*
- GLAIRE, s. fynnican.
- GLAMPUS, s. caddym.
- GLANCE, s. falleays, goul, skell, shallid.
- GLANCE *v.* dy cheau shilley **v**ieau, dy ghoaill baght **gh**iare (dy skelley. *C.*)
- GLAND, s. (trellag, M.) fairaig-hrullee. C.)
- GLANDERS, s. strilleen, (trelleen, *Cr.*) the latter more common, doghan-**ch**abbyl.
- GLANDULOUS, GLANDULAR, *a.* trelleenagh, fairaigagh.
- GLARE, v. dy loandyrnee, Nahum 2. 4.; dy yeeaghyn geyre.
- GLARE, s. shilley-virragh, shilley-gheyre. *C*.

- GLASS, s. glionney, gless.
- GLASSFUL, s. lane-ghless. C.
- GLASSFURNACE, s. coirrey-ghless.
- GLASSGRINDER, s. fer ta jannoo gless rea. C.
- GLASSHOUSE, s. thie-obbree-ghless.
- GLASSLIKE, s. sollys myr gless. C.
- GLASSMAN, s. glesseyder, creckeyder **ghl**ess. *C*.
- GLASSWORK, *s.* obbyr-ghless, obbyr-ghlionnee.
- GLASSY, a. glessagh, glionnagh.
- GLASTONBURY-THORN, s. yn drineghoo-gheuree. C.
- GLAUCOUS, a. glass, gorrym. C.
- GLAYMORE, *s.* cliwe ghornaneagh Ellanagh.
- GLAZE, v. dy ghlionney, (dy ghloasey. Cr.)
- GLAZIER, s. (glessar. *Cr.*) glesseyder, glionneyder.
- GLEAD, s. shirragh-vooar-ny-giark.
- GLEAM, s. skell, falleays, loandyrnee.
- GLEAM, v. dy loandyrnee, dy hoilshean.
- GLEAMY, a. falleaysagh, goulagh.
- GLEAN, v. dy yeelym, dy haglym ny jeeassyn arroo cailt ec ny beayneeyn, dy yeeassyraghey.
- GLEANER, s. jeeasseyder, jeeassyrey. Cr.
- GLEANING, s. jeelym.
- GLEBE, s. (thalloo-lhannee, *Cr.*) thalloo**ch**illagh, faiyran.
- GLEBOUS, a. moanee.
- GLEE, s. gien, gennallys, reaid; (co-chiaull. *M*.)
- GLEEFUL, *a.* gennal, reagh; er-rouyl [= *er-ouyl*].
- GLEET, s. ingyr-roigagh, gorley-scoaldee.
- GLEN, s. glion, coan.
- GLIB, a. brynt, shliawin, meein, rea.
- GLIDE, v. dy shliawinaghey, dy skyrraghtyn, dy snapperal, dy sleaghtaghey.
- GLIMMER, s. falleays, lossan; smeidey.
- GLIMMER, v. dy valleaysaghey, dy hoilshean, dy cheraghey, (dy
 - ghrillinaghey. C.)
- GLIMPSE, s. flozan, skell, falleays, (drillin. *Cr.*)

- GLISTEN, GLITTER, v. dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, Nah. 2. 4., dy lonraghey, dy skellal.
- GLITTER, GLITTERING, s. sollyssid, loandyrnee.
- GLITTERINGLY, *adv.* dy-lossanagh, dy-londeyragh. *C.*
- GLOAR, *v.* dy yeeaghyn tessynagh, dy ve cam-sooillagh.
- GLOAT, v. dy cheau shilley graihoil er graihag. C.
- GLOBATED, a. blugganagh.
- GLOBE, s. cruinnag, cruin-chorp, bluggan, kiarkyl, (runtag. *Cr.*)
- GLOBOSE, GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, *a.* runtagh.
- GLOBULE, s. bolgan, cruinneen, runtag.
- GLOMERATE, v. dy chruinnaghey, dy hoghrish, dy haglym cooidjagh.
- GLOMERATION, s. co-chruinnaght, carnane.
- GLOOM, s. grouid, groaish, curthoollid, kav.
- GLOOMINESS, *s.* (con-ghorrid, *M.*) groaish.
- GLOOMY, *a.* dullyr, mooirjeenagh, tostagh.
- GLORIFICATION, s. glovroilid.
- GLORIFY, v. dy ghloyraghey, dy chur gloyr.
- GLORIOUS, a. gloyroil, flaunyssagh, ard, mooaralagh.
- GLORY, s. gloyr, aalid, stoamid, eaghtyrys, ardvoylley.
- GLORY, v. dy voggeyssagh.
- GLOSS, s. shliawinid, gillid; bun, toiggal.
- GLOSS, v. dy yannoo sollys, dy hoilshaghey bun as bree.
- GLOSSARIST, s. (bunneyder, C.) fockleyr.
- GLOSSY a. soilsheanagh, sollys.
- GLOTTIS, s. bun ny scoarnee. C.
- GLOVER, s. lauevder, mittaner.
- GLOVES, s. lauenyn, mittanyn.
- GLOW, v. dy ghreddaghey, dy hoilshean myr yn aile-**y**iarg, dy lossey sollys.
- GLOWING, a. lossanagh.
- GLOWWORM, s. praddag-skeddan. C.
- GLOZE, v. dy volley, dy vreagey.
- GLOZING, s. brynneraght, molteyrys.
- GLUE, s. gleih, taah.

```
GLUE, v. dy ghleigh [K gleighey], dy
 ghlooghev.
GLUM, a. grou, (myr shilley ollagh y
 twoaie. C.)
GLUT, v. dy yingey, dy phronney, (dy
 lhieeney rolane. C.)
GLUT, s. rolanid, jollyssid, jooghid.
GLUTINOUS, a. gliooee, reen, taahagh.
GLUTINOUSNESS, a. reenid, gleihid.
GLUTTON, s. fer-yoogh, (fer-yollyssagh,
 C.)
GLUTTONOUS, a. jollyssagh; accryssagh.
GLUTTONY, s. jollyssid, (eederys. C.)
GNARL, v. dy ghyrnal. Cr. [Cr has 'snarl'
 as gloss for gyrnal
GNASH, v. dy snaggeragh ny feeacklyn.
GNAT, s. snieggan. [snieggan ~ sniengan
 'ant' in K, Cr]
GNAW, v. dy chaigney; dy ee.
GNAWING, a. caigney.
GNOMON, s. mair ooreyder-ghreiney. C.
GO, v. dy gholl, dy immeeaght, dy hooyl.
GOAD, s. sleean, brod-immanagh.
GOAD, v. dy vroddey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy
 sleeaney, dy imman.
GOAL, s. (cron-eivrt, C.) kione, jerrey.
GOAR, s. bhuttag, condeil. Cr.
GOAT, s. goayr, bock-ghoayr, heurin,
 (minjeig, a she goat 1 year; minjagh, a she
 goat 2 years old. C.)
GOATHERD, s. bochil-ghoayr, shellooder-
 ghoayr.
GOATISH, a. goayragh; smoghanagh.
GOBBET, s. lane-veeal, greim, shlissag.
GOBBLE, v. dy luggey dy-joogh, dy ee lesh
 jollyssid.
GOBBLER, s. joogheyder, fer-yollyssagh.
GOBETWEEN, s. dooinney-voyllee.
GOBLET, s. saagh-ghobbagh, cappan,
```

scaailey, cruishtin, meiley.

GODDESS, s. ben-jee.

goshtiu [cf. gostiu].

GODHEAD, s. jeeys.

GODCHILD, s. doltey, lhiannoo-vashtee.

GODDAUGHTER, s. inneen-vashtee.

GODLESS, a. neu-yeeagh, mee-chrauee.

GODFATHER, s. jeidey [cf. gedjey],

GODLIKE, a. jeeoil, gollrish Jee.

GOD, s. Jee.

```
GODLINESS, s. craueeaght, casherickys.
GODLY, a. crauee, casherick.
GODMOTHER, s. mimmey.
GODSHIP, s. jeh dooghys Yee.
GODSON, s. mac-vashtee, doltey.
GODWARD, a. gour Yee.
GOER, s. coshee, troailtagh.
GOFF [i.e. GOLF], s. cloie.
GOFFSTICK, s. cammag.
GOGGLE, v. dy yeeaghyn slydagh.
GOGGLE-EYED, a. shilley-slydagh. C.
GOING, s. immeeaght, cosheeaght; keim.
GOLD, s. airh.
GOLDBEATER, s. taster-ghuillag-airhey.
GOLDEN, a. airhey.
GOLDFINCH, s. lossyr-ny-keylley.
GOLDSMITH, s. gaaue-airhey.
GONDOLA, s. finneig, baatey-veg.
GONE, part. ersooyl, shaghey.
GONORRHOEA, s. gorley-scoaldee.
GOOD, a. mie; coair, kenjal, graysoil.
GOODLINESS, s. aalid, mieys.
GOODLY, a. stoamey, mie, jesh.
GOODMAN, s. fer-thie, mainshter-y-thie.
GOODMANNERS, s. (aghtyn-vie,
 immeeaght-vie. C.) ellyn-mie. — I Cor.
 xv., 33.
GOODNATURE, s. coairid, ellyn-vie. C.
GOODNESS, s. mieys, foays, kenjallys.
GOODS, s. cooid, cowryn, stoo thie.
GOODWIFE, GOODWOMAN, s. ben y
 thie.
GOOSE, s. guiy.
GOOSEBERRY, s. berrish-ghlass.
GOOSEFOOT, s. orragh-feie. C.
GOOSEGRASS, s. garvane-ghuiy.
GOOSEQUILL, s. fedjag-ghuiy. C.
GORBELLIED, a. bolgagh, roauyr.
GORBELLY, s. prinjeig-vooar. C.
GORE, s. fuill-feavr.
GORE, v dy ghuinney, dy lhottey, dy
GORGE, s. yn scoarnagh, yn sluggey.
GORGE, v. dy luggey, dy yingey, dy
 phronney.
GORGEOUS, s. stoamey, bwaagh, seyr;
 ooasle.
GORGEOUSNESS, s. stoamid, costallys,
 aalid.
```

GORGET, s. eilley-vroghil.

GORMANDIZE, v. dy luggey, dy phronney, dy ee dy-joogh.

GORMANDIZER, s. glutterey, eeder-yollyssagh.

GORSE, s. conney, aittin.

GORY, a. folley, fuiltagh, dunveragh.

GOSHAWK, s. stannair. Cr.

GOSLING, s. eean-ghuiy.

GOSPEL, s. sushtal.

GOSSAMER, s. snauane. Cr.

GOSSIP, (SPONSOR) s. gostiu.

GOSSIP, v. dy hutleragh, dy haggloo.

GOT, GOTTEN, *part.* feddynit, er ny gheddyn.

GOUGE, s. grainneyder-liehrunt. C.

GOURD, s. gourd.

GOUT, s. goot.

GOUTWORT, s. lus-y-ghoot. Cr.

GOUTY, a. gorlagh.

GOVERN, v. dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy stiurey, dy reayl fo, dy ghurneil.

GOVERNABLE, *a.* reiltagh, beasagh, biallagh.

GOVERNANCE, *s.* reiltys, kiannoortys, lhing.

GOVERNANT, GOVERNESS, *s.* benainshter, ben-ynsee, ben-reill.

GOVERNMENT, s. reiltys, kiannoortys.

GOVERNOR, s. kiannoort, fer-reill.

GOWN, s. goon.

GRABBLE, v. dy loaghtey, dy loagan.

GRACE, s. grayse, foayr, mieys, ellyn.

GRACE, (TO MEAT) s. oltaghey, bannaght.

GRACE, v. dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo aalin. *C.*

GRACEFUL, *a.* stoamey, bwaagh, graysoil.

GRACEFULNESS, s. stoamid, aalid, bwoïd.

GRACELESS, a. gyn-ghrayse, olkyssagh.

GRACIOUS, a. graysoil, keain.

GRACIOUSNESS, s. graysoilid, mieys, meenid.

GRADATION, s. keim, kesmad, (greeish. C.)

GRADATORY, a. keimadagh.

GRADUAL, s. keimnagh.

GRADUALLY, *adv.* dy-keimoil, ny veggan as ny veggan.

GRADUATE, s. fer t'er ghoaill e cheim 'syn ard-schoill.

GRADUATION, s. keimneeaght, kesmadys.

GRAFT, v. dy hoiaghey stiagh, dy ghrainney.

GRAFT, s. bangan grauit ayns billey.

GRAFTER, s. graueyder.

GRAIN, s. grine, fynney, freih.

GRAINS, s. drou.

GRAINY, a. grineenagh, arrooagh.

GRAMINEOUS, a. faivragh.

GRAMMAR, s. lioar-ghlareydagh. C.

GRAMMARIAN, s. ynseyder ghrammar.

GRAMMATICAL, a. aghtal, ynsee.

GRAMPUS, s. perkyn-vooar, perkyn-veg.

GRANARY, s. thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee.

GRAND, a. ooasle, ard, stoamey; cronnal.

GRANDAM, s. mwarree.

GRANDCHILD, s. oe.

GRANDEE, s. dooinney-ooasle, dooinney-seyr, eearley.

GRANDEUR, s. staydoilys, ardys.

GRANDFATHER, s. jishig-vooar, shennayr.

GRANDFATHER, (GREAT) s. shenn-shaner. *Cr.*

GRANDMOTHER, s. mwarree-vooar.

GRANGE, s. thie-eirinagh.

GRANITE, s. clagh-hrial C.

GRANIVOROUS, a. beaghey er grine.

GRANT, s. gioot, kiangley, gialdyn.

GRANT, v. dy ghialdyn, dy ghiootal.

GRANTING, part. gialdyn, jannoo harrish.

GRANULATE, v. (dy yannoo grineyn

veggey. C.) dy yannoo garroo.

GRANULE, s. grineen.

GRANULOUS, a. grinagh.

GRAPE, s. berrish-feeyney.

GRAPNEL, s. callagh.

GRAPPLE, v. dy ghreimmey, dy ghleck.

GRAPPLE, s. greim, clep.

GRASP, v. dy ghoaill greim, dy ghlackey, dy chummal shickyr; dy ghleck.

GRASP, s. lane-**gh**oarn, greim; saynt.

GRASS, s. faiyr, foyn, (finnan. Cr.)

GRASSHOPPER, s. lheimmeyder-faiyr.

GRASSPLOT, s. lhiondaig. Cr.

GRASSRENT, s. farvaalys.

- GRASSY, a. faiyragh, foynagh.
- GRATE, s. clea yiarn son chiollagh. C.
- GRATEFUL, a. booisal, taitnyssagh.
- GRATEFULNESS, *s.* booise, eunys, taitnys.
- GRATER, *s.* screebeyder, screbban. *C.* (scribbider. *Cr.* [Cr scribider])
- GRATIFICATION, *s.* soylley, taitnys, eunys.
- GRATIFY, v. dy ghoaill soylley, dy chur eunys.
- GRATIS, adv. nastee.
- GRATITUDE, s. booise, cooilleen; chyndaa.
- GRATUITY, s. toyrtys, nastee, gioot.
- GRATULATE, *v.* dy chur moylley, dy chur corp as slaynt, dy voggeyssagh.
- GRATULATION, s. moylley, corp as slaynt.
- GRAVE, s. oaie, lhiaght, ooig.
- GRAVE, v. dy ghrainney.
- GRAVE, a. arrymagh, tortagh.
- GRAVECLOTHES, s. brelleeinyn oanluckee, eaddeeyn-vaaish. C.
- GRAVEL, s. shillee, geinnagh-gharroo.
- GRAVELPIT, s. slogh-hillee, towlgheinnee-gharroo.
- GRAVER, s. grainneyder, graueyder, seyir-
- GRAVESTONE, s. clagh-oaie, lhiack-oaie.
- GRAVEYARD, s. rhullick, grunt-oanluckey.
- GRAVING, s. obbyr-ghrainnee. C.
- GRAVITATE, v. dy veihaghey, dy howse, dy hayrn gys mean ny cruinney.
- GRAVITATION, *s.* meihaghyn, (towsevean. *C.*)
- GRAVITY, s. trimmid; arrymid.
- GRAVY, s. soo, meeaylys.
- GRAY, *a.* lheeah, keeir, gorm-glass [gorrym-], doo-ghlass, (bane as doo mestit. *C.*)
- GRAYBEARD, s. shenn-ghooinney lheeah.
- GRAYISH, a. keeir, keeir-lheeah.
- GRAYNESS, s. glassid, lheeahid; coleayrtys.
- GRAZE, v. dy varvaaley, dy yndyr.
- GRAZIER, s. bochil-ollee, beeder ollee, grihder, shellooder.
- GREASE, s. smarrey, smuir, blennick, saill, geirr, eeh, meeaylys.

- GREASY, s. smarree, smuiragh; shliawin.
- GREAT, a. mooar; towsagh; ymmodee.
- GREAT, s. yn clane, yn **ch**ionnan, yn **ph**ossan.
- GREATBELLIED, a. torragh.
- GREATHEARTED, a. ardchreeoil, creeoil.
- GREATNESS, s. mooadys, mooarid.
- GREAVES, s. eilley-lurgey, boadrymyn. 1 Sam. xvii. 6.
- GREEDILY, adv. dy-joogh, dy-jollyssagh.
- GREEDINESS, s. jooghid, jollyssid, jollys.
- GREEDY, s. joogh, jollyssagh.
- GREEN, *a.* geayney; neealagh; neu-chreen, neu-appee, oor, neu-hirrym.
- GREEN, s. lhiondaig, faaie, claddagh.
- GREENFINCH, s. corkan-cheylley-ghlass. [K corkan-keylley-glass]
- GREENISH, a. geaynagh, glassagh.
- GREENNESS, s. geaynid, glassid.
- GREENS, s. glassreeyn, glassree.
- GREENSICKNESS, s. gorley-voidyn.
- GREENSWARD, s. scrah-ghlass, foaid-ghlass, foyn.
- GREET, v. dy vannaghey, dy chur corp as slaynt.
- GREETING, s. corp-as-slaynt, quaaltys.
- GREGARIOUS, *a.* shioltaneagh, shellooagh.
- GRENADE, s. cruinney-ailagh. C.
- GRENADIER, s. sidoor vooar hollee.
- GREYHOUND, s. coo, moddey-choo.
- GRIDDLE, s. gryle [Cr].
- GRIDIRON, s. grainle [K].
- GRIEF, s. trimshey, seaghyn, dobberan.
- GRIEVANCE, s. neu-aashid, boirey.
- GRIEVE, v. dy ve seaghnit, dy ve trimshagh, dy choe, dy ghobberan.
- GRIEVOUS, *a.* deinagh, boiragh, trimshagh, seaghnagh.
- GRIG, s. astan; fer-reagh.
- GRILL, v. dy yannoo greddan, dy ghortaghey. *C*.
- GRILLADE, s. bee aarlit er y ghreesagh.
- GRIM, a. groamagh, groaishagh.
- GRIMACE, s. gruaie, eddin-ghruaie.
- GRIMALKIN, s. shenn-chayt. C.
- GRIME, *s.* scriog, broid, scroig vroghe ghrainnit.
- GRIMNESS, s. eajeeys, atchim, groaish.
- GRIN, v. dy ghyrnal, dy scryssey.

GRIND, v. dy vlieh, dy chaigney, dy vroo, dy sleeu, dy shleeu.

GRINDER, s. bliehder, feeackle, shleeuder.

GRINDING, part. shleeu, blieh.

GRINDSTONE, s. clagh-vliehveayn, clagh-lheeuee.

GRIP [OED grip n.²], s. jeeig.

GRIPE, v. dy ghreimmey, dy ghoaill greim.

GRIPE, s. greim, (traastid-chollane. C.)

GRIPER, s. sondeyr.

GRIPES, s. pian-volg. C.

GRIPING, s. guin-chollane. C.

GRISKIN, s. craueghrommey-vuickey. C.

GRISLY, a. eajee, graney, feohdoil.

GRIST, s. arroo son blieh.

GRIT, s. garvain.

GRITTY, a. garvainagh, grineenagh.

GRIZZLED, a. keeir-lheeah.

GROAN, v. dy osnaghey, dy soghal, dy phandoogh.

GROAN, s. osney, sogh, pandoogh.

GROAT, s. kiare-phingyn, garvain.

GROATS, s. garvain.

GROCER, s. delleyder ayns shugyr, tea, spiosyn.

GROIN, s. blean.

GROOM, s. guilley ny gabbyl, fer-noa-poost.

GROOMSMAN, s. fer-vooinjer y phoosee.

GROOVE, s. clash jeant lesh greie lieh-

GROOVE, v. dy yannoo clash, ammair, ny folmid.

GROPE, v. dy loaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy rasey 'sy dorraghys.

GROSS, a. thummeydagh, chiu, roauyr.

GROSS, s. slane thummid, daa ghussan yeig.

GROSSNESS, s. mooadys, thummid, cheeid.

GROT, GROTTO, s. thie-**gh**arey, ooig, bwaag, bwane.

GROTESQUE, *a.* jeh cummey neuchadjin.

GROUND, s. grunt, thalloo, laare, undin.

GROUND, v. dy hoiaghey undin, dy vondaghey, dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.

GROUNDASH, s. keint dy unjin.

GROUNDIVY, s. airh-hallooin.

GROUNDLESS, a. fegooish undin, neufirrinagh.

GROUNDPLOT, GROUNDWORK, s. undin. bun.

GROUNDS, s. drundin.

GROUNDSEL, s. grunluss.

GROUPE, s. co-chruinnaght, sheshaght, possan.

GROUSE, s. kiark-reoaie [K kiark-freoaie].

GROVE, s. keyll, cassan-scadooagh.

GROVEL, v. dy sleaghtagh, dy lhie er y volg.

GROW, v. dy aase, dy heet er-ash, dy ymmyrkey, dy vraueghey.

GROWER, s. soieder, fer-vishee, aaseyder.

GROWL, v. dy ghyrnal, dy scryssey myr moddev.

GROWN, a. bishagh; appee.

GROWTH, s. aase, troar, ymmyrkey.

GRUB, s. crooag, praddag.

GRUB, v. dy astyrt, dy ghartlhian, dy vuinn, dy reuyrey ass ny fraueyn.

GRUDGE, a. dy vooaraghey, dy hroo.

GRUDGE, s. myskid, goanlys, troo, droghaigney, cammar.

GRUEL, s. proghan. (poddash-**gh**arvain. *C*.)

GRUFF, a. groamagh, sharroo, quaagh.

GRUFFNESS, s. groamid, sherriuid.

GRUMBLE, v. dy hrughanys, dy chaayney.

GRUNT, v. dy eam myr muc.

GRUNT, s. eam-vuickey, osney-hrome.

GRUNTER, s. soghaller myr muc.

GRUNTLING, s. muc-aeg. C.

GUARANTY, v. dy chur barrantys ny gioal, dy chur shickyrys, ny raane.

GUARD, s. coadey, kemmyrk, sauchys.

GUARD, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy ve dooisht, dy hassoo ayns lieh, dy choadey.

GUARDIAN, s. fer-**ch**oadee, fer-**ch**oonee, oaseir, arreyder, wardoor.

GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, coadey, oik-oaseir, (oik-wardoor. *C.*)

GUDGEON, s. keint dy chione-**h**ramman.

GUESS, v. dy sheiltyn, (dy chur cheb er. C.)

GUESS, s. cheb ro-laue, ourys.

GUEST, s. goaldagh; joarree.

GUIDANCE, s. leeideilys, triorey.

GUIDE, v. dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.

GUIDER, a. leeideilagh, reiltagh.

GUIDON, s. brattagh, mergey, cowrey-chaggee, cullee.

GUILD, s. co-chorp, quaiyl-cheirdee.

GUILDHALL, s. thie-whaiylagh cheirdee.

GUILE, s. molteyrys, kialg, cooyl-chlea.

GUILEFUL, a. molteyragh, foalsey.

GUILT, GUILTINESS, s. loght, kyndid.

GUILTY, a. kyndagh, loghtagh, foiljagh.

GUINEA, s. peesh airhey, un skillin as feed.

GUISE, s. oaysh, aght, caslys, coamrey.

GUITAR, s. greie chiaullee.

GULF, s. diunid, ooig, lhingey, çharvaal.

GULL, v. dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.

GULL, s. foillan.

GULLET, s. scoarnagh, giuag.

GULLYHOLE, s. trogh-yeeigey. C.

GULP, v. dy luggey, dy ghoaill bolgum.

GULP, s. lane veeal, greim vooar, bolgum.

GUM, s. drunt, keeyr, keeilley; soo-villey.

GUMMY, a. gliooee, taaghee, goorlagh.

GUN, s. gunn.

GUNNER, s. lhiggeyder ny gunnaghyn.

GUNNERY, s. gunneraght.

GUNPOWDER, s. poodyr-**gh**unn, poodyr-chentagh.

GUNSHOT, s. orraghey-ghunney.

GUNSMITH, s. gaaue-ghunn.

GUNSTICK, s. slatt-ghunn, lorg-ghunn.

GUNWALE, s. garmin-lhiattee lhong.

GURGLE, v. dy ghluggernee, myr ushtey ass boteil.

GURGLE, s. fed-gailley ayns cabbyl.

GURNET, GURNARD, s. kione-

hramman, (crodane. *Cr.*)

GUSH, v. dy vrishey-magh, dy spreie, dy hooilley, dy roie jeean.

GUSH, s. stroo, strooan; glug.

GUSSET, s. lheead, lhiggey-magh, gussad.

GUST, s. blass, blastallys, mian; bree; geay-ghoaltattym; saineen [Cr synnin].

GUSTABLE, a. miandagh, blastal.

GUT, s. collane, mynnagh, gailley.

GUT, v. dy hayrn ny collaneyn, yn scrobbane, ny grooane eeast.

GUTTER, s. jeeig, clash, cartage.

GUTTURAL, a. scoarnee, goo gharroo.

GUY, s. tedd.

GUZZLE, v. dy ee ny dy iu dy-joogh, dy sluggey dy-jollyssagh.

GUZZLER, s. eeder ny iuder yollyssagh. GYRATION, s. chyndaa, chymmyltys.

Η

HA, inter. hoa!

HAAK, HAKE, s. bock-ghlass. C.

HABERDASHER, s. creckeyder cooid veggey.

HABERDINE, s. eeast-voadagh, sailt as chirmit. *C.*

HABERGEON, s. eilley-chaggee mwannal as **ch**leeau, moggaid-**ch**leeau.

HABILIMENT, s. coamrey, eaddagh, eilley.

HABIT, s. oaysh, cliaghtey; coamrey, eaddagh.

HABIT, v. dy choamrey, dy chur yn eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.

HABITABLE, s. cummallagh, baghee.

HABITATION, *s.* ynnyd-vaghee, cummal, thie, aaght, oayll.

HABITUAL, a. kinjagh, cadjin, oaylagh.

HABITUDE, s. cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.

HABNAB, adv. dy-doaltattym, er-taghyrt.

HACK, v. dy yiarrey myn, dy speih, dy astyrt.

HACKLE, v. dy cherey lieen er heckyl.

HACKNEY, s. cabbyl-varkee, eagh failt.

HACKNEY, a. faillee, son faill.

HACKNEY, v. dy chliaghtey, dy yannoo cadjin, dy lhiggey magh er faill.

HADDOCK, s. attag, boadagh [Cr 'cod'].

HAFT, s. cass, cleaysh, cummal, holt.

HAG, s. caillagh, shenn chaillagh ghraney.

HAG, v. dy voirey, dy chur er creau.

HAGGARD, *a.* thanney, treih, shirgit, graney.

HAGGIS, s. prinjeig.

HAGGISH, a. graney, treih. C.

HAGGLE, v. dy ve lhiastey ayns dellal.

HAGGLER, s. delleyder-lhiastagh.

HAGYARD, s. uhllin.

HAIL, s. claghyn-sniaghtee.

HAIL, v. dy cheau sniaghtey-gharroo.

HAIL, inter. & v. dy vannee dhyt!

HAILSHOT, *s.* grineyn beggey leoie myr sniaghtey-**gh**arroo.

HAILSHOWER, s. frass dy niaghteygharroo.

HAIR, s. folt, geaysh, renaig, fynney, clooie, mwing, gruag.

HAIRBELL, s. noinyn, blaa. C.

HAIRBRAINED, a. teaymagh. C.

HAIRBREADTH, s. cheeid-renaig. C.

HAIRCLOTH, s. eaddagh-gheayshteenagh.

HAIRINESS, s. mollid, renaigid, faasaag.

HAIRLACE, s. foltan, boandey, ny cryss y ching.

HAIRLINE, s. scrabane, snoad.

HAIRY, a. renaigagh, geayshteenagh.

HALBERD, s. teigh-chaggee er sthouyr. C.

HALBERDIER, s. fer eillit lesh teighchaggee. C.

HALCYON, s. eean-varrey.

HALCYON, a. kiune, easyl, meein. C.

HALCYON DAYS, s. laghyn **ch**iune, aalin, aalican.

HALE, a. slane, follan, sunt.

HALE, v. dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy eginaghey.

HALF, s. lieh, rheynn, corrym, ronney.

HALF, a. parteeasagh, corrym.

HALFBLOOD, s. lhiass-vraar, lhiass-huyr.

HALFBLOODED, a. kercheenagh. C.

HALFMOON, s. lieh-eayst.

HALF-DEAD a. lieh-varroo.

HALF-ASLEEP, a. saveenagh.

HALFPENNY, s. lhieng (a contraction of lieh-phing.)

HALFPENNYWORTH, s. feeagh-lhieng. *M*.

HALFSWORD, s. gleck laue ry laue.

HALFWAY, a. lieh-raad ('sy vean. C.)

HALFWITTED, a. er y veggan cheeailley, bleighagh.

HALL, s. halley, plaase.

HALLDAYS, s. laghyn-chooyrt, ny whaiyl.

HALLELUJAH, s. arrane-voyllee gys y Chiarn.

HALLOO, inter. heiy! haiee! eam.

HALLOO, v. dy eam myr er moddee.

HALLOW, v. dy chasherickey, dy vannaghey.

HALLOWED, *a.* casherick, noo, bannee, sheeant.

HALLOWMAS, s. laa-houney.

HALLUCINATION, s. marranys, shaghrynys.

HALM, s. coonlagh, thoo, (gloyee. Cr.)

HALO, *s.* rimmey **y**iarg mysh yn ghrian ny'n eayst.

HALSER, s. tedd sleodee.

HALT, *v.* dy hassoo, dy leaystey, dy ve croobagh.

HALT, s. croobid, baccid, leaystid. HALTER, s. eiystyr, ousym, lankeid [cf. langeid].

HALTER, v. dy chur eiystyr er, ny ousym, dy lankeid [cf. langeid], ny opsag.

HALVE, v. dy rheynn lieh my lieh.

HALVES, s. ayrn ronney, lieh my lieh.

HAM, s. yskid, kerroo vuc chroghit, case [= kease].

HAME, s. quing, shlissag fuygh ny yiarn.

HAMLET, s. balley veg çheerey.

HAMMER, s. oayrd.

HAMMER, v. dy hreiney, dy woailley.

HAMMOCK, *s.* lhiabbee-lhuingey, lhiabbee-chroghee.

HAMPER, s. clean, murlhin.

HAMPER, v. dy gheuley, dy chiangley seose.

HAMSTRING, s. feh yn yskid.

HAMSTRING, v. dy yiarrey feh yn yskid.

HAND, s. laue, craug, maaig, bass.

HAND, v. dy loaghtey, dy leeideil, dy chur veih laue dy laue, dy livrey harrish.

HANDBARROW, s. sleod-lauee. C.

HANDBELL, s. clagh-lauee, kiaullane.

HANDBREADTH, s. lheead y vass.

HANDCUFF, s. geuley-lauee, driaghtvhuinneel. *C.*

HAND, (AT) adv. faggys, ec laue, er-gerrey.

HANDFUL, s. lane-ghoarn, glack, gleih.

HANDICRAFT, s. keird.

HANDICRAFTSMAN s. fer-cheirdey.

HANDILY, adv. dy-jesh, dy-tappee.

HANDWRITING, s. laue-screeuee.

HANDIWORK, s. obbyr lauee, schlei.

HANDKERCHIEF, s. bussal-phoggaid, bussal-stroin.

HANDLE, v. dy loaghtey, dy ghoaill ayns laue, dy ghlackey.

HANDLE, s. laue, greim, cass.

HANDLESS, a. neu-vioyral, gyn lheill.

HANDMAID, s. inney-veyl.

HANDMILL, s. mwyllin-lauee, braain.

HANDSAW, s. saaue-lauee.

HANDSEL, s. anjeeal. Cr.

HANDSEL, ν . dy chreck ny dy chionnagh yn chied nhee, (dy yannoo ymmyd jeh nhee erbee yn chied cheayrt. C.)

HANDSOME, a. bwaagh, aalin.

HANDSOMENESS, s. bwoid, aalid.

HANDVICE, s. greimmeyder-ghaaue. C.

HANDY-DANDY, *s.* bassag er vassag. *C.* HANG, *v.* dy chroghey, dy chroymmey

sheese, dy loobey, dy hoghtey.

HANGER, *s.* crogheyder, slouree cliweghiare, droggloo, cliwe veg cham.

HANGING, a. croghey.

HANGMAN, s. fer-chroghee, crogheyder.

HANK, s. yiornaig [K: yiarnage], scain.

HANKER, v. dy ghoaill foddeeaght, dy hirrey dy-miandagh.

HANKERING, s. yeearree-viandagh, foddeeaght hrome. C.

HAPHAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, kiontoyrtys, lhag-haghyrt, cryggil, reaym.

HAPLESS, a. donney, (neu-speedeilagh. C.)

HAPLY, adv. dy-taghyrtagh.

HAPPEN, v. dy haghyrt, dy heet gy-kione.

HAPPINESS, *s.* maynrys, shee-aigney, eunys.

HAPPY, a. maynrey, eunyssagh, souyr, flaunyssagh, gerjoilagh.

HARANGUE, s. loayrtys flaoil. C.

HARANGUE, v. dy loayrt dy-flaoil.

HARANGUER, s. tagglooder, pleadeyr.

HARASS, v. dy voirey, dy yannoo skee, dy yannoo deinagh. C.

HARBINGER, s. çhaghter-ro-laue, eilkinagh.

HARBOUR, s. purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, (ammair-lhuingey. C.)

HARBOUR, v. dy chur aaght, ny fastee, dy choadey.

HARBOURER, s. olteyr, fer-choadee.

HARBOURLESS, a. neu-hauchey. C.

HARBOURMASTER, s. purteyr. C.

HARD, a. creoi, doillee, reen, garg, eig.

HARDBOUND, a. kianlt. C.

HARDEN, v. dy chreoighey, ny dy yannoo creoi.

HARDENER, s. creoigheyder. M.

HARDFAVOURED, *a.* graney, creoighruaiagh. *C.*

HARDHEARTED, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neuennaghtagh, neu-hymmoil, neuvyghinagh.

HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* creoighyschree, dewilys, roonid, neu-erreeish.

HARDIHOOD, *s.* dunnallys, (tholleeid. *C.*) roort.

HARDINESS, s. daanys, dunnallys, treanid.

HARDLY, *adv.* dy-doillee, stiark, scoan, s'liooar.

HARD-MOUTHED, *a.* creoi-veealagh, kion-lajeragh.

HARDNESS, s. creoighys, creoighid, doilleeid.

HARDS, s. caulg [cf. colg], barragh.

HARDSHIP, s. doilleeys, arkys, chennid.

HARDY, *a.* (creoidey. *C.*) dunnal, creeoil, neu-faitagh.

HARDWARE, s. cooid-veainagh, ny stainnagh, ny staillinagh.

HARE, s. mwaagh.

HARE-BELL, s. lus y vrein. C.

HARE-BRAINED, a. siyragh, fliddagh.

HAREFOOT, s. ushag, luss ny moiee.

HARELIP, s. meill-vaarnee, (meill-sceilt. *C*.)

HAREHEARTED, a. mettey, faitagh.

HAREHUNTER, s. shelgeyr.

HARE'S-EAR, s. lus-y-chleaysh voiee C.

HARIER, s. moddey-helg, moddey-stroie.

HARK, v. dy eaishtagh (dy chur geill. C.).

HARK, inter. Eaisht! fark ort! clasht!

HARLOT, s. streepagh [cf. streebagh, here and K, Cr], ben-chadjin, ben-oainjer, strumpag.

HARM, v. dy ghortaghey, dy yannoo skielley.

HARM, s. skielley, assee, aggair.

HARMFUL, a. aggairagh, gortagh.

HARMLESS, a. oney, meivgh, coair.

HARMONIOUS, a. kiaullee.

HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* kiaulleeaght, bingys.

HARMONIZE, v. dy cho-chiaulleeagh, dy cho-vingys, (dy cho-chlaasaghey. *C.*)

HARMONY, s. kiaull, (coardail-vingys. C.) HARNESS, s. eilley, greie-hesheree, eilley-

chaggee.

HARNESS, v. dy ghreighey, dy chur eilley er.

HARP, s. claasagh, greie-chiaullee.

HARP, v. dy chloie er y chlaasagh.

HARPER, s. claaseyder, claaseyr.

HARPINGIRON, HARPOON, s. croagane-frioganagh eeasteyr. C.

HARPY, s. eeanlee eajee lesh eddinyn vraane, as craugyn liauyr **gh**raney, ben yollyssagh.

HARROW, s. cleain, cleea, pl. cleinyn. [In Cr cleain is also pl. of cleea.]

HARROW, v. dy chleiyee, dy chraghey.

HARROWER, s. cleeader.

HARRY, v. dy voirey, dy chonnaasaghey, dy chraghey.

HARSH, *a.* gonnagh, creoi-chreeagh, neughooie, neu-vlastal, (connaasagh. *C.*)

HARSHNESS, s. sherriuid, gearid, (neuennaghtyn. C.)

HART, s. feeaih-yrryn.

HARTSHORN, s. (liggar er ny hayrn ass eairk. C.) soo-eairk, eairk-feeaih.

HARTSTONGUE, s. luss-ny-feaihee.

HARVEST, s. fouyr, yn ouyr.

HARVESTMAN, *s.* beaynee, (labree-fouyr. *C.*)

HARVESTHOME, s. mheillea, (drane y vheillea ec y chur-stiagh. C.)

HARVESTTIME, s. traa-fouyr. C.

HASH, v. dy ghiarrey, ny dy vroo myn, dy ronney.

HASP, s. clesp, kesp, sneg, (holt. C.)

HASSOCK, s. (breshag. *Cr.*) soieag chillagh. *C.*

HASTE, s. siyr, leahys, bieauid, tappeeys, (mhioyrid. C.)

HASTE, HASTEN, v. (dy-imman. C.) dy ghreinnaghey, dy yannoo siyr, (dy chirtaghey. Cr.)

HASTENER, s. chaghter, (er-finnue. C.) greinneyder.

HASTILY, *adv.* chelleeragh, dy-bieau, dy-tappee, dy-siyragh.

HASTINESS, s. siyrid. Cr.

HASTY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, bieau, fargagh, immanagh.

HASTYPUDDING, s. puiddhin-hanney. C. HAT, s. edd.

HATBAND, *s.* streng-edd, (boandey-edd. *C.*)

HATCASE, s. kishtey-eddey. C.

HATCROWN, s. cruinag. Cr.

HATCH, v. dy ghuirr, dy aalaghey, (dy ymmyrkey eïn, dy voandyrey, dy oltaghey, dy yientyn 'syn aigney. *C*.)

- **gh**orrys, (coodagh ny cooylley, dorryslhuingey. *C*.)
- HATCHEL, s. bwoailteen mwyllin-lieen. C. HATCHEL, v. dy vreddey lieen, (dy sladdaney. C.)
- HATCHELLER, s. bwoailteyr-lieeney. C. HATCHET, s. teigh, (teigh-chuishlin, 'fleam', rather cuishloge. C.) teigh-laue.
- HATE, v. dy chur dwoaie, (dy chur feoh da. *M.*) (dy ennaghtyn goanlys, ny myskid. *C.*)
- HATE, s. feoh, dwoaie, grayn, myskid, troo, goanlys, (eadolys. *C*.)
- HATEFUL, a. eajee dwoaiagh, feohdoil. HATEFULNESS, s. feohdoilid, eajeeys, grayn.
- HATER, s. feohdeyr, (troodeyr. C.)
- HATRED, s. galvarg. P.C. [Cr gall-verg]
- HATTER, s. eddeyder. Cr.
- HAUBERK, *s.* eilley-chaggee-staillinagh. *C.* HAUGHTINESS, *s.* mooaralys, stroineeys (roonid, ardwannallys, *M.*) (stroinaasid, camlaagys. *C.*)
- HAUGHTY *a.* mooaralagh, stroinaasagh [K *stroineeishagh*].
- HAUL, ν. dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy streeley, dy sleaghtaghey.
- HAUL, s. tayrn-yeeastee, (sleodey er niart, gleck-rannee, C.) egin.
- HAUM, HAULM, s. coonlagh. M. HAUNCH, s. shleayst, craue-lheshey, (curp. Chron. xix. 4. *Cr.*)
- HAUNT, v. dy haaghey, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy yannoo oayll, dy chliaghtey.
- HAUNT, s. oayll, chagh-oayllee, ainjys.
- HAUNTER, s. fer-haaghee, lhiannan.
- HAVE, ν. dy ve aym, ayds, echey, &c., dy ghoaill soylley jeh.
- HAVEN, s. purt lhuingey, aaght, fastee, ooig.
- HAVOC, s. cragh, traartys, jummal, stroialtys.
- HAVOC, v. dy chur mow, dy stroie, dy yeeilley.
- HAUTBOY, s. feddan, feddan-ving.
- HAW, s. skeaig, mess-ghrine, cleigh-ghrine.
- HAW, s. dy ve moandagh, (dy loayrt liauyr aashagh. C.)

- HAWK, s. shirragh, shawk, (stannair, shirragh-ny-giark, *Cr.*)
- HAWK, v. dy helg, dy **sh**awkeyragh, dy sniemmey (dy gholl mygeayrt creck cooid. *C*.)
- HAWKER, s. cadjer, shawkeyr, urleyder, shelgeyr, troailtagh ta creck cooid. C.
- HAWKED, a. cam, shawkagh.
- HAWKING, s. gamman shawkagh. C.
- HAWKWEED, s. lus-ny-shirree.
- HAWSES, s. tuill-chaabyl. C.
- HAWTHORN, s. skeaig-ghrine [K drine skaigagh; Cr drine skeag], billey-skeaig.
- HAY, s. traagh.
- HAYMAKER s. traaghanagh, (labreehraagh. C.)
- HAZARD, s. taghyrt, gaue, lhag-haghyrt.
- HAZARD, v. dy chur ayns gaue, dy hreeal.
- HAZARDOUS, *a.* gaueagh, taghyrtagh, marranagh.
- HAZE, s. kaye [sc. kay] (frough. Cr.) gall.
- HAZEL, s. coull, billey-choull.
- HAZEL, a. coullagh ayns cullyr.
- HAZY, a. kayagh, dorraghey.
- HE, *pron.* & *a.* eshyn, fyrrynagh, collagh, kellagh.
- HEAD, s. kione, beinn, mullagh, baare, tappag, (kione-**gh**eill. *C*.)
- HEAD, ν. dy chur toshiaght er, dy leeideil, dy gholl er y hoshiaght, dy reill.
- HEADACHE, *s.* chingys-ching, criu-ching, kione ching.
- HEADBAND, s. cryss ny boandey ching.
- HEADBOARD, s. kione-eiyrt lhiabbee.
- HEADDRESS, s. coamrey-ching, quoif.
- HEADBOROUGH, s. fer-oik y chee. C.
- HEADINESS, *s.* kiontoyrtys, siyrid, (kionelajerid. *C.*)
- HEADLAND, *s.* kione-slieau, kionecheerey, kione-hallooin, (kione-**h**raie, rourey-**v**agheragh. *C.*)
- HEADLESS, *a.* gyn-toyrt, (neuchionyssagh. *C.*)
- HEADLONG, *adv.* gour-y-vullee, kionemy-lhei, dy-jeean, dy-siyragh, dy-doaltattym.
- HEADPIECE, s. bayrn-chaggee; (bree-hushtey. C.) kione streeaney.

HEADQUARTERS, *s.* thieyn-**h**idoor ayns doon [K *doon*, *dun*] raad ta'n ard-feroik cummal. *C.*

HEADSHIP, s. kiannoortys, ard-cheim.

HEADSMAN, s. fer-chroghee. C.

HEADSTALL, s. streean, eiystyr, beealraghyn streean. [cf. beealaghyn]

HEADSTONE, s. clagh-oaie, (yn ard-chlagh chorneilagh. C.)

HEADSTRONG, *a.* kione lajeragh, gastey, sproghtagh, (stronaashagh. *C.* [not = stroineeshagh ~ stroinaasagh 'haughty'])

HEADWORKMAN, s. leeideilagh labreeyn. C. (offishear. Cr.)

HEADY, *a.* boiraneagh, kione-eddrym, (kione-earkan. *C.*)

HEAL, ν. dy lanaghey, dy chouyral, dy lheihys.

HEALER, s. fer-lhee.

HEALING, *part. a.* lheihyssagh, (shelliuagh. *C.*) slanyssagh, follan.

HEALTH, s. slaynt, follanys, slanid.

HEALTHFULNESS, s. callin-vie.

HEALTHFUL, HEALTHY, a. slayntoil, follan.

HEALTHLESS, *a.* (annoon, faase, lhaglayntagh. *C.*) aslayntagh, neu-follan.

HEAP, s. carnane, thummid, lhiaght.

HEAP, ν. dy chruinnaghey er-y-cheilley, dy yannoo creagh ny thorran.

HEAR, ν. dy chlashtyn, dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, (dy chur geill. *C*.)

HEARER, s. fer-eaishtee. *C.* (cluinneyder. *Cr.*)

HEARING, s. clashtynys, briwnys.

HEARKEN, ν. dy chur geill, dy eaishtagh dy-gyere, dy heegeragh, dy chur cleaysh.

HEARKENER, s. eaishteyder, Cr.

HEARSAY, s. skeeal, fou, tassane, naight, doortiman.

HEARSE, s. caayr oanluckee, (fainagh-ny-merriu. *C.*)

HEARSECLOTH, s. curleid-ny-garbey. C. HEART, s. cree, mynnagh, çheu-sthie, (çhesh-vean. C.) coghal. Cr.

HEARTACHE, s. chingys-chree, (doghan-y-chree. *C.*)

HEARTBREAK, s. brishey-chree.

HEARTBURN, s. daah-chree.

HEARTEASE, s. kiunid, fea, aash-chree.

HEARTFELT, a. cooinsheansagh. C.

HEARTH, s. chiollagh.

HEARTH-STONE, s. clagh-hiollee. M.

HEARTSICK, a. lhag-chreeagh.

HEARTSTRUCK, HEARTWOUNDED,

a. agglit, lhieent lesh graih ny trimshey. C.

HEARTY, adv. dy-miandagh, dy-breeoil.

HEARTEN, v. dy chur ayns cree (dy vioghey. C.)

HEARTINESS, *s.* creeoilid, ynrickys, (mhioyrid. *C.*)

HEARTLESS, a. lhag-chreeagh, neuvioyragh.

HEARTLESSNESS, s. faitys, annooinid.

HEAT, s. chiass, gred, bree-aile.

HEAT, v. dy hiow, dy ghreddey, dy yiargaghey 'syn aile.

HEATED, part. chiowit, greddit.

HEATER, s. yiarn-chishteig dy yannoo seose aanrityn. *C*.

HEATH, s. freoagh, conney-reoaie.

HEATHBERRY or BILBERRY, s. freoaghane-ghorrym. *Cr.*

HEATH or LINGBERRY, s. freoaghane. *Cr.*

HEATHCOCK, s. kiark-reoaie.

HEATHPEASE, *s.* pishyr-feie, pishyr-sleitagh ny gabbyl.

HEATHEN, s. ashoon-quaagh, anchreestee.

HEATHENISH, *a.* jalloonagh, anchreestiagh.

HEATHENISM, s. jalloonys, anchreestiaght.

HEATHY, a. freoaie.

HEAVE, v. dy hroggal, dy hayrn seose, dy yrjaghey, dy heidey, dy att, dy phandoogh, dy osnaghey, dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau.

HEAVE, s. oural, osney, att, tilgey, skeeah.

HEAVEN, s. niau, flaunys; pargys.

HEAVENBORN, HEAVENLY, *a.* nooagh, jeeoil, niauagh, flaunyssagh, bannee.

HEAVENWARD, *adv.* gour niau, dyniauagh.

HEAVINESS, *s.* trimmid, trimshey-**ch**ree, errey, bart, meillid.

HEAVY, *a.* trome, *lh*iastey, groamagh, *lh*iebeidagh, douyr.

HEBDOMAD, s. shiaghtin, shiaght-laa. C.

```
HEIGHT, s. ardjid, yrjid, ardys, (beinn-
HEBDOMADAL, a. shiaghtinagh. M.
HEBITATE, ν. dy yannoo bolvaneagh. C.
                                                 vullee, gob-ny-beinney. C.)
HEBITUDE, s. (moandys, meillys, M.)
                                               HEIGHTEN, v. dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal
                                                 seose, dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny
 bolvaneys. C.
HEBRAIST, s. fer ynsit ayns glare
                                                 syrjey.
                                               HEINOUS, a. feohdoil, eajee, oaiagh.
 Hewnagh, schoillar-Hewnagh.
HEBREW, s. Hew.
                                               HEINOUSNESS, s. eajeeys, granid,
HEBREW, a. Hewnagh.
                                                 (feohdys. C.)
HECATOMB, s. oural-keead-dow. C.
                                               HEIR, s. eirey.
                                               HEIRESS, s. eirev-neen.
HECTIC, s. chiassaghey. C.
HECTOR, s. postyr, baggyrtagh;
                                               HEIRLESS, a. gyn-chloan.
                                               HEIRLOOM, s. corb. Cr.
 boireydagh.
HEDERACIOUS, a. hibbinagh. M.
                                               HEIRSHIP, s. eiraght.
HEDGE, s. cleigh, (boghlane. C.)
                                               HELL, s. niurin.
HEDGE, v. dy hroggal cleigh, (dy
                                               HELLEBORE, s. blaa-nollick. M.
 chombaasal. C.)
                                               HELLHOUND, s. mac-imshee, mac-
HEDGEGLOVE, s. dornaig. Cr.
                                                 mollaght.
                                               HELLISH, a. niurinagh, jouylagh, imshee.
HEDGEHOG, s. (arkan-sonney, Cr.)
                                               HELLISHNESS, s. niurinys, (olkys-
 graynoge.
HEDGEHYSSOP, s. lurgeydish-chleiyee.
                                                 vouvlagh. C.)
                                               HELLWARD, adv. dy-niurinagh, dy-
HEDGEMUSTARD, s. mustard-chleiyee.
                                                 jouylagh. C.
                                               HELM, s. stiurey; bayrn-chaggee.
HEDGER, s. cleiyder, (obbree-chleiyee. C.)
                                               HELMET, s. bayrn, ny coodagh-ching, ny
HEDGEROW, s. strah dy viljyn-vendeil. C.
                                                 eilley-ching.
HEDGESOL, s. luss ny claghyn-guail.
                                               HELMSMAN, s. stiureyder, fer-stiuree.
HEDGESPADE, s. kiebbey-chleiyee. C.
                                               HELOT, s. cappee, fer-vondiagh K, Cr
HEDGESPARROW, s. sparroo-chleiyee.
                                                 bondagh]. C.
                                               HELP, s. cooney, kemmyrk; couyr; coadey.
HEDGING-BILL, s. corran, ny jeush-
                                               HELP, v. dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk,
 chleiyee. C.
                                                 dy chur livreyys, dy eaysley.
                                               HELPER, s. (fer-choonee, C.) kemmyrkagh.
HEDGING, s. staa jannoo chleiyee. C.
HEED, ν. dy chur geill, dy ghoaill tastey,
                                               HELPFUL, a. coonee, coadee,
 dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.
                                                 kemmyrkagh, saasagh, follan, slayntoil.
HEED, s. geill, tastey, twoaie, arrey, kiarail.
                                               HELPLESS, a. drollaneagh, er-trolloo.
HEEDFUL, a. tastagh, twoaiagh,
                                               HELTERSKELTER, adv. fud-y-cheilley,
 arrevdagh.
                                                 dy-siyragh, (dy-neu-reaghee C.)
HEEDLESS, a. mee-hastagh, neu-
                                               HELVE, s. cass-heigh, oayrd, dhornane-
 arreydagh.
                                                 skynn [cf. doarneen].
HEEDLESSNESS, s. mee-hastey,
                                               HEM, s. chemmal, feegan [cf. figgan], oirr,
 almoraght.
                                                 rimmey.
HEEL, s. boyn, (boyn-choshey, boyn-vraag.
                                               HEM, v. dy hemmal, dy illey, dy ghooney.
                                               HEMICYCLE, s. lieh-chiarkyl, lieh-fainey.
HEEL, v. dy ghaunsin, dy lhie er y derrey
                                               HEMISPHERE, s. lieh-chruinney.
                                               HEMISTICH, s. lieh-rane 'sy rheynn.
HEELPIECE, v. dy chur meer-voyn er
                                               HEMLOCK, s. aghaue, emloge, minn-
 braag. C.
                                                 varrey [K s.v. ving-varrey].
HEIFER, s. colbagh, gauin.
                                               HEMORRHAGE, s. roie-folley.
HEIGH HO! inter. ughanee!
                                               HEMORRHOIDS, s. bleanyn, ny askaidyn
                                                 'sy thoin. C.
```

HEMP, s. kennip.

HEMPEN, a. kennipey.

HEN, s. kiark, (eean woirrynagh erbee. C.)

HENBANE, s. (connagh-ny-giark, *Cr.*) luss-ny-meisht.

HENHEARTED, a. faitagh, mettey.

HENPECKED, a. fo smaght y ven.

HENROOST, s. thie-chiark; muclagh [sic.

Both K and Cr (*mucklagh*) gloss 'hogsty' or 'pigsty']

HENCE, *adv.* veih-shoh-magh, er-y-fa-shoh.

HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* veih shoh magh, maghey shoh.

HENCHMAN, s. sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*

HENCOOP, s. caaidje-eeanlee. C.

HEPATIC, a. aaneagh, aaney. M.

HEPTAGON, s. shiaght-lhiatteeyn.

HEPTARCHY, s. reeriaght shiaght filley.

HER, pron. eck, ee, ish.

HERALD, s. chaghter reeoil, maor-shee [cf. meoir], kiaullaneyder.

HERB, s. losserey, luss, glasseraght.

HERBACEOUS, a. lussagh, glasseragh.

HERBAGE, s. faasagh, faiyr, lossreeyn, fovn.

HERBALIST, s. losseyr.

HERBY, a. lussagh.

HERD, s. shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

HERDSMAN, s. shellooder, bochilley, grihder.

HERE, *adv.* ayns shoh, (*Here's to thee*, shoh hood.)

HEREABOUTS, *adv.* mygeayrt ayns shoh. HEREAFTER, *adv.* ny-yeih shoh, ny-lurg

shoh, veih shoh magh.

HEREAT, adv. ec shoh, gys shoh.

HEREBY, adv. lesh shoh, er shoh.

HEREDITAMENT, s. eiraghtys, eiraght.

HEREDITARY, a. eiraghtagh.

HEREIN, adv. ayns shoh.

HEREOF, adv. jeh shoh, veih shoh.

HERESY, *s.* far-chredjue, (shaghrynys 'sy chredjue chadjin. *C.*)

HERETIC, s. fer ta skeayley magh meechredjue. C.

HERETO, adv. gys shoh, veih shoh.

HERETOFORE, adv. roish nish, hannah.

HEREWITH, adv. lesh shoh, marish.

HERITAGE, s. eiraght.

HERMAPHRODITE, *s.* fyrrynagh as bwoirrynagh co-sniemmit. *C.*

HERMIT, *s.* (bwaagagh lhome-lomarcan, *C.*) maynagh.

HERMITAGE, s. guag yn bwaagagh. C.

HERMITESS, s. ben-austeyr. Cr.

HERNIA, s. ryptar. C.

HERO, s. (ardghunnallagh, C.) feniaght, cahner, fer-**ch**aggee.

HEROINE, s. cahner-woirrynagh. C.

HEROISM, s. feniaghtys, dunnallys.

HERON, s. coayr-ny-hastan. Cr.

HERPES, s. taghys, guin-hiass chrackanagh.

HERRING, s. skeddan.

HERS, pron. ecksh, jeeish, 1h'eeish, r'eeish.

HERSELF, pron. eehene, ish-hene.

HESITANCY, HESITATION, s. neu-

hickyrys, ourys, neu-arryltys, (thittys. C.)

HESITATE, ν. (dy ve thittagh, dy

chlyshtaghey, C.) dy loayrt moandagh.

HEST, s. sarey, oardagh.

HETERODOX, *a.* anchredjuagh, noi credjue yn agglish.

HETEROGENEOUS, *a.* neu-chynnoil, neu-ghooghyssagh.

HEW, v. dy yiarrey lesh teigh, dy yiarrey sheese, dy speih.

HEWER, s. giarreyder, (speihder. C.)

HEXAGON, s. cummey shey lhiatteeyn.

HEY, inter. heiy! eam voggoil. C.

HIBERNAL, a. geuree.

HICCUP, s. ellag.

HID, HIDDEN, part. follit, keillit; coodit.

HIDE, s. sheh, crackan-vaagh, ny crackan pheccagh.

HIDE, v. dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn.

HIDE AND SEEK, s. follaghan; farkandoallan. Cr. farkan-doo-doallan (K).

HIDEBOUND, *a.* kianlt 'sy çheh, *C.* chion-chraitnagh.

HIDEOUS, a. eajee, graney, feohdoil.

HIDEOUSNESS, s. eajeeys, feohdid, feohdys. Lev. xviii. 22.

HIDER, s. follagher, cheader.

HIE, v. dy hooyl dy siyragh, (dy gholl erfinnue. *C*.)

HIERARCH, s. ardaspick, kione sheshaght chasherick ny noo.

HIERARCHY, s. reiltys nooagh, agglishchasherick, sheshaght ny flaunyssee. HIEROGLYPHICS, s. screeu ayns cummaghyn beiyn as eeanlee shassoo son glare. C. HIEROGRAPHY, s. screeu chasherick. HIGGLE, a. dy gholl mygeayrt veih dorrys dy ghorrys, dy ghellal dy-pitteogagh. HIGGLEDYPIGGLEDY, adv. (dy-polleyvestit. C.) fud-y-cheilley. HIGH, a. ard, mooar, ooasle; aeroil. HIGH, s. yrjid, ynnyd ard. HIGH (ON), 'syn yrjey, erskyn, er-vullee. HIGHBORN, a. ardcheimnagh, seyr, HIGHCOLOURED, a. ruishagh-viarg. C. HIGHDESIGNING, a. mooar-chooishagh, HIGHFED, a. & part. beiyt rolane. C. HIGHFLIER, s. fer ny s'creeney na lhisagh HIGHFLOWN, a. ard, moyrnagh. HIGH-HEARTED, a. creeoil, dunnal. HIGHLAND, a. sleitagh, reeastaneagh. HIGHLANDER, s. cummaltagh slieau. HIGHLANDS, s. sleityn, myr sleityn Alpinagh. HIGHMETTLED, HIGHMINDED, HIGHSPIRITED, a. bioyral, erroortagh, ardaignagh, ardghunnal. HIGHTASTED, a. ardvlastal. HIGH, (MOST) a. syrjey. HIGHNESS, s. yrjid, ardooashley, ard-HIGHRED, a. ruishagh-yiarg. HIGHWATER, s. lane-varrey. HIGHWATER-MARK, s. baare-y-lane. Cr. HIGHWAY, s. yn raad vooar. HIGHWAY LABOUR, s. carriads. HIGHWAYMAN, s. roosteyr, rueg. HILARITY, s. aittys, reaid, cloie. C. HILL, HILLOCK, s. cronk, cronkan, carnane, beinn, mullagh, dreeym. HILLY, a. cronkanagh, ughtee. HILT, s. doarneen-chliwe. C. [cf. dhornane] HIM, pron. eh, eshyn. HIMSELF, s. eh-hene, eshyn-hene. HIN, s. towse mastey ny Hewnyn jeh mysh

jeih pyntyn.

HIND, a. ergooyl, cooyl, cheu-chooylloo.

HIND, s. feeaih-woirryn; eirinagh, erroo. HINDER, v. dv lhiettal, dv chumrail. HINDRANCE, s. lhiettallys, kiapsnapperal. HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, jerrinagh, ergooyl. HINGE, s. jeushan. HINGE, v. dy chroghey er jeushanyn. C. HINT, v. dy chur taish da (dy chur fou da. HINT, s. sannish, cowrey, taish, fou. HIP, HIP-BONE, s. lhesh, craue-lheshey. HIP, s. bugogue [Cr, cf. boggoge (K)]. HIP-SHOT, s. yn craue-lheshey ass ynnyd. HIP-WORT, s. luss ny lheshey. C. HIRE, v. dy ailley, dy chur faill. HIRE, s. faill, leagh, mayl, farvaalys. HIRELING, s. fer-failt, sharvaant, fervooinierev. HIS, pron. e. HISS, s. tassane, craid (sheean-ardnieu. C.) HISSING, s. feiyr-ghuoiee. C. HISS, v. dy vannoo tassane, dy chraidev. HIST, *inter.* eaisht, hysht, bee dty host. HISTORIAN, s. skeealeyder, screeudeyr. HISTORICAL, a. skeealagh, imraagh. HISTORY, s. skeeal, naight, imraa. HIT, v. dy vwoailley, dy chur da. HIT, s. builley, polt, tarnoal, bassag. HITCH, v. dy chassey, dy yannoo cront, dy chiangley, dy hooyl dy-keimyragh. HITHE, s. keiy (son baatyn-veggey. C.) HITHER, adv. ayns shoh, er-gerrey. HITHERTO, adv. gys shoh, choud's shoh. HITHERWARDS, adv. gys yn ynnyd shoh. HIVE, s. kishan shellanagh (shelleig. Cr.) HIVE, v. dy choodagh lesh kishan, dy ghoaill fastee. HO, inter. hey! hoa! la! ya! HOAR, a. lheeah, bane, gial. HOAR-FROST, s. lheeah-rio. HOARD, v. dy hashtey seose, dy haglym prughan. HOARD, s. stoyr, prug, tashtey, (troar. C.) HOARHOUND, s. nep. Cr. HOARINESS, s. lheeahid, kione-lheeah. HOARSE, a. peeaghaneagh. HOARSENESS, s. peeaghane. HOARY, a. lheeah, bane.

HOBBLE, s. croobid, shooyl-vaccagh, (kesmad neu-chorrym. C.) HOBBLE, v. dv hoovl croobagh. HOBBY, HOBBYHORSE, s. eagh-veg, (sheltee ellanagh. C.) HOBGOBLIN, s. fenodyree, ferrish, boagane. HOBNAIL, s. treiney-chrou. HOCK, s. yn **ch**raue yskid. HOCK, s. shenn feeyn. HOCKHERB, s. luss-ny-moyl-moirrey. C. HOCKLE, v. dy ghiarey loob ny yskid. HOCUSPOCUS, s. (dulgyrnee, C.) molteyrys. HOD, s. tubbag-vortaragh. C. HODMAN, s. shirveishagh-vortar. HODGEPODGE, s. proghan, broish. HOE, s. speih. HOE, v. dy speih. HOER, s. speihder. Cr. HOG, s. muck. HOGCOTE, HOGSTYE, s. muclagh. HOGGEREL, s. thannid, keyrrey 'sy trass vlein. HOGGISH, a. muickey, muckoil. HOGH-HO, s. carnane, kione. HOGSHEAD, s. saagh three-feed ghallan. С. HOGWASH, s. (jough-vuc, C.) drou. HOIDEN, s. caillagh-staghyllagh, neen reagh, ny rouanagh, (doodee cheerey. C.) HOIST, v. dy hroggal seose ard. HOLD, v. dy chummal, dy ghreimmey. HOLD, s. cummal, aaght, doon [? K doon, dun. HOLD (OF A SHIP,) s. bolg-lhuingey. HOLD-FORTH, v. dy loayrt dy-foshlit. HOLD-IN, v. dy chummal stiagh. HOLD-OFF, v. dy reayl jeh, dy haghney. HOLD-ON, v. dy hannaghtyn. HOLD-OUT, v. dy hassoo magh. HOLD-UP, v. dy chummal seose (ry chosh. *C.*) HOLDFAST, s. clep, clesp, croagane, sneg, yiarn-**ch**ianglee. HOLDING, s. thalloo ny thie er vayl. HOLE, s. towl, faarn, baarney, fosley. HOLINESS, s. casherickys, craueeaght. HOLLA, inter. hollo! ho!

HOLLAND, s. aanrit-cheyll.

HOLLANDTIDE s. sauin, laa-houney. HOLLO, v. dy yllagh, dy eamagh, dy vannoo faghid. HOLLO, s. yllagh, eam. HOLLOW, a. follym, shang, mollee. HOLLOW, v. dy olmaghey, dy chleiy, dy cheau ass, dy harrarey. HOLLOW, s. folmid, lhag, ooig, towl, HOLLOWNESS, s. folmid, shangid, HOLLY, s. hullin [K, and hollin], (hollyn. C. [Cr.]) HOLLYHOCK, s. blaa-ny-moyl-moirrey. С. HOLME, s. darragh. HOLOCAUST, s. oural-losht. HOLP, HOLPEN, part. coonit. HOLSTER, s. ynnyd 'sy jeelt son armyn. HOLT, s. keyll, keylley. HOLY, a. noo, casherick, crauee. HOLYDAY, HOLIDAY, s. laa-feailley. HOLY GHOST, s. Spyrryd Noo. HOLY THURSDAY, s. Jerdein-Frastal. HOLY-WATER, s. ushtey-chasherick. HOMAGE, s. arrym, ammys, biallys. HOMAGER, s. jiulean, tannys-y-chiarn. HOME, s. thie, cummal, ynnyd-vaghee. HOME, adv. dy-valley. HOMEBRED, a. cheerey, dooghyssagh. HOMELESS, a. fegooish fastee-hie. C. HOMELINESS, s. neu-aghtallys, neuyeshid. C. HOMELY, a. neu-yesh, neu-aghtal. HOMER, s. towse Hewnagh mysh three pyntyn. HOMESPUN, s. eggey snieuit ec y thie. HOMESPUN, a. garroo, cadjin. HOMEWARD, adv. dy-hie, dy-valley, gys e ghooie, gys cheer. HOMICIDE, s. dunverys; dunver, marrooder. HOMILY, s. sharmane. HOMOGENEOUS, a. co-cheintagh. HOMOLOGOUS, a. gollrish, co-laik. HONE, s. clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr. HONEST, a. onneragh, ynrick. HONESTY, s. onid, ynrickys, firrinys, jeerid, kiartys.

HONEY, s. mill.

HONEYBAG, s. collane-volley. HONEYCOMB, s. kere-volley. HONEYDEW, s. druight-volley, mill-chav. HONEYMOON, s. [yn] mee-phoosee. HONEYSUCKLE, s. luss-y-chellan, lussny-molley, ullaagagh. HONIED, a. miljagh, miljey, millish. HONORARY, a. onnoroil, arrymagh. HONOUR, s. onnor, ooashley, arrym, beasid, ardcheim, ammys. HONOUR, v. dy choyrt onnor, arrym, geill. HONOURER, s. yeeilleyder ooasle, ooasleyder, fer ta coyrt arrym. HOOD, s. bayrn-vussallagh, breid. HOOD, v. dy choodagh lesh breid. HOODWINK, v. dy choodaghey ny sooillyn; dy volley. HOOF, s. yngyn-chabbyl. HOOK, s. dooan, croagane, holtyr, clep, HOOK, v. dy hayrtyn er dooan, dy ghoaill greim lesh kialg, (dy holtey lesh croagane. HOOKNOSED, a. (stroin-urlagh, C.) camstroinagh. HOOP, s. (figgan, Cr.) kiarkyl, boandey. HOOP, v. dy chiarkylley, (dy voandaghey. C.) dy ullagh, dy eam. HOOPINGCOUGH, s. (mughane**h**raastee, *C*.) mughane-**ch**assee, truh. HOOT, ν. (dy screeaghey myr hullad. C.) HOP, v. dy lheimyragh, dy chorlheimyragh. HOP, s. corlheim, daunsin. HOP, STEP, AND JUMP, s. lheim, kesmad as corlheimyraght. HOPE, s. jerkallys, treisht. HOPE, v. dy yerkal, dy hreishteil. HOPEFUL, a. treishteilagh, jerkallagh. HOPELESS, a. mee-hreishteilagh. HOPPER, s. skibbag, warrag-vwyllin, (oabbyr. *Cr.*) HOPS, s. luss-y-gharg, luss-y-lhionney. C. HORAL, HORARY, a. ooroil. HORDE, s. grih, sheshaght-hroailtee, clein, (skimmee. *Cr.*) HORIZON, s. reayrtys, reayrt.

HORN, s. eairk, cuinnag, cayrn, baarney-

HORNED, a. cayrnagh, eairkagh.

eayst.

HORNET, s. shellan-nieunagh. HORN-OWL, s. hullad-eairkagh. HORNY, a. eairkagh. HOROLOGUE, s. clag-oorey, ooreyder. HORRIBLE, a. eajee, oaiagh, feohdoil. HORRIBLENESS, s. eajeeys, oaiys, feohdys. HORRID, a. agglagh, atchimagh, feohdoil. HORROR, s. creau, eajeeys, scoagh. HORSE, s. cabbyl, eagh, bock. HORSE, v. dy varkiagh, dy gholl er mooin chabbyl. HORSEBACK, s. er mooin chabbyl, ermarkiaght. HORSEBEAN, s. poanrey-chabbyl. HORSEBOY, s. guilley-ny-gabbyl. HORSECLOTH, s. curleid-chabbyl. C. HORSEBREAKER, s. meeineyderchabbyl. C. HORSECOURSER, s. delleyder-chabbyl, roieder-chabbyl. C. HORSEDUNG, s. eoylley-chabbyl. HORSEFLY, s. creoghan, cleg. HORSEFOOT, s. cabbag-ny-hawin. C. HORSEHAIR, s. mwing-chabbyl, geayshfammanagh. HORSEHALTER, s. mwing-jeear. Cr. HORSELEACH, s. guillag-chabbyl, ferlhee-chabbyl. HORSELITTER, s. carbid daa chabbyl. HORSEMAN, s. markiagh. HORSEMANSHIP, s. markeeys. M. HORSEMEAT, s. traagh, foddyr, faiyr, HORSEPOND, s. logh-ushtee-chabbil. HORSERACE, s. lhigey-chabbil. C. HORSERADISH, s. rahgyl. HORSESHOE, s. crou-chabbyl. HORSETAIL, s. luss-y-jeetdrym-jeeass. Cr. HORSEWOMAN, s. ben-varkee. HORSING, s. er-eaghree, (colleeys. C.) HOSANNA, s. moylley Yee, moylley gys Jee. HOSE, s. oashyr. HOSIER, s. creckeyder oashyryn. HOSIERY, s. cooid-oashyryn. C. HOSPITABLE, a. oltagh, goaldee, feoilt. HOSPITAL, s. thie-lheihys, thie-ny-moght. HOSPITALITY, s. oltaghey-bea, feoiltys,

gien.

HOST, s. oalan-vannit; oasteyr, fer-thie, olteyr; (sheshaght-chaggee. C.)

HOSTAGE, s. raanys, raane.

HOSTELRY, s. thie-oast.

HOSTESS, s. ben-oast, ben y thie.

HOSTILE, a. noidagh.

HOSTILITY, s. noidys.

HOSTLER, s. guilley-ny-gabbyl ec thie-oast. C.

HOT, a. cheh, aileagh, breeoil, scoaldee.

HOTBED, s. immyr-eoyllit-heh.

HOTBRAINED, HOTHEADED, a.

baanrey, keoie.

HOTCHPOTCH, s. mestey-vesteyphrinjeig. C.

HOTEL, s. (thie-aaght-oie, C.) thie-oast.

HOTNESS, s. chiass, bree.

HOTSPUR, s. dooinney-vaanrit.

HOUGH, s. yskid.

HOUGH, v. dy yiarey feh-yn-yskid. C.

HOULET, s. hullad, screeaghag-ny-hoie.

HOUND, s. moddey-feieys.

HOUR, s. oor.

HOURGLASS, s. gless-oor, ooreyder.

HOURPLATE, s. oai-ghreiney-ooreyder. C.

HOUSE, s. thie, cummal, ynnyd-vaghee.

HOUSE, s. dy chur aaght, dy chur stiagh.

HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-**h**ie, roosteyr.

HOUSEHOLD, s. mooinjer, lught-thie.

HOUSEHOLDER, s. fer-thie, cummaltagh.

HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* cooid, ny stoothie, cowryn.

HOUSEKEEPER, s. ben-thie, ben y thie, cummar.

HOUSEKEEPING, s. farrysthie.

HOUSELEEK, s. luss-thie. Cr.

HOUSEMAID, s. inney-veyl, sharvaant.

HOUSEWARMING, s. giense thie noa. C.

HOUSEWIFE, *s.* ben-thie, cummar, benainshter; ben-ghressag.

HOUSEWIFERY, s. farrysthieys, greas, jeidjys.

HOUSING, s. coamrey-yeeilt, brelleig.

HOVEL, s. bwaag, bwane, (scaa-astee. C.)

HOVEL, v. dy ghoaill aaght, ny fastee.

HOVER, v. dy ghoaill arraghey ayns getlagh, dy flustyrnee 'syn aer, C. dy vennalt.

HOW, adv. kys? cre?

HOW, inter. cammah!

HOWBEIT, HOWEVER, *adv.* ny-yeih, foast, ga.

HOW LONG, HOW FAR, *adv.* caid, crechoud, cre sodjey.

HOW MUCH, HOW MANY, *adv.* quoid, cre-wheesh, cre-whilleen.

HOWL, v. dy ghullarnee, dy vuirroogh.

HOWLING, s. eam **h**rimshagh, gullarnee, gullal.

HOY, s. baatey un chroan.

HUBBUB, s. feiyr, boirey, tharmaneys.

HUCKABACK, s. aanrit obbrit ayns cummaghyn. C.

HUCKLEBACKED, a. cruittagh.

HUCKLEBONE, s. craue-lheshey.

HUCKLESHOULDERED, a. croymlinganagh.

HUCKSTER, s. delleyder ayns cooidyn veggey. C.

HUDDLE, v. dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley.

HUDDLED, a. mestit, cruinnit cooidjagh.

HUE, s. daah, neeal, cullyr.

HUE AND CRY, s. yllagh as eam, erkeoiagh, (cruic 'sy ghuag. C.)

HUFF, s. farg, corree, jymmoose, keoid.

HUFF, v. dy chur sneih er, dy yannoo

HUFFISH, *a.* nieunagh, jymmoosagh, fargagh, (earkanagh, smullagh. *C.*)

HUG, v. dy ghoaill ayns ny roihaghyn, dy chlamey, dy phaagey, dy hooree.

HUG, s. co-phag, chennid.

HUGE, a. mooar, thollee, lajer, thummidagh, yindyssagh.

HUGENESS, s. mooadys, thummid.

HULK, *s.* thummid lhuingey, (red erbee mooar as neu-loaghtagh. *C.*)

HULL, *s.* corp-lhuingey, gyn croan, gyn shiaull, bleayst, fynneig, shlig, roost, lhiannag.

HULLY, a. bleaystagh, fynneigagh.

HUM, v. dy yannoo sheean, ny bingys as stronneragh veeley, myr shellanyn.

HUM, s. bingys, ny taish veeley, tassane.

HUMAN, a. jeh dooghys dooinney.

HUMANE, a. kenjal, dooie, keain.

HUMANITY, s. trocairys, ennaghtyn veiygh, mieys, giastyllys.

HUMANIZE, *ν*. dy yannoo kenjal as dooie, dy veiyghey.

HUMANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, kynney, sluight, sleih.

HUMBLE, a. imlee, injil, meein, beasagh.

HUMBLE, *a.* dy injillaghey, dy smaghtaghey.

HUMBLEBEE, s. shellan vrac, ny meayl.

HUMBLENESS, HUMILITY, s. imlid, meenid, meiyghys.

HUMBLES, s. mynnagh as collaneyn feeaih.

HUMDRUM, a. drollaneagh, tootagh.

HUMID, a. fliugh, ushlagh, bog.

HUMIDITY, s. fliughys, taishnys, ushlys.

HUMILIATION, s. injillid, imlid, smaght.

HUMOUR, s. aittys, garrish; yngyr, kiebeig, gurrin, goorlagh.

HUMOUR, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy wooiys, dy veeinaghey.

HUMOURIST, s. fer-aitt, fer-arrish.

HUMOURSOME, a. teaymagh,

granganagh; quaagh; joarree.

HUMP, HUMPBACK, s. cruittag.

HUMPBACKED a. cruittagh.

HUNDRED, s. keead.

HUNDREDTH, a. keeadoo.

HUNGER, *s.* accyrys, gortey, feme, mianbee; trostey, genney.

HUNGER, v. dy ve accryssagh, feme bee.

HUNGERED, HUNGRY, a. accryssagh, shang.

HUNKS, *s.* pitteog, mooidjeen, (prughag, boiddagh. *Cr.*)

HUNT, v. dy helg, dy hirrey magh.

HUNT, s. shelg, shelgeyrys; brialtys.

HUNTER, s. shelgeyr; cabbyl-roie.

HUNTING-HORN, s. cayrn-helg.

HUNTSMAN, s. yn mainshter-**h**elg, shelgeyr, guilley ny gabbyl **h**elg.

HURDLE, s. cleea, slatt, cooylley **gh**ad.

HURDS, s. barragh, caulg [cf. colg]. [cf.

HARDS]

HURL, v. dy cheau, dy hilgey, dy orraghey. HURLYBURLY, s. boiraneys, anvea.

HURRICANE, *s.* dorrin, geay-chassee, sterm.

HURRY, v. dy siyraghey, dy yannoo siyr.

HURRY, s. siyr, tappeeys, anvea, neu-aashid, preish.

HURT, v. dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo skielley da.

HURT, s. broo, gortaghey, lhott, lheamys, skiellev.

HURTFUL, a. gortagh, gonnagh, miltagh, olkyssagh.

HUSBAND, s. dooinney-phoost, yn dooinney-phoosee.

HUSBANDMAN, s. eirinagh, erroo, ferthie, labree.

HUSBANDRY, s. farrysthie, eirinys, errooid, obbyr-hallooin.

HUSH, inter. bee dty host, (n'abbyr veg. C.)

HUSH, a. tostagh, feagh, kiune.

HUSH, v. dy ve tost, dy chummal e hengey.

HUSHMONEY, s. leagh-hostagh, slaa-laue, (sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*)

HUSK, s. bleayst, fynneig, coghyl, jeeass, lhiannag.

HUSKED, HUSKY, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.

HUSSY, s. beeataig, streebagh.

HUSTINGS, s. cooyrt, quaiyl.

HUSTLE, v. dy uillinaghey, dy yingey, dy chraa dy-cheilley.

HUSWIFE, *ν*. dy hrioraghey, dy ve frioosagh.

HUT, s. cabbane, bwane, bwaag.

HUTCH, s. arg, koir, kishtey.

HUZZ, v. dy yannoo sheean veeley.

HUZZA, v. dy hroggal ardchoraa.

HYACINTH, s. clagh-ooasle.

HYDRA, s. ard-nieu lesh ymmodee ching.

HYDRAULICS, s. schlei troggal ushtey trooid feddanyn ny poibyn.

HYDROCEPHALUS, s. ushtey 'sy vollag.

HYDROMANCY, s. faishnys lesh ushtey.

HYDROMEL, s. miljag.

HYDROPHOBIA, s. chingys t'ec moddee cheoi, aggle jeh ushtey.

HYEMAL, a. geuree.

HYMEN, s. poosey, moidynys.

HYMN, *s.* carval, arrane-**ch**rauee, marroon noo.

HYP, v. dy yannoo groamagh, dy chur ass

HYPERBOLE, *s.* goan ny-smoo, ny, ny-sloo na'n irriney.

HYPOCHONDRIA, s. gorley-ghoo.

HYPOCRISY, s. craueeaght-foalsey.

HYPOCRITE, s. fer-crauee-oalsey. HYPOTHESIS, s. sheiltynys.

HYSSOP, s. myndey, lurgeydish. HYSTERICS, s. çhingys-ny-vreiney. Ι

I, pron. mee, mish.

ICE, s. rio, skeeah-rio.

ICE, v. dy rioghey, dy chreoighey gys rio.

ICEHOUSE, s. thie-rioee.

ICHOR, s. yngyr, goorlagh, smuir-ching.

ICICLE, s. gibbin-rioee.

ICON, a. tuarystal, jalloo, caslys.

ICONOCLAST, s. brisheyder vallooyn.

ICY, a. rioeeagh, rioee.

IDEA, s. smooinaghtyn, sheiltynys, cummey ny caslys grainnit er yn annym, ny 'sy chione.

IDENTICAL, a. unnane, cheddin, feer.

IDENTIFY, v. dy chur enn er persoon erbee, as dy phrowal eh dy ve yn pheccagh cheddin. C.

IDENTITY, s. cheddin, unnaneys, feerid. IDES, s. ennym imbagh, yn trass laa yeig jeh dagh mee, er-lhimmey jeh'n vee Vart [cf. Vayrnt], yn vee Vaaltin [cf. Voaldyn], vn vee s'ierree jeh'n tourey, as yn vee

s'jerree jeh'n ouyr, as ayndoo shen v'ad er y wheiggoo laa yeig.

IDIOCY, IDIOCISM, s. mee-cheeaylid, (er y veggan hushtey, bouyranys. C.)

IDIOM, s. aght chengey-vayrey.

IDIOT, s. ommidan, bouyran, boght.

IDLE, a. litcheragh, meerioosagh, taauagh, lhiastagh, almoragh, neu-lheiltagh.

IDLENESS, s. litcherys, lhiastid, taauid, (almorys. C.)

IDLER, s. litcher, (Ihiasteyr. C.)

IDOL, s. jalloo, caslys, tuarystal; taitnys.

IDOLATER, s. jallooder.

IDOLIZE, v. dy ooashlaghey, dy ouralley.

IF, con. my, ga, myr, erbe.

IGNEOUS, a. aileagh, chentagh, loshtee.

IGNIPOTENT, a. pooaral er aile. C.

IGNISFATUUS, s. chenney-cheabane.

IGNOBLE, a. anooasle, neu-onnoroil, iiuleanagh.

IGNOMINIOUS, a. naareydagh, scammyltagh, mooidjeenagh, oltooanagh, lunagh.

IGNOMINY, s. nearey, scammylt, lunid.

IGNORAMUS, s. ommidan.

IGNORANCE, s. mee-hushtey, dellidys.

ILE [i.e. aisle], (of a church) s. ahlley. Cr.

ILEX, s. darragh-scarleod. C.

ILIAC, a. collaneagh, cassee.

ILIAC-PASSION, s. collane-chast, chingysvolg. C.

ILK, a. gagh, dagh, cheddin.

ILL, a. donney, doogh, accanagh, ching.

ILL, s. aslaynt, dooghid, chingys.

ILLNESS, s. seaghyn, sou-aigney.

ILL, a privative prefix, an-, mee-, neu-, drogh-.

ILLAUDABLE, a. foiliagh, scammyltagh.

ILL-BREEDING, s. drogh-ellyn.

ILLEGAL, a. anleighallagh, aggairagh.

ILLEGALITY, s. mee-lowallys, aggair.

ILLEGIBLE, a. neu-lhaihagh, doillee-lhaih.

ILLEGITIMACY, s. oainjerys.

ILLEGITIMATE, a. oainjeragh.

ILLFAME, s. drogh-ghoo, drogh-imraa.

ILLFAVOURED, a. graney, drogh-neeal.

ILLFAVOUREDNESS, s. granid, droghvien.

ILLFORTUNE, s. lhag-haghyrt, droghhaghyrt.

ILLIBERAL, a. neu-feoiltagh, pitteogagh.

ILLIBERALITY, s. pitteogys, neu-feoiltys.

ILLICIT, a. anleighagh, (neu-slattyssagh.

ILLITERATE, a. neu-ynsit, (mee-hushtagh.

ILLITERATURE, s. mee-hushtey, neuvnsagh.

ILLNESS, s. chingys, aslaynt, eighid.

ILLNATURE, s. drogh-yien, camlaagys.

ILLNATURED, a. gonnagh, granganagh.

ILL-TREATMENT, s. drogh-ghellal.

ILLUMINATE, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy oaddey, dy hoilshean.

ILLUMINATION, s. soilshey, sollyssid, goul, goulan, falleays.

ILLUMINATIVE, a. soilshagh.

ILLUSION, s. ashlish, cowrey, caslys, marranys, dreamal.

ILLUSIVE, a. breagagh, mollee.

ILLUSTRATION, s. sollyssid, (baghtallys. *C.*)

ILLUSTRIOUS, a. erroort, ooasle, cronnal. ILLUSTRIOUSNESS, s. cronnallys, erroortys.

ILLWILL, s. drogh-aigney, myskid.

IM, a negative prefix, an-, neu-, drogh-, mee-.

IMAGE, s. jalloo, caslys, tuarystal.

- IMAGERY, s. jalloonys, caslyssyn.
 IMAGINABLE, IMAGINARY, a.
 smooinaghtagh, sheiltynagh, ouryssagh.
 IMAGINATION, s. smooinaghtyn, teaym.
 IMAGINE, v. dy smooinaghtyn, dy heiltyn.
 IMBECILE, a. mee-cheeaylagh, annoon, gyn-vree.
- IMBECILITY, s. annooinid, meillid, eighid.
- IMBIBE, v. dy hoo, dy yiole, dy iu, dy luggey.
- IMBITTER, *v.* dy yannoo sharroo, ny garg, dy heaghney, (dy yannoo mee-vaynrey. *C.*)
- IMBODY, v. dy sniemmey dy-cheilley, (dy haglym cooidjagh ayns un chorp. C.)
- IMBOLDEN, v. dy yannoo daaney, dy chur ayns cree.
- IMBOSOM, v. dy ghoaill ayns ny roihaghyn (dy ghoaill 'syn oghrish. C.)
- IMBOWER, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh biljyn, (dy yannoo cabbane-viljagh, *C.*)
- IMBRUE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy hoo stiagh, dy liughey. *C.*
- IMBUE, v. dy yiole, dy ghaaghey.
- IMITATE, v. dy chosoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy gharrish.
- IMITATION, s. aa-chummey, caslys.
- IMITATOR, s. mac-soyleyder, jallooder.
- IMMACULATE, *a.* (neu-lheamyssagh, *C.*) glen, gial.
- IMMATERIAL, *a.* neu-feeu, spyrrydoil, neu-yoanlagh.
- IMMATERIALITY, s. spyrryd, annym.
- IMMATURE, a. neu-appee, roish y traa.
- IMMEASURABLE, a. neu-howshanagh.
- IMMEDIATE, a. chelleeragh, tappee.
- IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* er-y-çhooyl [Once *er-y-chooyl* here, and twice in K], dy tappee.
- IMMEMORIAL, *a.* foddey 'sy yoin 'sy vughtee.
- IMMENSE, *a.* mooar, ass towse, yindyssagh.
- IMMENSITY, *s.* beayntys, sheeriaght, ardvooadys.
- IMMERGE, *v.* dy hummey fo ushtey, dy vashtey.
- IMMERSION, *s.* thummey, (bashtey. *C.*) IMMETHODICAL, *a.* neu-chormal, neuaghtal, (neu-chummeydagh *C.*)

- IMMINENT, *a.* baggyrtagh, er-gerrey, croghey er nyn skyn.
- IMMIT, IMMIX, *v.* dy chur stiagh, (dy chuirr sheel ny rass. *C.*)
- IMMOBILITY, s. shickyrys, fondid.
- IMMODERATE, a. jollyssagh, joogh.
- IMMODERATION, s. jollyssid, jooghid.
- IMMODEST, a. glieemianagh, cannooagh.
- IMMODESTY, s. gimmanys, reaid, neuvoidynys.
- IMMOLATE, v. dy ouralley, dy hebbal son oural.
- IMMOLATION, s. oural, chebbal-losht.
- IMMORAL, a. drogh-ellynagh, rouanagh, neu-ynrick, maarderagh.
- IMMORALITY, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-ellyn, rouanys.
- IMMORTAL, *a.* neu-varvaanagh, dybragh-beayn, dy-braa.
- IMMORTALITY, s. beayntys, sheeriaght.
- IMMORTALIZE, v. dy veaynaghey.
- IMMOVABLE, a. anchorragh, shickyr.
- IMMUNITY, s. seyrsnys, feaysley.
- IMMURE, v. dy phryssooney, dy yeigh seose.
- IMMUTABLE, *a.* shickyr, (neuchaghlaaee. *C.*)
- IMMUTABILITY, s. neu-chaghlaays.
- IMP, s. lhiannan-shee, flaiee, (jouyl. C.)
- IMP, v. dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan ayns billey.
- IMPAIR, v. dy leodaghey, dy yannoo skielley, dy ghortaghey, dy stroie.
- IMPART, v. dy rheynn, dy scarrey.
- IMPARTIAL, a. corrym, kiart, cairagh.
- IMPARTIALITY, s. corrymid, kiartys.
- IMPASSABLE, *a.* mee-cheimagh, jeiht seose nagh vod peccagh erbee goll trooid, ny geddyn harrish.
- IMPASSIBLE, a. neu-ennaghtagh, neuvhiovral, neu-ghuintagh.
- IMPASSIONED, a. greinnit lesh yeearreeyn **gh**ooghyssagh. C.
- IMPASTE, *v.* dy yannoo teayst, dy slaa lesh teayst. *C.*
- IMPATIENCE, *s.* siyrid, neu-aashid fo surranse, raghtallid ayns seaghyn. *C.*
- IMPATIENT, *a.* siyragh, neu-aashagh, anveagh, raghtal, roonagh.
- IMPEACH, v. dy chassey, dy phlaiynt, dy gheddyn foill.

IMPEACHER, s. lhiasseyder, casseyder, cooyl-chassidagh.

IMPEACHMENT, s. plaiynt, cassid.

IMPEDE, v. dy lhiettal, dy chastey.

IMPEDIMENT, s. lhiettallys, moandid, thittys, ballooid, kiap.

IMPEL, v. dy eiyrt, dy imman, dy eginaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.

IMPEND, v. dy chroghey harrish, dy ve ec laue, dy ve er-gerrey,

IMPENETRABLE, *a.* neu-chassanagh, neu-veihagh.

IMPENITENCE, *s.* mee-arrys, roon, creoiwannallys.

IMPENITENT, *a.* mee-arryssagh, roonagh. IMPERATIVE, *a.* oardrailagh.

IMPERCEPTIBLE, *a.* neu-chronnallagh, (neu-vaghtallagh. *C.*)

IMPERFECT, *a.* lheamyssagh, (lieh-chiart. *C.*) foiljagh, neu-ynrican.

IMPERFECTION, s. meillid, cron, foill, lheamys.

IMPERIAL, a. reeoil.

IMPERIOUS, a. sareydagh, mooaralagh.

IMPERIOUSNESS, s. mooaralys, tranlaase.

IMPERSONAL, a. neu-phersoonagh.

IMPERTINENT, *a.* quaagh, joarree, daaney, perkinagh, brynt.

IMPERVIOUS, a. anchassanagh.

IMPETUOSITY, IMPETUOUSNESS, s. raghtallys, siyrid, dewilys, elgys, keoid.

IMPIETY, s. mee-chraueeaght.

IMPIOUS, a. mee-chrauee, mollaghtagh.

IMPLACABILITY, s. myskid, corree, eulys, elgys.

IMPLACABLE, a. elgyssagh, neuveeinagh.

IMPLANT, v. dy hoiaghey, dy vraueaghey.

IMPLANTATION, s. keyll-viljagh.

IMPLEAD, ν. dy arganey noi-ry-hoi, dy phleadeil.

IMPLEMENT, s. greie, jeshaght.

IMPLICATE, *v.* dy ghoaill stiagh, dy chochiangley.

IMPLICIT, *a.* slane, lieragh, bollagh, (ammyssagh, trooid-as-trooid. *C.*)

IMPLORE, v. dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey, dy yeearree, dy ghuee.

IMPLY, v. dy ghoaill stiagh, dy hoiggal, dy chowraghey.

IMPOLITIC, a. mee-cheeaylagh, neu-hastagh, blebbinagh, anchreeney.

IMPORT, *v.* dy chur lesh cooid yoarree 'sy cheer, dy chowraghey, dy chur lesh stiagh 'sy phurt.

IMPORTANCE, *s.* feeuid, foays, ymmyd, claght, fort.

IMPORTANT, a. feeu, feeudagh.

IMPORTATION, *s.* cooid whuaagh, roshtyn 'sy-phurt, lught-lhuingey. *C.*)

IMPORTER, s. lughteyr cooid yoarree.

IMPORTUNATE, a. yeearreydagh, aghinagh.

IMPORTUNE, v. dy yeearree, dy ghuee, dy hirrey dy jeean.

IMPORTUNITY, s. jeeanid, aghin.

IMPOSE, v. dy volley, dy ghoaill stiagh.

IMPOSITION, *s.* errey, keesh, kialg (volteyragh. *C.*)

IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* neu-yantagh, doillee erskyn jannoo.

IMPOSSIBILITY, s. doilleeys erskyn earroo, red nagh vod ve jeant.

IMPOST, s. keesh, mayl, errey, kyn.

IMPOSTOR, s. molteyr, (cluickeyr. C.)

IMPOSTHUMATE, *ν.* dy yngyraghey, dy att.

IMPOSTHUME, s. gorley-ghailley.

IMPOSTURE, *s.* molteyraght, molteyrys; craueeaght-foalsey, foalsaght.

IMPOTENT, *a.* gyn-lheill, neu-vhioyral, faase, annoon; lheamyssagh.

IMPRACTICABLE, a. ro-ghoillee, ass reir.

IMPRECATE, v. dy ghuee mollaght, dy loo, dy vreearrey, dy vynney.

IMPRECATION, s. mollaght, gweeaghyn.

IMPREGNABLE, *a.* erskyn-cragh; shickyr, fondagh, lajer. *C.*

IMPREGNATE *ν.* dy yannoo torragh, dy chuirr, dy lhieeney; dy vioghey.

IMPRESS, v. dy yannoo ynnyd, dy chowraghey, (dy chur er boayrd lhong-chaggee er niart. *C.*)

IMPRESS, *s.* ynnyd, cowrey, cron; shirveish-chaggee er niart.

IMPRESSION, IMPRESSURE, s. cowrey, cosoylaght, ynnyd, caslys, tuarystal.

IMPRIMIS, adv. 'sy chied ynnyd. M.

IMPRINT, v. dy yannoo ynnyd, dy chowraghey, dy chloughey.

IMPRISON, v. dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal.

IMPRISONMENT, s. pryssoonys.

IMPROBABILITY, s. neu-hickyrys. C.

IMPROBABLE, *a.* neu-hickyr, neu-lickly. *C.*

IMPROBITY, s. neu-ynrickys, aggairys, mee-chairys, (neu-onnerid. *Cr.*)

IMPROPER, *a.* neu-chooie, neu-ghoaieagh.

IMPROPRIETY, s. comys, neu-yeshid. C. IMPROPRIATION, s. jaghee ayns laueyn y theay.

IMPROVABLE, *a.* cheet dy ve ny share. IMPROVE, *v.* dy chouyral, dy aase ny share.

IMPROVEMENT, s. lhiasaghey, bishaght ayns foays.

IMPROVER, s. lhiaseyder, fer-cherree.

IMPROVIDENCE, s. neu-farrysthieys, jummallys, meerioose, lhag-chiarail.

IMPROVIDENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhrioragh.

IMPRUDENCE, s. mee-cheeaylid.

IMPRUDENT, a. anchreeney, gyn-tort.

IMPUDENCE, s. daanys, bryntys.

IMPUDENT, a. brynt, daaney.

IMPUGN, v. dy phlaiynt, dy chassid.

IMPULSE, *s.* bree-aigney, ennaghtyn**vh**ioyral. *C*.

IMPUNITY, s. seyrid veih kerraghey. C.

IMPURE, a. neu-ghlen, sallagh, broghe.

IMPURITY, s. neu-ghlennid, broid.

IMPURPLE, v. dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. C.

IMPUTABLE, a. lhiassee, bentyn rish.

IMPUTATION, s. ourys, foill, lhiassaghey.

IMPUTE, *v.* dy chur gys e lieh, dy lhiassaghey.

IN, prep. ayns, ayn.

IN-, prefix, mee-, neu-, an-.

INABILITY, s. neu-vreeid, neu-lheiltys, annoonid, faasid. *C*.

INACCESSIBLE, a. neu-roshtynagh.

INACTION, s. taaueid, feailley, fea.

INACTIVE, a. litcheragh, meerioosagh.

INADEQUATE, *a.* neu-chorrym, (laccallagh. *C.*)

INADVERTENCE, s. meerioose, (neuhastid. C.)

INADVERTENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhastagh.

INAFFABLE, a. sthoagh, quaagh. C.

INALIENABLE, a. neu-chaghlaaee. C.

INANIMATE, *a.* neu-vhioyral, neu-vreeoil. INANITY, *s.* folmid.

INAPPETENCY, s. mee-vian, mee-accyrys.

INAPPLICATION, s. lhiastid, meerioose.

INARTICULATION, s. cabbid. C.

INARTIFICIAL, a. neu-schleioil, neu-aghtal.

INATTENTION, s. neu-hastid, almorys. C. INAUGURATE, v. dy chasherickey, dy

chur ayns oik.

INAUSPICIOUS, *a.* donney, droghvonney.

INBORN, INBRED, a. dooghyssagh, dooie.

INCANTATION, *s.* oayllys, obbeeys, pishag, druiaght.

INCANTER, s. fer-obbee, druï.

INCAPABILITY, s. neu-chorrymid.

INCAPABLE, *a.* neu-chummeydagh, neu-chorrym, neu-chooie.

INCAPACIOUS, a. coon, chion.

INCAPACITATE, v. dy leodaghey, dy yannoo neu-chooie, ny gyn-bree.

INCARCERATE, v. dy phryssooney.

INCARNATE, v. dy choodaghey lesh feill, dy ghoaill er cummey foalley.

INCARNATE, a. foalley, corpagh.

INCARNATION s. corpoilys-foalley. C.

INCAUTION, s. neu-hastid. C.

INCAUTIOUS, a. neu-hastagh.

INCENDIARY, s. losteyr-valjagh, —fer ta cur thieyn ny baljyn er aile. C.

INCENSE, s. oural-losht, oural-villish.

INCENSE, *v.* dy chur corree er, dy yannoo elgyssagh, dy vrasnaghey.

INCENTIVE, s. ovr., mian, foddeeaght.

INCESSANT, a. kinjagh, farraghtyn.

INCEST, s. croiaght.

INCESTUOUS, a. croiaghtagh.

INCH, s. oarlagh.

INCHOATE, v. dy ghoaill toshiaght.

INCIDENTAL, a. taghyrtagh.

INCINERATE, v. dy lostey gys leoie.

INCISSION, INCISSURE, *s.* giarrey, shlissag, gaag; gortagh.

INCITATION, INCITEMENT, s. greinnaght, greesaght.

INCITE, v. dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey seose.

INCIVIL, a. mee-veasagh, quaagh.

INCIVILITY, s. mee-veays, mee-arrym.

INCLEMENCY, s. neu-erreeish, neuvyghin, (creoi-chreeys, neu-ennaghtyn. C.)

INCLEMENT, *a.* neu-vyghinagh, rastagh, neu-ghooie.

INCLINABLE, *a.* aignagh, aarloo, ulloo, cleaynagh.

INCLINATION, s. cleayn, mien, aigney, taitnys, graih, foddeeaght.

INCLINE, v. dy chleayney, dy chur mian, dy ghoaill foddeeaght, dy lhiantyn.

INCLOISTER, *v.* dy chur ayns mannishter, ny thie-**v**aynagh.

INCLOUD, v. dy yannoo dorraghey. C.

INCLUDE, v. dy yeigh seose, dy ghooney.

INCLUSIVE, a. cummallagh, cooidjagh.

INCOGNITO, a. gyn-yss, dy-keillit.

INCOHERENT, a. neu-reggyrtagh, lhag.

INCOMBUSTIBLE, a. neu-loshtagh.

INCOME, s. cheet-stiagh, mayl, yeeilley-vleeanagh.

INCOMMODE, v. (dy heet tessyn er, C.) dy voirey, dy yannoo skielley da.

INCOMMODIOUS, *a.* neu-chooie, (tessynagh, *C.*)

INCOMMODITY, s. lhiettrymys, neuveshid.

INCOMMUNICABLE, a. neupharteeasagh.

INCOMPARABLE, a. neu-chosoylagh.

INCOMPASSIONATE, a. neuerreeishagh.

INCOMPATIBLE, a. neu-reggyrtagh.

INCOMPETENT, a. neu-chooie, ro-faase.

 $INCOMPLETE, {\it a.}\ neu-aarloo,\ neu-ulloo.$

INCOMPREHENSIBLE.

INCONCEIVABLE, *a.* neu-hoiggallagh, neu-sheiltynagh.

INCONGRUOUS, a. neu-chooie, neu-yesh.

INCONSCIONABLE, a. neu-

chooinsheansagh, neu-ynrick, aggairagh.

INCONSIDERABLE, a. neu-foaysagh, neu-feeu, jeh beggan-foaynoo.

INCONSIDERATE, *a.* neu-hastagh, ommijagh, mee-cheeaylagh, meerioosagh.

INCONSISTENT, a. contrartagh.

INCONSOLABLE, a. neu-gherjoilagh.

INCONSTANCY, s. neu-chinjys, anhickyrys, corraghid, caghlaays.

INCONSTANT, *a.* neu-chinjagh; anhickyr, corragh, teaymagh; foalsagh; treigeilagh.

INCONTINENCY, s. rouanys, reaid, gimmanys, maarderys, streepeeys [cf. streebeeys, here and K, Cr].

INCONTINENT, a. rouanagh, reagh.

INCONTROVERTIBLE, *a.* shickyr, beayn, neu-chaghlaaee, neu-reggyrtagh.

INCONVENIENCE,

INCONVENIENCY, s. neu-yeshid, neuchooieid, doilleedys.

INCONVENIENT, a. neu-yesh, neuchooie.

INCORPORATE a. co-chorpagh, co-vestit.

INCORPORATE *v.* dy co-chiangley ayns un co-chruinnaght, dy sniemmey ymmodee nheeghyn ayns un hummyd. *C.*

INCORPOREAL, a. neu-chorpagh, spyrrydoil.

INCORRECT, *a.* anchiart, neu-yesh, foiljagh.

INCORRIGIBLE, *a.* neu-smaghtagh, neu-viallagh.

INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* neu-varvaanagh, glen.

INCORRUPTION, s. neu-loauid, neu-vroid, glennid.

INCREASE, v. dy vishaghey, dy vooadaghey.

INCREASE, *s.* bishaght, mooads, aase, mess, troar, yeeilley, rass, palchey, toyrtys; kynney, cloan, sheeloghe; mooinjer.

INCREDIBLE, *a.* anchredjuagh, neufirrinagh.

INCREDULITY, s. anchredjallys, anchredjue.

INCREDULOUS, a. anchredjallagh.

INCREMENT, s. brehys, brash, aase.

INCUBATE, v. dy ghuirr.

INCUBATION, s. guirr, (aalagh. C.)

INCUBUS or NIGHTMARE, s. merriuid ny eigid chadlee. C.

INCULCATE, v. dy ynsaghey dy jeean, dy choyrlaghey dy-imneagh.

INCULPABLE, a. neu-foiljagh, neu-loghtagh.

- INCUMBENT, *a.* currymagh, kianglagh. INCUMBENT, *s.* saggyrt-skeerey, saggyrt er beaghey **ch**illagh.
- INCUMBER, ν . dy laadey, dy lughtaghey, dy ghoaill gioalteeys ayns thieyn ny thalloo.
- INCUMBRANCE, *s.* errey, lught, cumrail. INCUR, *ν.* dy ve loghtagh, dy ve oolee, dy ve kyndagh; dy hoilçhin.
- INCURABLE, *a.* gyn lheihys, neuslayntoil.
- INCURSION, s. ruegys, irree-magh, roosteyrys.
- INDAGATION, s. feysht, eiyrtys.
- INDEBTED, a. lhiastyn, fo feeaghyn.
- INDECENCY, s. neu-feeudys, neu-yeshid, neu-veays; rouanys.
- INDECENT, a. neu-feeudagh, neu-ghlen.
- INDEED, adv. dy-feer, dy-jarroo.
- INDEFATIGABLE, a. neu-skeeagh.
- INDEFINITE, a. neu-chaglee.
- INDELIBLE, a. neu-vooghee, beayn.
- INDELICATE, *a.* neu-vettey, neu-cheainoil, neu-feeudagh, neu-ghlen; rouanagh, sallagh.
- INDEMNIFY, v. dy heyrey, dy lhiasaghey. INDEMNITY, s. cooilleen, shickyrys yeih coayl ny kerraghey.
- INDENT, *v.* dy ghiarrey oirr erbee myr saaue. *C*.
- INDENTURE, s. bargane-screeuee erbee.
- INDEPENDENT, a. neu-yerkallagh, seyr.
- INDETERMINATE, *a.* neu-vaghtee, anhickyr.
- INDETERMINED, *a.* corragh, teaymagh, anhickyr.
- INDEVOUT, a. mee-chrauee.
- INDEX, s. corrag-veir, cowrey, caslys; (ynseyder-eaghtyragh, C.)
- INDICATE, v. dy chowraghey, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er ash, dy ynsaghey.
- INDICATION, s. cowrey, feanish, caslys.
- INDIFFERENCE, *s.* loaganys, mee-vian, anhickyrys, teaym.
- INDIFFERENT, *a.* (ayn myr shen, *C.*) lhiastey, loaganagh, teaymagh, meeviandagh.
- INDIGENCE, *s.* boghtynid, feme, genney, gortey, ymmyrçh, egin.
- INDIGENOUS, a. dooghyssagh, cheerey.

- INDIGENT, a. follym-faase, boght, gollneeu, ymmyrchagh, ayns feme.
- INDIGESTED, *a.* neu-lheiagh; aw, fud y cheilley, neu-reaghit.
- INDIGNANT, *a.* fargagh, jymmoosagh, errouyl [= *er-ouyl*], corree, jiarg-chorree.
- INDIGNATION, s. farg, jymmoose, eulys, elgys.
- INDIGNITY, s. scammylt, oltooan, faghid; comys.
- INDIGO, s. gorrym.
- INDIRECT, *a.* neu-yeeragh, anchiart, cam. INDISCERNIBLE, *a.* neu-vaghtallagh,
 - neu-chronnallagh, ass shilley.
- INDISCREET, *a.* neu-hastagh, mee-cheeaylagh, ommijagh, blebbinagh.
- INDISCRETION, s. raghtaneys, neuhoccarys; neuhortys.
- INDISCRIMINATE, *a.* neu-lhiettrymagh, fud-y-cheilley.
- INDISPENSABLE, a. ymmyrçhagh, femoil.
- INDISPOSE, v. dy hoiaghey noi, dy yannoo anchooie, dy yannoo neuwooiagh.
- INDISPOSITION, *s.* eighid, doghan, aslaynt, çhingys, neu-arryltys.
- INDISPUTABLE, a. neu-arganeagh.
- INDISSOLUBLE, *a.* (neu-scarreydagh, *C.*) neu-lheiagh.
- INDISTINCT, a. neu-chronnal, neu-vaghtal.
- INDITABLE, INDICTABLE, *a.* shualtagh; comyssagh.
- INDITE, INDICT, v. dy screeu, dy chur roish screeudeyr.
- INDIVIDUAL, *a.* er-lheh, er-hene, reggyrey, gagh.
- INDIVIDUAL, s. unnane, fer.
- INDIVIDUATE, v. dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
- INDIVISIBLE, *a.* neu-scartagh, neu-rheynnagh.
- INDOCILE, *a.* neu-ynseydagh, neu-veasagh.
- INDOLENCE, s. litcherys; taauid; almorys. INDOLENT, a. litcheragh, lhiastey;
 - almoragh.
- INDOW, v. dy feoiltaghey, dy ghiootal.
- INDRAUGHT, s. guag-vooirey, ammairvarrey. C.

- INDUBITABLE, *a.* neu-ouryssagh, shickyr.
- INDUCE, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy chleayney, dy vreagey; dy ghreinnaghey.
- INDUCEMENT, s. cleayn, breagid.
- INDUCT, *v.* dy chur stiagh ayns beaghey **ch**illagh.
- INDUCTION, s. gentreilys ayns currymchillagh.
- INDUE, v. dy nastey gioot, dy chur pooar. INDULGE, v. dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur kied.
- INDULGENCE, s. soailid [Cr soaillid], sonnys, eunys; kied.
- INDURATE, v. dy chreoighey, dy yannoo raghtagh.
- INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* tarroogh, jeidjagh, frioosagh.
- INDUSTRY, s. tarrooghys, farrysthieys, greas.
- INEBRIATE, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit, dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.
- INEBRIATION, s. meshtallys.
- INEFFABLE, a. neu-loayrtagh, neu-focklagh.
- INEFFECTUAL, *a.* neu-vreeoil, jeh beggan bree, neu-fondagh; faase, annoon.
- INEQUALITY, s. anchorrymid, corraghys.
- INERT, a. neu-lheiltagh, gyn-bree.
- INESTIMABLE, *a.* erskyn-feeu, erskynleagh, erskyn-earroo.
- INEVIDENT, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr; neuchronnal, neu-vaghtal.
- INEVITABLE, a. neu-haghnagh, shickyr.
- INEXCUSABLE, *a.* gyn-leshtal, neuvaihagh, neu-leihagh; kyndagh.
- INEXHAUSTIBLE, a. neu-leodagh, neu-folmagh, neu-sloateil, neu-yeeigagh.
- INEXORABLE, *a.* neu-veeinagh, neu-vyghinagh, dewil; deinagh.
- INEXPERIENCE, s. anoaylys, neuaghtallys.
- INEXPERT, a. neu-aghtal, neu-schleioil.
- INEXPLICABLE, *a.* neu-hoilsheydagh, neu-hoiggallagh.
- INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* neu-ocklagh, neu-loayrtagh.
- INEXTINGUISHABLE, a. neu-vooghee.
- INEXTRICABLE, *a.* neu-eayshlee, neu-reaghee.
- INFALLIBILITY, s. neu-varranys, firrinys.

- INFALLIBLE, *a.* neu-volleydagh; firrinagh, jarroo.
- INFAMOUS, *a.* drogh-ghooagh, scammyltagh.
- INFAMY, s. drogh-ghoo, scammylt, oltooan.
- INFANCY, s. oikanys, lambaanid; aegid.
- INFANT, s. oikan, paitchey, lhiannoo.
- INFANTRY, s. sidooryn-choshee.
- INFATUATE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ommijys, dy yannoo donney, ny meehushtagh.
- INFECT, v. dy nieughey, dy physhooney.
- INFECTION, s. doghan, dourin, donnys.
- INFECTIOUS, *a.* gorlagh, nieunagh, dourinagh.
- INFELICITY, s. neu-vaynrys, seaghyn, imnea.
- INFER, v. dy hayrn veih, dy haglym.
- INFERIOR, a. neu-choasanagh, sloo, smeilley.
- INFERIOR, s. neu-choasan, dooinney s'inshley.
- INFERIORITY, s. injillid, meillid, slooid.
- INFERNAL, a. niurinagh, mollaghtagh.
- INFERTILE, *a.* neu-vessoil, gennish, shiast, neu-hroaragh.
- INFEST, v. dy voirey, dy heaghney.
- INFESTIVITY, s. drogh-yien; dobberan.
- INFIDEL, s. anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
- INFIDELITY, s. anchredjue, anchreestiaght.
- INFINITE, INFINITIVE, a. neu-howsagh, neu-yerrinagh, neu-earrooagh; beavn.
- INFINITUDE, INFINITY, s. beayntys, beaynid.
- INFIRM, *a.* corragh, faase, annoon, lhag. INFIRMARY, *s.* thie-lheihys, thie-nymoght.
- INFIRMITY, s. aslaynt, chingys, doghan, dourin.
- INFLAME, v. dy oaddey, dy hoiaghey er aile, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
- INFLAMMABILITY,
 - INFLAMMATION, s. lossanys, guinhiass, chymsaght, lionican; yngyr.
- INFLAMABLE, *a.* loshtee, aileagh; brasnee.
- INFLATE, v. dy heidey seose, dy lhieeney, dy att, dy vooadaghey.

- INFLATION, *s.* sheidey-volg, geay-volgagh, att.
- INFLECT, *v.* dy chroymmey, dy loobey, dy chammey.
- INFLECTION, s. cammid, loobid, goul, gah.
- INFLEXIBILITY, s. neu-loobid, neu-chassid.
- INFLEXIBLE, a. neu-loobagh, neu-chassagh.
- INFLICT, v. dy cherraghey, dy chur guin.
- INFLUENCE, s. pooar, niart, bree, foayr.
- INFLUENCE, v. dy chleayney, dy vreagey; dy hyndaa, dy chassey.
- INFLUENTIAL, *a.* pooaroil, breeoil, cleaynagh.
- INFLUX, s. lhieeney-varrey, (aber-awiney. *C.*)
- INFOLD, v. dy cho-illey, dy illey.
- INFOLIATE, v. dy choodaghey lesh duillagyn. *C*.
- INFORM, *v.* dy insh, dy ynsaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish, (dy cheau soilshey er. *C.*)
- INFORMAL, a. neu-chummeydagh, neu-aghtal.
- INFORMATION, s. fys, ynsagh, cassid, accan, plaiynt, taish, fou, tassane.
- INFORMER, *s.* cassider, brahder, plaiyntagh, skeealeyder; fer-ynsee.
- INFORTUNATE a. drogh-haghyrtagh.
- INFRACT, v. dy vrishey. C.
- INFRINGE, v. dy vrishey yn leigh, dy ghoaill er niart, ny er egin.
- INFUSE, v. dy heaymey, dy aarney, dy vestey, dy gheayrtey ayn; dy ynsaghey.
- INFUSION, s. anvroie, soo; bree; ynsagh.
- INGATHERING, s. meailley, (uhllin jeant seose, C.)
- INGENIOUS, a. aghtal, schleioil, tushtagh.
- INGENUITY, s. aghtallys, schlei, keeayl.
- INGENUOUS, a. seyr, feeudagh, feoilt.
- INGLORIOUS, *a.* neu-ghloyroil, scammyltagh, mooidjeenagh, naarevdagh.
- INGOT, s. caag airh ny argid, ceab.
- INGRAFT, v. dy vraueghey, (dy hoiaghey bangan ayns bun billey. C.)
- INGRATEFUL, a. neu-vooisal.
- INGRATIATE, v. dy chosney foayr. C.

- INGRATITUDE, s. anwooise; droghhyndaa.
- INGRESS, s. entreil.
- INHABIT, v. dy chummal, dy ghoaill aaght.
- INHABITANT, s. cummaltagh, fer-vaghee.
- INHERENT, a. dooghyssagh, dooie.
- INHERIT, v. dy ghoaill soylley jeh eiraght.
- INHERITANCE, *s.* eiraght, thalloohymnee.
- INHIBIT, v. dy chastey, dy lhiettal.
- INHIBITION, s. obballys, lhiettallys.
- INHOSPITABLE, *a.* neu-feoiltagh; pitteogagh.
- INHOSPITALITY, s. neu-ghiastallys, pitteogys.
- INHUMAN, *a.* neu-ennaghtagh, brouitagh, beishtagh.
- INHUMANITY, s. brouitailys, neughooghys, neu-cheainid; elgys.
- INHUMATION, s. oanluckey. C.
- INHUME, v. dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo, ny 'syn ooir.
- INIMICAL, a. anchaarjagh, noidagh.
- INIMITABLE, *a.* neu-ghollrish, neu-chosoylagh, neu-laik.
- INIQUITY, s. mee-chairys, aggair, peccah, loght.
- INITIATE, *v.* dy entreil, dy chur er y hoshiaght; dy ynsaghey.
- INJECT, v. dy hilgey stiagh stoo-lheihys 'sy volg. C.
- INJOIN, v. dy oardrail, dy harey, dy slattyssey, dy churmaghey.
- INJUDICIOUS, *a.* neu-vriwnyssagh, mee-hushtagh, gyn-tort.
- INJURE, v. dy yannoo aggair da, dy yannoo skielley, dy chur guin.
- INJURIOUS, *a.* skielleydagh, gortagh, loghtagh.
- INJURY, s. aggair, skielley, assee; coayl, uail; anghoo, scammylt; comys.
- INJUSTICE, *a.* anvriwnys, farvriwnys, mee-chairys; tranlaase.
- INK, s. daah-ghoo, (stoo ghoo son screeu. *C*.)
- INK, v. dy yannoo doo, dy ghooaghey.
- INKHORN, s. eairk-screeuee. C.
- INKLE, s. cryss-cheyl.
- INKLING, s. sonnish; fou; naight.
- INKY, a. dooagh, doo.

- INLAND, a. cheerey, antraiagh.
- INLAY, v. dy ghrainney, dy haah daa red dy-cheilley.
- INLET, s. cassan, slyst, gullad, fosley, guag, baarney, ooig; (branlaig. *Cr.*)
- INMATE, s. goaldagh.
- INMOST, a. sodjey stiagh; s'diuney.
- INN, *s.* thie-oast, oastys, thie-lhionney; thie-aaght; cummal ny oastys son firynsee yn leigh.
- INN, v. dy chur thie, dy chur dy-valley, dy chur seose ayns thie-oast.
- INNATE, a. dooghyssagh, dooie.
- INNAVIGABLE, *a.* neu-hiaullee, neu-ymmyrtagh.
- INNERMOST, a. sodjey stiagh, s'diuney.
- INNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, fer-oast, ben-oast, mainshter-thie-oast, fer-lhionney.
- INNOCENCE, *s.* neu-chyndid, neu-loghtynys, onid; glennid; ynrickys; seyrsnys.
- INNOCENT, *a.* neu-loghtagh, gyn-loght, neu-foiljagh, oney; ynrick, gyn-aggair.
- INNOVATE, v. dy yannoo ass y noa, dy arraghey, dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo shen ny ta joarree ny quaagh.
- INNOVATION, *s.* caghlaa leigh, oaysh ny cliaghtey, (leeideilys gys noaid. *C.*)
- INNUENDO, *s.* sannish, cowrey, fou, myryien.
- INNUMERABLE, *a.* neu-earrooagh, gyn earroo.
- INOCULATE, v. dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan ayns billey elley (dy ghiarrey 'sy vreck. *C*.)
- INOFFENSIVE, *a.* neu-foiljagh, oney, coair.
- INORDINATE, *a.* ass-towse, neuchassanagh ass reaghys.
- INQUEST, *s.* bing, bing-vooar, bing-veg, bing-hoit.
- INQUIETUDE, s. corraghys, anvea, (neu-aashid. C.)
- INQUIRE, v. dy vriaght, dy hirrey, dy yeearree, dy eyshtey, dy ronsaghey.
- INQUIRER, s. shirreyder, brialteyr.
- INQUIRY, s. feysht, feyshtynys, brialtys.
- INQUISITION, *s.* bing toshiagh-yoarrey mysh griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cooid-chailjey, muir-herraghtyn ny mooirchoor.

- INQUISITIVE, *a.* fysseragh, steetagh, peeikearagh, cooishagh, briaghtagh.
- INROAD, s. ruegys, feniaghtys, roosteyrys.
- INSANE, *a.* keoie, er-rouyl [= *er-ouyl*], baanrit, baanrey, ass y cheeayl.
- INSATIABLE, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, erskyn jannoo magh.
- INSCRIBE, v. dy screeu er, dy ghiarrey er, dy ghrainney er.
- INSCRIPTION, s. cowrey, (screeu er clagh oaie. *C.*)
- INSCRUTABLE, a. neu-chronnallagh.
- INSECT, s. crooag, carwhuaillag [K carwhaillag, Cr carchuillag], meeyl.
- INSECURE, a. neu-hickyr, corragh, caghlaaee.
- INSENSIBILITY, s. neu-vhioyrid, kyrloghid, awanid.
- INSENSIBLE, *a.* neu-vhioyral, kyrloghe, marvaanagh.
- INSEPARABLE, *a.* anscarree, anscoltagh, kinjagh.
- INSERT, v. dy hoiaghey stiagh.
- INSIDE, s. cheu-sthie, mynnagh, collanevn.
- INSIDIOUS, *a.* kialgeyragh, kialgagh, molteyragh; cluicagh, croutagh.
- INSIGHT, s. (shilley jeh'n çheu-sthie, C.) baght, toiggal, tushtey; schlei.
- INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* neu-feeu, (beg soit jeh. *C.*)
- INSINCERE, *a.* neu-ynrick, neu-firrinagh, neu-hickyr, foalsey.
- INSINCERITY, s. neu-ynrickys, neu-firrinys.
- INSINUATE, v. dy chosney foayr, dy vreagey.
- INSINUATION, s. brynneraght, aghtviolee, cleavn-vreagee.
- INSIPID, a. anvlastal, neu-vreeoil, eig.
- INSIPIDITY, s. anvlastallys, eigid, awanid.
- INSIST, v. dy hassoo er, (dy chummal shickyr gys e raa. *C*.)
- INSNARE, v. dy hoiaghey ribbey, dy havrtyn lieen, ny geavsh-sniemmee.
- INSOBRIETY s. neu-heeltys, meshtallys.
- INSOCIABLE, *a.* anghooie, neunaboonagh.
- INSOLENCE, *s.* mooaralys, stroineeys, garrish, faghid; daanys.

- INSOLENT, *a.* mooaralagh; moyrnagh; faghidagh; daaney; drogh-ellynagh.
- INSOLVENT, a. brisht, lhiastynagh.
- INSOMUCH, *adv.* ayns wheesh as, ayns wheesh.
- INSPECT, v. dy ghoaill baght, dy ghoaill tastey yeyre, dy yeeaghyn ayn; dy ronsaghey.
- INSPECTOR, s. oaseir, feyshteyder, baghteyr.
- INSPIRE, v. dy vioghey, dy heidey 'syn annym bree yn Spyrryd Noo.
- INSPIRATION, s. grayse Yee, bree yn Spyrryd Noo, ynsagh flaunyssagh.
- INSPIRIT, v. dy vioghey, dy chur cree, ny dunnallys ayn.
- INSTABILITY, *s.* neu-hickyrys, corraghys, loaganys, caghlaays.
- INSTABLE, *a.* corragh, loaganagh, lhag. INSTALL, *v.* dy chur ayns oik liorish soiaghey ayns caayr ny stoyl-y-charree.
- INSTALLATION, *s.* yn soiaghey ayns oik ayns caayr y charree.
- INSTANCE, s. sampleyr, cosoyley, cowrey.
- INSTANCE, v. dy chur sampleyr.
- INSTANT, *a.* jeean, er-gerrey, çhelleeragh, er-y-çhooyl, doaltattym.
- $INSTANT, \textit{s.} \ shallid, \ meekey, \ tullagh.$
- INSTANTANEOUS, *a.* çhelleeragh, er y chooyl.
- INSTEAD, adv. ayns ynnyd, er son.
- INSTEEP, v. dy chur fo ushtey. C.
- INSTEP, s. trie ny gass. C.
- INSTIGATE, v. dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
- INSTIGATION, s. irreeyn gys olk. C.
- INSTIGATOR, s. greinneyder gys olk, greeseyder.
- INSTILL, v. dy lhiggey-stiagh, dy gheayrtey ny veggan as ny veggan, dy ynsaghey dy mennick.
- INSTILLATION, *s.* shilley neose ayns bineyn, ynsagh **ch**injagh.
- INSTINCT, s. cleayn, graih, aigney, ny feoh **gh**ooghyssagh ny bielloo.
- INSTITUTE, v. dy oardaghey, dy chummal.
- INSTITUTION, *s.* oardagh, currym; leigh. INSTRUCT, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy harey, dy choyrlaghey.

- INSTRUCTION, *s.* ynsagh; currym, sarey; coyrle.
- INSTRUMENT, s. greie, greie-**ch**iaullee, jeshaght.
- INSUFFICIENT, a. neu-haiagh, neu-fondagh.
- INSULAR, a. ellanagh, inshey.
- INSULT, s. comys, oltooan, faghid, flout.
- INSULT, v. dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
- INSUPERABLE, a. neu-varriaghtee, neu-smaghtee.
- INSUPERABLENESS, s. neu-varriaghtys.
- INSURRECTION, *s.* irree-magh; traitoorys.
- INTEGER, s. yn clane, yn slane earroo.
- INTEGRAL, *a.* ooilley ny ayrnyn ta jannoo yn clane.
- INTEGRITY, s. ynrickys, cairys, jeerid, onid.
- INTELLECT, s. keeayl, tushtey, resoon, aigney.
- INTELLECTUAL, *a.* keeaylagh, tushtagh; creeney.
- INTELLECTUAL, s. aigney, tushtey, keeavl.
- INTELLIGENCE, s. fys, ynsagh, rick, clashtyn; naight, skeeal, fou; schlei.
- INTELLIGENT, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, tastagh.
- INTELLIGIBLE, a. cronnal, oddys ve toiggit.
- INTEMPERANCE, s. neu-heeltys, meshtallys; rouanys; mee-reiltys.
- INTEMPERATE, *a.* neu-heeltagh, meshtallagh; rouanagh; neu-smaghtee.
- INTEND, v. dy hreeal, dy chiarail.
- INTENDANT, s. reiltagh, fer-reill; oaseir.
- INTENDMENT, s. mian, kiarail, treeal.
- INTENSE, *a.* mooar, jeean, ass-towse; vindyssagh.
- INTENT, a. jeean, aggindagh, miandagh.
- INTENT, INTENTION, *s.* aigney, mian, smooinaghtyn.
- INTER, ν . dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo.
- INTERCEDE, v. dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy loayrt ass y lieh; dy yannoo lhiasaghey.
- INTERCEPT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chastey, dy hyndaa.

- INTERCESSION, s. accan, aghin, yeearree.
- INTERCESSOR, s. fer-reaghee, fer-lhiasee.
- INTERCHANGE, v. dy chaghlaa, dy choonrey.
- INTERCOURSE, *s.* commeeys, co-ainjys, co-chaarjys.
- INTERDICT, v. dy harey, dy lhiettal, dy obbal.
- INTERDICTION, *s.* sarey; obbal; mollaght.
- INTEREST, s. cosney, foays, commeeys. INTEREST, v. dy chur vondeish, dy
- chosney ayrn.
- INTERFERE, v. dy chur eie er, dy heet eddyr sleih, dy ventyn rish.
- INTERIM, *s.* tammylt eddyr ny traaghyn. INTERJECTION, *s.* ughan, ugh, fark ort, jeeagh.
- INTERKNOWLEDGE, s. tushtey jeh y cheillev. *C.*
- INTERLACE, v. dy chur yn derrey red eddyr y red elley. C.
- INTERLARD, v. dy vestey seose caghlaaghyn bee. C.
- INTERLOCUTION, s. co-haggloo, co-loayrtys.
- INTERLOCUTOR, s. leighder, pleadeyr. INTERLOPE, v. dy roie eddyr sleih, (dy villey dellal sleih. C.)
- INTERMEDDLE, v. dy vestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley, dy ghoaill seose dellal sleih elley.
- INTERMEDIATE, a. meanagh, scartagh. INTERMENT, s. oanluckey.
- INTERMINABLE, *a.* neu-chagliagh, beayn.
- INTERMISSION, *s.* scuirr, fea, sheeys [K 'divination, charm', and here s.v. DIVINATION], aash.
- INTERMIT, v. dy scuirr, dy aagail jeh, dy ghoaill aash ny fea.
- INTERNAL, INTERIOR, *a.* cheusthie. INTERPOLATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh goan, raa, ny screeu, dy-kialgagh ny aggairagh.
- INTERPOSE, v. dy gholl eddyr jees, dy scarrey, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
- INTERPOSITION, s. lhiasaghey; coardail.

- INTERPRET, v. dy chur toiggal jeh glare yoarree, dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur bun er ashlishyn. *C.*)
- INTERPRETATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey.
- INTERPRETER, s. soilsheyder, faishneyder, fer-ynsee.
- INTERREGNUM, s. yn reiltys ta eddyr baase yn ree as eshyn ta çheet ny-yei. C.
- INTERROGATE, v. dy eyshtaghey, (dy ronsaghey stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)
- INTERROGATION, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn [K, Cr *fenaghtyn*].
- INTERRUPT, v. dy scarrey, dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
- INTERRUPTION, s. scuirr, lhiettallys, scarrey.
- INTERSPERSE, v. dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scaalheaney fud-y-cheilley.
- INTERVENE, v. dy heet eddyr, dy scarrey.
- INTERVENTION, s. rheynn, scarrey.
- INTERVIEW, s. quaaltys, (ayns shilley da cheilley. C.)
- INTERWEAVE *v.* dy fee trooid y cheilley, dy cho-illey, dy cho-chassey.
- INTESTATE, a. neu-hymnagh.
- INTESTINE, a. cheusthie, callinagh.
- INTESTINES, *s.* mynnagh, collaneyn, prinjeig, gailley.
- INTHRAL, v. dy gheuley, dy chur ayns bondiaght; dy yannoo tranlaase.
- INTHRONE, v. dy hoiaghey er stoyl-reeoil.
- INTIMACY, s. ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
- INTIMATE, a. ainjyssagh, caarjagh.
- INTIMATE, s. carrey, ainjyssagh.
- INTIMATE, v. dy chur fou jeh nhee erbee.
- INTIMATION, s. fou; imraa; sonnish; rick.
- INTIMIDATE, v. dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey.
- INTIRE, a. slane, gyn-vaarney, cruinn.
- INTIRENESS, s. ynricanys, slanid, follanys.
- INTO, prep. stiagh, ayn, 'syn, 'sy.
- INTOLERABLE, a. neu-hurransagh.
- INTOMB, v. dy oanluckey, dy chur 'syn oaie.
- INTOXICATE, v. dy yannoo meshtal, ermeshtey, dy chur y scoor da.
- INTOXICATION, *s.* meshtallys, scoor, boiraneys, eddrymid, mee-cheeaylid.

- INTRACTABLE, *a.* neu-smaghtee, roonagh.
- INTRENCH, ν . dy ghoaill er niart, dy vrishey stiagh er, dy ruegey, dy chleiy jeeig mysh.
- INTRENCHMENT, *s.* jeeig, clash, cleigh. INTREPID, *a.* neu-agglagh, neu-faitagh, dunnal, daaney.
- INTREPIDITY, s. dunnallys, daanys, creeoilid, neu-faitys.
- INTRICACY, s. doilleeys, doccar, camlaagys.
- INTRICATE, *a.* doillee, cassee, doccaragh. INTRIGUE, *v.* (dy yannoo red dycroutagh, *C.*) dy hooree, dy chur graih follit.
- INTRINSIC, *a.* cheu-sthie, ynrick, cair. INTRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh stiagh, dy chur lesh kione-enish.
- INTRODUCTION, s. ainjys, (fosley gys caarjys. C.)
- INTRUDE, v. dy yingey, ny dy vrishey stiagh, (dy entreil fegooish kied. *C.*)
- INTRUSION, *s.* brishey stiagh er sheshaght fegooish kied.
- INTRUST, v. dy chredjal, dy chur fochurrym, dy chur daill, dy hreishteil.
- INTUITION, s. keeayl-ghooghyssagh.
- INTUITIVE, a. dooghyssagh.
- INTUNABLE, a. neu-chiaullee.
- INVADE, v. dy hoiaghey er, dy hionney stiagh er, dy ghoaill er niart, dy roostey, dy ruegey.
- INVADER, s. rueg, roosteyr.
- INVALID, *a.* moal, anlheiltagh, gyn vree, neu-vhioyral, (lhag-lhayntagh. *C.*)
- INVALID, s. fer-**gh**oghanagh, aslayntagh. INVALIDITY, s. meillid, annoonid, eighid. INVALUABLE, a. erskyn leagh, ass towse
- INVALUABLE, *a.* erskyn leagh, ass towse deyr.
- INVARIABLE, a. neu-chaghlaaee, kinjagh. INVASION, s. ruegys, feniaghtys.
- INVECTIVE, *s.* oltooan, scammylt, comys, flout, foill, oghsan.
- INVEIGH, v. dy oltooaney, dy loayrt dyfloutagh.
- INVEIGLE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey gys olk.
- INVEIGLER, s. molteyr, cleayneyder. C. INVENT, v. dy gheddyn magh, dy chummey. C.

- INVENTION, *s.* cummey noa, caslys noa, crout, cluic, jalloo.
- INVENTOR, s. cummeyder, jallooder.
- INVENTORY, s. earroo, recortys chooid.
- INVERSION, s. bun-ry-skyn; caghlaacummey, ny traa, ny boayl.
- INVERT, v. dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy chaghlaa yn cheim, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.
- INVEST, v. dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur oik da, dy choamrey, dy chur ayns currym.
- INVESTIGATE, v. dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey, dy eyshtey, dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayn.
- INVESTIGATION, s. ronsaght, fevshtvnvs.
- INVESTMENT, s. coamrey, cooid-vargee. INVETERATE, a. shenn, foddey, roonagh. INVETERACY, s. shenn ghourin, roonid C.
- INVIDIOUS, *a.* eadolagh, feohdoil. INVIGORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy vannoo breeoil.
- INVINCIBLE, *a.* neu-vainshteragh, (neu-abyl dy ve currit fo. *C.*)
- INVIOLABLE, *a.* erskyn **gh**ortaghey, neuvrishee, tortagh, seyr.
- INVIOLATE, *a.* oney, neu-loghtagh, gyn skielley, slane, ynrican, follan.
- INVISIBLE, a. neu-vaghtallagh, gyn-yss.
- INVITATION, s. cuirrey, çheb, giens.
- INVITE, v. dy chuirrey, dy yeearree, dy hirrey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey.
- INUNDATION, *s.* thooilley, (tuittymushtey. *C.*)
- INVOKE, v. dy ghuee, dy hirrey dy-jeean. INVOCATION, s. eam, padjer, accan, aghin.
- INVOICE, *s.* coontey lught lhuingey, recortys chooid, cowryn ny stoo.
- INVOLVE, v. (dy chassey mygeayrt. *C.*) dy illey, dy chombaasal, dy chiangley.
- INVOLUNTARY, *a.* neu-aignagh, neu-vooiagh, er-egin, er-niart, neu-arryltagh.
- INURE, *ν.* dy chliaghtaghey, dy yannoo oaylagh.
- INUTILITY, s. neu-ymmyd, neu-vondeish, neu-feeuid, neu-foays, jeh beggan bree.
- INVULNERABLE, *a.* neu-ghuintagh, neu-varvaanagh, erskyn **gh**ortaghey.

- INWARD, INWARDLY, *adv.* & *a.* cheusthie, sthie.
- INWREATHE, INWRAP, v. dy chassey mygeayrt, dy illey, dy chooadaghey cruinn.
- IRASCIBLE, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh, granganagh, gonnagh, jymmoosagh.
- IRE, s. corree, farg, eulys, elgys, jymmoose. IRIS, s. goll-twoaie, oirr clagh ny sooilley.
- IRKSOME, *a.* doccaragh, skeeagh, deinagh.
- IRKSOMENESS, s. doccar, skeeys, deinys. IRON, s. yiarn.
- IRON, a. yiarnagh.
- IRON, *v.* dy roie yiarn çheh harrish aanrityn. *C.*
- IRONY, s. faghid, gannidys, flout, garrish.
- IRONICAL, a. faghidagh, gannidagh, floutagh.
- IRONMONGER, s. yiarneyr, delleyder ayns cooid yiarn.
- IRRADIATE, ν. dy ghoulraghey, dy chur magh goul, gah, ny falleays.
- IRRADIATION, s. goul, falleays, gah **gh**reiney.
- IRRATIONAL, *a.* mee-cheeaylagh, neuresoonagh, mee-hushtagh, gyn-tort, beishtagh.
- IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* neu-reaghee, noi-ry-hoi.
- IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* caillit dy-slane, ersooyl son dy bragh.
- IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* neu-reggyrtagh, neu-arganeagh.
- IRREGULAR, a. mee-reiltagh, contraartagh, neu-smaghtagh.
- IRRELIGION, s. anchredjue, anchreestiaght.
- IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* mee-chrauee, anchredjuagh, anchasherick, anchreestee.
- IRREMEDIABLE, *a.* gyn saase, gyn couyr, gyn lheihys.
- IRREMISSIBLE, a. neu-phardoonagh.

- IRREMOVABLE, *a.* neu-chorragh, shickyr.
- IRREPARABLE, a. neu-lhiasee, caillit.
- IRREPREHENSIBLE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, neu-foiliagh, neu-chyndagh.
- IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* neu-smaghtagh, erskyn-smaght.
- IRRESOLUTE, a. corragh, faitagh.
- IRREVERENCE, s. mee-arrym, mee-veasaght.
- IRREVERENT, a. mee-arrymagh, craidoilagh.
- IRREVOCABLE, *a.* neu-chaghlaaee, kinjagh.
- IRRIGATE, v. dy ushtaghey, (dy roie ushtey harrish yn eaghtyr. *C.*)
- IRRIGUOUS, a. ushlagh, druightoil.
- IRRITATE, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er.
- IRRUPTION, s. ruegys; roosteyrys.
- IS, v. t'eh, te, yn trass persoon jeh *ta mee, t'ou, t'eh.*
- ISLAND, ISLE, s. ellan, in, inshey, innys.
- ISSUE, *s.* farrane, jerrey, kione, cloan, sheel, sheeloghe, sluight.
- ISSUE, v. dy gheill, dy gheayrtey, dy heaymey, dy haal, dy harey.
- ISTHMUS, s. rinn-hallooin ta sniemmey dy-cheilley daa chione-hallooin, myr Langness. C.
- IT, pron. eh, e, she, ta, te, t'eh.
- ITCH, s. taghys, screb, screebane, brogan.
- ITCH, v. dy screebey yn taghys.
- ITCHY, a. taghyssagh. C.
- ITEM, adv. myrgeddin.
- ITEM, s. fou, sannish, (taish, tassane. C.)
- ITERATE, v. dy loayrt harrish, dy imraa reesht, dy aayannoo.
- ITINERANT, *a.* rouail, troailt, er jurnaa, wagaantagh, shooyl mygeayrt.
- ITS, pron. e, eckey, ecksh.
- ITSELF, pron. eh hene, ee hene.
- IVORY, s. feeackle yn elefant. C.
- IVY, s. hibbin. C.

J

JABBER, *v.* dy haggloo dy-siyragh, (dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt myn. *C.*)
JABBERER, *s.* pleadeyr, thittagh. *C.*JACENT, *a.* lhie er slane lhuirid. *C.*

JACK, s. Juan, Ean, greie son çhyndaa byrr

[K byr; Cr bher].

JACK WITH A LANTERN, s. chenney-cheabane.

JACK-BOOTS, s. boadrymyn, gramashyn.

JACK-PUDDING, JACKANAPES, s. ommidan 'sy chloie apag, frit dy ghooinney, (friplas. *Cr.*)

JACK OF ALL SIDES, *s.* chengey lhiam, chengey lhiat.

JACKDAW, s. juan-teayst, caaig, craue-feeagh.

JACKET, s. perree, vest, jirkin.

JADE, *s.* cabbyl litçheragh, trussyl, buddee, beeataig dy ven, rangan.

JADE, v. dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.

JADED, a. tooillit, skee.

JADISH, *a.* lhiastagh, raghtagh, beeataigagh, cartaagagh.

JAGG, v. dy chowraghey, dy yannoo beim, dy ghaagey, dy ghiarrey myr ayns feeacklyn.

JAGG, s. agg, beim, cowrey, feeackle.

JAGGY, *a.* lane feeacklyn garroo, lesh beim 'sy chleaysh, frittagh.

JAIL, s. pryssoon, doon [K doon, dun], carrog, carcar.

JAILBIRD, s. pryssoonagh, kimmagh **charc**ar.

JAILER, s. wardoor, arreyder.

JAKES, s. thie-veg, towl-haarey.

JALAP, s. fraue-villey eaysley.

JAMBS, s. essyn y dorrys.

JANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy huittym magh.

JANGLER, s. chengleyr, tutler.

JANISSARY, s. sidoor Hurcagh.

JANNOCK, s. arran, berreen, ny bwilleenchorkey.

JANTY, a. jesheenagh, cronnal, jesh.

JANUARY, s. yn chied vee jeh'n vlein, mee s'jerree yn gheurey.

JAR, v. dy ghleck, dy vingys myr jeestyrnee, dy screebey noi ry hoi.

JARGON, s. çhengey vrisht, goan**wh**uaagh. JAR, JARRING, s. gleck, noidys, anvea, anvingys, troiddey, argane, mee-chiaull.

JASMINE, JESSAMINE, s. thammag-vlaa-villish.

JASPER, s. clagh ooasle gheayney.

JAUNDICE, s. buighagh, gorley-wuigh.

JAUNT, s. jurnaa-yiare.

JAUNT, v. dy immeeaght veih boayl dy boayl er jurnaaghyn-veggey yiare.

JAVELIN, s. brod, gah, shleiy.

JAW, s. cab, keeil.

JAW-TEETH, s. feeacklyn-cheeilley.

JAY, s. caaig, screeag.

JEALOUS, a. geadagh, trooagh, ouryssagh.

JEALOUSY, s. eadolys, truh [1. troo, not truh 'whooping cough'], ourys yeean, ghraihagh.

JEER, v. dy yannoo gannidys, dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidey.

JEERER, s. grinder.

JEHOVAH, s. Jee.

JEJUNE, a. boght, thanney, shang, follym.

JEJUNENESS, *s.* boghtynid, treihys, shangid.

JELLY, s. smuir cassyn-vayrt, ny lheiy.

JENNET, s. cabbyl Spainish. C.

JEOPARD, v. dy chur ayns gaue.

JEOPARDOUS, a. gaueagh, danjeyragh.

JEOPARDY, s. kiontortys, taghyrt, gaue.

JERK, v. dy vrebbal, dy voostey, dy veealley, dy chlyshtey, dy snuggal.

JERK, s. breb, moostey, clysht, builley.

JERKIN, s. perree, keint dy shawk.

JERSEY, s. eaddagh-olley. C.

JEST, v. dy yannoo aittys, dy ve reagh, dy chraidey, dy floutaghey, dy chonnyssaghey.

JEST, s. gannidys, connys, faghid, aittys, craid, lout, arrish.

JESTER, s. grinder, aittysseyr, flouteyr, gamshoge, (spotcheyder. *Cr.*)

JESTING, s. gamshogys, gannidys.

JESUS, s. Yeesey.

JET, s. clagh-ghoo, gub ny scuit.

JETTY, a. doo, dorraghey.

JEW, s. Ew, Hew.

JEWEL, s. cliegeen, clagh ooasle.

JEWELLER, s. delleyder ayns cliegeenyn, ny claghyn ooasle.

JEWS'-HARP, s. trump.

JIB, s. yn shiaull-**h**oshee. M.

JIG, s. daunsin eddyr jees.

JIG, v. dy ghaunsin, dy skibbylt.

JIGOT, s. kerroo mohlt. C.

JILL, s. towse-yough, inneen, doodee.

JILT, s. inneen-ghaidee, (stritlag. *Cr.*) ben ta molley yn ghraih eck, cartage.

JILT, ν. dy volley, dy aagail, dy chaghlaa.

JINGLE, v. dy chlinkeragh.

JINGLE, s. clinkeragh myr feiyr-chlig.

JOB, s. obbyr veg yiare. C. (sthartey. Cr.)

JOBBER, s. stharteyder. C.

JOBBERNOWL, s. kione-teayst, bolvane.

JOCKEY, s. lhigeyder, ny creckeyderchabbil.

JOCOSE, JOCULAR, JOCUND, *a.* aitt, reagh, spotchagh, gennal, bioyr, arrishagh, cloiagh, grinderagh.

JOG, JOGGLE, ν . dy leaystey, dy pholtey, dy saih, dy snuggal, (dy vrebbal lesh yn uillin. C.)

JOIN, v. dy cho-chiangley, dy sniemmey.

JOINER, s. seyir-hie.

JOINT, *s.* junt, olt, cront, kerroo, meer, jeushan, ynnyd.

JOINT, a. commee, parteeasagh, kianlt.

JOINT, v. dy ghiarrey ayns kerrin, dy rheynn ayns ayrnyn.

JOINTURE, s. toghyr er ny hymney gys ben lurg baase yn sheshey eck. *C.*

JOIST, s. jeayst.

JOKER, s. gamshoge, flouteyr.

JOLLITY, s. gien, sonnys, reaid, sooghid.

JOLLY, a. gennal, sonnyssagh, reagh.

JOLT, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve corragh.

JUICY, *a.* sooagh, lane soo, mea, taishlagh; fliugh.

JULAP, s. jough-lheihys.

JULY, s. mee s'jerree yn tourey.

JUMBLE, v. dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy leaystey; dy loaganey.

JUMP, v. dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.

JUMP, s. lheim, lheim-roie,

corlheimyraght, moostey, clysht; (lheim-

vreddan. [1. vraddan?] C.)

JUNCTURE, s. kiangley, (gob-yuntagh. C.)

JUNE, s. mee veanagh y tourey.

JUNIOR, a. saa, s'aegey.

JURAT, s. fer-oik.

JURIDICAL, a. briwnyssagh, reaghee.

JURISDICTION, *s.* briwnys, sheadin, kiannoortys.

JURISPRUDENCE, s. ynsagh y leigh, fys; toiggal.

JURY, s. bing. —"Ta shiu fakin, my gheiney ghooie, nagh row ennym ny fockle ec nyn mraaraghyn **Gh**ailckagh, ny Yernee as ny Alpinee son Bing. Shen-y-fa, ny jiooldee jee shiuish veue, yn Chiare-as-Feed as y leigh eu hene, fo cleayn volteyr ny baggyrt çhenjagh erbee." — Dr. Kelly in reference to the Irish and Scotch Gaelic in his Triglot.

JURYMAN, s. dooinney-vingagh. C.

JURYMAST, s. croan troggit seose ayns ynnyd unnane vrisht. C.

JUST, *a.* cair, cairagh; corrym-**ch**iart, jeeragh, ynrick; oney.

JUST, s. cah myr-yien er mooin **ch**abbil, ny eddyr markee.

JUSTICE, s. kiartys, cairys, feerid, ynrickys, jeerid, onnerid, corrymid, briwnys, leigh.

JUSTICE, (OF THE PEACE,) *s.* briw, briw-y-çhee.

JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* lowaltagh, cairagh. JUSTIFICATION, *s.* leih-peccaghyn, seyrsnys.

JUSTIFY, v. dy heyrey; dy leih; dy livrey dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy yannoo leshtal.

JUSTLE, v. dy yingey geaylin ry gheaylin, dy roie noi-ry-hoi; dy leaystey; dy vwoailley.

JUSTNESS, s. cairys, kiartys; firrinys.

JUT, v. dy heeyney magh; dy roie magh; dy hassoo magh.

JUVENILE, *a.* aeg, aegey; oikanagh, lambaanagh, paitchagh.

JUVENILITY, s. aegid; lambaanid, lhiannooid.

K

KALENDAR, *s.* coontey jeh traa, as imbaghyn, —lioar-imbee, lioar-earish.

KEDGER, s. callagh, aker-challee.

KEEL, s. kiouyl [K], kewyl [Cr].

KEELVAT, s. tubbag-imbyl; doagh.

KEELHALE, v. dy hayrn shiaulteyrchimmee fo'n chiouyl. *C*.

KEELSON, s. mackewyl. C.

KEEN, *a.* foyragh, shleeuoil, birragh; geyre; tastagh; kute; kialgagh.

KEENNESS, s. kutid; foyr; birrid; geyrid.

KEEP, v. dy reayl, (dy chummal ayns sauçhys; dy hashtey; dy reayl keillit. C.)

KEEP, s. sauçhys; doltanys; arrey.

KEEPER, *s.* fer-**ch**oadee, fer-reill; arreyder; oaseir; (dorrysser. *C.*)

KEEPERSHIP, s. oik oaseir; oik arreyder.

KEG, s. saagh veg fuygh, mullag.

KELL, CAUL, s. saill, blennick; coghyl.

KELLACK, s. kelleig. Cr. [Cr keilleig; K keeilleig]

KEN, ν. dy chronnaghey, dy akin foddey jeh; dy chur enn er.

KEN, s. reayrtys; oaylys; enn.

KENNEL, s. paal-voddee.

KERCHIEF, s. bussal, bayrn-vussallagh; breid-ching.

KERN, s. sidoor-choshee Yernagh.

KERN [i.e. *quern*, q.v.], s. braain, braain-laue, braain-**v**wyllin.

KERN, v. dy chreoighey myr arroo, dy aase appee myr mess.

KERNEL, s. bee-chro; mam, fairaig.

KERSEY, s. eaddagh-gharroo.

KETCH, s. lhong-hrome. C.

KETTLE, s. pash-veg, coirrey-yiarn.

KETTLEDRUM, s. dollan**ch**iaullee-**ch**abbyl. *C.*

KEY, s. ogher, ogher-ghorrys.

KEY, s. keyee [sc. keiy] ny voalley

vendeilee ayns purt. C.

KEYHOLE, s. towl-ogheragh. C.

KEYSTONE, s. claghvean-vullee ayns chyndaa droghad. C.

KIBE, s. gibbey-hiu [K; cf. 'chilblain'], gorley-choshee.

KICK, s. breb, breb-choshee.

KICK, ν. dy vrebbal, dy vwoailley lesh y chass; dy sprettal.

KICKER, s. brebbeyder.

KICKSHAW, s. nhee erbee neu-chadjin.

KID, s. mannan, minjeig.

KIDDER, s. milleyder-vargee C.

KIDNAP, v. dy gheid paitçhyn.

KIDNAPPER, s. geideyder-paitçhyn.

KIDNEY, s. aarey.

KIDNEYBEANS, s. poanrey-**R**angagh. [K poanrey-frangagh]

KILDERKIN, s. lieh-varril.

KILL, v. dy varroo, dy chur gy-baase, dy ghunverys, dy stroie.

KILLER, s. marrooder, dunver; stroieder.

KILN, s. aiee.

KIMBO, a. cam, croym.

KIMLIN, s. burkan. Cr.

KIN, s. kynney, mooinjerys, cleuin.

KIND, a. dooie, kenjal, keain.

KIND, s. dooghys; kynney; keint.

KINDLE, v. dy oaddey, dy ghoaill aile; dy ghreesaghey; dy vioghey.

KINDLY, a. caarjoil, dooie, kenjal.

KINDNESS, s. kenjallys, graih, keainid.

KINDRED, s. mooinjerys, caarjys, kynney.

KINE, s. boaghyn, maase, ollagh vluightagh.

KING, s. ree.

KINGCRAFT, s. reiltys reeoil.

KINGDOM, s. reeriaght, gurneilys-reeoil.

KINGFISHER, s. ushag-awiney.

KINGLY, a. reeoil.

KINGSHIP, s. reeoilys, reeriaght.

KING'S-EVIL, s. roig. Cr.

KINK, s. cassey-rimlee, ny snaa. Cr.

KINSMAN, s. fer-vooinjerey, dooinney-vooinjerey.

KINSWOMAN, s. ben-vooinjerey.

KIRK, s. yn agglish Alpinagh.

KISS, v. dy phaagey, dy chur smittag.

KISS, s. paag.

KISSING, part. paagey.

KIT, s. costrayl, saagh chrayee. Cr.

KITCHEN, s. shamyr-aarlee-choagyrey. C.

KITCHENBOY, s. sguillin.

KITCHENGARDEN, s. garey lossreeyn, luss, ny glasseraght.

KITCHENMAID, s. ben-choagyrey,

aarleyder-vee; inney-veyl.

KITCHENSTUFF, s. meeaylys; smuir.

KITE, s. shirragh, shirragh-ny-giark.

KITTEN, s. pishin chayt.

KITTEN, v. dy ymmyrkey pishinyn, dy vreh.

KLICK, v. dy ghriggeragh. *Cr.* [Cr grigyraght]

KNAB, v. dy ghreimmey; dy eeackley, dy chaigney.

KNACK, s. aght, schlei; cluickys.

KNACK, v. dy vrishey, dy scoltey.

KNAG, s. cront-fuygh; junt; uddan.

KNAGGY, *a.* crontagh; uddanagh; juntagh.

KNAP, s. kiap; cront; uddan; tappag; baare; bolg.

KNAPSACK, s. poagey-hidoor. C.

KNAVE, *s.* steet, mitchoor; mooidjeen; molteyr, kialgeyr.

KNAVERY, *s.* mitchoorys, mooidjeenys; croutys; kialgeyrys, molteyrys.

KNAVISH, a. kialgagh; croutagh; steetagh.

KNEAD, v. dy uinney, dy yannoo teayst.

KNEADINGTROUGH, *s.* losht-uinnee, saagh-fuinnee, Ex. 12.34. (saagh-**h**eaystee. *C.*)

KNEE, s. glioon.

KNEEDEEP, *a.* dys y ghlioon, erskyn y volgane.

KNEEL, *v.* dy ghliooney sheese, dy gholl er ny glioonyn.

KNEEPAD, KNEECUP, s. rollian-ny-gliooney. C.

KNEETRIBUTE, s. ooashley-ghliooney.

KNELL, s. (clag-verriu, *Cr.*) clagonluckee.

KNIFE, s. skynn, blod.

KNIGHT, s. cright, (krink. Cr.)

KNIGHTERRANT, s. cright-hroailtee.

KNIGHTHOOD, s. (krinkys, Cr.) reejerys.

KNIT, v. dy fee ny dy yannoo oashyr, (dy sniemmey lesh jilg oashyr. *C*.)

KNITTER, s. fidder oashyragh. C.

KNITTINGNEEDLE, s. jialg-oashyr.

KNITWORK, s. obbyr-oashyragh.

KNOB, s. cront; uddan, att, mam.

KNOBBED, KNOBBY, s. crontagh, uddanagh.

KNOCK, v. dy vwoailley, dy pholtey.

KNOCK, s. builley, lab, (tarnoal. C.)

KNOCKER, *s.* (dhonkeyder-**gh**orrys, *C.*) builteen-**gh**orrys; (crankeyder. *Cr.*)

KNOLL, s. crongan, mullagh-chronk.

KNOLL, v. dy vwoailley yn chla**g-ch**illagh.

KNOT, s. sniem, cront; kiangley.

KNOT, *v.* dy chrontey, dy sniemmey; dy chiangley.

KNOTTINESS, *s.* crontys, uddanys; creoighys.

KNOTTY, *a.* sniemmagh, crontagh; fud-y-cheilley.

KNOW, v. dy chur enney er; dy ghoaill baght, (dy ghoaill tastey jeh, dy hoiggal; dy chosney ainjys. *C.*)

KNOWABLE, a. cronnallagh, baghtallagh.

KNOWING, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh; tastagh; creeney.

KNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey, fys, fysseree; schlei; ynsagh.

KNUCKLE, s. junt ny meir, uddan; olt.

KNUCKLE, s. dy chur raad, dy lhiggey lesh; dy lhie fo. C.

KORAN, s. lioar annaghyn Mahomet.

L

LA, inter. jeeagh! faik! curmyner!

LABEFY, v. dy yannoo annoon. C.

LABEL, s. crackan-screeuee croghit ny glooghit gys costrayl soilshaghey cre t'ayn. *C*.

LABORIOUS, *a.* doccaragh, jeidjagh; tooilleilagh, laboragh.

LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* doccar; deinys; tooilleilys.

LABOUR, s. doccar; obbyr; jeidjys.

LABOUR, v. dy laboraghey, dy hooilleil, dy obbraghey; dy ve er troailt.

LABOURER, s. labree, obbree, fer-obbree.

LABYRINTH, s. cartage, (boayl jeh ymmodee cassanyn roie tessyn er y cheilley. C.)

LACE, s. laatchey, cryss-heeidey.

LACE, v. dy chiangley lesh cryss. C.

LACEMAN, s. laatçheyder.

LACERATE, v. dy raipey; dy spolgey; dy screebey; dy hayrn ass y cheilley.

LACK, v. dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrçh.

LACK, *s.* feme, ymmyrch; genney, gortey; folmid.

LACKADAY, inter. ah-treih! C.

LACKBRAIN, s. fer er y veggan hushtey, er y veggan cheeailley. C.

LACKEY, s. guilley, ny sharvaant-choshee.

LACONIC, a. giare; geyre; tushtagh.

LACTARY, s. shamyr-vainney.

LACTEAL, a. bainnagh, bluight.

LACTIFEROUS, a. blieaunagh, bainnagh.

LAD, s. guilley, scollag, scoilg, stuggey.

LADDER, s. aarey.

LADE, v. dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; dy lhieeney; dy ghoaill er boayrd-lhuingey.

LADING, s. lught, laad.

LADLE, s. (lheegh, Cr.) curjeig.

LADY, s. ben-ooasle, ben-çhiarn, ben-seyr.

LADYBEDSTRAW, s. lus-y-volley. Cr.

LADYCOW, LADYBIRD, LADYFLY, s. quaillag-vreck.

LADYDAY, s. laa'l-Moirrey.

LADYLIKE, a. myr ben-vettey, ooasle.

LADYSHIP, s. ben-çhiarnys.

LAG, a. lhag; er-jerrey, lhiastey.

LAG, v. dy chumrail, dy sleaghtaghey.

LAICAL, a. theayagh, neu-chleree.

LAIR, s. lhiaght yn vuc-oaldey.

LAITY, s. theay, yn theay neu-charree. C.

LAKE, *s.* logh, loghan-ushtey; (thalloo-chladdee. *C.*)

LAMB, s. eayn; luan, loirran.

LAMBENT, a. slieeagh, sliee.

LAMBKIN, s. biggin, eayn-veg-aeg.

LAME, a. baccagh, croobagh, sprangagh.

LAME, v. dy yannoo croobagh ny baccagh.

LAMENESS, s. croobid, baccid; meillid.

LAMENT, v. dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy choe; dy accan; dy chaayney.

LAMENTABLE, *a.* dobberanagh, coeagh; trimshagh, seaghnagh; caaynagh.

LAMENTATION, s. dobberan, coe; accan; gullarnee.

LAMENTER, s. keayneyder.

LAMENTING, part. keayney, caayney.

LAMMAS, s. lhuanys, lhunys [Cr].

LAMP, s. cressad, (losgan. Cr.)

LAMPAS, s. (caddym, Cr.) gaailley.

LAMPOON, *s.* ronneeaght, arranefloutagh.

LAMPOON, v. dy screeu arrane-floutagh.

LAMPOONER, s. arraneyder-floutagh.

LAMPREY, s. astan-vreck.

LANCE, s. geiy, gah; shleiy; sleean; brod.

LANCE, v. dy osley lesh cuishloge, dy ghiarrey.

LANCET, s. cuishloge, skynn-foalley.

LAND, s. thalloo, cheer; ooir.

LAND, v. dy gholl ny dy heet er thalloo ny er traie, dy chur jeh boayrd-lhuingey.

LANDFORCES, s. sidooryn-vagheragh.

LANDFLOOD, s. thooilley-liaghee.

LANDHOLDER, s. (jatter-hallooin, C.) eirinagh.

LANDINGPLACE, s. mullagh-ny-greeishyn. C.

LANDLADY, s. ben-ainshter; ben-oast.

LANDLORD, s. (dooinney ta thalloo ny thieyn echey lesh hene; C.) oasteyr.

LANDMARK, s. cowrey-hallooin, cagliagh.

LANDSCAPE, *s.* shilley-cheerey, tuarystal ny caslys hallooin.

LANE, s. bayr, raad-choon, cassan.

LANGUAGE, s. chengey, chengey-vayrey, chengey-ghooie.

LANGUID, *a.* lhag; annoon; skeeagh; lhiastey.

- LANGUIDNESS, *s.* lhiastid; annoonid. LANGUISH, *v.* dy hymley; dy aase annoon.
- LANGUOR, LANGUISHMENT, *s.* annoonid; lhaggid; shymlid; lhiastid; meillid; faasid.
- LANK, a. shang; thanney; follym, treih.

LANKET, s. langeid.

LANNER, s. shirragh-veg; shirragh-sperriu.

LANTERN, s. londeyr.

LAP, s. ught; filley; çhyndaa.

LAP, v. dy illey; dy chiangley; dy choodaghey mygeayrt; dy sliee myr moddey.

LAPDOG, s. moddey-ught.

LAPFUL, s. (skyrtlagh, Cr.) lane-ught.

LAPIDARY, s. delleyder ayns claghyn ooasle.

LAPIDATOR, s. clagheyder. Cr.

LAPPER, s. bundeiler, kiangleyder.

LAPPET, s. arbyl ny cleaysh quoif.

LAPSE, *s.* skyrraghtyn, roie-ushtee; tuittym; (gioalteeys tuittym gys yn ghioalteyr. *C.*)

LAPSE, v. dy choayl traa; dy skyrraghtyn, dy huittym veih credjue as ynrickys, dy huittym ayns laueyn y ghioalteyr. C.

LAPSTONE, s. clagh-ghreasee. M.

LAPWING, s. earkan, fedjag-reisht.

LARBOARD, s. (lherrym, Cr.) çheu-chlee, çheu-chiare.

LARCENY, s. gaddeeys, gaddeeaght, geid; griu-vaarlee.

LARCH, s. juys Albinagh. C.

LARD, s. blennick-vuickey, feill-vuc.

LARD, v. dy phronney lesh blennick-vuc, eeanlee, ny feill-vuc, ry-hoi aarlagh.

LARDER, s. shamyr **h**ashtee son feill as bee. *C*.

LARDERER, s. tashteyder-chuillee-feill, shamyrder-hashtee. *C.*

LARGE, *a.* mooar; lhean; lane; thummidagh; feoilt.

LARGENESS, s. mooadys, mooads; thummid, cheeid; yrjid; lheead.

LARGESS, s. toyrtys, gioot, feoiltys.

LARK, s. ushag y tappee.

LARUM, s. rueg; raaue; sheean, feiyr; clagfou.

- LARYNX, s. (readan, Cr.) aadiugh, edjoogh.
- LASCIVIOUS, *a.* reagh, rouanagh; maarderagh, foalley, (glieemianagh. *Cr.* [glieemian is in Cr, but not glieemianagh])
- LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* cannys, reaid; rouanys; saynt-ny-foalley, streepeeys, (glieemian. *Cr.*)
- LASH, s. yeeal-chip; builley-yeeal, scuitçh.

LASH, *v.* dy yeealley, ny dy chusthey lesh kipp; dy chiangley; dy yannoo shickyr.

LASHER, s. yeealleyder, fer-ny-gipp.

LASS, *s.* buddee, doodee, yah, inneen, 'neen, ben-aeg.

LASSITUDE, s. skeeys, deinys; doccar; eig; annooinid; tooilleilys.

LAST, a. s'jerree, jerrinagh.

LAST, adv. fey-yerrey, lurg-ooilley.

LAST, v. dy hannaghtyn; dy arraghtyn; dy hassoo magh, dy chummal rish.

LAST, s. kiap-ghreasee.

LASTAGE, s. keesh lught-lhuingey. C.

LASTING, *a.* beayn; tannaghtyn, (cummalmagh. *C.*)

LASTLY, *adv.* er-jerrey-ooilley, fey-yerrey. LATCH, *s.* sneg.

LATCH, v. dy yeigh yn dorrys, ny dy chur yn sneg er y dorrys. C.

LATCHET, s. yeeal, kiangley-vraagey.

LATE, a. anmagh; jerrinagh; foddey.

LATE, adv. dy-anmagh.

LATELY, *adv.* er-y-gherrid, vaidyn, nagh vel foddey er-dy-henney, cha voddey neayr's.

LATENCY, s. stayd-**ch**eiltynagh, dorraghys. *C*.

LATENESS, *s.* anmys; er-gooylooaght (er-gooylid. *C.*)

LATENT, *a.* follit, keiltynagh; neuvaghtallagh.

LATERAL, a. ry-lhiattee, lhiattagh.

LATERALLY, adv. lhiattee-ry-lhiattee. Cr.

LATH, s. speilt, riblass, slattag, (skeiltan, thooane. *Cr.*)

LATHE, s. greie-chummeyder. C.

LATHER, s. barrag, kesh-heabin.

LATHER, v. dy yannoo barrag, ny keshheabin, (dy laa lesh kesh-heabin; dy vaarey yn aasaag. *C*.)

LATIN, s. chengey ny shenn Romanee.

LATISH, a. gour-yn-anmys. C.

LATITANT, a. follit, keillit.

LATITUDE, s. lheead, reamys my-hwoaie as my-yiass.

LATRANT, a. gounstyrnee.

LATTEN, s. yiarn-stainnit, prash.

LATTER, a. s'jerree.

LATTICE, s. far-uinnag, (uinnag jeant jeh skeiltanyn-hessynagh. C.)

LAUD, s. moylley; booise.

LAUD, v. dy voylley; dy chur booise.

LAUDABLE, *a.* moyllee, booisal, tooilliubooise; follan, slayntoil.

LAUDER, s. fer-voyllee, dooinney-voyllee. LAUGH, v. dy gharaghtee, dy ghearey; dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid, ny craid.

LAUGH, s. garaghtee; grinderys, craid.

LAUGHABLE, a. arrishagh, gannidagh, faghidagh; aitt; craidoilagh.

LAUGHER, s. geareyder; grinder.

LAUGHINGSTOCK, s. bock-vouyran, (sthowran. *Cr.*)

LAUGHTER, *s.* garaghtee; gearey**gh**ammanagh; aittys; craid-**gh**annidagh; gennallys-**ch**ree.

LAUNCH, v. dy lhunney. Cr.

LAUNCH, s. lhong er ny hayrn 'syn ushtey, yn vaatey-liauyr. C.

LAUNCHER, s. lhunneyder. Cr.

LAUNDRESS, s. ben-niaghyn. C.

LAUNDRY, s. shamyr-niaghyn.

LAUREATE, (POET) s. arraneyder reeoil, ardvardoonagh y ree.

LAUREL, (TREE) s. yn billey-villish.

LAVE, ν . dy niee, dy oonlaghey; dy aarkey.

LAVENDER, s. losserey dy hoar villish.

LAVER, *s.* tubbag-niaghyn, saagh-oonlee, tobbyr.

LAVISH, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummallagh, jeeillagh.

LAVISH, v. dy yummal, dy vaarail, dy yannoo jeeill; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey.

LAVISHER, s. stroieder, skeayleyder, riblas.

LAVISHMENT, *s.* jummallys, jeeill, scaalhean-stroialtagh.

LAW, s. leigh, slattys; briwnys.

LAWDAY, s. laa-whaiylagh.

LAWFUL, a. leighoil, cairagh, ynrick.

LAWFULNESS, s. cairys, kiartys, vnrickys.

LAWGIVER, *s.* fer-toyrt y leigh, fer jeh'n choonceil ny Chiare as-feed, (slattysser. *C.*)

LAWLESS, *a.* (mee-reiltagh, stronaashagh, tranlaasagh; *C.*) neu-smaghtagh.

LAWN, *s.* faaie, (from fo-hie,) (lhiondaig; *Cr.*) aanrit-**ch**eyl.

LAWSUIT, s. cooish-leigh, leighderys.

LAWYER, s. leighder, pleadeyr.

LAX, a. feayshlit, foshlit; faase.

LAX, LAXITY, LAXATIVENESS, *s.* (feaysley-volg, *C.*) buinnagh, scoorey; neu-smaght.

LAY, v. dy lhie sheese, dy chur ny lhie, dy chur sheese, dy hoiaghey.

LAY, v. dy vreh oohyn.

LAY, s. thalloo-vanjee, (lhiondaig. Cr.)

LAY, *s.* caayn, bardoon, marroon, rane, ronniaght, ronneeaght, cronnane.

LAY, s. theay.

LAYER, s. lhiabbee; bunney ny bangan; kiark-vreh.

LAYMAN, s. unnane jeh'n theay.

LAZAR, s. lourane, (louyr-ghourinagh. C.)

LAZAR-HOUSE, s. thie-aslayntee. C.

LAZINESS, *s.* litcherys; lhiastid; meerioose.

LAZY, *a.* litcheragh, lhiastey, neuharroogh, meerioosagh; taauagh.

LEA, LEY, *s.* cheer-rea, strah, aber, (magher-vanjee. *C.*)

LEAD, s. leoaie.

LEAD, v. dy leeideil, dy stiurey, dy ghoaill toshiaght; dy reill, dy ghurneil.

LEADEN, a. leoaieagh, jeant jeh leoaie.

LEADER, *s.* kione-**h**oshee, kiannoort, captan, kione-**e**niaght; coyrleyder.

LEADING, *part.* leeideil, toshee; erroortagh.

LEADINGSTRINGS, s. streng-leeideilysny-clienney dy chooney lhieu dy hooyl. *C.*

LEADWORT, s. luss-y-lune. C.

LEAF, s. duillag-lioaragh; duillag-losseree, duillag-gheayney, duillag-fiojit. *C.*

LEAF, *s.* cooylley, cooylley-**v**eg, (lieh-chooylley. *C.*)

LEAFLESS, a. neu-ghuillagagh. C.

LEAFY, a. duillagagh, lane-ghuillagyn.

- LEAGUE, *s.* co-chiangley, co-choardail, cologe, cologys, commeeys, co-nastey, conaant, co-choyrle, (boodeeys. *Cr.*)
- LEAGUE, s. three meeilaghyn er-lhiurid.
- LEAGUE, *v.* dy chologaghey, dy chochiangley, dy cho-nastey, dy chosniemmey. *C.*
- LEAGUED, *part.* co-chianlt dy-cheilley. *C.* LEAGUER, *s.* balley ny voalley-**ch**aggee er ny chruinnaghey stiagh ec yn noid. *C.*
- LEAK, s. faarn. —"Ta'n faarn shilley trooid y chlea." Eccl. x.18.
- LEAK, v. dy aarney, dy ve neu-yeen, dy haal.
- LEAKAGE, s. ping-vrishee son coayl ass saagh neu-yeen. C.
- LEAKINESS, s. neu-yeenid; taal. C.
- LEAKY, *a.* faarnagh, neu-yeen; (tagglooagh. *C.*)
- LEAN, v. dy chroymmey; dy lhie er, dy chur barrantys er; dy lhiggey lesh, (dy voostey gys y derrey lhiattee. *C.*)
- LEAN, *a.* shang, thanney; keyl; boght; treih.
- LEAN, s. feill-voght-hanney.
- LEANESS, s. shangid, drogh-challin; keylid.
- LEAP, v. (dy chorlheimyragh, C.) dy lheim, dy lheimyragh, dy chlyshtey; dy voostey.
- LEAP, *s.* corlheimyraght; lheim, lheim-roie, clysht.
- LEAP, (HOP, STEP, AND JUMP,) skibbag, kesmad as lheim. *C.*
- LEAPFROG, *s.* lheimyraght-ghrommey, cloie-**ph**ohnnaryn. *C.*
- LEAPYEAR, s. blein-lheim, blein-vishee.
- LEARN, v. dy chosney ynsagh, ny oayll, ny tushtey; dy gheddyn fys er, ny ainjys, dy gheddyn magh.
- LEARNED, a. ynsit; lioaragh; tushtagh.
- LEARNER, s. ynseydagh, schoillar.
- LEARNING, s. ynsagh, ynsagh-lioaragh, ynsagh-cheayin.
- LEASE, *s.* bargane-screeuee, ny barganemayltee son soiaghey thalloo, ny thie son traa. *C*.
- LEASE, v. dy hoiaghey er mayl thalloo, ny thieyn, ny tuill-veayney son choud dy hraa shen. *C*.
- LEASE, v. dy hymsaghey jeelym-arroo lurg beavneevn. *C.*

- LEASH, s. yeeal, (streir, —"Muc er streir." Cr.)
- LEASH, v. (dy chiangley oalsum er baagh, C.) dy chur muc er streir.
- LEASING, s. breagyn, foalsid, neu-firrinys.
- LEAST, a. sloo, s'beg, (s'fardalee. C.)
- LEAST, (AT) adv. er y chooid sloo.
- LEATHER, s. liare.
- LEATHERDRESSER, s. carteyder-liare. C. LEATHERY, a. liaragh.
- LEATHERT, a. naragn.
- LEAVE, s. kied; seyrsnys, slane-lhiat.
- LEAVE, v. dy aagail, dy hreigeil; dy scughey veih; dy hymney; (dy gholl ersooyl. *C.*)
- LEAVED, *part.* & *a.* coodit lesh duillagyn. *C.*
- LEAVEN, s. soorid, teayst, jiastyn.
- LEAVEN, v. dy hooraghey, dy chur soorid 'sy teayst.
- LEAVENED, part. soorit. Cr.
- LEAVINGS, s. brooillagh, fooilliagh, smuirlagh, boanlagh, (jerrey arroo. C.)
- LECHER, *s.* maarder, mianeyder, fer-er**ch**annoo, fer-rouanagh.
- LECHEROUS, *a.* er-cannoo, cannooagh, er-ouyl, er-voggeeys, reagh.
- LECHERY, *s.* boggeeys, cannid, cannooid, reaid, gimmanys, saynt-ny-foalley.
- LECTURE, s. lhaihaghan; raaue; oghsan; coyrle-yeean; sharmane.
- LECTURE, v. (dy loayrt dy-mooaralagh, C.) dy ynsaghey, dy choyrlaghey, dy chur oghsan, ny raaue.
- LECTURER, *s.* lhaihder; coyrleyder, ferraauee; fer-ynsee; (preachoor. *C.*)
- LEDGE, s. oirr, rimmey; yrjid; (fingan. Cr.)
- LEDHORSE, s. cabbyl-**ch**adjeragh, cabbyl-laadee. *C*.
- LEE, s. pl. LEES, drundyn, drou; scoodyn.
- LEECH, s. guillag, jiollag; (fer-lhee. C.)
- LEECHCRAFT, s. saase-y-lheihys. C.
- LEEK, s. luss.
- LEER, v. dy cheau sooill-slydagh, dy slydaghey, (dy neu-lheayraghey. C.)
- LEER, s. shilley-slydagh, neu-lheayraght.
- LEET, s. laa-**wh**aiylagh. C.
- LEEWARD, *a.* cheu-yn-astee, lesh-ny-geayee. *C.*
- LEFT, part. faagit, treigit.
- LEFT, a. cheu-chiare.

- LEFTHAND, s. laue-hoshtal, laue-chiuttagh.
- LEFTHANDED, a. toshtal, kiuttagh.
- LEFTHANDEDNESS, *s.* kiuttaghys, cleeid. *C.*
- LEG, s. lurgey.
- LEGACY, s. leggad, toyrtys, (shecktaraght. *C.*)
- LEGAL, *a.* leighoil, rere-y-leigh; cairys, ynrickys.
- LEGALIZE, v. dy chur ayns pooar; dy yannoo red coardail rish y leigh.
- LEGATE, s. ardhiaghter Paab y Raue.
- LEGEND, *s.* skeeal, coontey jeh bea ny nooghyn, lioar-chooinaghtyn jeh cooishyn **ch**illagh.
- LEGER, s. lioar-choontaghyn, lioar-ghellal.
- LEGERDEMAIN, s. laue-chleaysaght, duilgarnee.
- LEGGED, a. cassagh.
- LEGIBLE, *a.* lhaihagh, oddys ve lhaiht; cronnal, baghtal.
- LEGION, *s.* sheshaght-chaggee 'sy Raue, mysh queig thousaneyn ayns earroo.
- LEGISLATE, *v.* dy yannoo slattys, ny leigh.
- LEGISLATIVE, a. slattyssagh, leighagh.
- LEGISLATOR, s. fer jeh'n Chiare-as-feed.
- LEGISLATURE, s. yn choonceil as yn Chiare-as-feed.
- LEGITIMACY, s. leighoilys, lowallys; neuoainjerys.
- LEGITIMATE, *a.* neu-oainjeragh, poosee; lowal, cairal.
- LEGITIMATE, *v.* dy yannoo leighoil, dy scughey oainjerys.
- LEISURE, s. fea, aash, feailley, (traa-yesh, traa-chooie. *C*.)
- LEISURELY, *adv.* dy-soccaragh, dy-meeley; dy-aashagh, dy-easyl.
- LEMAN, *s.* lhiannan, co-lhiabbagh, graihag, fer-**h**ooree, co-lhiabbagh jeh ben-phoost.
- LEMON, s. 1emon.
- LEMONADE, s. miljag jeant jeh 1emon. C.
- LEND, v. dy yeeasagh, dy chur er yeeasaght.
- LENDER, s. eeaseyder.
- LENGTH, s. lhiurid; fodjeeaght; beayntys.
- LENGTH, (AT) adv. fey-yerrey, ec-y-jerrey.

- LENGTHEN, v. dy lhiuraghey, dy heeyney magh.
- LENGTHWISE, adv. er-lhiurid.
- LENIENT, a. meeley, meiygh; keain.
- LENIENT, s. shelliu cheainoil. C.
- LENIFY, v. dy veelaghey, (dy scughey guin. *C*.)
- LENITIVE, a. meelagh, meeinagh.
- LENITY, s. keainid, meelid, meiyghys.
- LENT, s. Kargys, traa-**h**rostee son daeed laa veih Laa-innyd. C.
- LENTIL, s. pishyr-lughag.
- LEO, s. unnane jeh'n daa chowrey yeig aeragh.
- LEONINE, a. jeh dooghys yn lion, dewil.
- LEOPARD, s. leopard.
- LEPER, s. lourane, louyr.
- LEPROSY, s. loihrey [cf. lourey], louraneys.
- LEPROUS, a. louranagh, loihragh.
- LESS, a. ny sloo, s'girrey.
- LESSEE, s. cotler-vayltagh. C.
- LESSEN, v. dy leodaghey, dy yannoo ny sloo, dy sloateil.
- LESSES, s. eoylley vaagh-oaldey.
- LESSON, s. lessoon, lhaihaghan; ynsagh; raaue, coyrle.
- LESSOR, s. fer ta coyrt bargane-soiaght. C.
- LEST, conj. er aggle, nagh.
- LET, v. dy lhiggey; dy chur kied; dy hurranse.
- LET, v. dy hoiaghey thie, ny thalloo, dy lhiettal, dy chumrail; dy chummal.
- LET, s. cumrailys, lhiettallys; sneih; errey.
- LETHARGY, s. chingys-chadlee; saveenys.
- LETTER, s. screeuyn; fockle; lettyr.
- LETTER, *v.* dy chur screeu, ny focklyn er nhee erbee.
- LETTERED, *a.* ynsit, fysserit, lioaragh; druiagh.
- LETTUCE, s. ennym ghlasseragh-gharey.
- LEVANT, s. ardjyn by-hiar yn aarkey-vooar.
- LEVEE, s. yn sheshaght ta fieau er ard-ghooinney, ny yn ree 'sy voghrey.
- LEVEL, a. corrym, kiart, rea, jeeragh.
- LEVEL, v. dy yannoo rea, kiart, jeeragh, corrym; dy cho-injillaghey; (dy yannoo jeh'n un ardjid; dy hayrn bhow-side, ny greie-ailagh gys reayrtys **ch**iart. *C*.)
- LEVEL, *s.* pontreil; strah, çheer-rea; coanyeeragh; kiartys, corrymid.

- LEVER, s. craiu, lonney-vaatey, (greie-hroggee. C.)
- LEVERET, s. mwaagh-aeg, quallian-mwaagh.
- LEVIABLE, a. ny lhie roish keesh. C.
- LEVIATHAN, s. yn whale.
- LEVITE, s. unnane jeh sluight Levi. C.
- LEVITY, s. eddrymid, teaymys, corraghys.
- LEVY, s. possan, co-chruinnaght; sheshaght-chaggee.
- LEVY, v. dy hroggal keesh, dy haglym argid; dy hayrn gys caggey.
- LEWD, s. reagh, rouanagh, er-ouyl, gaddeeagh, maarderagh.
- LEWDNESS, s. rouanys, reaid, drogh-vian, streepeeys, boggeeys, gimmanys.
- LEXICON, s. fockleyr.
- LEY, s. magher-vanjey. C.
- LIABLE, a. ny lhie roish, oolagh. C.
- LIAR, s. breagerey, fer-neu-firrinagh.
- LIBATION, s. oural-feeyney, feeyn er ny ouralley gys jalloo. *C.*
- LIBEL, s. (drogh-ennym, C.) drogh-ghoo, anghoo, screeu scammyltagh.
- LIBEL, v. dy screeu scammylt, dy choyrt drogh-ennym, ny drogh-ghoo, (dy loayrt floutagh, dy chaartrey. *C.*)
- LIBELLER, s. caartreyder, floutagh, screeudeyr **gh**annidagh; grinder.
- LIBELLOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, floutagh, gannidagh.
- LIBERAL, *a.* feoiltagh, feoilt, toyrtyssagh, giastyllagh, jeirkagh.
- LIBERALITY, s. feoiltys, giastyllys, toyrtys.
- LIBERATE, v. dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy chur reamys, (dy lhiggey yn raad da. C.)
- LIBERATION, s. reamys ny livreyys ass pryssoon. *C.*
- LIBERATOR, s. livreyder, fer-livreyee. C. LIBERTINE, s. raistyl, fer-veereiltagh, maarder.
- LIBERTINISM, s. rouanys, maarderys, streepeeys.
- LIBERTY, s. seyrsnys, reamys; feayshlid; daanys; kied; kione-hene.
- LIBIDINOUS, *a.* rouanagh, reagh, miandagh; er-cannoo, gimmanagh.
- LIBRARIAN, s. oaseir harrish shamyr-lioaragh, cleragh-ny-lioaryn. C.
- LIBRARY, s. shamyr-lioar.

- LIBRATE, v. dy veihaghey. C.
- LIBRATION, s. meih, meihaghyn, cohrimmid.
- LICE-BANE, s. luss-y-chartan, —mie son meeylyn, ny yn taghys. *C.*
- LICENCE, s. (kied-**ph**oosee, kied-**gh**ellal, kied-oastys, *C*.) kied; reamys.
- LICENCE, v. dy chur kied, dy lowal; (dy hoiaghey ec reamys, dy yannoo seyr. C.)
- LICENTIATE, s. curmallagh, fer lesh kied-screeuee leighoil.
- LICENTIOUS, *a.* (mee-reiltagh, wagaantagh, *C.*) neu-smaghtagh, rouanagh.
- LICENTIOUSNESS, s. mee-reiltys, rouanys neu-smaght, (wagaantys. C.)
- LICK, v. dy lhiee; dy yeealley.
- LICK, s. sliee; builley, polt.
- LICORICE, s. fraueaig-villish.
- LICTOR, s. fer-oik skeerey 'sy Raue. C.
- LID, s. (farkyl, Cr.) coodagh-vullee.
- LIE, s. breag, breagerys; molteyrys.
- LIE, v. dy insh breag; dy lhie sheese.
- LIEF, (I HAD AS LIEF) bare lhiam, share lhiam.
- LIEGE, s. ard-chiarn, ree.
- LIEGE, a. fo-chiarnys, reeoil.
- LIEGEMAN, s. fer fo reiltys chiarnoil. C.
- LIER, s. fer ny lhie, fer sheeynt magh.
- LIEU, (IN LIEU OF,) ayns ynnyd fer elley.
- LIEUTENANT s. aachaptan sheshaght-chaggee, (fer-oik **h**idoor fo'n chaptan, ynnydagh. *C*.)
- LIFE, s. bea, bioys; annym; bioyrid, mhioyrid; lheiltys; ennal.
- LIFE-EVERLASTING, s. yn vea veayn, bea dy bragh farraghtyn, beayntys.
- LIFEGIVING, *a.* gientyn, bioghey, crootagh.
- LIFEGUARD, s. sidoor **ch**orpagh y ree, arreyder, ny gard yn phlaase reeoil.
- LIFELESS, a. neu-vioagh, marroo, gyn-lheiltys.
- LIFETIME, s. (traa nyn mea, C.) lhingreeoil. 2 Kings xxiii. 22.
- LIFEWEARY, *a.* skee jeh bioys, angaaishagh. *C.*
- LIFT, v. dy hroggal seose, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
- LIFT, *s.* (sthagey, *C.*) cooney, kemmyrk. LIFTER, *s.* fer-**ch**oonee. *C.*

- LIGAMENT, s. kiangley-**ch**raue feh.
- LIGATURE, s. kiangley, langeid; boandey; (spank. M.)
- LIGHT, s. soilshey, coleayrtys, lossan, loandyrnee, cainle; çhent; Ez. ii. 14. falleays; gillid, laa; (drillin. *Cr.*)
- LIGHT, *a.* eddrym; speeynt, gastey, lheiltagh, clyshtagh; tappee; creeoil; reagh; corragh, neu-hickyr; loaganagh; sollys.
- LIGHT, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy oaddey kainle; dy cheau soilshey er.
- LIGHT, ν . dy harlheim, (dy heet neose. C.) LIGHTEN, ν . dy eddrymaghey, (dy ghoaill
- bart jeh. *C.*)
 LIGHTEN, *v.* dy cheau çhentyn-**h**aarnee,
 dy hendreil; dy loandyrnee; dy
- hoilshaghey. LIGHTER, s. baatey-lughtee.
- LIGHTFINGERED, a. braddagh, myngeragh.
- LIGHTFOOTED, a. bioyr-chassagh, skibbylt, gastey, bieau.
- LIGHTHEADED, *a.* kione-eddrym, rouailagh, branlaadee, (kione-earkan. *C.*)
- LIGHTHEARTED, *a.* aitt, reagh, boggoil. *C.*
- LIGHTHEARTEDNESS, s. aittys, reaid, boggey. C.
- LIGHTHOUSE, s. thie-hoilshee, thie-lossan son lhuingys.
- LIGHTNESS, *s.* eddrymid, neu-hickyrys. (thollaneys. *C.*)
- LIGHTNING, s. tendreil, chent-haarnee.
- LIGHTS, s. scoanyn.
- LIGHTSOME *a.* sollyssagh, soilsheanagh; gial; (drillinagh; *C.*) eddrym; gastey, speeynt; reagh; gennal.
- LIGHTSOMENESS, s. soilshid; gennallys; reaid.
- LIGNEOUS, *a.* fuyghoil, bentyn rish fuygh.
- LIGNUM-VITÆ, s. fuygh-yn-vea, ny guaiacum [Eng.], mie son çhingys yn aacheoid. *C.*
- LIKE, *a.* gollrish, casley; cosoyl, myr lheid as, corrym, coardail.
- LIKE, adv. 'syn aght cheddin, myr shen.
- LIKE, v. dy ghoaill taitnys ayn, dy chur graih da. C.
- LIKELIHOOD, s. caslys, cosoylaght.

- LIKELY, a. aalin, bwaagh, schoigh [cf. skeoigh, scuigh, sgiuagh]; caslyssagh.
- LIKELY, adv. myr oddys eh ve jerkit rish.
- LIKEN, v. dy hoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy cho-chasley, dy cho-chummey.
- LIKENESS, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuarystallys, cummey.
- LIKEWISE, adv. myrgeddin, myr shen.
- LIKING, s. taitnys; callin-vie, aalid.
- LIKING, *a.* roauyr, thollee; aalin; (jeeaghyn sonney, mie-challinagh. *C.*)
- LILACH, s. yn villey laylac.
- LILY, s. blaa-gharagh, yn lilee.
- LILY-DAFFODIL, s. blaa luss ny minnag, ny luss ny **gh**uiy. C.
- LILY-LIVERED, *a.* bane-aanagh, çheader. *C.*
- LILY OF THE VALLEY, s. lilee ny coayn [1. coanyn?], blaa voaldyn.
- LIMB, *s.* olt-yuntagh, oirr, banglane, bangan.
- LIMB, v. dy yiarrey jeh olt, (dy hayrn ass y cheilley. *C.*)
- LIMBER, a. meeley, meein, loobagh, faase.
- LIMBERNESS, s. faasid, loobid, (neulheiltys. C.)
- LIMBO, s. pryssoonys, angaaish.
- LIME, s. eayl.
- LIME, v. dy eaylaghey, dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy hoiaghey ribbey.
- LIMEKILN, s. aie-eayl.
- LIMESTONE, s. clagh-eayl.
- LIMEWATER, s. ushtey-eayl.
- LIMIT, s. cagliagh, oirr, broogh, kione, chemmal, feegan [cf. figgan], cryslagh, slyst.
- LIMITATION, s. cagleeys, am, traa ny earish.
- LIMN, v. dy hayrn caslys, ny cummey, ny eddin, ayns daaghyn.
- LIMNER, s. casleyder-ghaahoil. C.
- LIMOUS, a. broghe, breinn. C.
- LIMP, s. croobid, baccid.
- LIMP, v. dy hooyl croobagh.
- LIMPET, s. baarnagh.
- LIMPID, a. glen, sollys, gial.
- LIMPIDNESS, s. glennid; gillid, sollyssid.
- LIMPINGLY, adv. dy-leaystagh. C.

LIMY, *a.* eaylagh, kelkagh, (jeh dooghys eayl. *C.*)

LINCHPIN, s. caag. Cr.

LINDEN, s. yn villey lemon [sic].

LINE, s. schimmeig, coyrd-cheyl, scrabane, thow. Cr. (fortiman [K fartiman], rimlagh-yeeastee. C.) bale, saineen-cheeaght.

LINE, v. dy choodaghey harrish, dy niartaghey lesh aanrit, ny fleshyn [Cr *fleshen*], ny eaddagh, ny kialter, er çheusthie, dy heeyney magh cagliagh. *C*.

LINEAGE, s. sluight, kynney, clienn.

LINEAL, a. sluightoil, kynnee, clienney.

LINEAMENT, s. cummey-eddin, (fraue-oai. Cr.)

LINEN, s. aanrit, eaddagh-lieen.

LINEN-DRAPER, s. marçhan, ny dellar lieen, ny aanrityn, ny brelleeinyn, ny carmeishyn, ny aanrit-saic, ny aanrit shiaull. C.

LING, s. freoagh, (a. freoaie;) keint dy voddagh.

LINGER, v. dy lhiggey shaghey, dy chumrail, (dy hannaghtyn foddey ayns guin ny çhingys, dy ve lhiastey ayns obbyr; dy ve almoragh. C.)

LINGERER, s. (Ihiggey-my-hraa, C.) snauane, (raiseyder. *Cr.*)

LINGUIST, s. çhengeyr, fer tushtagh ayns ymmodee glaraghyn.

LINGWORT, s. luss-y-freoaghane. C.

LINIMENT, s. ooiley-lheihys, shelliu.

LINING, s. coodagh-cheusthie.

LINK, s. loob-ghriaght, ny geuley.

LINK, v. dy cho-chiangley, dy gheuley, dy sniemmey, dy haaghey, dy illey.

LINKBOY, s. losganeyr, ny guilley cur lesh losgan son soilshey da troailtee. C.

LINNET, s. ushag-y-lieen, corkan-**ch**eylley-**gh**lass.

LINSEED, s. rass-lieen.

LINSEYWOOLSEY, s. eglhin-olley. Cr.

LINSTOCK, s. spollag-aileagh dy lhiggey jeh gunnaghyn-vooarey. C.

LINT s. scrabaghyn-aanrit, ny cadee son çhingyn. *C.*

LINTEL, s. lindeyr, ardghorrys.

LION, s. lion.

LIONESS, s. lion woirryn.

LIONLEAF, s. duillag-nieu. C.

LIP, s. meill; oirr, chemmal.

LIP, v. dy chroymmey yn veill ayns gruaie as sneihid. C.

LIPWISDOM, s. chengleyrys er y veggan chreenaght. *C.*

LIQUEFACTION, *s.* lheieid, theinniuid [cf. *tennue*]; shilley.

LIQUEFY, v. dy lheie, dy hilley.

LIQUEUR, s. bolgum-villish. C.

LIQUID, s. (sooslagh, sooid, swane, *Cr.*) sooane, fliughys.

LIQUID, a. soolagh; fliugh; thanney.

LIQUOR, s. jough lajer, Prov. xxxi. 6. (liggar. *Cr.*)

LISP, v. dy loayrt dy-moandagh.

LISP, s. chengey-voandagh. C.

LIST, ν . dy ailley son sidoor; dy volley; dy yannoo myr saillish, ny myr s'mie lesh, ny lurg e aigney hene.

LIST, s. coontey, earroo.

LIST, (OF CLOTH,) *s.* kuse-eaddee, chemmal, boanlagh, (streng-eaddee-schimmeigagh. *C.*)

LISTEN, v. dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, dy chur geill, dy ghoaill tastey.

LISTENER, s. (far-eaishteyder, C.) sheegeyr.

LISTLESS, *a.* lhiastey, neu-lheiltagh, neu-vhioyral.

LISTLESSNESS s. (neu-lheiltys, *C.*) merriuid.

LITANY, s. padjeryn-ny-killagh. C.

LITERAL, a. fockle-ry-fockle, corrym.

LITERATE, a. schleioil ayns ynsagh. C.

LITERATI, s. pl. fir-ynsee.

LITERATURE, s. ardynsagh.

LITHARGE, s. leoaie as prash lheït cooidjagh. *C*.

LITHE, a. feiosagh.

LITHENESS, s. feiosid.

LITIGANT, s. streeualtagh 'sy leigh. C.

LITIGATION, s. leighderaght.

LITIGIOUS, *a.* streeuagh, condaigagh, boiragh, arganeagh.

LITIGIOUSNESS, s. leighderys, condaigys, boiraneys, arganeys.

LITTER, s. coonlagh-lhiabbagh ny gabbil, aalagh dy eïn, brey **ch**retooryn, brock, ny or**c**h yn ollee, boanlagh; thoo.

LITTER, v. dy chur lhiabbee fo cabbil, ny ollagh, ny cretooryn erbee elley; dy vrey,

ny dy ruggey; (dy ymmyrkey barrey, ny caayr lesh lhiabbee er. *C*.)

LITTLE, a. beg, fardalagh; kuse.

LITTLE, s. ayrn-veg, kuse-veg, red-fardalagh. *C.*

LITTLENESS, *s.* slooid; injillid; pitteogys; kerçheenys. *C.*

LITTORAL, a. bentyn da'n traie. C.

LITURGY, s. shirveish ny killagh, padjeryn ny Hagglish.

LIVE, v. dy ve bio, dy ve er-mayrn, dy chummal; dy haaghey; dy chosney beaghey. *C.*

LIVE, a. bioyr, gastey, lheiltagh.

LIVELIHOOD, s. saase-veaghee. C.

LIVELONG, a. farraghtyn, beayn.

LIVELY, a. bioal, bioyral; gennal.

LIVER, *s.* fer ta bio, as bioyr as beaghey. *C.* LIVER, *s.* aane.

LIVERCOLOUR, a. dorraghey-yiarg. C.

LIVERGROWN, a. aaneagh-vooarey. C.

LIVERWORT, s. luss yn aane. C.

LIVERY, s. eaddagh-shirveishagh.

LIVERYMAN, s. eshyn ta ceau coamrey schimmeigagh myr sharvaant. C.

LIVID, a. doo as gorrym.

LIVIDITY, s. neeal yn chrackan daahit lesh brooghyn. C.

LIVING, s. çheet-stiagh, stoo-veaghee; saase-veaghee; beaghey-agglish, keeill.

LIZARD, s. jolgan-leaghyr [cf. jialgan-leaghyr, K jialgan-leeagher, Cr jargan-leoighyr].

LO, inter. jeeagh! curmyner! gow tastey!

LOACH, s. keint dy astan.

LOAD, s. yn ardchuishlin ayns meayn. C.

LOAD, *s.* bart, errey, laad, lught; (trimmid. *C.*)

LOAD, v. dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; (dy yannoo trome. C.)

LOADSTONE, s. clagh-niart, (clagh-hayrnyssee. *C.*)

LOAF, s. bwilleen.

LOAM, s. cray.

LOAM, a. crayee.

LOAN, s. eeasaght.

LOATH, *a.* lhiastey, neu-wooiagh, neu-aignagh.

LOATHE, v. dy yiooldey rish, dy chur grayn ayn, dy haarey, dy chur feoh da.

LOATHFUL, LOATHSOME, *a.* feohdoil, graynoil, dwoaiagh, jiooldagh.

LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* feoh, grayn, dwoaie; (scoigh [cf. *skaugh*]. *Cr.*)

LOB, *s.* fer-lutçhey, lutçhynagh; (staghyl; *C.*) dhiane. *Cr.*

LOB, v. dy lhiggey da red tuittym ayns aght staghyllagh. *C*.

LOBBY, s. shamyr-ghorrys.

LOBE, s. rheynn, (ayrn jeh ny scoanyn; babban-ny-gleaysh skeilt myr cowrey er kirree. C.)

LOBSTER, s. gimmagh.

LOCAL, a. ynnydagh, ynnydoil.

LOCALITY, s. ynnydys, ynnyd, boayl erlheh.

LOCH, s. logh, loghan.

LOCK, s. glass; skeog, skioge, kessiag; tappag.

LOCK, v. dy ghlassey, dy yannoo shickyr lesh glass; dy yeigh seose, dy ghooney.

LOCKER, s. gliassage, kishtey ny koir ghlast.

LOCKET, s. glass-veg, ny kiangleyvoandey er cliegeen. C.

LOCKMAN, s. guilley-ghliash.

LOCKSMITH, s. gaaue-vane. C.

LOCUST, s. beishteig-yollyssagh, locust.

LODGE, s. bwaag, bwane, cughlin, thie-ghareyder.

LODGE, *v.* dy ghoaill aaght; dy chummal; (dy ghoaill fastee-**h**ie. *C.*)

LODGER, s. aaghtee, goaldagh.

LODGING, s. aaght-oie, goaldeeaght.

LOFT, s. lout.

LOFTILY, adv. dy-ard; dy-moyrnagh.

LOFTINESS, s. yrjid; mooaralys, moyrn, froaish.

LOFTY, *a.* froaishagh; moyrnagh, mooaralagh.

LOG, s. bun-villey, darrag, kionnan-fuygh.

LOGGERHEAD, s. bolvane, kione-**h**eayst, bock-**v**ouyran, (blebbin. *C*.)

LOGIC, s. ardhushtey ayns feddyn magh yn irriney, resoon, argane, pleadeyrys.

LOGICAL, a. bentyn da resoon.

LOGICIAN, s. arganeyder, fer-ynsee ayns resooney.

LOGWOOD, s. fuygh-ghaaghee.

LOINS, s. meeghyn, blean, (gren, grens. C.)

- LOITER, v. dy sleetçhal, dy hrudley, dy chumrail.
- LOITERER, s. sleetçh [Cr 'slime'], litçher, trudlym, (streel, streelage. *C*.)
- LOLL, v. dy lieh-lhie, dy leaystey ry-lhiattee. *C*.
- LONE, LONELY, *a.* fadaneagh, feayn, treoghe; ny-lomarcan, ynrican.
- LONELINESS, s. lomarcanys; feieid; fegooish sheshaght.
- LONG, *a.* liauyr, foddey, sheeynt; beayn, farraghtyn.
- LONG SINCE, LONG TIME, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney, foddey-dy-hraa. *Cr.*
- LONGANIMITY, s. surranse-foddey, meenid, fuillaghtynid.
- LONGBOAT, s. baatey-liauyr.
- LONGEVITY, *s.* eash-liauyr, shenndeeaght. *C.*
- LONGING, s. foddeeaght, yeearree, mian, saynt.
- LONGING, *a.* miandagh, sondagh; (imneagh. *C.*)
- LONGITUDE, s. fodjeeaght, towshan-ny-cruinney, lhiurid.
- LONGSOME, *a.* lheibeidjagh, foddey, liauyr.
- LONGSUFFERING, a. surranse-foddey, meein
- LONGWAYS, LONGWISE, *a.* er-lhiurid, ry-foddey.
- LONGWINDED, a. liauyr-ennallagh. C.
- LOO, s. gamman er ny kaartyn. C.
- LOOBILY, a. magganeagh, tootagh, neuvesh, staghyllagh, gowranagh.
- LOOBY, s. gowran, staghyl, trudlym. C.
- LOOF, *v.* dy stiurey lhong gys sooill-ny-geayee. *C.*
- LOOK, ν . dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy churmy-ner; dy vlakey; dy ghoaill tastey, dy ve er y hwoaie, ny er arrey.
- LOOK, inter; jeeagh! curmyner! gow tastey!
- LOOK, s. shilley, grooish, oai, eddin.
- LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* gless-huarystal, (gless-chaslyssee. *C.*)
- LOOM, s. cogee.
- LOOM, v. dy ve ry-akin ec yn cheayn.
- LOON, s. riftan, mooidjeen.
- LOOP, s. loob, sniem, Cr. cribbag.

- LOOPHOLE, *s.* towl, baarney, fosley; purt; kialgeyrys, cluickys.
- LOOSE, LOOSEN, v. dy lhiggey jeh, dy eavsley, dy skeayley, dy hevrey.
- LOOSE, *a.* feayshlit, feayshlee; skeaylit; thanney; mee-reiltagh; rouanagh.
- LOOSENESS, *s.* scoorey-magh, buinnagh; lhaggid; neu-hennid; mee-reiltys, rouanys.
- LOP, v. dy yiarey banganyn ny biljyn, dy vaarey, (dy vongey ribbagyn. *C.*)
- LOP, s. baarlagh, boanlagh; jiargan. C.
- LOPPER, s. giareyder, baareyder.
- LOQUACIOUS, *a.* tagglooagh, chengleyragh; brynneragh, brynnagh, brynt; branlaadee; perkinagh.
- LOQUACIOUSNESS, LOQUACITY, s. rouyr-chengleyrys, tutlerys. *C.*
- LORD, s. çhiarn, ree; reejerey, ab.
- LORD, v. (dy reill lesh laue ard, C.) dy ghurneil dy-mooaralagh.
- LORDLINESS, *s.* çhiarnoilid, çhiarnoilys; mooaralys.
- LORDLING, s. chiarneen, reejerey.
- LORDLY, a. chiarnagh; staydoil.
- LORDSHIP, s. chiarnys.
- LORE, s. ynsagh.
- LORIMER, s. giarreyder beealraghyn streean.
- LORN, a. treoghe, ny-lomarcan.
- LOSE, *v.* dy choayl, dy scarrey rish, dy phaartail, dy lhiggey ersooyl, dy gheddyn coayl.
- LOSER, s. fer-chaillee, cailjeyder.
- LOSS, s. coayl; assee.
- LOST, part. caillit; baiht; er-shaghryn.
- LOT, s. cron; rheynn, cooid-ronney; tayrn.
- LOTION, s. stoo-niee dy ghlenney chingyn.
- LOTTERY, s. cron-hayrn, cron-chor.
- LOUD, *a.* ard, boiragh, sheeanagh; streeuagh.
- LOUDLY, adv. dy-ard.
- LOUDNESS, *s.* buirroogh, sheean, coraa-ard, yn eam ny'n **ch**oraa **s**yrjey.
- LOUGH, s. logh, loghan.
- LOUNGE, v. dy streeley, dy streelaghey, dy lhiastey, dy ve neu-harroogh.
- LOUNGER, s. lhiggey-my-hraa. C.
- LOUSE, s. meeyl.
- LOUSINESS, s. lane dy veeylyn.
- LOUSY, a. meeylagh.
- LOUT, s. gowran, staghyl, toot.

- LOUTISH, *a.* tootagh, gowranagh, staghyllagh.
- LOVE, v. dy ve ayns graih, dy chur graih.
- LOVE, v. dy hooree, dy ve cannooagh.
- LOVE, s. graih, cannid, kenjallys, keainid; mian, saynt; soylley.
- LOVEKNOT, s. cront-**gh**raihoil, sniem-**gh**raihoil.
- LOVELETTER, s. screeu-hooree.
- LOVELINESS, s. kenjallys, keainid, graih.
- LOVELY, a. graihoil, keain; aalin, bwaagh; taitnyssagh, eunyssagh.
- LOVEMONGER, s. dooinney-voyllee.
- LOVER, s. graihder, lhiannan.
- LOVESECRET, s. folliaght eddyr daa lhiannan. C.
- LOVESICK, *a.* faase lesh foddeeaght-ghraihoil.
- LOVESUIT, s. sooreeys. C.
- LOVING, a. graihagh; miandagh.
- LOVINGKINDNESS, s. kenjallysghraihagh, keainid.
- LOW, *a.* injil, heese, fo; imlee, neu-ooasle; neu-feeu; boght; raghtaneagh.
- LOW, v. dy vuirroogh myr booa.
- LOWE, s. toman, broogh, cronk, slieau.
- LOWER, v. dy injillaghey, dy chur, ny dy lhiggey sheese.
- LOWER, v. dy aase dorraghey, doo, dullyr, dorrinagh, bodjallagh, ny grou.
- LOWER, s. eddin ghrou, grouig, groam.
- LOWER, LOWERMOST, LOWEST, *a.* s'inshley; sloo.
- LOWLAND, *s.* çheer-rea-co-chiart, strah. *C.*
- LOWLINESS, LOWNESS, s. injillid, imlid; meenid, kiunid; boghtynid; drollaneys.
- LOWLY, a. imlee, injil; neu-ooasle.
- LOWSIDE, s. cheu-ny-inshley. Cr.
- LOWSPIRITED, *a.* trome-chreeagh, groamagh.
- LOWWATER, s. traie-varrey, lhiggin.
- LOYAL, a. leighallagh, ammyssagh, firrinagh.
- LOYALIST, s. leighaltagh, carrey da'n ree, eiyrtyssagh reeoil, (graihder firrinagh. *C.*)
- LOYALTY, s. leighaltys, ammys da'n ree, graih-chinjagh.
- LUBBER, LUBBARD, s. trudlym, litçher; ardwannallagh; dreih.

- LUBBERLY, a. lutçhagh. Cr.
- LUBRICATE, v. dy haishlaghey, dy yannoo shliawin, dy ooilaghey.
- LUBRICITY, s. shliawinid, taishnys, kialgeyrys, cluickys; gaddeeys.
- LUCID, *a.* sollys, sollyssagh, loandyrnee, skellal, goulagh; gial; glen; aalin.
- LUCIDITY, s. sollyssid, gillid, loandyr.
- LUCIFEROUS, LUCIFIC, *a.* soilshagh, lossanagh, grianagh, (brishey yn laa. *C.*)
- LUCK, LUCKINESS, *s.* aigh-vie, sonnys, bishaght; taghyrt; bannaght.
- LUCKILY, adv. dy-aighoil.
- LUCKLESS, *a.* neu-vannee, neu-honnyssagh; drogh-erree.
- LUCKPENNY, s. ping-vrishee. C.
- LUCKY, a. aighoil; bannee; bishee.
- LUCRATIVE, *a.* cosnee, vondeishagh; berchagh.
- LUCRE, *s.* cooid-**s**eihlt, cosney, berçhys; vondeish; toyrtys; tarrooghid.
- LUCUBRATE, v. dy lhaih 'syn anmid; dy reayl arrey.
- LUCUBRATION, s. smooinaghtynghowin screeut liorish lostey-chainley.
- LUDICROUS, a. arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh.
- LUDIFICATION, s. aittys, gannidys, garrish.
- LUFF, v. dy hiaulley seose ayns sooill-ny-geayee. C.
- LUG, v. dy hayrn lesh froaish; dy sleodey; dy ghoaill minniag ass blebbin ny gleaysh.
- LUG, s. blebbin, (ny babban ny gleaysh. *C.*) bite eeastee.
- LUGGAGE, s. (scudlagh, Cr.) lught, bart, errey, stoo-hrome; (poagey-eaddee. C.)
- LUGUBRIOUS, a. trimshagh, seaghnagh; dobberan, keayney as coe.
- LUKEWARM, a. blah-hiassagh.
- LUKEWARMNESS, s. blah-hiass.
- LULL, v. dy chiunaghey, dy chur dy chadley, (dy saveenaghey dys fea. C.)
- LULLABY, *s.* arrane-**ch**adlee, (tassane-**ch**iaullee son paitchyn, saveenys. *C.*)
- LUMBAGO, s. aacheoid ayns ny meeghyn, as çheshid y vean. C.
- LUMBAR-ABSCESS, s. askaid, ny gorley-ghreasee. C.
- LUMBER, s. trowse gyn-veg. C.

- LUMBER, v. dy charnaney cooid neu-feeu. *C*.
- LUMINARY, s. thummid sollyssagh gollrish rollage, cramman lossagh. C.
- LUMINOUS, *a.* soilsheanagh; soilshagh, loandyrnee, goulragh, ailagh.
- LUMP, s. (glout, *Cr.*) tom, toman, cront, att, carnane, cramman, kionnan; cruinnaght.
- LUMPISH, LUMPY, *a.* crammanagh, ceabagh, croutagh; neu-rea; neu-lheiltagh.
- LUNACY, s. chingys, ny doghan veih bree yn eayst, mee-cheeaylid; keoid; branlaadeeys.
- LUNATIC, *a.* mee-cheeaylagh, er-ouyl, keoie.
- LUNATIC, s. peiagh-cheoi, ny er-shaghryn 'syn aigney. C.
- LUNCH, LUNCHEON, s. kirbyl, Cr. (wheesh dy vrastyr-veg as nee'n laue cummal, meer dy vee, shlissag arran as feill. C.)
- LUNGS, s. ny scoanyn.
- LUNGWORT, s. luss-ny-skairt, luss-y-chleeau. C.
- LUPINE, s. keint dy phishyr-gharey.
- LURCH, s. (stayd hreigit, C.) arkys.
- LURCH, v. dy volley, ny dy vyngyragh ec ny caartyn as cosney daa ghamman liorish. C.
- LURCHER, s. cooyl-chleader-vraddagh. C.
- LURE, s. cleayn, miolagh; (ribbey. C.)
- LURE, v. dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy volley.
- LURID, *a.* bane-ghormagh, ny ouyr; droghneealagh, groamagh.
- LURK, v. dy lhie cooyl-chlea, ny fo chlea, dy lhie follaghyn son olk.
- LURKER, s. cooyl-chleader son maarleeys.
- LURKINGPLACE, s. boayl-cheiltynys. C.
- LUSCIOUS, *a.* ro-villish; mhinoyr, ny mhinoyragh; mea.

- LUSCIOUSNESS, s. miljid, meays; riurid. LUST, s. saynt, mian; glieemian, yeearreeny-foalley.
- LUST, v. dy chur saynt da, dy viandaghey; dy yeearree, dy ghoaill foddeeaght.
- LUSTFUL, *a.* sayntoilagh, miandagh, foalley, foddeeagh.
- LUSTINESS, *s.* tholleeys, loorid; treanid, niart, troshid, lajerid; mooadys; cummeydys.
- LUSTRE, s. skell, gillid, soilshey.
- LUSTROUS, a. sollyssagh, soilsheanagh.
- LUSTY, a. thollee, niartal, lajer, trean.
- LUTANIST, s. kiaulleyder, ny cloiederchiaullee.
- LUTE, s. greie-chiaullee.
- LUTE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh crayghleihagh. *C.*
- LUTESTRING, s. sheeidey-hiu hoilsheanagh. C.
- LUX, LUXATE, v. dy chur ass ynnyd. C.
- LUXATION, s. olt ass ynnyd. C.
- LUXURIANT, LUXURIOUS, a.
- soylleyssagh; feie; eunyssagh; blastal.
- LUXURIOUSNESS, LUXURIANCY, s. eunys; blastallys; beiyghid.
- LUXURY, s. (beaghey-**gh**endeasagh; *C*.) blastallys, eunys.
- LYMPH, s. (soo-vane 'sy chuishlin, C.) ushtey.
- LYMPHATIC, a. ushlagh; eddrym.
- LYING, part. lhie.
- LYING-IN, s. lhie-hoalley.
- LYNX, s. baagh vieau, spottagh, as **gh**eyre-hooillagh.
- LYRE, s. classagh, greie-**ch**iaullee **V**retnagh ny Yernagh.
- LYRIC, LYRICAL, a. bentyn da'n chlaasagh.
- LYRIC-POET, s. bardoon-chlaasee. C.
- LYRIST, s. claaseyder.

M

MACAW, s. ushag Injinagh. C.

MACAW-TREE, s. yn villey phalm. C.

MACE, *s.* keint dy spios; yn vrattag, ny'n vreidag, ny'n slatt, t'er ny ymmyrkey roish yn Chiare-as-feed, yn Chiannoort as yn Aspick.

MACEBEARER, *s.* fer-vrattee, fer-chullee, culleeder. *C.*

MACERATE, v. dy yannoo thanney, dy hymley ersooyl, dy lheie ersooyl; dy loaughey.

MACERATION, *s.* thannid, shangid, shymlid.

MACHINAL, *a.* bentyn rish greienyn, ny jeshaghtyn.

MACHINATION, s. saase **ch**ialgagh, cluickys, kialgeyrys; coyrle ghoanlyssagh.

MACHINE, s. greie, ny jeshaght schleioil. MACHINERY, s. obbyr-schleioil, greienyn

MACHINIST, s. greieder, obbreeghreienyn.

MACKEREL, s. breac-varrey.

MACKERELSPAWN, s. mylg-vreac.

MACTATION, s. buitchoorys-ourallagh.

MACULATE, v. dy hallaghey, dy ghaaghey, dy chrottey.

MACULATION, s. red **ch**rottagh, daah spuitt.

MAD, *a.* keoie, baanrey; er-ouyl, eulyssagh, elgyssagh; mee-cheeaylagh.

MADAM, s. ben-ooasle, ben-seyr.

MADCAP, MADMAN, s. fer-vaanrit, fer ass e cheeayl, ny er-ouyl.

MADDEN, v. dy ghreesaghey seose gys keoid.

MADE, part. jeant, cummit, kiaddit.

MADEFACTION, s. fliughys. C.

MADEFY, v. dy liughey, dy ushlaghey; dy spreie.

MADHOUSE, s. thie-cheoie, thie-vaanrit. MADNESS, s. keoid, baanrys; mee-

viadness, *s.* keoid, baanrys; meecheeay<mark>l</mark>id.

MADRIGAL, s. ronniaght. Job xxx. 9.1

MADWORT, s. luss-yn-eayst. MAFFLE, v. dy ve thittagh, dy ve

MAFFLE, v. dy ve tnittagn, dy vo moandagh. MAGGOT, s. crooag, beishteig, praddag. MAGGOTY, a. crooagagh, beishteigagh.

MAGIC, s. pishag, croshag, oayllys, obbeeys, fallogys, faishnys.

MAGICIAN, s. fer-obbee, faishneyder.

MAGISTERIAL, a. mainshterlagh, reiltagh, kionardagh, oikagh, toshee.

MAGISTRACY, s. kiannoortys, reiltys, oikys.

MAGISTRATE, s. briw, kiannoort, ferreill.

MAGNANIMITY, s. ardchreeys, ardaigney; erroortys; dunnallys.

MAGNANIMOUS, *a.* mooar-chreeagh, ardaignagh.

MAGNET, s. clagh-hayrn, (clagh-haillinagh [? staillinagh]. C.)

MAGNETISM, *s.* bree, ny niart yn claghhayrn.

MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* staydoilys; ardchronnallys.

MAGNIFICENT, a. staydoil; ooasle; cronnal.

MAGNIFIER, s. ardvoylleyder, dooinney-voyllee.

MAGNIFY, v. dy chur ardvoylley; dy vooadaghey.

MAGNITUDE, s. mooadys; yrjid, thummid; çheeid; lhiurid; towse-vooar, towshan.

MAGPIE, s. piannad [K], pieanat [Cr].

MAID, MAIDEN, s. moidyn, caillin, inneen, inney-veyl, (doodee. *C.*)

MAIDENHAIR, s. folt-voidyn, (luss-y-chiolg. *Cr.*)

MAIDENHEAD, s. moidynys.

MAIDENLIP, s. luss-y-voidyn. C.

MAIDENLY, a. mettey, oney; keainoil.

MAIDSERVANT, s. inney-veyl, sharvaant.

MAIL, s. eilley-chaggee, coamrey-haillinagh [? staillinagh]; poagey-

MAIM, v. dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy vrishey craue, dy yannoo croobagh, ny baccagh; (dy vroo. *C.*)

anghoo oc. 'And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword.'

MAGAZINE, s. thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee; lioar.

¹ Not what ronniaght means in Job: As nish cha vel mee agh son ronniaght daue, dy jarroo, ta mee son

MAIM, s. lhott, guin, lheamys, assee, cron, croobid, baccid; skielley.

MAIN, a. ard, toshee.

MAIN, *s.* yn ayrn smoo; faarkey, keayn, muir; yn thalloo.

MAINLAND, s. y çheer vooar.

MAINLY, *adv.* hoshiaght, er-lheh, erskynoilley; dy-mooar; dy-ard.

MAINMAST, s. yn **ch**roan-**v**eanagh.

MAINPRIZE, s. pryssoonagh ayns laueyn **ch**arrey dy heet er-ash dys y whaiyl. *C*.

MAINSAIL, s. shiaull yn chroan-veanagh.

MAINSHEET, s. kione-ny gleaysh yn shiaull-**v**eanagh.

MAINTAIN, v. dy chummal seose; dy yannoo shickyr; dy yannoo magh; dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy chur kemmyrk; dy veaghey.

MAINTENANCE, s. cooid-heihlt, kemmyrk, cooney.

MAINTOP, s. cronnag y chroan-vean.

MAJESTIC, *a.* ardooasle, reeoil, mooaralagh.

MAJESTY, s. ardooashley, ardreiltys.

MAJOR, a. yn chooid smoo.

MAJOR, s. fer-oik syrjey ny captan ayns sheshaght-chaggee.

MAJORDOMO, s. farthie-vooar. C.

MAJORITY, s. slane-eash, unnane as feed.

MAKE, v. dy yannoo; dy chummey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo; dy chooilleeney.

MAKE, s. croo, cummey; caslys; jalloo.

MAKEPEACE, s. sheeader.

MAKER, s. fer-**ch**roo, fer-**ch**iaddee, cummeyder.

MAL-, pref. drogh-, mee-, neu-, an-.

MALACHITE, s. clagh-ooasle.

MALADMINISTRATION, s. droghreiltys, drogh-chiannoortys; anyriwnys.

MALADY, s. chingys, doghan, eighid, dourin.

MALAPERT, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; daaney. MALCONTENT, *a.* anwooiagh,

condaigagh; mee-vreihagh [cf. freihagh]; mee-viallagh; boiraneagh.

MALE, a. fyrrynagh.

MALE, s. fyrryn.

 $MALEDICTION, \textit{s.} \ mollaght, gweeaghyn.$

MALEFACTOR, s. kimmagh, fer-oolee.

MALEVOLENCE, MALICE, s. droghaigney, myskid, goanlys; olkys; dwoaiys.

MALEVOLENT, a. myskidagh, goanlyssagh; dwoaiagh, feohdoil.

MALIGNANCY, MALIGNITY, *a.* cammar, goanlys, myskid, drogh-aigney; olkys, troo.

MALIGNANT, MALIGN, a. kialgagh, olkyssagh, goanlyssagh.

MALKIN, s. drabag. Cr.

MALL, MALLET, *s.* oayrd, bwoailteen, tratneayn; builley; (thornane. *Cr.*)

MALLARD, s. thunnag-feie-yrrynagh.

MALLEABLE, *a.* obbrit lesh oayrd; reen; loobagh.

MALLEATE, v. dy obbraghey lesh oayrd.

MALLOW, s. luss-ny-moal-moirrey.

MALMSEY, s. keint dy feeyn-villish.

MALPRACTICE, s. drogh-chliaghtey, drogh-oaysh, drogh-yannoo.

MALT, s. bry [Cr], braih [K].

MALT, v. dy yannoo braih.

MALTDUST, s. meinn-vraihee. C.

MALTFLOOR, s. laare-vraihee.

MALTSTER, MALTMAN, s. braiheyder, obbree-vraih.

MAMMA, s. mummig, mam, moir.

MAMMILLARY, *a.* bentyn da sheeintyn **ch**eeagh.

MAMMOCK, *s.* brooillagh, meer, kionnan; bleigh.

MAMMON, s. berchys, cooid-seihlt.

MAN, s. dooinney, fer; scollag.

MAN, v. dy chur laueyn er boayrdlhuingey, dy niartaghey lesh sleih.

MAN, (ISLE OF) s. Mannin, Ellan-Vannin.

MAN OF WAR, s. lhong-chaggee.

MANACLE, v. dy gheulaghey ny laueyn.

MANACLES, s. pl. geuley-laue, boandey-laue.

MANAGE, v. dy hriorey; dy yannoo farrysthieys-vie; dy ghurneil, dy reill.

MANAGEMENT, s. farrysthieys, ladoose.

MANAGER, s. gressag; reiltagh; mainshter.

MANCHILD, s. lhiannoo-vac.

MANCIPATE, ν. dy chiangley, dy chur ayns bondiaght, ny cappeeys, dy gheuley.

MANCIPATION, s. geuleydys, bondiaght.

MANDATE, *s.* anney, sarey, slattys, oardagh.

MANDIBLE, s. keeil-chaignee. C.

MANDRAKE, s. luss-y-chadlee.

MANDUCATE, v. dy chaigney. C.

MANDUCATION, s. caigney-cheeilley.

MANE, s. mwing.

MANES, s. ashlish, ashlins.

MANFUL, *a.* dunnal; thollee; trean; creeoil; gaskeydagh.

MANFULNESS, s. dunnallys; troshid; treanid; creeoilys.

MANGE, s. taghys, screb, ny carrid ayns moddey.

MANGER, s. cratch, manjoor.

MANGLE, v. dy raipey; dy ghiarey dy-neu-aghtal; dy villey dy-staghyllagh.

MANGY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh, taghyssagh.

MANHOOD *s.* (stayd dooinney t'er jeet gys eash; *C.*) dunnallys, treanid; tholleeid.

MANIAC, s. peiagh-cheoie, fer-vaanrit, ny er-ouyl, ny ass e cheeayl.

MANIAC, *a.* er-keogh [Cr er keagh], keoie, er-ouyl.

MANIFEST, *a.* baghtal, cronnal, soilshagh. MANIFEST, *v.* dy chur lesh gys soilshey, dy chur lesh er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* baghtallys, cronnallys, soilshey; cadjinys.

MANIFOLD, *a.* ymmodee-filley, ymmodee; mooarane.

MANIKIN, s. dooinneen, dooinney-veg; druai.

MANIPLE, s. (basslagh dy arroo, lane-doarn, C.) sheshaght veg dy hidooryn-choshee.

MANKEEPER or LIZARD [q.v.], s. jialgan-leaghyr.

MANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, sheel, kynney, cloan-gheiney, sluight.

MANLIKE, *a.* cooie myr dooinney. *C.* MANLINESS, *s.* dunnallys; treanid.

MANLY, a. dunnal, daaney, trean, gastey; creeoil.

MANNA, *s.* beaghey flaunyssagh ny Hewnyn ayns nyn droailt trooid yn aasagh. [K *manna*]

MANNER, *s.* aght, ash, oaysh; cummey; ymmyrkey-bea; beasid.

MANNERLINESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, ellyn, ynsagh ny troggal-**v**ie.

MANNERLY, *a.* arrymagh, ammyssagh; aghtal; ynsit; beasagh.

MANOR, s. chiarnys, thalloo ny preban y chiarn, kerroo-valley, kerroo-hallooin.

MANSE, s. thie-saggyrt, thie-agglish.

MANSION, *s.* thie-**ch**ummal, ynnyd-vaghee, thie-**v**alley.

MANSLAUGHTER, s. dunverys-neuvyskidagh.

MANSLAYER, s. marrooder.

MANSUETUDE, s. keainid; kiunid; meiyghys, meenid.

MANTLE, s. cloagey.

MANTLE, v. dy choodaghey lesh cloagey; dy chlussaghey; dy ghoaill scroig, ny barrag; dy obbraghey druilleenagh.

MANTUAMAKER, s. ben ta jannoo coamraghyn vraane. C.

MANUAL, a. laueagh, lauee.

MANUAL, s. lioar-lauee.

MANUFACTORY, s. thie-obbyrcheirdee.

MANUFACTURE, s. obbyr-lauee, cooid-cheirdee.

MANUFACTURE, v. dy yannoo obbyr aghtal as eaddeeyn schleioil. C.

MANUFACTURER, s. fer-cheirdee schleioil.

MANUMISSION, s. livreyys veih bondiaght.

MANUMIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, ny dy livrey veih bondiaght.

MANURE, s. eoylley, ny lhiasaghey son thalloo.

MANURE, v. dy eoyllaghey, dy lhiasaghey.

MANUSCRIPT, s. lioar-screeuee. C.

MANX, s. Gaelk, Gailck.

MANX, a. Gaelkagh, Manninagh.

MANXMAN, s. Manninagh; Gael.

MANXWOMAN, s. Ben-vanninagh. M.

MANY, *a.* mooarane, ymmodee, shimmey; earrooagh.

MANY-COLORED, *a.* caghlaaghyn daah. MANY-TIMES, *adv.* (shimmey **ch**eayrt *C.*) keayrt ny ghaa; s'mennick, mennick.

MAP, s. caslys-**ch**ruinney, caslys jeh ynnydhallooin.

MAPLETREE, s. yn villey maple.

MAR, v. dy villey, dy stroie, dy yannoo skielley.

MARASMUS, s. gorley-scoarnee, eighid. C. MARAUDER, s. sidoor-roosteyragh. C. MARBLE, s. marmyr.

MARBLEHEARTED, a. creoi-chreeagh, cree-**ch**loaie.

MARCH, (MONTH) s. Mayrnt, meeveanagh yn arree.

MARCH, s. immeeaght; keim, kesmad.

MARCH, s. slyst, cagliagh, oirr, broogh, chemmal.

MARCH, (TUNE) s. carr-chaggee, poiberaght-chaggee, kiaull; sheean; kesmad.

MARCH, v. dy hooyl ayns strane hidooragh.

MARCHIONESS, s. ben-varkys.

MARE, s. laair [Cr], laayr [K].

MARESCHAL, s. fer-hoshee, ny ardreiltagh sheshaght-chaggee.

MARGIN, s. oirr, broogh, çhemmal, rimmey, slyst, cagliagh; feegan [cf. figgan]; meill; baare.

MARIGOLD, s. luss-airh, (WHITE CORN) fennel-voddee. *C.*

MARIGOLD, (THE HERB GOLDING) *s.* bastag-vuigh. *C.*

MARINE, a. marrey, faarkagh, muiragh; shiaulteyragh, lhuingey.

MARINE, s. sidoor-varrey.

MARINER, s. shiaulteyr.

MARITIME, *a.* er oirr ny marrey, marrey, muiragh.

MARJORAM, s. luss-villish.

MARK, *s.* cowrey, beim, ynnyd, screeage [cf. SCRATCH], screeb, caslys, croshlaue; cron, cronney.

MARK, *v.* dy chowrey, dy yannoo ynnyd, ny beim; dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill baght; dy reayl tailley.

MARKER, s. cowreyder.

MARKET, s. margey.

MARKETABLE, a. creckeydagh, margee.

MARKETPLACE, s. ynnyd-vargee, crosh.

MARKETTOWN, s. balley-vargee.

MARKSMAN, s. sideyr-vie, lhiggeyderyeeragh.

MARL, s. cray, mie son lhiasagh thalloo.

MARLPIT, s. dhubbey-chraie. C.

MARQUIS, s. mac shinney Duic. [K markys, and s.v. MARCHIONESS]

MARRER, s. milleyder, stroieder; mioleyder.

MARRIAGE, s. poosey, bannish.

MARRIAGEABLE, *a.* poosee, jeh eashphoosee.

MARRIED, part. poost.

MARROW, s. smuir.

MARRY, v. dy phoosey, dy choyrt ayns poosey.

MARSH, *s.* boglagh, garee, curragh, claddagh.

MARSHAL, s. kiannoort, fer-hoshee 'sy vagher-chaggee.

MARSHAL, ν. dy hoiaghey ayns rheynn; (dy hayrn magh sidooryn ayns strane. *C*.)

MARSHHEMLOCK, s. emloge-ny-hawin. *C.*

MARSHMALLOWS, s. luss ny-moal-moirrey.

MARSHMARIGOLD, s. luss-airh-ny-lheeanagh.

MARSHPENNYWORT, s. yn ouw. Cr. MARSHY, a. claddee, muiragh, curraghee [sic, 1. curree?], garee; fliugh, ushlagh.

MART, s. margey.

MARTEN, MARTLET, MARTINET, s. gollan-geayee.

MARTEN, s. keint dy assag.

MARTIAL, a. sidooragh, caggee.

MARTINGALE, s. streean-volgagh, Cr.

MARTINMASS, s. laa'll noo Vartin.

MARTYR, s. feanish-vaaish son y chredjue. C. [K martyr]

MARTYR, v. dy chur gy baase son y chredjue, dy hurranse baase myr martyr.

MARTYRDOM, *s.* martyrys, baase son y chredjue-chreestee.

MARTYROLOGY, s. lioar recortys jeh ny Nooghyn hur baase son yn chredjue**ch**reestee.

MARVEL, s. yindys, mirril.

MARVEL, v. dy ghoaill yindys.

MARVELLOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrillagh; ass-towse atçhimagh.

MASCULINE, a. fyrrynagh; dunnal.

MASCULINENESS, s. dunnallys.

MASH, s. meslin [cf. MESLIN], mestey, poddash; jough-chabbyl jeant jeh meinn, caih, cletçh, braih, ny flooyr.

MASH, v. dy vestey, dy phronney; dy heiy; dy aastey; dy chur ushtey er y vraih ec gymbil.

MASK, s. coodagh-eddin, breid-eddin.

MASK, v. dy choodaghey, dy cheiltyn yn eddin.

MASON, s. masoonagh.

MASONRY, s. masoonys.

MASQUERADE, *s.* mummeraght, (cloie ayn ta'n sheshaght dy vreidaghey nyn ging as nyn goamrey. *C.*)

MASQUERADE, v. dy vreidaghey yn eddin, dy chaghlaa nyn goamrey ayns cuirraghyn, ny giense son aittys. C.

MASQUERADER, s. fer ayns caghlaa **ch**oamrey. C.

MASS, s. (glout, *Cr.*) carnane, kionnan; thummid.

MASS, s. shirveish **cheeil**l Raueagh, erin. MASSACRE, s. traartys, (Job v. 22.) stroialtys-sleih; dunverys.

MASSACRE, v. dy yannoo dunverys, dy varroo; dy stroie. *C*.

MASSINESS, MASSIVENESS, *s.* mooadys; thummid; (tholleeid. *C.*)

MASSIVE, MASSY, *a.* trome; thummidagh; gloutagh.

MAST, s. croan, croan-lhuingey, crogharragh, cro-gharee.

MASTER, s. mainshter, fer-reill, fer-hoshee; fer-ynsee.

MASTER, *a.* dy smaghtaghey, dy ghurneil; dy gheddyn y varriaght; dy ynsaghey, dy yannoo jesh, ny schleioil. *C.*

MASTER OF ARTS, s. mainshter-ny-hellyn.

MASTERHAND, s. mainshter-lauee, fer-(ard er-obbree. C.)

MASTERKEY, s. ogher ymmodee **gh**lish. *C*.

MASTERLY, a. slane-hushtagh, schleioil. MASTERWORT, s. slane-luss. Cr.

['ribwort' in Cr]

MASTERY, s. mainshteraght, laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.

MASTICATE, v. dy chaigney.

MASTIFF, s. moddey vooar hie. C.

MASTLESS, a. fegooish croan.

MASTLIN [OED *maslin n.*²], s. arroo-vestit, meslin [cf. MESLIN].

MAT, s. feegan-choonlee, shuinagh, shaslee, ny chliogagh, (breshag. Cr.)

MAT, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feeganshaslee; dy fee.

MATCH, s. spollag-aileagh; piyr; lannoon co-chorrymid; co-chaslys; sheshey.

MATCH, ν . dy yannoo corrym, ny gollrish; dy cho-chummey; dy phoosey, dy naishtey, dy chupley.

MATCHABLE, a. co-chooie, co-laik, co-heshee.

MATCHLESS, a. neu-chosoylagh. C.

MATCHMAKER, *s.* dooinney-**v**oyllee; (fer jannoo spollagyn-aileagh. *C.*)

MATE, s. aavainshter; co-hiaulteyr; sheshey.

MATE, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey; dy chormalley.

MATERIAL, *a.* brinneenagh; neuannymagh.

MATERIAL, s. stoo; cooid; fraue; oltyn.

MATERIALITY, s. brinneen, brinneig.

MATERNAL, a. mayrey, mummigagh; dooie.

MATERNITY, s. moiroilid; keainid, kenjallys.

MATHEMATICS, s. ynsagh-**ch**oontee, ny ynsagh-**h**owse.

MATIN, s. madran, moghrey.

MATINS, *s.* ooashley, ny shirveish ny maidjin [K *madjin*].

MATRICE, s. brein, brooinney, boayl ny mwane.

MATRICIDE, s. marrooder-vayrey.

MATRICULATE, *s.* dy yannoo olt jeh fer ayns ardschoill.

MATRIMONIAL, a. poosee, nashtee.

MATRIMONY, s. poosey, bannish.

MATRIX, s. brein, (coghyl y ghientyn. C.)

MATRON, *s.* ben-voiroil, shen-ven; benainshter; ben-ooasle.

MATTER, s. stoo; thummid; cooish; bree; (yngyr; sooslagh. *C*.)

MATTER, v. dy yannoo madyr jeh, dy ghoaill tastev. C.

MATTER, v. dy ghientyn yngyr, dy haglym trustyr. (It matters not to me, scummey lhiam er y hon.)

MATTERY, a. yngyragh.

MATTOCK, s. speih, (pick-eeacklagh; croagane-freoaie. *C.*)

MATTRESS, *s.* lhiabbee-olley, ny gheayshteenagh, ny choonlee.

MATURE, a. (ymmydagh, Cr. [Cr 'useful']) appee, creen, fiojit.

MATURE, ν. dy yannoo appee, ny creen, ny aarloo.

MATURITY, *s.* appeeys; slane-eash; (aarlooid. *C.*)

MAUDLE, v. dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.

MAUDLIN, a. lieh-veshtey. C.

MAUGRE, adv. dyn-y-wooise da. C.

MAUL, s. (thornane, *Cr.*) bwoailteen, oayrd, tratneayn.

MAUL, v. (dy hratney, C.) dy yeealley, dy vroo; (dy lhuddyral. *Cr.*)

MAUND, s. clean-lauee.

MAUNDER, v. dy hassaney, dy hallagh, dy chaayney.

MAUNDERER, s. tassaner, fer-hallee.

MAUNDY THURSDAY, s. Jerdainchaisht.

MAUSOLEUM, *s.* carnane-oanluckee stoamey.

MAVIS, s. truittlag [Cr trutlag 'starling'], thrush.

MAW, s. binnid, gailley, sproghan, scrobbane, scrobbaghyn.

MAWKISH, a. skeeahagh, (tilgee. C.)

MAWMET, s. jalloo-veg. [EDD s.v.

mommet]

MAWWORM, s. muttog, martlhan.

MAXILLARY, a. keeillagh.

MAXIM, s. (raa-vaghtal, C.) firrinys-chadjin, (raa-cheeaylagh. Cr.)

MAY, *aux. v.* (TO BE ABLE) foddym, foddee oo, foddee eh, foddee ee, foddee mayd, foddee shiu, foddee ad, — I may, &c.

MAY, s. Boaldyn, yn chied vee jeh'n tourey.

MAY-BE, adv. foddee eh ve, foddee shen.

MAYDAY, s. Laa-Voaldyn, yn chied laa jeh'n tourey, laa reagh ayns Ellan Vannin.

MAYFLOWER, *s.* bluight, booaluight. *Cr.* [Cr. bhullught, booaliught]

MAYFLY, s. midjin. C.

MAYGAME, s. reaid, as cloie Voaldyn.

MAYLILY, (LILY OF THE VALLEY) s. lileeny-glionney.

MAYOR, s. ardreiltagh ardvalley.

MAYORALTY, s. oik ardreiltagh balley vooar.

MAYORESS, s. ben-ardreiltagh balley vooar.

MAYPOLE, s. croan-Voaldyn, soit magh lesh attey dy vlaaghyn dy ghaunsin mysh er laa-Voaldyn.

MAYWEED, s. keint dy chamomile. C. MAZE, s. (cassan **ch**artaagagh, C.) boayl lesh chyndaaghyn; shaghrynys.

MAZE, v. dy chur er-shaghryn; (dy vlakey; dy voirey. *C*.)

MAZY, a. doillee-hoiggal, dorraghey. C.

ME, pron. mee, (emphatic) mish.

MEAD, s. miljag, milljough.

MEADOW, s. lheeannee-hraagh.

MEADOWCOTTON, s. cadee-lheeanagh.

MEADOWSWEET, s. luss-villish-ny-lheeanagh. *Cr.*

MEADOWTREFOIL, s. luss ny-binjey-lheeanagh. *Cr.*

MEAGRE, *a.* thanney; boght; fiojit, creen; drogh-neealagh; (shang. *C.*)

MEAGERNESS, *s.* thannid; boghtynid; shangid.

MEAL, s. lhongey, lhongey-vee; meinn.

MEAL, ν. dy vestey, ny dy heiy lesh meinn.

MEALMAN, s. dellar ayns meinn.

MEAL'S-MEAT, s. lhongey-bee.

MEALTIME, s. traa-lhongee.

MEALY, a. meinnee, menoyr.

MEALYMOUTHED, *a.* shliawin; brynneragh; çhengey-lhiam-çhengey-lhiat; naaragh.

MEAN, *a.* kerçheenagh; neu-feeu; boght; treih; injil.

MEAN, s. saase; schlei; aght; oyr, cor; caa.

MEAN, v. dy chiarail, dy smooinaghtyn er.

MEANDER, s. strooan-chassee, ammyr-chassee.

MEANDROUS, a. roie noon as noal.

MEANING, s. toiggal, tushtey; keeayl; (baght. *C.*)

MEANNESS, *s.* pitteogys; kerçheenys; boghtynid.

MEANS, s. cooid, stoyr; cheet-stiagh; fort.

MEASE, s. meaish, queig cheead skeddan.

MEASLES, s. yn ghruight.

MEASURABLE, a. towshanagh, towshee.

MEASURE, s. towse, towshan; rheynn.

MEASURE, ν. dy howse, dy ghoaill towshan.

MEASURER, s. towseyder, fer-**h**owshee. MEAT, s. feill; bee, beaghey.

MECHANIC, a. keirdee; aghtal, schleioil.

MECHANIC, s. fer-cheirdee, obbree.

MECHANICS, s. ynsagh-cheirdee, schlei-cheirdee.

MECHANISM, s. obbyr-cheirdee, schlei lauee.

MEDAL, MEDALLION, s. cooiney imraagh jeh nhee erbee.

MEDDLE, v. dy chur eie er, dy ventyn rish.

MEDDLER, s. perkin, peeikear.

MEDDLESOME, *a.* jeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*

MEDIATE, v. dy reaghey eddyr jees; dy vannoo coardail.

MEDIATE, a. meanagh, (eddyr jees. C.)

MEDIATION, s. reaghys eddyr jees. C.

MEDIATOR, s. sheealtagh.

MEDICAL, a. slanagh, lheihyssagh.

MEDICAMENT, s. saase lheihys, couyr; shelliu.

MEDICATE, v. dy vestey lesh lossreeyn, ny stoo lheihys erbee.

MEDICINAL, a. lheihyssagh, slanagh.

MEDICINE, *s.* stoo-lheihys, bree **sh**elliu ny lossreevn.

MEDIOCRITY, s. stayd-veanagh, lieh-my-lieh.

MEDITATE, ν. dy smooinaghtyn dydowin

MEDITATION, s. smooinaghtyn-ghowin.

MEDITERRANEAN, a. chemmit stiagh lesh thalloo.

MEDITERRANEAN, *s.* yn aarkey vooar, — ennym yn aarkey vooar ta scarrey three ardjyn jeh'n theihll.

MEDIUM, *s.* yn vean, towse-vean; sheeltys.

MEDLEY, s. stoo-vestit; broish; seiviid.

MEED, s. leagh, gioot, dooraght; cooilleen.

MEEK, *a.* meein, imlee; kiune; keain; bannee.

MEEKLY, *adv.* dy-meein, dy-imlee; dy-kiune. *C.*

MEEKNESS, s. meenid, imlid; kiunid; keainid.

MEER, s. loghan, claddagh, garee; cagliagh; lhing.

MEET, a. cooie, jesh; cairagh; corrym.

MEET, v. dy heet ny whail, (dy heet faare nyn raad. *C*.)

MEETING, s. chaglym-cooidjagh, co-chruinnaght.

MEETINGHOUSE, s. thie-haglee. C.

MEETNESS, s. cooieys, jeshid, kiartys.

MEGRIM, s. eddrymid-ching, thollaneys. *C.*

MELANCHOLIC, MELANCHOLY, *a.* groamagh, grooishagh, (sogh-**ch**reeagh. *C.*)

MELANCHOLY, s. lionn-ghoo; groamys, grouid.

MELIORATE, v. dy yannoo ny-share; dy chouyral.

MELLIFEROUS, MELLIFLUOUS, *a.* taal ny gymmyrkey-mill.

MELLOW, a. menoyr, appee; mea.

MELLOW, ν. dy yannoo appee, ny mea, dy venoyraghey.

MELLOWNESS, s. menoyrid, appeeys.

MELODIOUS, a. bing, kiaullee.

MELODY, s. kiaulleeaght, (arraneys. C.)

MELON, s. melon.

MELT, v. dy lheie, dy hennue; dy roie.

MELTER, s. lheieder, roieder-veayn.

MELWEL, s. keint dy voadagh.

MEMBER, *s.* olt; rheynn; unnane jeh sheshaght.

MEMBRANE, s. farchrackan, (farscryss; *C.*) bleayst ooh; feegan.

MEMBRANEOUS, *a.* farchrackanagh, bleaystagh.

MEMORANDUM, MEMORIAL, MEMENTO, *s.* lioar-chooinaghtyn, (cowrey-**ch**ooinaghtyn. *C.*) imraa.

MEMOIR, s. imraa, coontey, skeeal.

MEMORABLE, *a.* imraagh, cronnal; (feeu nyn dastey. *C.*)

MEMORY, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa; beayntys.

MEN, s. pl. deiney.

MENACE, v. dy vaggyrt; dy ghreesaghey.

MENACE, s. baggyrt.

MENACER, s. fer-vaggyrtagh.

MENAGE, s. thie-chretooryn-feie. C.

MENAGERIE, *s.* bwoaillee son eeanlee as cretooryn feie. *C.*

MEND, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy lhiasaghey; dy yeshaghey; dy slanaghey, dy lheihys, dy chouyral; dy yannoo ny-share; (dy whaaley. *C.*)

MENDACITY, s. breag, foalsid; molteyrys.

- MENDER, s. fer-cherree; lhiaseyder.
- MENDICANT, *s.* fer-shooyl-ny-dhieyn, boght, jeirkagh.
- MENDICANT, a. ymmyrçhagh, boght.
- MENDING, s. whaaley.
- MENIAL, s. fer-vooinjerey, shirveishagh, sharvaant, inney-veyl.
- MENIAL, a. bentyn rish mooinjer-failt.
- MENSTRUAL, a. meeoil, farraghtyn mee.
- MENSURATION, s. towshan-hallooin.
- MENTAL, a. aignagh, smooinaghtagh.
- MENTION, s. enmys, imraa, insh, brah.
- MENTION, ν. dy imraa, dy enmys; dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey; (dy chur fou. *C*.)
- MERCANTILE, *a.* traghtee, dellal, margee, kionnee as creck.
- MERCENARY, a. sondagh, miandagh; failtagh.
- MERCENARY, s. fer-failt, sondeyr.
- MERCER, s. dellar ayns sheeidey.
- MERCHANDISE, s. (cooid-hraghtee, C.) cooid chionnit, ny chreckit, marçhanys, stoo.
- MERCHANDISE, v. dy hraghtey cooid, dy yannoo margey.
- MERCHANT, s. (traghteyder, C.) fervargee.
- MERCHANTMAN, s. lhong-hraghtee. C. MERCIFUL, a. myghinagh, erreeishagh, meiygh; giastyllagh; dooie.
- MERCIFULNESS, s. trocairys, myghin, chymmey, erreeish; meiyghys; giastyllys.
- MERCILESS, *a.* neu-vyghinagh, meehymmoil; neu-ghooie; neu-ghooghyssagh; mee-ghiastyllagh; (neu-chenjal. *C.*)
- MERCURIAL, a. bentyn da argid-vio, bioyr.
- MERCURY, s. argid-vio, ennym rollage.
- MERCY, s. myghin, trocairys; giastyllys; chymmey; erreeish.
- MERCYSEAT s. stoyl-ny-myghin.
- MERE, a. ynrican, ny-lomarcan.
- MERELY, adv. dy-ynrican, dy-lomarcan.
- MERETRICIOUS, a. maarderagh, streebee.
- MERIDIAN, s. ardvunlaa, munlaa, (meanagh y laa. C)
- MERIT, s. toilchinys; feeudys; leagh.
- MERIT, v. dy hoilliu, dy chosney.
- MERITORIOUS, a. toilchinagh; cronnal.

- MERLIN, s. shirragh, shawk.
- MERMAID, s. moidyn, ny ben-varrey.
- MERRILY, *adv.* dy-gennal, dy-reagh, dy-aitt.
- MERRYMAKE, MERRIMENT,
 - MERRINESS, s. giense; gennallys; reaid, aittys; cloie; cuirraghyn.
- MERRY, a. gennal, reagh; aitt; lheimyragh.
- MERRYANDREW, s. gamshoge, noanee, fer-aitt
- MERRYTHOUGHT, s. craue-chleeau yn chiark.
- MERSION, *s.* cur-fo-ushtey, (thummey-ushtee. *C.*)
- MESENTERY, s. crackan ny collaneyn, C. muinney. Lev. iii. 9.
- MESH, *s.* sniem-lieen, (towl-yeebin, *C.*) moggyl. *Cr.*
- MESH, v. dy hayrtyn skeddan 'sy jeebin. C.
- MESHY, *a.* ribbeydagh, lieenteenagh, sniemmeeagh.
- MESLIN [OED *maslin n.*²], *s.* boanlagh, jerrey, baarlagh, (arroo as shoggyl vestit.
- MESS, s. lhongey-skimmee, commeeys-lhongey. *C.*
- MESS, v. dy ee ayns sheshaght-chommeeys. C.
- MESSAGE, s. çhyrrys, çhaghteraght, eilkin; fvs.
- MESSENGER, s. fer-er-eilkin, çhaghter.
- MESSIAH, s. Yn **Ch**reest, yn Er-ooilit.
- MESSMATE, s. sheshey-lhongee, co-eeder.
- MESSUAGE, s. thie, as y thalloo te troggit er.
- METAL, s. meayn, myr airh, argid, ny yiarn; cree, bioyrid; bree; dunnallys.
- METALLIC, METALLINE, a. meainagh.
- METALLURGIST, s. obbree-veainagh. C.
- METAMORPHOSE, v. dy chaghlaa cummey, dy ghoaill caslys, ny jalloo.
- METAMORPHOSE, *s.* caghlaa-cummey, caslys, croo, ny kiaddey.
- METAPHOR, s. cosoyley, tuarystal.
- METAPHYSICS, *s.* yn ynsagh ta bentyn rish bree, taghyrt, cummey as spyrryd dagh **ch**orp.
- METE, ν. dy howse magh, dy veihaghey.
- METEOR, s. çhenney-çheabane, aile scaanagh.

METHEGLIN, *s.* jough-volley, milljough, miljag.

METHINKS, v. imp. er-lhiam, strioose [cf. striooys s.v. SEEM; K striuys; Cr strooys], (heillym dy re. C.)

METHOD, s. aght, saase, oaysh, oayll, cummey; jeshid.

METHODICAL, *a.* saaseagh, aghtal, cummeydagh; jesh, cooie; cliaghtagh.

METHODISE, v. dy reaghey dy-aghtal, dy chiartaghey ayns reaghys. *C.*

METHODIST, s. sassilagh. Cr.

METRE, s. arrane, rane; kiaull, bingys.

METROPOLIS, s. ardvalley.

METROPOLITAN, a. ardvaljagh.

METROPOLITAN, s. ardaspick. C.

METTLE, *s.* bioyrid, cree, spyrryd; bree (lheiltys. *C.*)

METTLED, METTLESOME, *a.* bioyral; ladoosagh; reagh; lheiltagh; breeoil, bioyr; (gastey. *C.*)

MEW, s. (caaidge, *Cr.*) paal, (stabyl reeoil; piagharnee-**ch**iyt; *C.*) yllagh-foillan.

MEWL, v. dy screeaghey myr cayt, dy cheayney myr oikan.

MICE, s. pl. lughee.

MICHAELMAS, s. Laa'll-Vaayl.

MICHE, v. dy çhea obbyr ny schoill, dy ollaghey.

MICHER, s. cheader-obbyr, chea-ny-hobbyr, litcher. *C.*

MICKLE, a. mooar, ymmodee.

MICROCOSM, s. seihll-veg.

MICROSCOPE, s. gless-hooillagh dy vooadaghey, ayns shilley ny nheeghyn sloo.

MID, a. mean, meanagh; eddyr; lieh.

MIDDAY, s. munlaa.

MIDDLE, s. chesh-vean, mean.

MIDDLE, MIDDLEMOST, *a.* meanagh, cheshveanagh.

MIDDLING, *a.* cossyllagh, lane-vie, (castrey-cair. *C.*)

MIDGE, s. carchuillag, (crooag-skianagh. *C.*)

MIDHEAVEN, s. mean yn aer. C.

MIDLAND, a. meanagh-y-cheer (stiagh er y cheer, sthie 'sy cheer. C.)

MIDLEG, s. bolgane-ny-lurgey. C.

MIDMOST, a. s'meanagh.

MIDNIGHT, s. mean-oie.

MIDRIFF, s. skairt, ny coghyl y chree.

MIDSHIPMAN, s. fer-oik lhong-chaggee.

MIDST, s. mean; feanish.

MIDST, a. 'sy vean. C.

MIDSTREAM, a. ayns ammyr ny hawiney. C.

MIDSUMMER, s. meanagh y touree.

MIDWAY, s. lieh-raad.

MIDWIFE, s. ben-reaylt.

MIDWIFERY, s. reayltys 'sy lhie-hoalley. *C*.

MIDWINTER, s. meanagh y gheuree. C.

MIEN, s. grooish, gruaie; shilley; cummey; ellyn.

MIGHT, *s.* niart, treanid, troshid; (tholleeid. *C.*)

MIGHT, (I MIGHT), pret. oddin.

MIGHTINESS, s. niartallys, lajerys; ard-ooashley.

MIGHTY, *a.* niartal, pooaral, trean; erroortagh; feniaghtagh; ardooasle; reiltagh.

MIGRATION, s. (scughey veih boayl dy boayl. *C.*) eebyrtys.

MILCH, s. baa, bluightagh; kee.

MILD, *a.* meein, meiygh; dooie, keain; kiune.

MILDEW, s. millchay.

MILDEW, v. dy villey lesh millchay. C.

MILDNESS, s. meenid, meiyghys; keainid; kiunid.

MILE, s. meeiley.

MILESTONE, s. clagh-veeiley.

MILFOIL, s. airh-hallooin, airh-lossey.

MILITARY-FEVER, s. yn çhiassagheyvuigh. C.

MILITANT, *a.* caggoil, cahnagh; coghleck, co-streeuagh.

MILITARY, a. caggee, cahnagh.

MILITIA, s. fenee, sidooryn-çheerey.

MILK, s. bainney, bluight, blieaun; kee.

MILK, ν. dy vlieaun.

MILKEN, a. jeh dooghys bainney.

MILKER, s. blieauneyder. C.

MILKHOUSE, s. yn shamyr-vainney. C.

MILKINESS, s. bluightoilid, myr bainney.

MILKMAID, s. ben-vlieauney, ben-ny-baa.

MILKMAN, s. creckeyder-vainney. C.

MILKPAIL, s. kurn-vainney.

MILKPAN, s. yn **ch**rockan-**v**ithag. C. MILKPOTTAGE, s. poddash-**v**ainney. C. MILKSCORE, s. tailley-**v**ainney. C. MILKSOP, s. biggin, fer-faitagh; drollane. MILKTOOTH, s. feeackle-**h**arree raiee dy eash. C.

MILKWARM, a. blah-hiassagh. C.

MILKWHITE, a. gial-vane. C.

MILKWOMAN, s. ben-ny-baa, ben-chee.

MILKWORT, s. bollan-y-chee. C.

MILKY, a. bainnagh, bluightagh.

MILKYWAY, s. (bhow-Ghorree, Cr.) gillid rollagagh tessyn yn aer. C.

MILL, s. mwyllin.

MILL, v. dy vlieh; (dy chowraghey cooiney. C.)

MILL, (CORN) s. mwyllin-arroo.

MILL, (FLAX) s. mwyllin-lieen.

MILL, (GRINDING) s. mwyllin-vlieh.

MILL, (HAND) s. mwyllin-lauee.

MILL, (TUCK) s. mwyllin-walkee.

MILL, (WATER) s. mwyllin-ushtee.

MILL, (WIND) s. mwyllin-gheayee.

MILL, (WINNOWING) s. mwyllin-asnee.

MILLDAM, s. lhingey-**v**wyllin, (logh-vwyllin. *C*.)

MILLEPEDES, s. caillee haggyrtyn. C.

MILLHOPPER, s. oabbyr-vwyllin. Cr.

MILLHORSE, s. cabbyl-wwyllin. C.

MILLER, s. mwyllar.

MILLER, (FULLER) s. mwyllar-walkee.

MILLER'S-THUMB, s. kione-hramman. C.

MILLINER, s. dellar ayns coamrey **v**raane.

MILLING, a. mwyllaragh.

MILLION, s. jeih cheead thousane. C.

MILT, s. molg [Cr; K mylg], aalieh [K ailley].

MILTER, s. eeast-yrryn ayn ta'n molg, myr ta'n oghyr 'syn eeast woirryn.

MIMIC, v. dy yannoo aittys, dy ghoaill jeh.

MIMIC, s. fer-aitt, gamshoge, gannider.

MIMICAL, a. arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh; faghidagh.

MIMICRY, s. garrish, aittys; faghid.

MINATORY, a. baggyrtagh.

MINCE, v. dy ghiarrey dy-myn.

MIND, *s.* aigney, annym; tushtey, toiggal; keeayl; roon; cooinaghtyn; smooinaghtyn; yeearree.

MIND, ν. dy chur geill, dy ghoaill tastey.

MINDFUL, MINDED, *a.* aignagh; imraagh, cooinaghtagh; tastagh.

MINDFULNESS, s. aggindys; tastey, geill; cooinaghtyn: imraa.

MINDLESS, *a.* neu-hastagh, (meerioosagh. *C.*)

MINDSTRICKEN, *a.* gleashit syn aigney; groamagh. *C.*

MINE, pron. my, lhiams, ayms, rhyms.

MINE, v. dy chleiy meayn, dy osley ooigyn.

MINE, s. meayn, slogh; ooig, folmid ny towl fo-halloo son saaseyn-**ch**aggee.

MINER, s. stainneyder, meaineyder.

MINERAL, a. meainagh.

MINERAL, s. stoo veainagh.

MINERALIST, s. meaineyder.

MINGLE, ν. dy vestey, dy heiy, dy chur cooidjagh; dy cho-lhiantyn; dy roie fud y cheilley.

MINGLER, s. mesteyder, seiyder. C.

MINIATURE, s. cummey, jalloo, ny caslys veg.

MINIKIN, s. freeney veg, nhee veg erbee.

MINIM, s. crivassan. C. [OED minim $n.^{1}$ 4.]

MINIMUM, s. yn towse sloo. C.

MINION, s. biggin, graihder, graih-mychree; ainjyssagh, ny carrey steetagh, steet.

MINISH, *v.* dy leodaghey, (dy yannoo ny sloo. *C.*)

MINISTER, s. shirveishagh, saggyrt, ardchoyrleyder yn ree, cleragh.

MINISTER, v. dy hirveish, dy ghoaill currym er; dy ymmyrkey; dy chooney; dy ieau er.

MINISTERIAL, a. shirveishagh, agglishagh.

MINISTRATION, *s.* shirveish, currym-chillagh.

MINCE, v. dy hooyl jesh ayns kesmadyn **gh**iarey. C.

¹ 'Twelve foal-teeth, or milk-teeth, which come in the fore-part of the mouth at three months old' Chambers Cyclopedia 1738, in *OED*.

MINISTRY, *s.* oik, currym, shirveish, kiannoortys, reiltee yn rheam, fir-oik yn reeriaght.

MINIUM, s. leoaie-yiarg son daaghey. C. MINNOW, s. burdoge.

MINOR, a. sloo, saa; beggan.

MINOR, s. fer-fo-eash, fo nane as feed.

MINORITY, s. myneash, stayd fo-eash, aegid.

MINOTAUR, s. beisht neu-ghooghyssagh lieh ghooinney lieh harroo, coardail rish shenn arraneyderyn. C.

MINSTER, s. mannishter, ardcheeill agglish. C.

MINSTREL, s. claaseyder, kiaulleyder; arraneyder; bardoonagh.

MINSTRELSY, s. kiaull, bingys; arrane, bardoonys.

MINT, s. myndey [K], mynthey [Cr].

MINT, s. thie-chooinee.

MINTER, s. cooineyder.

MINTMASTER, s. mainshter-chooinee.

MINUET, s. daunsin-veeley-sthoamey.

MINUTE, a. kinneigagh, myn, meein, beg; kevl.

MINUTE, *s.* minnid, yn three-feedoo ayrn jeh'n oor, ny jeh keim ny cruinney.

MINUTE, v. dy screeu sheese, dy chur sheese dy-kiart.

MINUTEBOOK, s. lioar dy imraaghyn veggey.

MINUTEGLASS, s. gless-gheinnee-vinnid.

MINUTEHAND, s. mair-vinnid-ooreyder. *C.*

MINUTELY, *adv.* dy-beggan-veg. *C.* MINUTENESS, *s.* kinneigid, keylid; floagid; slooid, begganid, beggid.

MINUTES, s. ayrnyn **gh**iare jeh screeu erbee (king sharmane, imraa**gh**yn **gh**iare. *C*.)

MINUTEWATCH, s. ooreyder-**ph**oagey lesh mair-vinnid er.

MINUTIA, s. yn brinneen, yn ayrn sloo jeh nhee erbee. C.

MINX, s. gaddee, byddage, inneen ghaaney.

MIRACLE, s. mirril, yindys.

MIRACLEMONGER, s. (fer-ny-

ghulgyrnee; *C.*) molteyr.

MIRACULOUS, *a.* mirrillagh, yindyssagh; erskyn-tushtey.

MIRE, s. laagh, trustyr, broghid [cf. broid]; ooir, cray.

MIRE, v. dy laaghey, dy villey, dy yeeilley, dy vroghey, dy hallaghey, dy vreinnaghey.

MIRINESS, s. broghid [cf. broid], laaghid; (breinnid. C.)

MIRROR, s. (gless-huarystal, *Cr.*) gless-scaanagh.

MIRTH, s. gennallys, boggey aittys, reaid. MIRTHFUL, a. gennal, boggoil, garaghtee. MIRTHLESS, a. neu-ghennal, trimshagh, (sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh. C.)

MIRY, a. laaghagh, sallagh, broghe.

MIS-, *prefix*, drogh-, mee-, neu-. *Vide* IL-, IN-, &c.

MISADVENTURE, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, lhaghaghyrt, drogh-erree, drogh-yerrey.

MISADVICE, *s.* drogh-choyrle, drogh ynsagh; drogh-reill.

MISADVISE, v. dy choyrt drogh-choyrle.

MISANTHROPIST, s. feohdeyr-sheelnaue.

MISANTHROPY, s. dwoaiys-er-sheelnaue. MISAPPLICATION, s. drogh-ymmyd,

drogh-yannoo; drogh-harrooghys.

MISAPPLY, v. dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd. MISAPPREHEND, v. dy far-hoiggal, (dy ghoaill baght aggairagh. *C.*)

MISAPPREHENSION, s. marranys.

MISBECOME, ν. dy ve neu-yesh, dy ve neu-chooie.

MISBEGOT, MISBEGOTTEN, *a.* oainjeragh.

MISBEHAVE, v. dy ymmyrkey dy-neuaghtal.

MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-ellyn, (drogh-immeeaght. *C.*)

MISBELIEF, s. credjue-aggairagh.

MISBELIEVE, ν. dy chredjal dy-aggairagh; dy yannoo marranys.

MISBELIEVER, s. mee-chredjuagh. C.

MISCALCULATE, *ν*. dy choontey aggairagh. *C*.

MISCALL, v. dy chur far-ennym, dy enmys dy-neu-yesh.

MISCARRIAGE, s. (louyran, louyr, *Cr.*) mwane tilgit, lhiannoo roish y traa. *C.*

MISCARRY, v. dy ymmyrkey roish y traa, dy hilgey yn mwane, dy gholl neeu.

- MISCELLANEOUS, *a.* co-vestit, ymmodee.
- MISCELLANY, s. seiyjid, broghan, ymmodee caghlaa ynsagh 'syn un lioar.
- MISCHANCE, s. lhag-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
- MISCHIEF, s. skielley, assee; aggair; olkys. MISCHIEFMAKER, s. fer-olkyssagh, olkeyr.
- MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* olkyssagh, olk; aggairagh (elgyssagh, myskidagh; trooagh. *C.*)
- MISCONCEPTION, s. drogh-yientyn, (lhuan, louyran; mwane; C.) marranys.
- MISCONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghoaill baght-varran.
- MISCONDUCT, s. drogh-ellyn, drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-immeeaght; drogh-vea.
- MISCONDUCT, v. dy yannoo aggairagh.
- MISCONSTRUCTION, s. drogh-hoiggal, marranys.
- MISCREANT, s. mitchoor, drogh-yantagh. MISDATE, v. dy chur sheese traa aggairagh. *C.*
- MISDEED, s. drogh-obbyr. C.
- MISDEMEANOUR, s. drogh-ymmyrkey.
- MISDO, v. dy yannoo skielley, ny olk.
- MISDOER, s. kimmagh, fer-oolee. C.
- MISDOING, s. drogh-yannoo; skielley.
- MISDOUBT, v. drogh-ourys.
- MISDOUBT, v. dy yannoo drogh-ourys.
- MISEMPLOY, ν. dy yannoo droghymmyd. *C*.
- MISER, *s.* pitteog, prughag, fer-sondagh; fer-sayntoilagh.
- MISERABLE, *a.* mee-vaynrey, treih; boght; kercheenagh; eginagh; femoil.
- MISERY, *s.* treihys, mee-vaynrys; boghtynid; egin; seaghin.
- MISFORTUNE, *s.* drogh-erree, drogh-haghyrt.
- MISGIVE, *v.* dy lhieeney lesh mee-ourys, (dy choayl treishteil. *C.*)
- MISGOVERNMENT, s. mee-reiltys; tranlaase.
- MISGUIDANCE, s. drogh-ghurneil; shaghrynys.
- MISGUIDE, v. dy leeideil er-shaghryn. MISHAP, s. lhag-haghyrt, drogh-erree.

- MISINFORM, v. dy insh, ny dy hoilshaghey dy-foalsey, dy insh breagyn. MISINFORMATION, s. drogh-ynsagh,
 - WISINFORMATION, s. drogn-ynsag skeeal-**v**reagagh.
- MISINTERPRET, v. dy choyrt drogh-vaght er. C.
- MISJOIN, v. dy ghrogh-chiangley.
- MISJUDGE, v. dy smooinaghtyn dyaggairagh, dy choyrt drogh-vriwnys, dy chassey-cairys.
- MISLEAD, v. dy leeideil er-shaghryn, dy volley, (dy chur jeh'n raad. *C.*)
- MISLEADER, s. leeideiler-foalsey. C.
- MISMANAGE, v. dy yannoo ymmyd aggairagh, dy yummal. C.
- MISMATCH, *v.* dy yannoo poosey neuchorrym. *C.*
- MISNAME, v. dy yllagh far-ennym.
- MISORDER, v. dy chur fud y cheilley. C.
- MISPERSUASION, s. coyrle-foalsey. C.
- MISPLACE, v. dy scughey dy-aggairagh, dy chur ass ynnyd.
- MISPRINT, v. dy chlou dy-aggairagh.
- MISRECKON, v. dy yannoo droghchoontey, dy earroo dy-anchiart.
- MISREMEMBER, v. dy chur raad da drogh-chooinaghtyn. C.
- MISREPRESENT, v. dy insh vreagyn, dy loayrt noi'n irriney.
- MISREPRESENTATION, s. drogh-fou dy yannoo assee. C.
- MISRULE, s. mee-reill; boiraneys, anvea, camlaagys, stayd bun-ry-skyn.
- MISS, *s.* ben-aeg ooasle, inneen seyr; colhiabbagh.
- MISS, ν. dy choayl, dy gholl shaghey, dy ve n'egooish, dy heet giare; dy ve mollit.
- MISSAL, s. lioar-erin.
- MISSAY, v. dy loayrt olk, ny aggairagh.
- MISSEEM, *v.* dy ve foalsey, ny neu-yesh. *C.*
- MISSERVE, v. dy hirveish dy-foalsey, dy ve ny harvaant-hooilley.
- MISSHAPE, v. dy ghrogh-chiaddey, (dy yannoo cam. C.)
- MISSILE, a. orraghee, laueagh.
- MISSING, a. er ny choayl, er-shaghryn.
- MISSION, s. eilkin, chyrrys, chaghteraght.
- MISSIONARY, s. sushtallagh dy ynsaghey yn Chredjue Chreestee.
- MISSIVE, a. currit magh.

MISSIVE, s. screeunyn currit magh.

MISSPEND, v. dy vaarail dy-ommijagh, dy yummal cooid, dy stroie.

MISSPENDER, s. stroieder, feryummallagh.

MIST, s. (frough, Cr.) kay, dramane, drapane, joan-liaghee; dorraghys.

MISTAKE, s. marranys, shaghrynys; meehushtev.

MISTAKE, v. dy ghoaill baght-aggairagh, dy ghoaill marran, dy neu-hoiggal.

MISTAKEN, *part.* mollit; marran; foiljagh. MISTIME, *v.* dy anhraaghey, dy choayl

MISTINESS, s. kayys; dorraghys; dellid. MISTLETOE, s. geul.

MISTRESS, s. benainshter; co-lhiabbagh.

MISTRUST, s. ourys, mee-hreishteil.

traa.

MISTRUST, v. dy vee-hreishteil, dy yannoo mee-ourys.

MISTRUSTFUL, a. ouryssagh; eadolagh.

MISTY, a. kayagh, drapanagh; dorraghey.

MISUNDERSTAND, v. dy ghoaill marran. MISUNDERSTANDING, s. neu-

hoiggallys, marranys; anvea; tuittymmagh; (neu-vaghtallys. *C.*)

MISUSAGE, s. drogh-ghellal, drogh-ymmyd; jeeill [cf. jeeyl]; skielley; lunid.

MISUSE, v. dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd; dy villey, dy yannoo jeeill [cf. jeeyl]; dy luney.

MITE, s. (peishteig-chaashey, C.) crooag; finneig; cooiney-veg.

MITIGANT, a. meelaghey, keain.

MITIGATE, v. dy veelaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy eayraghey.

MITRE, s. attey-aspick.

MITTENS, s. doarnage, lauenyn, mittanyn.

MIX, *ν*. dy vestey, dy cho-vestey kione y cheilley, dy heiy, dy cho-lhiantyn.

MIXTURE, s. seivtys, seiviid, mestey.

MIZZENMAST, s. croan-yerree.

MOAN, ν. dy accan, dy osnaghey, dy choe, dy ghobberan.

MOAN, s. accan, osney, sou, soutal.

MOAR, s. meoir. Cr.

MOARSHIP, s. meoirsnys. Cr.

MOAT, s. jeeig, clash-ushtee-endeilagh.

MOAT, v. dy chleiy clash-ushtee mygeayrt vnnyd son fendeilys.

MOB, *s.* çhaglym dy leih **v**ee-reiltagh; sonnaase.

MOB, *ν*. dy irree-magh, dy voirey, dy ve sonnaasagh.

MOBILITY, s. corraghys, craa, neuhickyrys; boiraneys, boirey.

MOCK, MOCKERY, s. faghid, gannidys, flout, grinderys, connyssid, arrish.

MOCK, v. dy yannoo faghid, ny craid, dy ghrinderagh, dy gharrish.

MOCK, a. foalsagh, gannidagh, arrishagh; breagagh; lunagh.

MOCKER, s. grinder, gannider.

MOCKING, s. grinderys, craid, connysid; lunid.

MOCKINGBIRD, s. ushag Americanagh ta garrish er ushagyn elley. C.

MOCKINGSTOCK, s. (fer ta craid jeant mysh, C.) sthowran. Cr.

MODE, s. cummey, oaysh, cliaghtey.

MODEL, s. jalloo, caslys, cummey, tuarystal.

MODELLER, s. cummeyder, jallooder. MODERATE, a. castrey-cair; sheelt; meein; meanagh; beasagh.

MODERATE, v. dy veeinaghey, dy veelaghey; dy chiunaghey.

MODERATION, s. ymmyrkey-meein, sheeltys; kiartys; (doaieid. C.)

MODERATOR, s. mainshter, ny briw argane; kiuneyder, lhiaseyder.

MODERN, a. coasan, jerrinagh; noa.

MODERNS, s. ny noanee, jerrinee, bioee.

MODEST, a. soccaragh, feeudagh; oney; meein; doaieagh; sheelt.

MODESTY, s. feeudys; sheeltys; imleeid. MODICUM, s. kinneig, meer, (yn vonney sloo. *C.*)

MODIFICATION, *s.* cooieid, jeshid, ceaghlid; (stayd-veanagh. *C.*)

MODIFY, v. dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo cooie, dy chummey; dy chaghlaa.

MODISH, a. oayshagh, jesheenagh.

MODISHNESS, s. jesheenys, oaysh, moyrn.

MODULATE, v. dy hoiaghey kiaull, dy leeideil arrane gys yn un vingys-**ch**iaullee, dy cho-chiaulleeagh, dy cho-vingys, dy cho-**sh**eeaney.

MOHAIR, s. eggey-gheayshteenagh, snaie mestit lesh geaysh.

MOIETY, s. lieh, derrey-lieh, rheynn.

MOIL, v. dy villey, dy laa lesh trustyr. C.

MOIST, a. bog, ushlagh, fliugh.

MOISTEN, v. dy yannoo bog, ny thanney; dy haishlaghey, dy liughey, dy spreie.

MOISTURE, MOISTNESS, s. (boglys, C.) taishnys, fliughys, sooid; geill.

MOLASSES, MELASSES, s. soo-hugyr, drundin, ny skeeah-hugyr.

MOLE, s. kyaghan, roddan-ooirey, lugh-ghoal; fahrane, pushag, puissyn; boalley-varrey.

MOLECATCHER, s. stroieder-chyaghan. *C.*

MOLECULE, s. fahney, fahrane; kyaghan. MOLEHILL, s. carnane-**ch**yaghan; crongan-sniengan.

MOLEST, v. dy ghangrail, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy heaghney; dy vrasnaghey.

MOLESTATION, s. boirey, anvea.

MOLESTER, s. boireyder, tharmaneyder. *C.*

MOLETRACK, s. cassan-yn-chyaghan fo-halloo. C.

MOLLIFICATION, s. meiyghys, boggid, sheealtys.

MOLLIFIER, s. sheeder, bogleyder. C.

MOLLIFY, v. dy veiyghaghey, dy veeinaghey, dy veelaghey; dy yannoo boggyr.

MOLTEN, part. lheït, roit.

MOMENT, s. shallid, tullagh.

MOMENTARY, a. shallidagh, tullaghoil, meekey.

MOMENTOUS, *a.* (jeh lane scansh, *C.*) ymmydagh.

MONACHAL, a. maynagh, freeragh.

MONACHISM, *s.* bea-vaynagh, stayd-vaynagh.

MONARCH, s. ardree, arder-reill.

MONARCHICAL, a. ardreeoil.

MONARCHY, a. rheam-reeoil.

MONASTERY, s. mannishter.

MONASTIC, a. maynaghoil, maynagh.

MONDAY, s. jyluain [K], jelune [Cr].

MONEY, s. argid.

MONEYBAG, s. sporran.

MONEYLESS, *a.* boght; kercheenagh. *C.* MONEYCHANGER, *s.* caghlaader-argid.

MONEYSCRIVENER, s. gioaleyder, gioalteyr.

MONEYSWORTH, s. red erbee feeu argid.

MONEYWORT, s. luss-y-daa-phing. C.

MONGER, (FISH) s. dellar-eeastee. C.

MONGREL, s. sluight jeh daa chaghlaachretoor, jeh dooghys co-vestit.

MONISH, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy raaughey. *C*.

MONISHER, MONITOR, s. fer-raauee, coyrleyder.

MONITORY, *a.* coyrlagh, raauagh, raauee. MONK, *s.* austeyr, dooinney-vaynagh,

monnaghan.

MONKEY, s. apag.

MONKHOOD, *s.* immeeaght-austeyr, ymmyrkeybea-**v**aynagh.

MONKISH, a. maynagh; scart.

MONKSHOOD, s. croan-reisht. C.

MONKSRHUBARB, s. shughlaigvonnaghan. C.

MONOCULAR, a. lieh-hooillagh.

MONOGAMIST, s. fer ta noi poosey daa cheayrt. C.

MONOPOLIST, s. milleyder-vargee. C. MONOTONY, s. un-sheean, un-vingys, unchiaull.

MONSTER, s. glashtin, fenodyree, buggane-vooar, gub-ny-scuit [i.e. 'gargoyle'?]; far-chroo; brouit.

MONSTROUS, *a.* anchummeydagh, farchrooagh.

MONSTROUSNESS, s. eajeeys, drogh-chorrymid.

MONTH, s. mee.

MONTHLY, *a.* meeoil, (tannaghtyn mee. *C.*)

MONTHLY, adv. keayrt 'sy vee. C.

MONUMENT, s. (cowrey-**ch**ooinaghtyn, *C.*) carnane; lhiaght; lhiac-oaie.

MONUMENTAL, a. lhiaghtagh, lhiacoil.

MOOD, s. gien; mian; bingys, ny arrane; oaysh, cliaghtey; corree, jymmoose.

MOODY, a. teaymagh; cheh; corree.

MOON, s. eayst, luan.

MOONCALF, s. far-lheiy.

MOONEYED, *a.* breac-**h**ooillagh. [cf. breck-sooillagh]

MOONLIGHT, MOONSHINE, *s.* rehollys, soilshey-yn-eayst.

MOONWORT, s. luss-y-lune. Cr. [Cr has lus-luna.]

MOOR, *s.* garee, moanee, reeast, reeastane, curragh; dooinney, ny ben ghoo.

MOORCOCK, s. kellagh-reoaie.

MOORHEN, s. kiark-ushtey.

MOORISH, MOORY, a. reeastagh, reeastaneagh, claddee, muiragh.

MOORSTONE, s. clagh-hrial. C.

MOOT, *s.* argane, cooish-leigh, (cooish-chrontagh neu-reaghit. *C.*)

MOP, s. skeab-eaddee.

MOP, v. dy niee lesh skeab-eaddee.

MOPE, v. dy ve saveenagh, dy ve cadlagh, dy ve donney, bolvaneagh, ny ass-cree.

MOPE-EYED, *a.* doal er y derrey hooill. *C.* MOPPET, MOPSEY, *s.* ennym **gh**raihoil son inneen. *C.*

MORAL, a. ellynagh, beasagh; aghtal.

MORAL, s. bun-cheeayl; immeeaght-vea.

MORALITY, s. ynsagh-ellynagh, ellyn, beasid; sheeltys; feeudys.

MORALIZE, v. dy ynsaghey beasid, dy churmaghey immeeaght chiart.

MORALS, *s.* ellyn; ymmyrkey-bea, mie ny sie; oaysh, cliaghtey; currym.

MORASS, s. curragh, moanee, reeast, (boglagh. C.)

MORBID, a. doghanagh, aslayntagh.

MORBIDNESS, MORBIDITY, s.

doghanys, dourin; eigid [1. eighid?]. C.

MORDICANT, a. garg. C.

MORE, s. tooilley, arragh, smooid, shleeid.

MORE, a. smoo, shlee.

MORE, *adv.* ny-smoo, ny-shlee, arragh; erskyn, harrish; rouyr.

MOREL, s. shillish. C.

MORELAND, s. cheer sleitagh. C.

MOREOVER, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, marish shoh as ooilley, lurg ooilley; ny-sodjey na shen, myrgeddin, foast.

MORION, s. eilleychaggee-ching. C.

MORN, s. madran, maddin [cf. maidjin], moghrey.

MORNING-GOWN, s. goon, ny coamrey-voghree. C.

MORNINGSTAR, s. rollage y vadran.

MOROSE, *a.* grou, groamagh; sproghtagh; roonagh.

MOROSENESS, MOROSITY, s. sproght, grouid, raghtaneys; roonid; neu-veasid.

MORPHEW, s. carraghid-chrackanagh, yn eddin. C.

MORROW, s. mairagh, laa-ny-vairagh.

MORSEL, s. meer, greim, kuse, lane-veeal; shlissag-arran.

MORSURE, s. lhottey-voddee. C.

MORT, s. bingys y chayrn-heidee ec baase yn **mw**aagh. *C.*

MORTAL, a. marvaanagh, baasoil.

MORTAL, s. dooinney ny ben varvaanagh.

MORTALITY, s. marvaanys, baase, eighid.

MORTALLY, *adv.* dy-marvaanagh, dy-baasoil. *C.*

MORTAR, s. mortyr, greie-chaggee.

MORTGAGE, v. dy choyrt fo **gh**ioalteeaght.

MORTGAGE, s. gioalteeaght, gioalteeys.

MORTGAGEE, s. gioalteyr.

MORTGAGER, s. gioaleyder.

MORTIFICATION, s. feill varroo, loauid; nieuid.

MORTIFY, v. dy nieuaghey, dy loaughey; dy injillaghey; dy smaghtaghey yn challin, (dy reayl fo sayntyn yn eill. *C.*)

MORTISE, v. dy yannoo towl tarrar, dy sniemmey daa pheesh dy fuygh. C.

MORTMAIN, s. ynnyd-hallooin neu-chaghlaaee. *C.*

MORTUARY, s. gioot ta dooinney, er e lhiabbee-vaaish, nastey er y cheeill dy yannoo lhiasaghey son ny jagheenyn as ny ourallyn t'eh lhiastyn j'ee.

MOSAIC, a. bentyn rish Moses.

MOSAIC-WORK, *s.* caslys tayrnit er laare lesh claghyn-**v**ynney as shliggyn.

MOSQUE, s. chiamble Hurcagh.

MOSS, s. keaney, keanagh [Cr keynnagh].

MOSSY, a. keanee, lane dy cheaney.

MOST, a. smoo, shlee.

MOST, s. yn chooid smoo.

MOST, MOSTLY, *adv.* son y chooid smoo, dy-cadjin.

MOTE, s. brinneen, floag, kinneig.

MOTH, s. lhemeen.

MOTHER, s. moir, mummig, ben-chee; kay; eaghtyr; scoodin; lheeahys [OED mother, n.²].

MOTHER, (FOUNTAIN) s. moir ny ushtaghyn. 2 Kings ii. 21.

MOTHER, (GRAND) s. mwarree. Cr.

MOTHER, (STEP) s. lhiass-vummig.

MOTHER OF PEARL, s. shlig ooasle.

MOTHERCHURCH, s. moir-ny-Hagglish.

MOTHERHOOD, s. moirys.

MOTHERINLAW, s. moir-'sy-leigh.

MOTHERLESS, a. gyn-voir; loirranagh.

MOTHERLINESS, s. moiroilid.

MOTHERLY, a. moiroil; dooie, keain.

MOTHERTONGUE, s. chengey-ny-mayrey.

MOTHERWIT, s. keeayl-vayrey. Cr.

MOTHY, a. lhemeenagh.

MOTION, s. gleashaght, corraghys, lheiltys; craa; immanys; (keim, kesmad. C.)

MOTION, s. aghin, accan; yeearree; aigney.

MOTION, v. dy ghleashaghey; dy ghoaill ayns laue.

MOTIONLESS, a. neu-chorragh, shickyr.

MOTIVE, a. gleashaghey; greinnaghey.

MOTIVE, s. oyr, toshiaght; ennaghtyn; aigney.

MOTLEY, *a.* brigginagh, breck, (spohttagh. *C.* [& Cr; K *spottagh*])

MOTTO, s. kione-ghraue; (screeu chlaghoaie. *C.*)

MOULD, s. saagh-chummeydagh; cummey, jalloo, caslys; lheeahid; (poib-chianglee. *C.*)

MOULD, *v.* dy chummey ayns caslys erbee; dy uinney berreen-arran.

MOULD, *v.* dy yannoo lheeah, dy ooirraghey immyr (ny ooirran-phraase, *C.*) dy choodaghey lesh ooir.

MOULDABLE, *a.* cummeydagh; lheeahagh; boggyr.

MOULDER, s. pasheyder; cummeyder, jallooder.

MOULDER, v. dy yannoo mhollim, ny ooirragh; dy leoirey; dy hymley ersooyl.

MOULDINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheeahys; taishnys.

MOULDY, a. lheeah, er-lheeah.

MOULT, v. dy cheau jeh yn chlooie myr kiark, dy choayl ny fedjagyn.

MOUND, s. cleigh, broogh, carn, carnane, crongan.

MOUND, *ν*. dy niartaghey lesh voalley**ch**aggee, ny carnane-ooirragh. *C*. MOUNT, s. cronk, crongan, carnane, liargagh, ughtagh, lhiaght.

MOUNT, *v.* dy irree seose; dy etlagh seose 'syn aer; dy ghooillianey; dy yrjaghey; dy gholl er mooin-**ch**abbyl; dy gholl er **gh**ard, ny arrey.

MOUNTAIN, s. slieau.

MOUNTAINASH, s. yn villey chuirn.

MOUNTAINEER, *s.* cummaltagh-sleitagh; fer-neuaghtal; toot.

MOUNTAINHOREHOUND, *s.* stolk-ny-feeaih.

MOUNTAINOUS, *a.* sleitagh, (yrjagh. *C.*) MOUNTAINPLOVER, *s.* ushag-y-reaisht. *Cr.* [Cr ushag reaisht]

MOUNTEBANK, s. fer-lhee foalsey, molteyr.

MOURN, ν. dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy choe, dy chaayney; dy accan; dy ghullarnee.

MOURNER, *s.* dobberanagh, ferghullarnee.

MOURNFUL, *a.* groamagh, grouagh, trimshagh, dobberanagh, branagh.

MOURNFULNESS, *s.* dobberan, keayney; trimshey.

MOURNING, s. coamrey, ny eaddagh-ghoo.

MOUSE, s. lugh, lughag.

MOUSE-EAR, s. luss y chengey-veg. Cr.

MOUSEHOLE, s. towl-lugh.

MOUSER, s. lughder, marrooder lughee.

MOUSETRAP, s. glackeyder-lugh.

MOUTH, s. beeal, gob, cab, keeil.

MOUTH, v. dy yannoo beeal vooar, dy yllagh dy-ard; dy loayrt dy-vooaralagh; dy chaigney.

MOUTHFUL, s. lane-veeal, bolgym.

MOUTHLESS, a. gyn-veeal.

MOVE, ν. dy ghleashaghey; dy scughey, dy arraghey, dy chaghlaa; dy leaystey; dy ghreinnaghey, (dy loaganey. *C*.)

MOVEABLE, a. gleashagh, loaganagh, neu-hickyr, corragh, craaee, caghlaaee.

MOVEABLES, *s.* cooid, ny cowryn oddys ve scughit.

MOVEMENT, s. loaganys, lheiltys; (troailt. *C.*)

MOVER, s. gleasheyder, greeseyder, greinneyder.

MOVING, *part.* gleashaghey, erreeishagh, chymmoil, myghinagh.

MOW, s. lout-hashtee son traagh ny arroo.

MOW, s. spattan, Cr. (arroo ny lhie 'sy ghleih. C.)

MOW, v. dy ghiarey sheese lesh yiarnfoldyragh.

MOWBURN, *ν.* dy ghoaill çhiass 'sy ghleih.

MOWER, *s.* foldyr, (giareyder-**h**raagh. *C.*) MUCH, *a.* mooarane, ymmodee, palçhey, lane, wheesh, shimmey.

MUCH MORE, adv. foddey smoo.

MUCILAGE, s. taishnys ghleiynagh. C.

MUCK, s. eoylley, cugh, trustyr, breinnid.

MUCK, v. dy eoyllaghey, dy lhiasaghey.

MUCKHILL, s. thorran-eoylley.

MUCKINESS, s. trustyr, breinnid.

MUCKSWEAT, s. lane ollish.

MUCKWORM, s. dhiane-ny-hooirey. C.

MUCKY, a. sallagh, broghe, slobbagh.

MUCOUS, a. smuggagh, shelleydagh [= shelleyagh?], gleiynagh.

MUCOUSNESS, s. shelleedid, shliawinid.

MUCUS, s. stoo-**gh**leiynagh, stroin-smuggagh. *C*.

MUD, s. laagh, trustyr-chrayee, broid.

MUD, MUDDLE, v. dy vreinnaghey lesh laagh, dy heiy ushtey vreinn; dy yannoo lieh-vestey.

MUDDINESS, s. drundin, trustyr, sallaghar.

MUDDY, *a.* drundinagh, sallagh, floagagh, brinneenagh, breinnagh.

MUDSUCKER, s. yn ushag-hraievarrey. C. MUDWALL, s. thie-**o**aid C.

MUFF, s. mittanyn gheuree.

MUFFLE, *v.* dy choodaghey yn eddin veih'n earish, dy gholley; dy ollaghey.

MUFFLER, s. breid-eddin, bussal-mwannal.

MUFTI, s. ardsaggyrt-**H**urcagh.

MUG, s. saagh-chrayee dy iu ass, cruishtin.

MUGGISH, a. taishagh, boggyr, druightoil.

MUGHOUSE, s. thie-oast veg cheerey. C.

MUGWORT, s. (bossan-fealoin, Cr.) luss-lheeah.

MULATTO, s. dooinney, ny ben vwee, ny vuigh. C.

MULBERRY, s. yn villey vulberrish. [K billey-smeyr]

MULCT, s. keesh-oolee, kyn-oolee.

MULCT, ν. (dy cheeshey son kerraghey, *C.*) dy chur fo ooley.

MULE, s. lieh-assyl, lieh-chabbyl, lhiy-chabbyl assylagh. *C.*

MULIEBRITY, s. bwoirrynys er jeet gys niart. C.

MULL, v. dy viljaghey jough heh. C.

MULL, MULSE, (WINE) s. feeyn heh villish. C.

MULLAR [OED *muller n.*¹.], *s.* clagh-vraain.

MULLED-ALE, s. miljag-heh. C.

MULLET, s. eeast-varrey gollrish braddan. *C.*

MULLIGRUBS, *s.* greim-chollane, chingys-volg. *C.*

MULTIPEDE, s. beishteig feer chassagh. C.

MULTIPLE, s. ymmodee-filley. M.

MULTIPLICATION, s. filley-er-illey; bishaght. C.

MULTIPLY, ν. dy chur huggey; dy charnaneaghey, dy vishaghey; dy haglym.

MULTITUDE, *s.* ymmodee-sleih, çhaglym-cooidjagh, co-chruinnaght.

MUM, *inter.* bee dty host! eaisht! clasht! (mair er y veeal. *C.*)

MUM [OED mum n.³], s. lune **ch**urnee.

MUMBLE, v. dy vynhaggloo; dy hallagh; dy loayrt dy-moandagh fo ennal; dy chaigney.

MUMBLER, s. tassaneyder, fer-hallee.

MUMM, v. dy ve reagh ayns coamrey aitt. C.

MUMMER, s. fer-hoptunaa as trollolaa oie-houney.

MUMMERY, s. cloie ny guillyn vaney 'syn Ollick; aittys. C.

MUMMY, s. corp freilt veih loauys lurg aght-ooilee ny Ejyptianee.

MUMP, v. dy vynchaigney, dy vynhaggloo.

MUMPER, s. jeirkagh, boght.

MUMPS, s. gorley-scoarnee, fairaigyn bun ny gleayshey [1. gleaysh?]; truh.

MUNCH, v. dy chaigney, dy ee dyjollyssagh, ny dy-joogh.

MUNDANE, a. seihltagh.

MUNICIPAL, a. bentyn rish ardvalley chorpagh.

MUNIFICENT, a. feoiltagh, feoilt, toyrtyssagh, toyrtagh, giootallagh.

MUNIMENT, MUNITION, s. coadeyvoalley-chaggee, carrick, toor; doon [K doon, dun].

MURDER, s. dunverys; marroodys.

MURDERER, s. dunver; marrooder.

MURDEROUS, a. dunveragh; marrooagh; baasoil; folley; cragheydagh; dewil.

MURMUR, s. trughanys, tassane; caaynt.

MURMUR, v. dy hallagh, dy vynhaggloo.

MURMURER, s. fer-hallee, tassaneyder, beealerey-ghroamagh.

MURRAIN, s. (chingys-ollee, C.) paitt; archeoid, murran.

MURREY, a. dorraghey-ruy, loaghtan.

MUSCLE, s. gob-doo; feh; calloo [i.e. 'calf of the leg']; bolgane. (feill schimmeigagh yn challin. C).

MUSCULAR, a. fehagh; lajer, thollee.

MUSE, s. smooinaghtyn-ghowin.

MUSE, v. dy smooinaghtyn dy-dowin, (dy ghoaill yindys, dy ve cailt ayns yindys. C.)

MUSHROOM, s. (shalmane, Cr.) mooynvoddee.

MUSIC, s. kiaulleeaght, kiaull; bingys, carr; arranevs.

MUSICAL, a. kiaullee, bingyssagh, arraneagh.

MUSICIAN, s. kiaulleyder, fer-chiaullee, arraneyder, (fer-vingyssee. C.)

MUSICMASTER, s. ynseyder-chiaullee. C. MUSKCAT, s. soar-hrome goit veih keint

dy assag. C. [def. of 'musk']

MUSKET, s. musgad [K muscad]; (shirraghsperriu. *C.*)

MUSKROSE, s. drughaig gharey dy hoar villish. C.

MUSKY, a. soaral millish.

MUSLIN, s. aanrit-chevl-chadee. C.

MUSSULMAN, s. credjuagh Mahomet.

MUST, v. dy eginaghey.

MUST, s. feeyn noa villish.

MUSTACHES, s. faasaag liauyr er y veill heose.

MUSTARD, s. keint dy vrashlagh gharg, C. mustard. Mark iv. 31.

MUSTER, v. dy cho-chruinnaghey sidooryn, dy yannoo musthaa. dy voostey. C.

MUSTER-ROLL, s. rolley-enmyn, (recortys-screeuee jeh sidooryn. C.)

MUSTINESS, s. lheeahid, lheeahys.

MUSTY, a. lheeah.

MUTABILITY, s. caghlaays, craa; marvaanvs.

MUTABLE, a. caghlaaee; neu-hickyr; neu-

MUTATION, s. caghlaays; coonrey.

MUTE, a. balloo, nv-host; neu-choraagh.

MUTE, s. fer-valloo, amloayrtagh.

MUTILATE, v. dy ghortaghey; dy spoiy, dy ghiarrey olt jeh'n chorp.

MUTILATION, s. (brooghyn 'sy chorp, C.) lheamys, croobid, gortid.

MUTINEER, s. boireyder-ny-cheerey, fer**ch**oyrlee noi'n leigh. *C*.

MUTINY, s. irree-magh y theay, tollid, boiraneys, boirey; traitoorys; streeu.

MUTTER, v. dy hallagh; dy chaayney.

MUTTER, s. mynhaggloo, (tassane**gh**onnagh. *C.*)

MUTTERER, s. (talleyder, Cr.) fer-hallee. MUTTON, s. mohlt, feill-vohlt.

MUTUAL, a. co-chaarjagh, co-chommee, co-choardail; co-chadjin; co-reggyrtagh.

MUTUALLY, adv. ny-neesht, ry-cheilley.

MUZZLE, s. kiangley-chab, cab, gob, beeal.

MUZZLE, v. dy chiangley yn chab veih lhottev. C.

MY, pron. my, mee.

MYOPE, s. shilley-faggys. C.

MYRIAD, s. jeih-thousane.

MYRRH, s. myrrh.

MYRTLE, s. myrtyl, (yn billey myrtle. Is. 55. 13.)

MYSELF, pron. meehene.

MYSTERIOUS, a. folliaghtagh, doilleehoiggal; dorraghey, dullyr; druiaghtagh.

MYSTERIOUSNESS, s. neu-hoiggallys, (doilleedys-erskyn-hoiggal. C.)

MYSTERY, s. doortiman-ghorraghey; red ennagh erskyn roshtyn tushtey varvaanagh; keird.

MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, a. druiaghtagh, oalyssagh.

English and Manx Dictionary

MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* bentyn rish yn ooashley yalloonagh.
MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* baghteyr ny skeealyn as yn ooashley yalloonagh.

MYTHOLOGY, s. tushtey jeh'n chredjue, yn ooashley as ny skeealyn v'ec ny ashoonee whuaagh.

N

NAB, v. dy ghreimmey, dy hayrtyn dy doaltattym.

NAG, s. eagh, niagh, giarran, bock, (sheltee. C.)

NAIAD, *s.* ben-jee ny ushtaghyn, ny ny keylljyn.

NAIL, s. treiney, taggad; yngyn, crubbane.

NAIL, v. dy hreiney, dy yannoo shickyr.

NAILER, s. treineyder, gaaue-hreiney.

NAKED, *a.* rooisht, (jiarg-rooisht, Cr) lhome, loamey.

NAKEDNESS, *s.* rooishtid, lhomid, nearey.

NAME, s. ennym; clein, kynney; imraa.

NAME, v. dy enmys, dy chur ennym.

NAMELESS, a. neu-ennymagh.

NAMELY, *adv.* ta shen dy ghra, eer, erlheh.

NAMER, s. enmysser. C.

NAMESAKE, *s.* co-ennym, fer jeh'n un ennym, yn un sliennoo.

NAP, *s.* saveenys, cadley-veg-chiune; fynney-vollagh, (eaddaghgheayshteenagh, eaghtyr-chlooiagh. *C.*)

NAP, v. dy chadley dy-kiune.

NAPE, s. cooyl y wannal.

NAPPY, a. cadlagh; mollagh, clooiagh. C.

NAPKIN, s. naptin, annrit laue ny niee.

NARCISSUS, s. luss-ny-ghuiy.

NARCOTIC, s. stoo-chyrloghee. C.

NARCOTIC, a. saveenagh; lhejey.

NARRATION, s. skeeal, naight, coontey.

NARRATIVE, a. skeealagh, naightagh.

NARRATIVE, s. coontey, skeeal; rick.

NARRATOR, s. skeealeyder, insheyder.

NARROW, a. coon; chion; (neu-

reamyssagh. C.)

NARROW, v. dy yannoo coon; dy chionney stiagh.

NARROWLY, *adv.* dy-coon; dy-pitteogagh.

NARROWNESS, *s.* coonid; çhennid; pitteogys.

NASAL, a. stronnagh, (streighyragh. C.)

NASTILY, *adv.* dy-breinn, dy-sallagh, dy broghe.

NASTINESS, s. broid, breinnid, trustyr, jeeill [cf. jeeyl], laagh.

NASTY, *a.* breinnagh, broghe, sallagh, neughlen.

NATAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traa ruggyr shin, bert.

NATION, *s.* ashoon, pobble, theay, sleih-cheerey; reeriaght; kynney.

NATIONAL, *a.* ashoonagh, dooie, dooghyssagh, cheerey, reamyssagh, rheamagh; kynnoil.

NATIVE, *s.* dooinney ny ben ghooie, (fer jeh'n un çheer. *C.*)

NATIVE, *a.* dooie, dooghyssagh; cheerey. NATIVITY, *s.* cheet-er-y-theihll, yn traa ruggyr.

NATURAL, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie, keain; meiygh; oainjeragh; seyr.

NATURALIST, *s.* fer-ynsee obbraghyn as leighaghyn yn chroo.

NATURALIZE, v. dy yannoo dooie, (dy chur yn un chairys da joarree as da dooinney-çheerey. C.)

NATURE, *s.* dooghys, cruinney, yn seihll, yn chroo, bree-chiaddee; keainid.

NAUGHT, NAUGHTY, a. olk, olkyssagh, peccoil; mitchooragh; neu-feeu.

NAUGHT, s. veg, cha vel eh veg, ny red erbee.

NAUGHTINESS, s. olkys, drogh-yannoo. NAUSEATE, v. dy yiooldey, dy chur feoh, (dy ennaghtyn taaueynee-hilgee. *C.*)

NAUSEOUS, a. skeayagh, feohdoil, eajee. NAUSEOUSNESS, s. skeah, eajeeys,

greain [cf. grayn].

NAUTICAL, *a.* shiaulteyragh, (bentyn da shiaultey, ny da shiaulteyryn. *C.*)

NAVAL, a. lhuingey, floddagh, marrinagh (bentyn da siyn-hiaullee. C.)

NAVE, s. mean-rhollan; mean-ny-killagh, corp-yn-agglish.

NAVEL, s. imleig.

NAVELGALL, *s.* broo er y chraue-ghrommey. *C.*

NAVELWORT, *s.* luss yn imleig, —mie son y ghorley-**v**rooinney. *C.*

NAVIGABLE, a. lhuingyssagh, shiaullee; dowin.

NAVIGATE, v. dy hiaulley, dy stiurey.

NAVIGATION, s. shiaulteyrys, (ynsagh-cheayin. *Cr.*)

NAVIGATOR, s. shiaulteyr, stiureyder.

NAVY, s. lhuingys, lhuingys-chaggee, flod-lhuingys.

NAY, adv. cha-nee, dy obballagh.

NEAL, v. dy hempreil ayns taah. C.

NEAP, s. contraie.

NEAR, *adv.* faggys, er-gerrey; creoi; pitteogagh, cribbidjagh.

NEARLY, faggys-dy-laue, s'beg, s'beggan.

NEARNESS, s. leahys, faggyssaght, caarjys, pitteogys, mooaraght.

NEAT, a. jesh, scuigh, mettey, glen.

NEAT, s. ollagh ghoo, booa ny stott. C.

NEATHERD, *s.* bochil, guilley yn ollee, shellooder.

NEATLY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-scuigh, dy-glen, dy-doaieagh.

NEATNESS, s. jeshid, doaieid, scuighid, aalid, glennid.

NEATSFOOT-OIL, s. ooil-chassyn-vart. C.

NEB, s. gob, beeal, stroin, baare.

NEBULOUS, a. bodjallagh, kayeeagh.

NECESSARIES, *s.* coamrey, bee, jough, as aaght-hie, nheeghyn femoil as ymmyrchagh.

NECESSARY, a. femoil, ymmyrchagh.

NECESSITATE, v. dy eginaghey, dy hionney, (dy ghreinnaghey. *C.*)

NECESSITOUS, *a.* ymmyrçhagh, femoil, boght, ayns egin, ny arkys.

NECESSITY, NECESSITUDE, *s.* egin, arkys, gort, neu-heyrsnys, feme, çhennid, boghtynid.

NECK, s. mwannal, mwing, broghil.

NECKCLOTH, s. bussal-mwannallagh.

NECKLACE, s. jesheen mwannallagh (snaie-chliegeenagh er mwannal. C.)

NECROMANCY, *s.* oayllys, faishnys, obbeeys, pishag, fallogys.

NECTAR, *s.* yn jough villish v'ec jeeghyn ny ashoonee.

NEED, *s.* feme, ymmyrçh, egin, arkys, genney, çhennid, gort.

NEED, ν. dy ve shassoo ayns feme, dy ve ayns ymmyrçh, dy ve boght.

NEEDFUL, a. ymmyrçhagh, femoil, arkyssagh, cooie, jesh.

NEEDFULNESS, s. boghtynid, arkys.

NEEDLE, s. snaid.

NEEDLECASE, s. snaid-askan. C.

NEEDLEEYE, s. croae-snaidey. C.

NEEDLEFISH, s. snaid-varrey.

NEEDLEFUL, s. lane snaid dy naie.

NEEDLEMAKER, s. snaideyr. C.

NEEDLEWORK, s. obbyr snaidey.

NEEDLESS, a. neu-ymmyrchagh, neufeeu.

NEEDY, a. boght, arkyssagh, femoil.

NE'ER, adv. dy-bragh, rieau.

NEFARIOUS, a. peccoil, olk, eajee.

NEGATION, s. obballys, mee-lowallys.

NEGATIVE, a. obballagh, mee-lowallagh.

NEGLECT, v. dy lhiggey-shaghey, dy yannoo meerioose, dy ve almoragh, dy ve lhiastey

NEGLECT, NEGLIGENCE, s. almorys, meerioose, lhiastid.

NEGLIGENT, NEGLECTFUL, a. lhiastey; almoragh, lhiggey-shaghey, meerioosagh, litcheragh, neu-yeidjagh, mee-hastagh.

NEGOTIATE, v. dy ghellal, dy nastey, dy chionnaghey as dy chreck, dy yannoo coardail.

NEGRO, s. dooinney ny ben ghoo.

NEIGH, v. dy shutternee myr cabbyl.

NEIGHING, s. shutternee chabbil.

NEIGHBOUR, s. naboo, naboo-ghorrys, ainjyssagh.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, s. naboonys.

NEIGHBOURLY, a. nabooagh, coair.

NEITHER, *adv.* chamoo yn derrey yeh ny'n jeh elley.

NEPENTHE, s. luss y gheu. C.

NEPHEW, s. mac vraarey ny mac shayrey.

NEPOTISM, s. graih er mac-vraarey ny shayrey.

NEREIDS, s. moidynyn-varrey.

NERVE, *s.* snaie-foalley veih ny enneeyn trooid y chorp.

NERVELESS, s. annoon, faitagh, gyn-vree.

NERVOUS, *a.* fehagh, lajer, thollee, mhioyral, loor, annoon; doghanagh.

NEST, s. edd.

NEST, v. dy hroggal idd. C.

NESTEGG, s. ooh-edd.

NESTLE, v. dy chlussaghey, dy chruinnaghey.

NESTLING, s. ushag 'syn edd.

NET, s. lieen, ribbey, jeebin.

NET, v. dy hayrtyn ayns jeebin. C.

NETBUOY or FLOAT, s. cass-vollag.

NETWORK, s. obbyr-yeebinagh.

NETHER, NETHERMOST, *a.* heese, fo, niurinagh.

NETTLE, s. undaagagh. C.

English and Manx Dictionary

NETTLE, ν. dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey. *C.*

NEUTER, *a.* eddyr, seyr veih çheu erbee fegooish ve er un çheu ny çheu elley.

NEUTRAL, *a.* neu-lhiantynagh, er hene, neu-chommeeagh, seyr.

NEUTRALITY, *s.* neu-chaarjys, neu-noidys.

NEVER, adv. gyn-dy-bragh.

NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* ny-yeih, son ooilley shen.

NEW, a. noa, oor, aeg, bio, er-y-gherrid.

NEWFANGLED, a. noa-chummit, fardalagh.

NEWNESS, s. noaid, oorid, aegid.

NEWS, s. naight, skeeal, rick, fys; çhyrrys.

NEWSMAN, NEWSMONGER, *s.* naighter, skeealeyder, fer-skeealeragh. *C.*

NEWYEAR'S-GIFT, s. toyrtys y vlein noa.

NEXT, a. sniessey, s'faggys.

NEXT, adv. chelleeragh lurg. C.

NIB, s. baare, gob, kione.

NIBBLE, ν. dy vyngyragh, dy chaigney ny veggan as ny veggan, dy vyngey, dy spolgey.

NICE, *a.* glen, gial, jesh, scuigh, dendeasagh.

NICETY, NICENESS, s. jeshid, scuighid, metteeys, blastallys, dendeas.

NICHE, s. fosley, folmid, (cuilleig ny lhag dy chur jalloo ayn. C.)

NICK, s. agg, tailley, cowrey, beim.

NICK, v. dy reayl tailley, dy aggal, dy chowraghey.

NICKNAME, s. far-ennym.

NICKNAME, v. dy yllagh far-ennym. C.

NIDE, s. aalagh dy ein, edd **ch**iark-cheylley.

NIECE, s. inneen vraarey, ny shayrey.

NIGGARD, s. pitteog, fer-honderey, (sayntoilagh, prughag. C.)

NIGGARD, *a.* pitteogagh, sondagh, sayntoilagh. *C.*

NIGGARDNESS, NIGGARDLINESS, s. saynt, sondid, pitteogys, cribbidjys, prughagys. *C.*

NIGH, a. er-gerrey, faggys, ec-laue.

NIGHNESS, s. gerrid, naboonys.

NIGHT, s. oie, (dorraghys ny hoie. C.)

NIGHT, TONIGHT, adv. noght.

NIGHTBRAWLER, s. boiraneyder ny hoie. *C.*

NIGHTCAP, s. bayrn-oie.

NIGHTDRESS, s. coamrey oie.

NIGHTTFIRE, (IGNIS-FATUUS) s.

foaddan-churree. C.

NIGHTGOWN, s. goon-oie.

NIGHTINGALE, s. ushag-ving ny hoie.

NIGHTMARE, s. merriuid-chadlee. C.

NIGHTRAVEN, s. caillagh-oie.

NIGHTSHADE, s. arym, croan-reisht.

NIGHTWATCH, s. arreyder ny hoie. C.

NILL, v. dy obbal, dy ve neu-wooiagh.

NIMBLE, *a.* bioyral, gastey, lheiltagh, skibbylt, bieau, lheimyragh, tappee, clyshtey.

NIMBLENESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeeys, looyrid, gastid, skibbyltys.

NINE, s. nuy.

NINEFOLD, a. nuy-illey.

NINEPINS, *s.* cloie-vagheragh raad ta nuy spollagyn fuygh soit 'sy thalloo dy ve lhieggit liorish yn voayl ny'n chrig. *C.*

NINETEEN, a. nuy-jeig.

NINETEENTH, a. yn nuyoo-yeig.

NINETIETH, a. yn chiaroo feed as jeih.

NINETY, a. kiare-feed as jeih.

NINTH, a. nuyoo.

NINNY, s. bolvane, bleigh, drollane.

NIP, ν. dy spolgey, dy ghoaill minniag, dy vingey, dy vongey, dy ghreimmey, dy chur ny yngyn ayn.

NIP, s. minniag, (greim-eeacklagh. C.)

NIPPERS, s. pinjooryn. C.

NIPPLE, s. shinney, diddee, kione-ny-kee.

NIT, s. snieg, (ooh-veeyl. C.)

NITRE, s. keint dy hollan.

NITROUS, a. sollanagh.

NITTY, a. sniegagh.

NO, adv. cha-vel, cha-nee.

NOB, s. kionnan, kione, corrag. M.

NOBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo ooasle, seyr, ny onnoroil.

NOBILITY, s. sleih ooasle, onnoroil, ny sevr.

NOBLE, *a.* onnoroil, ooasle, roortagh, eearlagh, seyr, feniaghtagh.

NOBLE, s. cooiney, (shey skilleeyn as daa ghroat. C.)

NOBLEMAN, s. dooinney-seyr, krink, ny eearley. C.

NOBLENESS, NOBLESS, *s.* ooashley, yrjid, feoiltys, krinkys, eearlaght.

NOBODY, s. cha vel unnane, ny fer erbee.

NOCTURNAL, *a.* oieagh, jeh'n oie, bentyn da'n oie (fo **gh**orraghys. *C.*)

NOD, v. dy smeidey, dy haveenagh, dy chadley, dy voostey, dy chlyshtey.

NOD, *s.* smeidey, cowrey, (loagan-ching, snug jeh'n vollag. C).

NODDING, s. smeidey, saveenys, clyshtey. NODDLE, s. kione, bollag, stroin, claigin.

NODDY, s. fer er y veggan cheeailley, bolvane. C.

NODE, s. (aase er y chraue. C.) uddan, cront.

NODOUS, a. uddanagh, crontagh.

NOGGIN, s. (goggan, piggin. C.)

NOISE, s. feiyr, sheean, boirey, boiraneys, strepey, gleck, anvea, kiaull.

NOISE, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, dy voirey, dy streeu, dy yannoo feiyr ny kiaull, dy ve boiraneagh.

NOISESOME, *a.* nieunagh, loghtagh, oaldey, archeoidagh, dewil.

NOISY, *a.* feiyral, boiragh, sonnaasagh, beealagh, tharmaneagh, streeuagh.

NOMENCLATURE, s. fockleyr.

NOMINAL, *a.* enmyssagh, ennymagh, focklagh.

NOMINATE, v. dy enmys, dy chur ennym er, dy hoiaghey harrish, (dy chur sheese liorish yn ennym. *C.*)

NOMINATION, *s.* enmys, reih, teiy liorish yn ennym.

NOMINATIVE, s. yn ennym.

NONAGE, s. aegid, fo eash.

NONCONFORMITY, s. obballys dy ooashlaghey coardail rish agglish ny çheerey.

NONE, *a.* veg, cha vel unnane, ny nhee erbee.

NONENTITY, s. red nagh vel ayn, neuvioyrid.

NONEXISTENCE, s. anvioys, (merriuid. *C*.)

NONJURING, a. bentyn dauesyn nagh der ammys da kione-reiltagh ny çheerey. C.

NONJUROR, s. fer-vee-viallagh da'n reeriaght.

NONNATURALS, s. neu-ghooghyssee, ta liorish drogh ymmyd jeant jeu çheet dy ve gortagh, lheid as aer, bee, jough, cadley, doostey, gleashaght as fea, lhieeney as folmaghey, marish mianyn ny hanmey.

NONPAYMENT, s. neu-yeeilley, neu-

NONPLUS, *s.* tostid, doilleeys, boiraneys. NONPLUS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo doillee; (dy chur fud y cheilley, *C.*)

NONSENSE, *s.* ommijys, mee-cheeaylid, blebbinys, eddrymid, (reddyn fardalagh. *C.*)

NONRESIDENCE, s. neu-chummallys cheerey. C.

NONRESIDENT, *s.* fer nagh vel cummal 'sy çheer, ny'n skeerey echey hene. *C.*

NONSOLVENT, *s.* fer nagh nod geeck e lhiastynys. *C.*

NONSUIT, *v.* dy choayl shuit-leigh. *C.* NOODLE, *s.* toot, blebbin, ommidan, bolvane, louyr.

NOOK, *s.* corneil, cooill, uillin, (cuilleig, *C.*)

NOON, NOONDAY, NOONTIDE, s. munlaa.

NOOSE, s. sniem, lhoob, ribbey, kiangley, lankeid [cf. langeid], ousym, (cribbag. Cr.)

NOOSE, v. dy sniemmey, dy yannoo cront.

NOR, conj. & adv. ny, nonney, chamoo.

NORTH, s. twoaie.

NORTHEAST, s. niar-hwoaie.

NORTHERLY, adv. my-hwoaie.

NORTHERN, a. twoaie, my-hwoaie.

NORTHSTAR, s. rollage y twoaie.

NORTHWARD, adv. my-hwoaie.

NORTHWEST, s. neear-hwoaie.

NORTHWIND, s. geay-hwoaie.

NOSE, s. stroin.

NOSE, v. dy stronnal, ny stroinaghey, dy hoaral.

NOSEGAY, s. dossan vlaa.

NOSLE, s. stroin, beeal-feddan, (gob builg-heidee. *C.*)

NOSTRIL, *s.* fosley yn stroin. *C.* (towlstroiney. *M.*)

NOT, adv. cha vel, cha nee.

NOTABLE, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, ooasle, frioosagh, ladoosagh, ard.

NOTABLENESS, *s.* farrysthie vie, tarrooghid.

NOTARY, s. scrudeyr y theay. C.

NOTCH, s. agg, tailley, giarey, cowrey.

NOTE, *s.* cowrey, caslys; geill; imraa, cronnallys; folaue, screeunyn; bingyshiaullee; goo.

NOTEBOOK, s. lioar-chooinaghtyn.

NOTED, part. cronnal, cowrit.

NOTHING, s. gyn-veg, veg, cha vel veg.

NOTHINGNESS, *s.* neu-feeuid; folmid, fardalys.

NOTICE, *s.* tastey, geill; enn, fys; skeeal. NOTIFICATION, *s.* fys; raaue, coyrle; naight.

NOTIFY, v. dy chur gys nyn dastey, dy chur fys, dy chur er-ash, dy hoilshaghey.

NOTION, *s.* smooinaghtyn, toiggal, briwnys, sheiltyn, aigney, teaym.

NOTIONAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, smooinaghtagh.

NOTORIETY, s. cronnallys foshlit, enn **ch**adjinagh.

NOTORIOUS, *a.* baghtal da'n theay. *C.* NOTWITHSTANDING, *adv.* ny-yeih, son

shen as ooilley, lurg ooilley. NOUGHT, s. dyn-veg, neu-feeu.

NOUN, s. ennym.

NOURISH, v. dy veaghey, dy veiyghey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy voandyrys, dy yiole er y cheeagh; dy niartaghey.

NOVEL, s. red noa, lioar-skeeal.

NOVEL, a. noa, er y gherrid, aeg.

NOVELIST, s. screeudeyr-skeealee.

NOVELTY, s. noaid, naight noa.

NOVEMBER, *s.* yn vee-houney, yn chied v'ee jeh'n gheurey.

NOVICE, s. noanee, fer-neu-oaylagh; joarree.

NOW, adv. nish, eer nish, çhelleeragh.

NOW-A-DAYS, *adv.* ayns ny laghyn t'ayn nish, 'sy traa t'ayn.

NOW AND THEN, *adv.* nish as reesht, ny cheayrtyn.

NOWISE, adv. cha vel er aght erbee.

NOXIOUS, a. nieunagh, gortagh, loghtagh.

NOZLE, s. yn stroin. see NOSLE.

NUBILOUS, a. bodjallagh, dorraghey.

NUCLEUS, s. coghal. M.

NUDE, a. lhome, rooisht, gyn eaddagh, ny coamrey.

NUDITY, s. rooishtid, nearey.

NUGATORY, a. fardalagh, neu-vreeoil.

NUISANCE, s. grayn, greain, eajeeys, broid, trustyr, breinnid, comys.

NULL, NULLIFY, ν. dy chur dyn veg, dy vrishey sheese, dy stroie, dy chur mow.

NULL, a. follym, neu-vreeoil, gyn ymmyd.

NUMB, *a.* magganeagh, kyrloghe, neuloaghtagh, dyn ennaghtyn, feayr, neulheiltagh.

NUMB, ν. dy chyrloghey, dy yannoo magganeagh, dy eayraghey.

NUMBNESS, s. lhejid, kyrloghid, neu-vree, magganeys, neu-vioyrid.

NUMBER, v. dy choontey, dy earroo.

NUMBER, *s.* earroo, coontey, ymmodee, possan, mooarane, bingys, raane.

NUMBERLESS, a. erskyn-earroo.

NUMERAL, NUMEROUS, *a.* earrooagh, shimmey.

NUMERATION, s. aght choontee. C.

NUMERATOR, s. earrooder, fer-choontee.

NUMSKULL, s. kione-heayst, bollag-hiu.

NUN, s. caillagh-ghoo, ben-austeyr.

NUNCHION, s. kirbyl. Cr.

NUNCIO, s. chaghter yn Phaab.

NUNCUPATIVE, a. fockley veealagh neuscreeut.

NUNNERY, s. mannishter **ch**aillagh ghoo.

NUPTIALS, s. poosey, bannish.

NURSE, s. boandyr, ben-chee.

NURSE, v. dy voandyrey, dy yiole, dy chur keeagh.

NURSERY, *s.* shamyr-voandyrey, garey, ny immyr viljagh.

NURSLING, s. doltey, paitchey ny lhiannoo voandyrey.

NURTURE, *s.* beaghey, oanlyn [cf. *aunlyn*], bee; ynsagh.

NURTURE, v. dy veaghey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey.

NUT, s. cro, curlan.

NUTSHELL, s. bleayst chro.

NUTTREE, s. billey, ny croan **ch**roiyn, (yn **v**illey **ch**oull. *C*.)

NUTRIMENT, s. beaghey, bee.

NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, *a.* beigghey; breeoil, roaugrey, sooagh.

NUZZLE, s. stroin-vuickey. M.

English and Manx Dictionary

NUZZLE, v. dy voandyrey, dy gholl myr muc lesh y stroin er y thalloo. C.

NYMPH, s. benjee ny keylley, benjee ny awinyn as ny lheeantyn, inneen, caillin aeg, moidyn.

O

- OAF, s. drollane, ommidan, bouyran.
- OAFISH, a. drollaneagh, bolvaneagh, tootagh.
- OAFISHNESS, s. bolvanid, tootid.
- OAK, s. darragh, darrag.
- OAKAPPLE, s. mess **gh**arree.
- OAKEN, a. darree, darragagh.
- OAKUM, *s.* shenn chennip, tedd-lhuingey neu-illit, as rassit ass y cheilley.
- OAR, s. maidjey-raue.
- OAR, (ROW) v. dy ymmyrt.
- OATCAKE, *s.* berreen **ch**orkey, bonnag, soddag, ny arran **ch**orkey.
- OATEN, a. corkey.
- OATGRIST, s. garvain. C.
- OATH, s. loo, gwee, breearrey, mollaght.
- OATHBREAKING, s. loo-oaiaght.
- OATMALT, s. bry-cheel [1. bry-sheel?]. C.
- OATMEAL, s. meinn-chorkey.
- OATS, s. plaggad. Cr.
- OBDURACY, *s.* creoighys-**ch**ree, (mee-arrys. *C.*) raghtaneys, kione-lajerys.
- OBDURATE, a. creoi-wannallagh, raghtal.
- OBEDIENCE, *s.* biallys, ammys, freggyrtys.
- OBEDIENT, a. biallagh, ammyssagh, beasagh.
- OBEISANCE, *s.* ammys, (croymmey-ching. *C.*)
- OBELISK, s. lhiackan ard, (lesh kiare lhiatteeyn birraghey 'sy vullagh. *C.*)
- OBESITY, s. keish. Cr. [a. in Cr] (saill-ghourinagh. C.)
- OBEY, v. dy chur biallys, dy ve arrymagh, dy ve ammyssagh, dy chur geill.
- OBITUARY, *s.* lioar-**ch**oontee ny merriu. *C.*
- OBJECT, *s.* (red erbee dy ghoaill seose nyn dastey. *C.*) yeearree, cooid, mian, boayl, ynnyd, cowrey.
- OBJECT, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur stiagh plaiynt, dy arganey, dy obbal.
- OBJECTION, s. obballys, argane, plaiynt.
- OBJURGATION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey, foill.
- OBLATION, s. chebbal, toyrtys, oural.
- OBLECTATION, *s.* soylley, sonnys, eunys, taitnys.

- OBLIGATION, s. kiangley (booise-chianglee. C.)
- OBLIGATORY, *a.* kianglagh, currymagh. OBLIGE, *v.* dy chur fo booise, (dy ve ayns ammys. *C.*)
- OBLIGING, *part.* & *a.* coair, feoilt, keain, (arryltagh dy yannoo thurn-vie. *C.*)
- OBLIGED, a. kianlt-booise.
- OBLIQUE, a. (stramlagh. C. [cf. Cr stramlag, s.]) cam, tessynagh.
- OBLIQUITY, s. cammid, tessynid, (stramlagys. C.) neu-yeerid, (scoidey. Cr.)
- OBLITERATE, ν. dy hraartyssey, dy gholley ass, dy chrossey magh fockle.
- OBLIVION, s. neu-imraa, ass-chooinaghtyn.
- OBLIVIOUS, a. jarroodagh, neu-imraagh.
- OBLONG, a. ny sliauyrey na'n lheead. C.
- OBLOQUY, s. oltooan, scammylt, droghghoo, drogh-ennym, foill, lunid.
- OBNOXIOUS, *a.* ny lhie roish, fo-reir; kyndagh.
- OBNUBILATE, *ν.* dy chur lesh fo **gh**orraghys.
- OBSCENE, a. feohdoil, eajee, neu-ghlen.
- OBSCENITY, s. raa, ny smooinaghtyn neu-ghlen, (glieemian. *Cr.*) streebeeys, (boggeeys foalley. *C.*)
- OBSCURE, *a.* neu-reayrtagh, neu-vaghtallagh, dorraghey, kayagh; neu-hoiggallagh.
- OBSCURE, v. dy chur lesh fo **gh**orraghys, dy cheau scaailey er. *C*.
- OBSCURITY, s. dorraghys, dooid; bodjallys.
- OBSECRATION, s. aghin, accan, yeearree; padjer.
- OBSEQUIES, s. cliaghtaghyn as shirveish oanluckee, marroonys.
- OBSEQUIOUS, *a.* sleaghtagh, ammyssagh; biallagh; brynneragh.
- OBSEQUIOUSNESS, s. sleaghtys, sleaghtyn, imlid, ammys, arrym.
- OBSERVABLE *a.* cronnallagh, baghtallagh.
- OBSERVANCE, s. tastey, geill; biallys, arrym.
- OBSERVATION, s. baght, tastey, arrey; aa-chowrey.

- OBSERVE, v. dy ghoaill baght, dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill tastey, dy cheau sooill er, dy chur-my-ner.
- OBSERVER, s. baghtaller, arreyder, fakeyder; cooilleeneyder.
- OBSOLETE, a. ass-oaysh, ass-ymmyd, shenn.
- OBSTACLE, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettallys, kiapsnapperal.
- OBSTINACY, s. raghtaneys, kione-lajerys, roon, contoyrtys, camlaagys, condaigys.
- OBSTINATE, *a.* raghtaneagh, roonagh, kione-lajeragh, kione-eairkagh, (sthurneishagh. *Cr.*)
- OBSTREPEROUS, *a.* cabbaragh, beealeragh, feiyragh, boiragh, yllagh, eamagh.
- OBSTRUCT, v. dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, (dy heet tessyn er. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTER, s. glockeyder, cumraileyder, lhiettaller, (jeighder. *C.*)
- OBSTRUCTION, s. lhiettallys, lhiettrymys, cumrailys, scartag, kiap-snapperal, jeigh.
- OBTAIN, v. dy gheddyn; dy chosney.
- OBTRUDE, v. dy heet stiagh ayns sheshaght fegooish kied, dy hionney stiagh dyn booise, dy yingey er y hoshiaght gyn-yss. *C.*
- OBTRUSION, *s.* çhennid dyn-wooise, jingid fegooish kied. *C.*
- OBTUSE, a. neu-virragh, bolvaneagh.
- OBTUSENESS, s. neu-virrid; bolvaneys.
- OBVIATE, *v.* dy ve noi, dy lhiettal, dy ve ro-laue; dy haghney.
- OBVIOUS, a. cronnal, baghtal.
- OCCASION, s. caa, taghyrt, (traa-yesh. C.)
- OCCASION, v. dy yannoo caa; dy chur lesh mygeayrt, dy hayrn gy-kione.
- OCCASIONAL, a. keayrtagh, nycheayrtyn, taghyrtagh, oyral, caaoil.
- OCCIDENT, s. sheear, yn neear.
- OCCIPUT, s. claigin-ny-ging. C.
- OCCULT, a. keillit, follit, (dyn-yss. C.)
- OCCULTNESS, s. follaghan, (stayd **ch**eillit. *C*.)
- OCCUPANT, *s.* cummaltagh, fer-vaghee, shellooder.
- OCCUPATION, s. (saase-veaghee, *C.*) keird, obbyr, laboraght; currym.
- OCCUPY, v. dy chummal, dy ghoaill soylley, dy hannaghtyn ayn.

- OCCUR, v. dy haghyrt, dy heet quaail; (dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. C.)
- OCCURRENCE, s. taghyrt, quaailtys.
- OCEAN, s. keayn, faarkey, muir.
- OCHRE, s. keint dy chelk, ny dy eayl.
- OCTAGON, s. cummey jeh hoght lhiatteeyn.
- OCTAVO, s. lioar, ayn ta'n scrolley fillit ayns hoght **gh**uillagyn.
- OCTOBER, s. mee s'jerree yn ouyr.
- OCULAR, *a.* reayrtyssagh, cronnallagh, ayns shilley, bentyn da'n tooill.
- OCULIST, *s.* fer-lhee-**h**ooilley, fer-lhee-yntooill.
- ODD, *a.* coayr [cf. cor]; neu-chorrym; joarree.
- ODDNESS, s. neu-chorrymid; (quaaghid, joarreeid, feiyrid. *C.*)
- ODDS, s. corrallys; vondeish, feeuid smoo argane; streeu; (granganys. C.)
- ODE, s. rane, arrane, marroon.
- ODIOUS, *a.* eajee, feohdoil, graney, dwoaiagh.
- ODIOUSNESS, s. eajeeys, feohdoilys, granid.
- ODIUM, s. feohdys, dwoaie; loght.
- ODORIFEROUS, a. soaral-millish.
- ODOURS, s. soar-villish.
- OESOPHAGUS, s. beeal yn ghailley, yn scoarnagh.
- OF, prep. dy, jeh; ny; yn, y.
- OFF, *adv.* jeh, veih; —voym, voyd, voish, vo'ee; voin, veue, voue.
- OFF, (FAR OFF) *adv.* foddey jeh, foddey veih, foddey ersooyl.
- OFFAL, s. baarlagh, jeelym; mynnagh, collaneyn.
- OFFENCE, s. comys, sneih, corree, elgys; scammylt; aggair; (goan-vrasnee. C.)
- OFFEND, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er, dy ghreesaghey, dy yannoo aggair, dy ghleashagh seose jymmoose.
- OFFENDER, *s.* olkeyr, (fer-vrasnee. *C.*) kimmagh, drogh-yantagh.
- OFFENSIVE, *a.* loghtagh, oolee, comyssagh, feohdagh, gortaghey, greesaghey.
- OFFFER, v. dv hebbal, dv ourallev.
- OFFER, s. cheb, chebbal, oural.
- OFFERING, s. oural, chebbal, gioot.

English and Manx Dictionary

OFFICE, s. oik, currym, shirveish, (shamyr-**ch**leree. *C*.) OFFICER, s. fer-oik, fer-reill, kiannoort. OFFICIATE, v. dy hirveish, dy chooilleeney currym. OFFICIAL, a. currymagh, oikagh. OFFICIOUS, a. dooie, kenjal, keain, caarjagh, perkinagh, brynnagh, roarryltagh, gullanagh. OFFICIOUSNESS, s. perkinys, gullanys. C. OFFING, s. mooie er y cheayn. OFFSCOURING, s. jeelym, (trustyr scooree. C.) OFFSET, s. sprangan, sthol, Cr. (stholk. C.) OFFSPRING, s. sluight, cloan. OFFUSCATE, v. dy yannoo dorraghey. OFT, OFTEN, adv. dy-mennick, keayrt as OFTENTIMES, OFTTIMES, adv. shimmey traa, s'mennick. OGLE, v. dy smeidey, dy veekey, dy hooree lesh ny sooillyn, dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn slydagh. OGLING, s. blakey, graih-hooillagh. OH! inter. ugh-cha-nee. OIL, s. ooil. OILY, a. ooilagh. OINTMENT, s. shelliu-ooilagh. OLD, OLDISH, a. shenn, eayshagh. OLDER, OLDEST, a. ny-shinney. OLDNESS, s. eash, shenndeeaght. OLFACTORY, a. soaral. OLIVE, s. billey gymmyrkey ooil. OMELET, s. berreen dy flooyr as oohyn. C. OMEN, s. cowrey jeh mie ny sie. C. OMENTUM, s. coghyl. OMINOUS, a. caslyssagh, faishnagh. OMISSION, s. meerioose, jarroodys. OMIT, v. dy lhiggey shaghey, dy ve meerioosagh. OMNIPOTENCE, s. ooilley-niartallys. OMNIPRESENT, a. ooilley-ynnydagh, dy kinjagh-kionfenish.

OMNISCIENCE, s. tushtey jeh dy

OMNISCIENT, a. ooilley-hoiggallagh,

ONCE, adv. keayrt, un cheayrt dy row.

ONE, a. un, unnane, nane, ynrican.

chooilley nhee. C.

ooilley-hushtagh.

ON, adv. er, oi, er-hoshiaght.

ONE, s. unnane, un dooinney ny ben, un ONE-EYED, a. lieh-hooillagh, kyagh. ONENESS, s. unnaneys. ONERATE, v. dy lughtaghey, dy laadey. ONEROUS, a. trome, laadee. ONION, s. uinnys. [K ooinnnys, oniys, K & Cr unnish] ONLY, adv. ynrican, ny-lomarcan. ONSET, s. co-rueg, co-streeu, co-chah. ONWARD, adv. er-y-hoshiaght. OOZE, s. laagh, boglys, jeelym. OOZE, v. dy gheill, dy hilley, dy aarney. OOZY, a. laaghagh, shliawin. OPAQUE, a. dorraghey, dullyr. OPE, OPEN, v. dy osley, dy eaysley, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur toshiaght er, dy neughlassey, dy hroggal. OPEN, a. foshlit, rea, sollys, aalin. OPENNESS, s. aggindys, arryltys, flaoilid. OPENMOUTHED, a. joogh, beealeragh. OPENHANDED, a. feoilt, giastyllagh. OPENEYED, a. sooillagh, dooishtagh. OPENHEARTED, a. creeoil, gennal. OPENING, s. fosley, baarney, towl. OPERA, s. cloie ny skeeal lesh arraneyn as greienyn chiaullee. OPERATE, v. dy obbraghey, dy yannoo. OPERATION, s. obbyr, bree, jannoo, (gorley foshlit, ny olt giarit jeh. C.) OPERATOR, s. obbree, labree, cooilleeneyder, (giareyder lesh cuishloge ny skynn. C.) OPEROSE, a. doccaragh, doillee. OPHTHALMY, s. gorley-hooillagh. C. OPIATE, a. cadlagh, saveenagh. OPIATE, s. lheihys-chadlee. OPINE, v. dy smooinaghtyn, dy vriwnys, yannoo ourys. OPINION, s. smooinaghtyn, credjue. OPINIONATIVE, a. ardsmooinaghtagh, roonagh, raghtagh. OPINIONIST, s. raghtaner. OPIUM, s. fraue chadlee. C. OPPONENT, s. noid (contraarteyder, condaigeyder, arganeyder. C.) OPPORTUNE, a. jesh, (kiart 'sy traa. C.) OPPORTUNITY, s. caa chooie, imbagh, (traa yesh. *C.*)

- OPPOSE, v. dy gholl noi, dy cho-streeu, dy cho-strepey, dy hassoo noi.
- OPPOSITION, *s.* noidys, obballys, roon, connys, condaigys.
- OPPOSITE, *a.* hoal, noi, er y çheu elley, condaigagh, neu-chaarjagh, contraartagh. OPPOSITE, *s.* noid, streeuder.
- OPPRESS, v. dy hranlaasey, dy laadey, dy voirey, dy vannoo aggair.
- OPPRESSION, s. tranlaase, deinys, toghtan [cf. K toaghtan], plooghane, arkys, egin.
- OPPRESSOR, *s.* tranlaaseyder, toghteyder. *C.*
- OPPROBRIOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, oltooanagh.
- OPPROBRIUM, *s.* scammylt, oltooan, drogh ennym. *C.*
- OPTATIVE, *a.* reihagh, teiyagh, yeearreeoil.
- OPTION, s. reih, teiy, aigney.
- OPULENCE, *s.* berçhys, palçhey, palçhys, cooid, cowryn, souyrid, sonnys.
- OPULENT, a. souyr, berçhagh, sonney.
- OR, conj. ny, nonney, er-nonney.
- ORACLE, s. boayl raad va aigney niau er ny hoilshaghey coardail rish credjue ny Ashoonee. C.
- ORAISON, ORISON, s. padjer, aghin, guee.
- ORAL, a. glaragh, neu-screeut.
- ORANGE, s. oranje.
- ORATION, s. goan flaaoil.
- ORATOR, s. fockleyder flaaoil. C.
- ORATORY, s. flaaoilid, goan flaaoil.
- ORB, s. cruinney, cryss, kiarkyl.
- ORBICULAR, a. co-chruinnagh,
 - kiarkyllagh, runt, chymmyltagh, cryssagh.
- ORBIT, s. kiarkyl, cassan, rollage, (cruinlagh. *Cr.*)
- ORCHARD, s. garey-ooyl. C.
- ORDAIN, v. dy ordrail, dy hoiaghey magh, dy chasherickey, (dy chur ayns oik saggyrt. *C.*)
- ORDEAL, s. briwnys liorish aile ny ushtey, raad va'n chimmagh dy hooyl fud yiarnyn-yiarg-loshtee lesh sooillyn-choodit as mannagh row eh losht, v'eh sevr.
- ORDER, *s.* reajys, anney, slattys, keim, smaght, sheshaght-chrauee.

- ORDER, v. dy oardrail, dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey.
- ORDERLY, *a.* jesh, aghtal, reiltagh, soccaragh, biallagh, feeudagh, smaghtagh.
- ORDINAL, *a.* reiltagh, (bentyn gys reajys. *C.*)
- ORDINANCE, s. slattys, anney, leigh.
- ORDINARY, *a.* cadjin; kinjagh; moal; graney, ayns drogh-chummey.
- ORDINARY, s. yn aspick, (briw-**ch**illagh. *C*.)
- ORDINARY, s. thie-**gh**oaldee, (raad ta ny lhongaghyn son wheesh shen. *C.*)
- ORDINATION, s. oardrailys gys oik **ch**asherick.
- ORDNANCE, s. gunnaghyn vooarey.
- ORDURE, s. eoylley, keck, cugh, trustyr.
- ORE, s. meayn.
- ORGAN, s. greie-chiaullee; olt, myr ta'n çhengey yn ghreie loayrtys.
- ORGANIST, s. cloieder yn organ.
- ORIENT, s. yn niar, raad ta'n ghrian girree, irree-ny-greiney.
- ORIENTAL, a. 'syn niar, veih'n niar.
- ORIFICE, s. baarney, beeal, towl, fosley.
- ORIGIN, ORIGINAL, *s.* bun, fraue, toshiaght, oyr; gientyn; yn chied chooish.
- ORIGINAL, a. bunneydagh, fraueagh, toshee
- ORIGINATE, v. dy ghientyn, dy chur toshiaght er; dy ymmyrkey magh; dy vioghey.
- ORLOP, s. boayrd vean lhuingey.
- ORNAMENT, s. jesheen, cliegeen, coamrey ny cooid aalin.
- ORPHAN, s. (treoghan, Cr.) lhiannoo gyn ayr, gyn voir.
- ORTHODOX, *a.* follan, firrinagh da'n Chredjue Chreestee.
- ORTHODOXY, s. ynrickys 'sy Chredjue Chreestee.
- ORTHOGRAPHY, s. screeu-chairagh, screeu focklyn dy-kiart.
- ORTS, *s.* smuirlaght, boanlagh, baarlagh, brock-choonlee, orçh yn ollee.
- OSCILLATION s. leaystey, loagan.
- OSIER, s. shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. C.
- OSPRAY, s. yn urley-varrey.
- OSSIFY, v. dy hyndaa dys craue. C.
- OSTENSIBLE, a. myr-yien. C.

- OSTENTATION, s. shilley-voyrnagh; awanid; fardalys; (keim-chronnal. C.)
- OSTENTATIOUS, *a.* staydoilagh, moyrnagh.
- OSTIARY, s. inver, aber, beeal-awin.
- OSTLER, s. guilley-ny-gabbyl.
- OSTRICH, s. ostrich.
- OTHER, a. elley, arragh.
- OTHERWISE, *adv.* er aght elley; ernonney.
- OTTER, s. moddey-ushtey.
- OTTOMAN, a. bentyn da'n Turk.
- OUCHE, s. cliegeen, ny jesheen airhey.
- OUGHT, AUGHT, s. nhee erbee, cooid ennagh.
- OUGHT, v. defective, lhisagh, dy nhegin, bychair, dy scair dou.
- OUNCE, s. unns; (baagh oaldey. C.)
- OUPHE, s. ferrish, boagane; scaa. C.
- OUR, pron. poss. ain, nyn.
- OURSELF, *pron.* (in a regal style,) meehene, mish hene.
- OURSELVES, pron. shin-hene, shinyn.
- OUSEL, s. lhon. [EDD ousel sb. 1 'blackbird']
- OUT, inter. hut! hut tut!
- OUT, adv. mooie, magh, ass.
- OUT, v. dy chur magh; dy eebyrt.
- OUT OF, prep. magh ass.
- OUTBALANCE, ν. dy veihaghey ny strimmey. *C*.
- OUTBID, v. dy hebbal ny smoo.
- OUTBORN, a. joarree, quaagh.
- OUTBOUND, *a.* shiaulley ass cheer, goll gys y cheayn, (goll gys cheer yoarree. *C.*)
- OUTCAST, s. mooidjeen, kerçheen, eebyrtagh; shaghryner.
- OUTCAST, *part.* jiooldit, eebrit, ceaut ny tilgit magh.
- OUTCRY, s. yllagh as eam, keayney as gullarnee, boirey as anvea.
- OUTDO, *v.* dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chosney yn varriaght, (dy yannoo nyshare. *C.*)
- OUTER *a. comp.* s'mooie, mooie, s'traidey [i.e. K *straidey* 'belonging to a street ?].
- OUTERMOST, *a. sup.* sodjey mooie, s'mooie.
- OUTFORM, s. yn cummey er çheu-mooie.

- OUTFROWN, v. dy chur shilley ollagh y twoaie. *C.*
- OUTHOUSE, s. soalt, thie-ollee, stabyl, ny thie-vooie erbee elley. C.
- OUTLANDER, s. fer-yoarree, fer-whaagh. *C.*
- OUTLANDISH, a. neu-ellanagh; quaagh.
- OUTLAW, s. (roosteyr; C.) fer faagit mooie ass y leigh.
- OUTLET, s. (gob-ushtey, C.) fosley, beeal.
- OUTLINE, s. feegan [cf. figgan], rimmey, chymmylt, chemmal; cummey, caslys.
- OUTMOST, a. sodjey magh.
- OUTNUMBER, *v.* dy ve ny-shlee ayns earroo, ny s'earrooagh, ny s'ymmodee.
- OUTPOST, s. yn ayrn sodjey veih'n vean. *C.*
- OUTRAGE, s. aggair foshlit; sonnaase; egin.
- OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* er-ouyl, eulyssagh, dewil; fargagh, keoie, jymmoosagh.
- OUTRIGHT, adv. dy-jeeragh, chelleeragh.
- OUTSIDE, s. cheu-astan, cheu-mooie.
- OUTSPREAD, v. dy skeayley ny-shlea.
- OUTSTAND, v. dy hassoo magh.
- OUTSTRIP, v. dy aagail ny-yeih, dy roie ny s'bieau.
- OUTWARD, a. er çheu-mooie, çheumooie
- OUTWEIGH, v. dy ve ny s'trimmey. C.
- OUTWIT, v. dy volley, dy chleayney.
- OUTWORK, *s.* obbyr-vooar, obbyr-vagheragh.
- OVAL, a. co-chruinn myr ooh.
- OVARIOUS, a. oohagh.
- OVARY, s. breinn oohagh.
- OVATION, s. shilley dy varriaght 'sy Raue.
- OVER, s. harrish, erskyn.
- OVER, *adv.* ro, rouyr; hoal; ny-smoo; corrillagh.
- OVERACT, v. dy yannoo rouyr.
- OVERAWE, ν. dy agglaghey, dy chur ercreau.
- OVERBALANCE, v. dy huittym harrish, (ny mullagh ching. *C.*)
- OVERBEAR, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaase, dy ve stronaashagh, dy ve mooaralagh.
- OVERBID, v. dy hebbal rouyr.
- OVERBOARD, adv. harrish voavrd.
- OVERBURDEN, v dy laadey ro-hrome, dy chur rouyr errey er.

- OVERCAST, OVERCLOUD, *v.* dy ve groamagh, dy ve fo **ch**ay, ny fo **gh**orraghys.
- OVERCHARGE, v. dy lhieeney rouyr, dy lhieeney harrish, dy rolaadey.
- OVERCOME, v. dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo haart.
- OVERDRIVE, *v.* dy eiyrt, ny dy imman rohiyragh.
- OVEREYE, v. dy chur sooill er, dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl arrey er.
- OVERFLOW, v. dy lhieeney harrish lesh thooilley.
- OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* (rouyr-daanys, *C.*) ro-appeeys.
- OVERFREIGHT, ν. dy laadey ro-hrome. *C*.
- OVERGORGE, v. dy ee rouyr. C.
- OVERGROW, v. dy aase ro-happee, dy vishaghey.
- OVERHALE, ν. dy hayrn harrish; dy eyshtey.
- OVERHANG, v. dy chroghey harrish, ny er y skyn.
- OVERHARDEN, *v.* dy yannoo ro-chreoi. *C.*
- OVERHASTINESS, s. rouyr-siyrid.
- OVERHEAD, *adv.* erskyn, harrish, mullagh-ching.
- OVERHEAR, v. dy far-chlashtyn, dy eaishtagh.
- OVERJOY, s. rouyr-boggey; reaid.
- OVERLABOUR, v. dy laboragh ro-chreoi. *C.*
- OVERLARGE, a. ro-vooar. C.
- OVERLAY, v. dy skeayley harrish, dy chur rouyr trimmid er, dy vooghey.
- OVERLEAP, v. dy lheim harrish yn aahley. C.
- OVERLIVE, v. dy hannaghtyn bio erskyn eash sleih elley. C.
- OVERLOAD, v. dy lughtaghey rouyr, dy chur rouyr errey er, dy ro-laadey.
- OVERLONG, *adv.* rouyd [K, Cr roud], rofoddey.
- OVERLOOK, ν. dy chur-my-ner veih boayl ard, dy cheau sooill er, dy reayl arrey; dy yannoo meerioose er.

- OVERMASTER, OVERMATCH, ν. dy ve ny stroshey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.
- OVERMUCH, a. rouyr, ny smoo na ta cair.
- OVERNIGHT, adv. riyr, yn oie riyr.
- OVEROFFICIOUS, a. perkinagh, ro-yeidjagh.
- OVERPASS, v. dy gholl shaghey fegooish geill, dy yeeaghyn harrish, (dy choayl 'sy tailley. C.)
- OVERPAY, v. dy eeck ny smoo na ta feeu.
- OVERPLUS, s. corrallys, (corrillagh. Cr.)
- OVERPOWER, ν . dy ghoaill er-niart, eregin, ny dy chur fo chosh.
- OVERPRIZE, OVERRATE, ν . dy choontey ny smoo jeh na ta feeu, dy chur rouvr argid er-v-hon.
- OVERREACH, v. dy gholl erskyn, dy roshtyn harrish, dy volley.
- OVERRIPE, a. ro-appee. M.
- OVERRULE, v. dy reill harrish, dy smaghtaghey, dy yiooldey rish, dy chur dy-lhiattee.
- OVERRUN, v. dy roie, ny dy skeayley harrish, dy ruegey, (dy hraartaghey, ny dy hraartyssey. C.)
- OVERSEE, v. dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl arrey er.
- OVERSEER, s. fer-reill, oaseir ny moght, offishear, (curmeyder obbyr ny raaidynvooarey. *C.*)
- OVERSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish, ny bun-ry-skyn.
- OVERSHADE, OVERSHADOW, *ν.* dy cheau scadoo harrish.
- OVERSHADOWER, s. dullyrder ghrou. C.
- OVERSHOOT, ν . dy orraghey yn side harrish yn aahley, dy lhiggey rouyd jeh, dy chloie fodjeeaght, C.
- OVERSIGHT, s. almoraght, marranys.
- OVERSKIP, v. dy aagail ny-yei liorish lheimyragh. *C*.
- OVERSLEEP, v. dy chadley rouyd er laa.
- OVERSLIP, v. dy yannoo meerioose. C.
- OVERSOON, adv. ro-leah, ro-voghey.
- OVERSPENT, part. tooillit, skee.
- OVERSPREAD, v. dy choodaghey harrish, (dy spreie, dy scaalheaney. C.)
- OVERSTOCK, v. dy yingey ro-laue, dy hymsaghey rouyr maase son y foddyr. C.

- OVERSTRAIN, v. dy ghleck ro-yeean; dy heeyney magh rouyd; dy strepey ass ynnyd. C.
- OVERSWAY, v. dy hranlaasey; dy hooyl harrish-**ch**ing. *C*.
- OVERT, a. foshlit, baghtal, cadjin.
- OVERTAKE, *v.* dy verraghtyn, dy heet seose rish.
- OVERTASK, v. dy laadey rouyr lesh curmyn as erraghyn. C.
- OVERTAX, v. dy cheeshey ro-hrome. C.
- OVERTHROW, OVERTURN, *v.* dy hilgey bun-ry-skyn; dy chraghey, dy chur mow.
- OVERTOWER, v. dy yeeaghyn seose roard.
- OVERTRUST, v. dy chur rouyr treishteil er. C.
- OVERTURE, s. cheb; fosley; toshiaght.
- OVERWEAK, a. ro-lhag, ro-annoon, ro-faase.
- OVERWEEN, v. dy ve ro-vooaralagh, roard.
- OVERWHELM, v. dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur naardev.
- OVERWORN, part. ceaut ass as ass.
- OVERWROUGHT, *part.* obbrit ro-chreoi. *C.*

- OVERZEALOUS, *a.* ro-yeean, ro-ghastey. *C.*
- OVIPAROUS, a. ooh-vreyagh.
- OWE, ν . dy ve fo lhiastynys, dy ve fo feeaghyn.
- OWING, *part*. lhiastynagh, er yn oyr, kyndagh rish.
- OWL, OWLET, s. screeaghag-oie, hullad, kione-**ch**ayt.
- OWN, a. hene, pene, cooid hene.
- OWN, v. (dy chummal myr e chair, C.) dy ghoaill rish gyn dy obbal.
- OWNER, s. yn fer s'lesh eh, mainshter.
- OX, s. dow, mart.
- OXEYE, s. eaynin-vuigh.
- OXGOAD, s. lorg-immanagh. Cr.
- OXLIP, s. sumark, meill-vaa. Cr.
- OXSTALL, s. bwane, thie-'n-ollee.
- OXTONGUE, s. bog-luss.
- OYES, s. yn toshiagh yoarrey cur yn whaiyl fo harey three cheayrtyn. *C.*
- OYSTER, s. ooastyn [K], oysthyr [K oystyr, ooastyr].
- OYSTERWOMAN, s. ben ta creck oysthyryn.
- OZIER, (see OSIER,) s. shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. C.

Ţ

PABULAR, *a.* (foddyragh, *M.*) bentyn da bee vaase, *C.* (beaghee. *Cr.*)

PABULATION, s. bee-'n-ollee. C.

PACE, s. keim, kesmad, aght-choshee.

PACE, v. dy cheimyragh, dy vynneragh (dy ghoaill kesmad yiare, dy howse ayns kesmadyn. *C.*)

PACER, (A HORSE) s. cabbyl-cheimyragh.

PACIFIC, a. meeinaghey, reaghee.

PACIFICATION, *s.* sheealtys, fea, (coardailys. *C.*)

PACIFICATOR, PACIFIER, *s.* sheealtagh, (sheeader, *C.*) fer-reaghee, kiuneyder.

PACIFY, v. (dy hayrn gys shee, C.) dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy reaghey.

PACK, s. bart, minjeig, laad, lught, paggey.

PACK, v. dy chiangley seose ayns bundeil, dy gholl ersooyl ayns siyr, dy chochiangley ayns coyrle-follit. *C*.

PACKCLOTH, s. coodagh-eaddee son cooid hroailtee. C.

PACKER, s. kiangleyder cooid hroailtee. C.

PACKET, s. kianglaghan, paggaid, spagey.

PACKETBOAT, *s.* baatey-naight son poagey-screeunyn.

PACKHORSE, s. cabbyl-chlean, cabbyl-laadee.

PACKSADDLE, s. pollan-vrelleig.

PACKTHREAD, s. snaie-chennipey, snaie-yeebin.

PACT, PACTION, s. coardail, conaant, cochiangley.

PAD, s. raad, cassan-choshey; cabbyl-cheimyragh; gaddee-choshey, roosteyr ny raaidyn vooarey.

PAD, v. dy hroailt dy-soccaragh; dy spooilley ry-chosh.

PADDLE, s. maidjey-raue veg, spaag.

PADDLE, v. dy ymmyrt lesh maidjey-raue veg; dy chloie 'syn ushtey; (dy skulley. C.)

PADDOCK, s. faaie, injeig 'sy vagher.

PADLOCK, s. glass veg essynagh. C.

PADDY, s. Parick, Yernagh. C.

PAGAN, s. anchreestee, ashoonagh **wh**aagh, jallooder.

PAGANISM, *s.* anchreestiaght (jalloonys. *C.*)

PAGE, *s.* lhiattee jeh duillag lioar; guilley aeg shirveishagh er dooinney-ooasle.

PAGE, v. dy chowraghey duillagyn-lioar.

PAGEANT, s. jalloo ta coamrit son shilley foshlit, caslys erbee jeeaghit da'n theay myr y drean er laa'll Steaoin.

PAGEANTRY, s. caslys foshlit, (scaa **ch**ronnallagh, shilley staydoilagh stoamey. *C.*)

PAGOD, s. chiamble y jalloo, jalloo Injinagh.

PAIL, s. tubbag, saagh, curn, cruick, kishan, spooitcher, (mheddyr. C.)

PAIL, (MILKING) s. cruick-vlieaun.

PAIL, (WATER) s. cruick-ushtey.

PAILFUL, s. lane-chruick, lane-churn. C.

PAIN, s. pian, guin, gonnid, geu, nieu.

PAIN, v. dy chur guin, dy ghortaghey.

PAINFUL, a. piandagh, guintagh, gonnagh, doccaragh, angaaishagh.

PAINFULLY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-angaaishagh.

PAINS, s. doccar, triorys; eigghyn.

PAINSTAKER, s. obbree-frioosagh. C.

PAINSTAKING, s. ladoosagh, frioosagh.

PAINT, v. dy ghaaghey.

PAINT, s. daah.

PAINTER, s. daahder.

PAINTING, s. keird-ghaaghey, (schleichummee ayns daaghyn aalin. C.)

PAIR, *s.* piyr, jees, shesheraght, lannoonyn, cubbyl.

PAIR, v. dy chupley, (dy lhiantyn jees as iees. *C*.)

PALACE, s. plaase, thie-reeoil, thie-aspick.

PALATABLE, a. blastallagh, blastal.

PALATE, s. yn chengey-veg [but see UVULA]; blayst.

PALE, PALEFACED, a. glass, (treih 'syn oai, C.) gial, drogh-neealagh.

PALE-EYED, a. kayeeagh-hooilley. C.

PALENDAR, s. saagh-gheayil, lhong-hiaullee er slyst ny marrey. C.

PALENESS, s. baneid, neeal-ghlass.

PALETTE, s. boayrd-ghaahder. C.

PALFREY, s. (sheltee-veg, C.) eagh varkee son mraane-heyrey.

PALING, s. radlin fuygh ny yiarn. [K, Cr radling]

PALISADE, s. radlin-fendeilys dy ghoaill stiagh thalloo.

PALISH, a. drogh-neealagh, glass.

- PALL, s. (marre-vaaish, *Cr.*) coodagh**ch**arbid, cloagey-ardaspick, coamreystaydoil.
- PALL, v. dy gholl eig, dy ve neu-vlastal, dy yiooldey rish.
- PALLET, s. lhiabbee voght.
- PALLIATE, v. dy veelaghey, dy yannoo leshtal.
- PALLIATION, s. leshtal.
- PALLIATIVE, a. leshtallagh.
- PALM, s. bass, doarn, glack; (towse three oarleeyn; C.) yn billey **ph**alm.
- PALM, v. dy cheiltyn ayns bass y laue, dy strugey lesh y laue; dy volley.
- PALMER, *s.* troailtagh-**ch**rauee gys Jerusalem cur lesh 'sy laue banganyn jeh'n villey **ph**alm çheet thie. *C.*
- PALMERWORM, s. yn veishteig-loauee.
- PALMISTRY, s. faishnys-lauee.
- PALMSUNDAY, s. yn doonaght roish laa'll **Ch**aisht freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh entreil nyn Saualtagh ayns Jerusalem, lioroosyn hie magh ny whail cur lhieu banglaneyn dy viljyn **ph**alm.
- PALPABLE, *a.* loaghtee; cronnal, baghtal. PALPITATE, *v.* dy lheim myr soutal y chree, dy ve er-creau.
- PALPITATION, *s.* soutal-yn-chree, pandoogh.
- PALSY, *s.* chingys-**ch**raaee, (merriuid-nyoltyn. *C.*)
- PALTRY, a. neu-feeu, mooidjeenagh, moal.
- PAMPER, *v.* dy phronney, (dy vabbaney. *Cr.*)
- PAMPHLET, s. lioar veg gyn cooryn, ny coodagh.
- PAN, s. claigin y ching, (pash yiarn lhean 'sy veeal. C.)
- PANACEA, s. stoo-lheihyssagh son dy chooilley ghoghan. C.
- PANADO, *s.* proghan-vainney son paitchyn. *C.*
- PANCAKE, *s.* berreen **h**anney jeh flooyr as oohyn. *C.*
- PANCROCK, s. crockan-eeymey. C.
- PANDER, s. steet, (cleayneyder vraane aegey gys streebeeys. C.)
- PANDER, v. dy hirveish sayntyn vaarderee. C.
- PANE, s. kerrin-ghless. Cr.

- PANEGYRIC, s. arrane-voyllee, (imraavoyllee. *C*.)
- PANEGYRIST, s. screeudeyr-vrynneragh-voyllee. C.
- PANEL, s. kerrin-**ch**ooylley; enmyn **gh**einey vingagh. *C*.
- PANG, s. angaaish, guin, torçhaght, eiyghyn.
- PANG, v. dy horçhaghey lesh pian. C.
- PANIC, s. (aggle yeean fegooish oyr, C.) faitys sevreainagh.
- PANMUG, s. crockan-vhittag. C.
- PANNEL, s. pollan-vrelleig.
- PANNIER, s. murlhin-chabbyl.
- PANSY, s. luss-y-chree. C.
- PANT, v. dy phandoogh, dy soutey, dy chreddal [K *creddaghey*], shegin dyimneagh, dy ghoaill foddeeaght lurg.
- PANT, *s.* sogh, soutey, pandoogh, osney, fed, (kred. *C.*)
- PANTALOONS, s. troosyn chion. C.
- PANTHEON, s. chiamble ooilley yeeghyn ny Ashoonee whuaagh.
- PANTHER, s. baagh oaldey vreckagh. C.
- PANTRY, s. shamyr stooghyn veaghee, cuillee-stoyr. C.
- PAP, s. keeagh, sheeiney, sheeint.
- PAPA, s. jyssig, ayr, jed, jeddoge.
- PAPACY, s. (papanys, Cr.) paabaght.
- PAPAL, a. papanagh. Cr.
- PAPER, s. pabyr.
- PAPERMAKER, s. pabyrder. C.
- PAPIST, s. paabys, paabagh.
- PAPISTICAL, *a.* bentyn da credjue yn phaab, papanagh.
- PAR, s. corrymid, co-feeuid.
- PARABLE, s. coraa-dorraghey.
- PARADE, s. shilley, cronnallys, (boayl raad ta sidooryn er nyn reayrtey. C.)
- PARADISE, s. pargys, ynnyd-vaynrey.
- PARADOX, s. goan ny raa contraartagh, noi yn toiggal **ch**adjin.
- PARAGON, *a.* nhee erbee erskyn-towse mie.
- PARAGRAPH, s. (rheynn-y-chabdil, M.) ayrn-er-lheh.
- PARALLEL, a. lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, corrym.
- PARALYSIS, s. merriuid jeh ny snaienyn foalley, yn çhingys-**ch**raaee. *C.*
- PARALYTIC, a. fo yn chingys-chraaee.

PARALYZE, v. dy yannoo neu-lheiltagh.

PARAMOUNT, *a.* erskyn-towse, toshee. PARAMOUR, *s.* co-lhiabbagh, (graihder, graihag. *C.*)

PARAPET, s. cassan-choshee rish oirr y raad, voalley lieh yrjid. C.

PARAPHRASE, v. dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur baght jeh red erbee. C.)

PARASITE, s. fer-vrynneragh foalsey, farvoylleyder vlaateragh. C.

PARASOL, s. (feayragan, Cr.) scaaghreiney.

PARBOIL, v. dy lieh-vroie.

PARCEL, s. bundeil ny kianglaghan cooid, ayrn, rheynn (pellag. *Cr.*)

PARCEL, v. dy rheynn, dy yannoo ayrnyn veggey, dy chiangle cooidjagh.

PARCH, v. dy volgey, dy ghreddey, dy chur lesh lomman er.

PARCHED-PEASE, s. pishyr volgit.

PARCHING, part. & a. lommanagh.

PARCHMENT, s. crackan-screeuee.

PARDON, v. dy leih, dy vaihaghey, dy phardooney, dy heyrey, dy lhiggey lesh.

PARDON, s. leih, pardoon, seyrsnys.

PARDONABLE, *a.* maihagh, leihagh, leshtallagh.

PARE, v. dy vaarey, dy anney, dy loamrey, dy scryssey.

PARENT, s. ayr ny moir, jyssig ny mummig.

PARENTAGE, s. kynney, sluight, mooinjerys.

PARENTAL, a. ayroil, sluightoil.

PARER, s. kiebbey-annee-hallooin. C.

PARGET, s. plastyr-eayl.

PARHELION, s. far-ghrian. M.

PARING, a. fanney, scryssey.

PARISH, s. skeerey.

PARISHIONER, s. cummaltagh skeerey. C.

PARITY, s. co-chorrymid, co-chiartys.

PARK, s. pairk, (injeig combaasit son beiyn feie. C.)

PARLEY, v. dy arganey gob ry ghob, dy cho-haggloo; dy cho-reaghey. *C*.

PARLIAMENT, s. ardwhaiyl Hostyn.

PARLOUR, s. cuillee, shamyr ghoaldee.

PAROCHIAL, a. skeeragh.

PAROLE, s. fockle **gh**ialdynagh mastey sidooryn. *C*.

PAROXYSM, *s.* teaym-annooiney, yrjid chingys, brash.

PARRICIDE s. dunver ayr ny moir.

PARROT, s. parrad.

PARRY, v. dy haghney builley veih maidjey, dy vendeil ayns cliwenys. C.

PARSIMONIOUS, *a.* pitteogagh; frioosagh; creoi.

PARSIMONY, s. pitteogys, saynt; frioose.

PARSLEY, s. luss-pharslee.

PARSNIP, s. pesmad.

PARSON, s. pesson, saggyrt, saggyrt skeerey.

PARSONAGE, *s.* thie-yn-phesson; (ooilley'n cheet-stiagh t'ec saggyrt ny pesson. *C.*)

PART, s. ayrn, rheynn, ronney, meer.

PART, v. dy rheynn, dy yannoo ayns ayrnyn, dy scarrey, dy chur ersooyl, dy eebyrt, dy yiooldey; (dy aagail bannaght, dy chur aigh-vie lesh. *C.*)

PARTAKE, *v.* dy ghoaill commeeys, ny ayrn.

PARTAKER, s. rheynneyder, fer-ronnee.

PARTER, s. scarreyder.

PARTIAL, *a.* neu-ynrick, far-vriwnyssagh, lieh-heuagh; foalsey.

PARTIALITY, s. far-vriwnys, neuvnrickys.

PARTICIPATE, v. dy cho-rheynn, dy ghoaill ayrn.

PARTICIPATION, *s.* commeeys, cosoyley, cooid-ronney.

PARTICIPLE, s. rheynn-vreearree.

PARTICLE, s. floag, kinneig, meer.

PARTICULAR, *a.* neu-chadjin, er-lheh; feer; ynrican.

PARTICULAR, s. un red er-lheh. C.

PARTISAN, s. co-ayrniagh. C.

PARTITION, *s.* rheynn-voalley-vean, radlin, cooid-ronney-rheynnit.

PARTLY, adv. ayns-ayrn.

PARTNER, *s.* co-obbree, sheshey, ayrniagh, co-lhiabbagh, (co-rheynneyder, co-ghaunseyr. *C.*)

PARTNERSHIP, (boodeeys, *Cr.*) commeeys.

PARTRIDGE, s. patrag, kiark-rhennee. PARTURIENT, a. aarloo dy vrey. C.

- PARTURITION, s. traa vrehys er-ash. C. PARTY, s. co-shualtee; sheshaght lesh y cheilley.
- PARTYCOLOURED, *a.* breck, schimmeigagh, brigginagh, jeh caghlaaghyn **gh**aa.
- PARTYMAN, s. fer-chologagh vusthaagh.
- PARTYWALL, s. voall-chaglee. C.
- PASCHAL, a. bentyn rish y Chaisht.
- PASCHAL LAMB, s. yn Eayn Chaisht.
- PASQUIN, s. cronnane-floutagh; ronneeaght. C.
- PASS, v. dy gholl, dy gholl shaghey, dy immeeaght, dy ve harrish, dy scughey.
- PASS, PASSAGE, s. raad-choon, cassan.
- PASS, PASSPORT, s. kied-**h**roailt, kied-**h**iaullee, kied-lhuingey. *C*.
- PASSABLE, a. oddys goll harrish; mie-dy-liooar.
- PASSENGER, PASSER, s. troailtagh.
- PASSING, a. goll, ny gimmeeaght shaghey.
- PASSING-BELL, s. clag-vaaish, clag-ny-merriu.
- PASSION, *s.* yeearree, saynt, mian; farg, corree; surranse; ennaghtyn-anmey; foddeeaght; graih; baase Chreest.
- PASSION-WEEK, s. Shiaghtin-ny-Croshev.
- PASSIONATE, a. fargagh, corree, elgyssagh, jymmoosagh; granganagh.
- PASSIONATELY, *adv.* dy-corree; dy-graihoil.
- PASSIVE, *a.* fuillaghtagh, surransagh, biallagh; lhiggey-lesh.
- PASSIVENESS, s. meenid, surranse-foddey.
- PASSOVER, s. Yn Chaisht, feailley ny Hewnyn.
- PAST, *part.* shaghey, ersooyl, harrish; erdy-henney, shenn; ve feyshtit, lowit.
- PASTE, s. teayst, cowree, (sooslagh. Cr.)
- PASTEBOARD s. pabyr-çhiu **gh**arroo, **ch**reoie. *C*.
- PASTERN, s. yn junt sniessey da'n chass. PASTIME, s. cloie aittys.
- PASTOR, *s.* bochil, faaseyder [1. fasseyder ?]; saggyrt er ta currym-anmey.
- PASTORAL, *a.* bochillagh, fassaghey; bentyn da currym-anmey.
- PASTORAL, s. rane-cheerey. C.

- PASTRY, s. teayst.
- PASTRY-COOK, s. coagerey-heayst.
- PASTURAGE, PASTURE, s. farvaalys, yndyr, faiyr-choonlee, foyn, faaie.
- PASTURE, v. dy vassaghey, dy yndyr, (dy ghoaill er farvaalys. *C.*)
- PAT, a. glic, kute, cooie, jesh.
- PAT, s. bassag, polt.
- PAT, v. dy woailley dy-eddrym; dy vreagey.
- PATCH, s. kerragh, clooid; preban, meerhallooin.
- PATCH, v. dy cherraghey; dy whaaley clooid er.
- PATCHWORK, s. obbyr snaidey jeh caghlaaghyn daah whaailt dy-cheilley lesh jeshid. *C*.
- PATE, s. kione, claigin, bollag.
- PATENT, a. foshlit, myr screeunyn foshlit.
- PATERNAL, a. ayroil, keain, dooie.
- PATH, PATHWAY, s. cassan, raad, ynnyd ny scheim lhuingey.
- PATHETIC, *a.* gleashagh seose ny ennaghtyn.
- PATHLESS, *a.* neu-chassanagh; shaghrynagh, marran.
- PATIENCE, s. surranse, surranse-foddey, meenid.
- PATIENT, a. meein, fuillaghtagh, feagh.
- PATIENT, s. peccagh ching fo **ch**iarail ferlhee. C.
- PATIENTLY, *adv.* dy-meein, (dy-bannee, *C.*)
- PATNESS, s. cooieid, jeshid. C.
- PATRIARCH, *s.* ardayr, shennayr, ardsaggyrt.
- PATRICIAN, s. Romanagh ooasle, ard-cheimmagh.
- PATRIMONY, s. eiraght er-çheu ayr ny moir.
- PATRIOT, s. (graihder-çheerey, C.) Manninagh **gh**ooie, "Laue yesh yn Eearlaght, as sooill yesh y Theay," myr va YLLIAM DHOAN.
- PATRIOTIC, a. bishaghey foays y theay.
- PATROL, v. dy gholl mygeayrt myr arreyderyn ny hoie.
- PATRON, s. ardcharrey, fer-**ch**oadee, fer ta'n chair echey dy ghiootal beaghey-**ch**illagh.
- PATRONIZE, v. dy ve feoilt da, dy choadey, dy ymmyrkey lesh.

- PATTEN, *s.* braag fuygh lesh crou yiarn er, braagyn ny mraane.
- PATTER, v. dy yannoo feiyr gollrish sniaghtey-**gh**arroo. *C*.
- PATTERN, s. sambyl, sampleyr, caslys, cosoyley.
- PAUCITY, s. beggan, genney, slooid.
- PAUNCH, s. prinjeig, gailley, mynnagh. C.
- PAUPER, s. kercheen, dooinney boght. C.
- PAUPERISM, s. kercheenys, boghtynid. C.
- PAUSE, s. scuirr, sthap, farkiaght.
- PAUSE, v. dy scuirr, dy chumrail, dy hassoo, dy aagail jeh. *C.*
- PAVE, v. dy choodaghey baare [sc. bayr], ny straid lesh claghyn **ph**emmal.
- PAVEMENT, s. raad-chlagh, straid-chloaie.
- PAVER, PAVIER, s. pemmaller.
- PAVILION, s. bwane, bwaag, thie-scughee.
- PAW, s. crub, crubbane, craug, spaag, maaig.
- PAW, v. dy scrabey lesh y chass 'sy thalloo, dy loaghtey, dy screebey; dy ennaghtyn, (dy vaaigey. *C*.)
- PAWN, v. dy chur ayns gioal.
- PAWN, s. gioal.
- PAWNBROKER, s. gioalteyr, fer ta cur argid ny cooid er **gh**ioal.
- PAWNER, s. gioaleyder. C.
- PAY, v. dy eeck, dy yeeilley, dy chooilleeney.
- PAY, s. eeck, leagh, faill; lhiastynys.
- PAYABLE, a. lhiastynagh.
- PAYDAY, s. yn laa ta'n daill mooie, laafaill, laa-eeck. C.
- PAYER, s. eshyn ta geeck. C.
- PAYMASTER, s. yn failleyder. C.
- PAYMENT, s. yn aill, yn lhiantynys eeckit, leagh; kerraghey. C.
- PEA, s. pishyr.
- PEACE, s. shee, sheealtys, kiunid.
- PEACEABLE, PEACEFUL, a. sheeoil, sheealtagh, feagh, kiune; soccaragh.
- PEACEMAKER, s. sheeader, sheealtagh.
- PEACH, s. peach.
- PEACOCK, s. kellagh pheacock.
- PEAHEN, s. kiark pheacock.
- PEAK, s. beinn, mullagh, ard, gob-vyrr.
- PEAK, v. dy ve treih 'syn oai, dy ve steetagh. C.

- PEAKING, *a.* steetagh; ching, droghneealagh; faase.
- PEAL, s. sheean ard as tappee, myr jeh cligg, ny taarnagh, tharmane, boirey, feiyr, troiddey.
- PEAPOD, s. lhiannag-phishyragh. C.
- PEAPORRIDGE, s. poddash-**ph**ishyragh. *M*.
- PEAR, s. mess yn villey-phear.
- PEARL, s. clagh yn ghubdoo, clagh-ooasle, cliegeen, jesheen.
- PEARLEYED, *a.* breck-**h**ooillagh, scaailagh.
- PEASANT, s. dooinney-cheerey, eirinagh.
- PEASANTLIKE, *a.* bonkanagh, tootagh, cheerey: boiddagh.
- PEASANTRY, *s.* eirinee, sleih-çheerey, theay.
- PEASCOD, PEASHELL, s. fynneig, bleayst, kynneig [? kinneig], lhiannagphishyragh.
- PEASE, s. pishyr.
- PEASE-SOUP, s. poddash-phishyragh.
- PEAT, s. faaid, foaid, moain, scrah, (scraig. Cr.)
- PEBBLE, PEBBLESTONE, s. claghoasle, ny sollys, shillee.
- PECCADILLO, s. foill veg fardalagh.
- PECCANT, *a.* loghtagh, kyndagh, (oolee. *C.*)
- PECK, *s.* kishan, (yn chiarroo ayrn jeh tubbag. *C.*)
- PECK, v. dy spolgey; dy heiy; dy ee; dy vwoailley lesh y ghob, ny red erbee virragh.
- PECTORAL, a. cleeauagh.
- PECTORAL, s. eilley-vroghil; (stoo lheihyssagh son y chleeau. *C.*)
- PECULATE, v. dy yannoo roosteyrys er y theay. *C.*
- PECULATOR, *s.* roosteyr jeh cooid y rheam. *C.*
- PECULIAR, *a.* er-lheh, ynrican, bentyn rish; neu-chadjinagh; s'lesh.
- PECULIARITY, s. red ennagh ry-gheddyn ynrican ayns un red, ny persoon er-lheh.
- PECUNIARY, a. bentyn gys argid, ny cooid.
- PEDAGOGUE, s. fer-ynsee, ny mainshter-schoillar.

- PEDAL, a. cassagh. C.
- PEDANT, s. schoillar-fardalagh.
- PEDANTIC, a. mooar-ocklagh, ardghlaragh.
- PEDANTRY, s. mooaralys-aigney liorish red veg fardalagh dy ynsagh. C.
- PEDDLE, v. dy ghellal ayns cooidyn veggey. C.
- PEDDLING, s. mynghellal.
- PEDESTAL, *s.* bun ny undin-**ch**oshey **y**alloo.
- PEDESTRIAL, *a.* coshee, bentyn da'n chass. *C.*
- PEDESTRIAN, s. coshagh, coshagh-vieau. C.
- PEDICULAR, a. meeylagh.
- PEDIGREE, s. kynney, sheeloghe, cleinn.
- PEDLAR, s. mynghelleyder.
- PEDOBAPTISM, s. bashtey 'syn oikanys.
- PEEL, v. dy scryssey, ny dy roostey jeh yn chrackan, dy anney, dy speeiney.
- PEEL, s. crackan, roost, bleayst, fynneig.
- PEEL, s. boayrd-hanney t'ec yn uinneyder, lesh lauraghan-liauyr, dy chur yn arran 'syn oghe, as dy ghoaill ass eh. *C.*
- PEELER, s. fanneyder, speeineyder, roosteyr.
- PEEP, v. dy yeeaghyn trooid scoltey, ny towl; dy heet er ash; (dy vlakey dy steetagh, *C*.) dy pheeikearaghey, dy veekeyraghey, dy heegeraghey.
- PEEPER, s. (keekeyder, Cr.) peeikear, sheegereyder, eean spolgey'n ooh. C.)
- PEEP OF DAY, s. brishey'n-laa.
- PEER, s. chiarn, dooinney-ooasle; sheshey; (coasan co-chorrym. C.)
- PEERAGE, s. chiarnys, stayd-ooasle, eearlaght, eearley.
- PEERESS, s. ben-çhiarn, ben-ooasle.
- PEERLESS, a. neu-choasan, neu-chosoyl.
- PEEVISH, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh, nieunagh, colgagh, connyssagh, (correydank, contangyragh. *Cr.* [not in Cr; he has *contangrys*; here *contangragh* s.v. REFRACTORY])
- PEEVISHNESS, *s.* granganys, gonnid, connyssid.
- PEG, s. kibbin, dowal, spittag.
- PELF, *s.* argid, cooid as cowryn, berchys (goit ayns baght feohdagh. *C.*)

- PELICAN, s. pelican yn aasagh, ta rait dy [v'ee] veaghey ny heïn eck lesh yn uill eck hene.
- PELLET, *s.* bullad, (grine leoaie son gunn. *C.*)
- PELLICLE, s. crackan-hanney. C.
- PELLITORY, s. vn ouw-chreggagh. C.
- PELLMELL, *adv.* dy-bun-ry-skyn, dy-fud-y-cheilley, trooid-y-cheilley.
- PELLUCID, a. soilsheanagh, sollys.
- PELT, s. sheh, crackan gyn ollan.
- PELT, v. dy cheau red ennagh er peiagh.
- PELTMONGER, s. delleyder ayns shehghyn aw. C.
- PELVIS, s. kione heese y volg. C.
- PEN, s. fedjag-screeuee; paal ny croacheyrragh, bwoaillee'n ollee.
- PEN, v. dy chur 'sy vwoaillee, yn phaal ny'n chroa; (dy screeu lesh fedjag. *C*.)
- PENAL, *a.* briwnyssagh, oolee, toilçhin kerraghey. *C.*
- PENALTY, *s.* kyn, keesh, kerraghys; pryssoonys.
- PENANCE, *s.* pennys, nearey-foshlit dy chur lesh gys arrys, myr pennys yn agglish.
- PENCE, s. pingyn.
- PENCIL, *s.* pen-**gh**eaysh, pen-leoaie-**gh**oo. PENDANT, *s.* cliegeen-**ch**leayshey; cullee-
- lhuingey.
- PENDANT, PENDING, a. croghey, sheeyney, neu-reaghit fenish y vriw.
- PENDULUM, s. trimmid-leaystee yn ooreyder son freayl traa. C.
- PENETRABLE, *a.* towlagh, lhiasee; ynseydee.
- PENETRATE, v. dy hoylley, dy harrarey, (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)
- PENETRATION, s. towl-harrar; (shilley-virragh, tastid-gheyre. *C.*)
- PENINSULA, s. lieh-inshey, (bunnys-ny-ellan. C.)
- PENIS, s. bwoid.
- PENITENCE, s. arrys, trimshey son droghyannoo.
- PENITENT, s. fer seaghnit son peccah; fer fo **ph**ennys **ch**illagh. *C*.
- PENITENTIAL, PENITENT, *a.* arryssagh, trimshagh son drogh-ymmyrkeybea.

- PENITENTIARY, s. thie streebeeyn arryssagh. C.
- PENKNIFE, s. skynn-phenney.
- PENMAN, s. screeudeyr; (jatteyr lioar. C.)
- PENMANSHIP, s. (screeudeyrys, C.) schlei-screeuee. C.
- PENNANT, s. cullee, soie-chiontys.
- PENNILESS, a. gyn-phing, gyn-argid.
- PENNY, s. ping.
- PENNYROYAL, s. lurgadish.
- PENNYWEIGHT, s. trimmid-howse, kiare **gh**rineyn as feed. *C.*
- PENNYWISE, POUND-FOOLISH, *a.* pitteog ta coayl ny-smoo na t'eh cosney.
- PENNYWORTH, s. feeagh-ping. (Ta feeagh my phing aym, ta mee er n'yannoo dellal vondeishagh. C.)
- PENNYWORTS, s. woishleeyn. Cr.
- PENSION, s. toyrtys-vleeaney currit dynastee. *C.*
- PENSIONER, s. jeirkeyder er çheet-stiagh nastee. C.
- PENSIVE, a. groamagh, grou; treih. C.
- PENSIVENESS, *s.* groamid, groam, grouid, *C.* trimmid-chree.
- PENT, part. dooint, jeight seose.
- PENTATEUCH, s. ny queig lioaryn Voses.
- PENTECOST, s. Kingeesh.
- PENTECOSTALS, s. chebballyn nastee er yn Chingeesh gys saggyrt ny skeerey. C.
- PENTHOUSE, s. scaa skelliuagh noi voalley yn thie.
- PENURIOUS, *a.* cribbidjagh, pitteogagh, sayntoilagh.
- PENURY, PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* pitteogys, saynt, sonderaght, sondid; boghtynid.
- PEOPLE, *s.* sleih, theay, ashoon, mooinjer. PEOPLE, *v.* dy chur cummaltee ayn, dy vishaghey yn sluight.
- PEPPER, s. pibbyr.
- PEPPERMINT, s. myndey-gharg. C.
- PEPPERWORT, s. bossan-phibbyragh. Cr.
- PERACUTE, *a.* feer gheyre, feer virragh; feer chorree.
- PERADVENTURE, *adv.* hoiggal, foddee eh ve.
- PERAMBULATE, v. dy hooyl ny cagleeyn, dy gheddyn magh yn **ch**agliagh.

- PERAMBULATOR, s. greie-rollianagh-howshee son ny raaidyn vooarey. C.
- PERCEIVABLE, PERCEPTIBLE, *a.* baghtallagh, cronnallagh, oddys ve ennit.
- PERCEIVE, v. dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill baght jeh, dy gheddyn magh.
- PERCEPTION, *s.* cronnallys, baght, tastid. PERCH, *s.* eeast.
- PERCH, s. slatt-howshan jeh queig stondayrtyn dy lieh; slattag ayns thiechiark da ny eïn dy hoie nyn gadley er.
- PERCH, v. dy hroggal seose dy-ard; dy hoie ny-chadley gollrish ushag ny kiark.
- PERCHANCE, adv. trooid-taghyrt, foddee.
- PERDITION, *s.* coayl-anmey, toyrtmow, traartys, cragh.
- PERDURATION, s. foddey-farraghtyn. C. PEREGRINATION, s. troailtys ayns
- cheeraghyn foddey jeh, jurnaaghyn ayns buill voarree.
- PEREMPTORILY, *adv.* dy-slane, ooilley-cooidjagh, son-shickyr, dy-jarroo.
- PEREMPTORY, a. gyn-obbal.
- PERENNIAL, a. bleeaney, farraghtyn dagh blein; kinjagh.
- PERFECT, *a.* ynrick, slane, feer, firrinagh, jarroo, fondagh.
- PERFECT, v. dy chooilleeney, dy chur kione er, (dy yannoo magh, dy ynsagh trooid as trooid. *C*.)
- PERFECTION, s. slane-ynrickys, ardfeeuid, feerid, slanid-firrinagh.
- PERFIDIOUS, *a.* foalsey, molteyragh, kialgagh, breagagh; brahagh.
- PERFIDIOUSNESS, PERFIDY, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys, molteyrys, neuynrickys, neu-hreishteilys, (brahaghys. *C.*)
- PERFORATE, v. dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey; dy vransey.
- PERFORATED, *part.* towlt, broddit; bransit. *C.*
- PERFORATION, s. brod, towl.
- PERFORATOR, s. tarrar, gimlad. C.
- PERFORCE, adv. dy-eginagh. C.
- PERFORM, v. dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo; dy hickyraghey; dy reaghey.
- PERFORMANCE, s. obbyr jeant ny cooilleenit.
- PERFORMER, s. cooilleeneyder, obbree.
- PERFUME, s. soar lajer villish, C.
- PERFUME, v. dy skeayley soar villish.

- PERFUMER, s. creckeyder stooghyn ta gymmyrkey soar villish. C.
- PERHAPS, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
- PERICARDIUM, *s.* scoh-chree, (skairt-y-chree. *C.*)
- PERICRANIUM, *s.* skairt ny enneeyn, ny'n chlaigin.
- PERIL, s. gaue, danjeyr, fo-haartys, (ayns gaue, lhag-haghyrt, ny arkys. C.)
- PERILOUS, *a.* danjeyragh, gaueagh, cryggillagh, drogh-haghyrtagh.
- PERIOD, s. kione, jerrey, creagh, faagail jeh; am, earish, keayrt; (rheynn-lhaih. C.)
- PERIODICAL, a. keayrtagh, emshyragh, 'syn am, imbee; kiarkyllagh.
- PERIOSTEUM, s. crackan **h**anney ny craueyn. C.
- PERIPHRASE, v. dy hymloayrtey, dy heeyney magh raa ghiare, liorish chymloayrtys, ny ymmodee focklyn. *C.*
- PERIPHRASIS, s. goll mygeayrt y thammag ayns nyn daggloo. C.
- PERIPNEUMONY, s. gorley-scoanagh, ny gorley-hymlee. C.
- PERISH, v. dy gheddyn baase, dy ve stroit, dy herraghtyn, dy gholl eig, dy gholl mow, ny naardey.
- PERISHABLE, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; neu-hickyr; shymlagh, fioghey, (frogh. *Cr.*)
- PERITONEUM, s. yn phrinjeig-vooar. C. PERIWIG, s. mwashag, mwashag-ching. PERIWINKLE, s. fughage; (bossan ny raseyder-chleiee. C.)
- PERJURE, v. dy ghoaill loo ny breearrey oaiagh.
- PERJURER, s. breearreyder-oaiagh. C. PERJURY, s. loo-oaiys, ny loo-oaiagh.
- PERK, a. perkinagh, brynt; reagh.
- PERMANENCE, PERMANENCY, s. beayntys, sheerid, sheeriaght.
- PERMANENT, a. beayn, kinjagh; shickyr.
- PERMISSION, s. kied, seyrsnys.
- PERMIT, s. kied-screeuee. C.
- PERMIT, v. dy chur kied, (dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur seose. *C*.)
- PERMUTATION, s. caghlaa, coonrey.

- PERNICIOUS, *a.* nieunagh; mitchooragh; erskyn insh traartagh, shaghey dychooilley nhee; aggairagh; stroialtagh.
- PERORATION, s. jerrey loayrtys flaoil. C. PERPENDICULAR, s. neosid, seosid. C. PERPENDICULAR, a. jeeragh-neose-seose
- PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* neese-sheese. PERPETRATE, *v.* dy yannoo olk, dy ve kyndagh, (dy ve oolee. *C.*)
- PERPETRATION, s. loght, olk, kyndid. C. PERPETUAL, a. beayn, kinjagh, tannaghtyn gyn kione, gyn toshiaght, ny ierrev.
- PERPETUATE, v. dy hannaghtyn fegooish lhiettallys. C.
- PERPETUITY, s. beayntys, kinjid.
- PERPLEX, v. dy voirey yn aigney, dy chur fud y cheilley, (dy chur ass y raad, C.)
- PERPLEXED, part. boirit, seaghnit; pollit.
- PERPLEXITY, *s.* anvea, imnea, boirey, doilleedys; arkys; chennid; deinys; condaigys; connyssid.
- PERQUISITE, *s.* dhooraght, (toyrtys erlheh erskyn faill. *C.*)
- PERRY, s. jough viljag jeant jeh mess yn villey **ph**ear. C.
- PERSECUTE, v. dy hranlaasey; dy voirey. PERSECUTION, s. tranlaase; boirey; (goanlys; noidys, eivrtys-vyskidagh. C.)
- PERSECUTOR, s. tranlaasagh, (immanagh-vyskidagh, tranlaaseyder-eulyssagh *C*.)
- PERSEVERANCE, *s.* ladoose, tarrooghid, jeeanid, shickyrys, frioose, jeidjys, triorid, triorys.
- PERSEVERE, PERSIST, v. dy hassoo magh, dy chummal shickyr, dy hannaghtyn kinjagh.
- PERSISTENCY, s. kione-lajerys, kinjid, frourtys, roonid. *C.*
- PERSON, s. persoon, fer ny ben, cagh, peccagh, peiagh, unnane.
- PERSONABLE, *a.* aalin, jeh cummey **v**ie, jesh, stoamey.
- PERSONAGE, s. ardghooinney, ardven, dooinney-seyr, ooasle, ny reeoil.
- PERSONAL, a. (ayns y leigh,) dagh nhee ta bentyn rish persoon er-lhimmey jeh thieyn as thalloo.

- PERSONALITY, s. beays dooinney ny ben. C.
- PERSONALLY, *adv.* eh-hene kione-enish, as cha nee fer elley 'syn ynnyd echey. *C.*
- PERSONATE, v. dy ghoaill er cummey, ny caslys, ny cosoyley, ny jalloo fer elley dymolteyragh.
- PERSONIFY, v. dy chur da nhee erbee cummey ny aght dooinney.
- PERSPECTIVE, s. gless, ny hrooid ta nheeghyn foddey jeh tayrnit faggys da reayrtys y tooill, caslys red tayrnit trooid gless, kiart myr te 'sy dooghys echey. C.
- PERSPICUITY, s. soilshey, cronnallys, toiggallys, baghtallys.
- PERSPICUOUS *a.* sollys, soilshagh, rea, baghtal, cronnallagh.
- PERSPIRATION, s. ollish.
- PERSPIRE, v. dy ghollish.
- PERSUADE, v. dy choyrlaghey, dy vreagey, dy chleaynaghey; dy ghreinnaghey.
- PERSUASION, s. coyrle, cleayn; credjue; agglish; (aigney caghlaait liorish cleayn lajer. C.)
- PERT, *a.* brynt, brynneragh, perkinagh, daaney; assagagh.
- PERT PERSONS, *s. pl.* brynneree. Ps. 35.16 ['flatterers']. *C.*
- PERTAIN, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy ve lhiams, lhiats, lesh, lhien, lhieu, lhieusyn.
- PERTINACIOUS, a. stroineeishagh, roonagh.
- PERTINACITY, PERTINACIOUSNESS, s. kione-lajerys, (raghtaneys, raghwannallaght. *C.*)
- PERTINENCE, s. kiartys, cairid, cooieid.
- PERTINENT, a. bentyn, cooie, cair, kiart.
- PERTNESS, *s.* bryntys, daanys, goanvrynnagh.
- PERTURBATION, *s.* boirey, anvea, sonnaase.
- PERTURBATOR, s. boireyder y theay. C.
- PERUKE, s. mwashag-ching dy choodaghey meaylid. C.
- PERUKEMAKER, s. mwashager. C.
- PERUSAL, s. lhaih. PERUSE, v. dy lhaih; dy eyshtey.
- PERVADE, ν . dy gholl ny hrooid; dy
- PERVASION, s. immeeaght trooid. C.

- PERVERSE, *a.* cam, camlaagagh, roonagh, creoi-wannallagh; foalsey.
- PERVERSENESS, s. camlaagys, roonid, condaigys, myskid, sproght.
- PERVERSION, s. caghlaays gys stayd smessey.
- PERVERT, v. dy violaghey, dy chur mow, dy leeideil er-shaghryn, dy chur dylhiattee, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee veih'n chassan chair, dy chassey, dy hyndaa bunry-skyn.
- PERVERTER, s. caghlaader veih mie dy sie. C.
- PERVIOUS, *a.* faarnagh, lhiggey trooid. PEST, PESTILENCE, *s.* plaih, cramp, paitt, gortey, doghan, (chingys-**h**ayrtyn. *C.*)
- PESTER, v. dy voirey, dy heaghney, dy chonnyssagh.
- PESTERER, s. boireyder, tranlaasagh. PESTHOUSE, s. thie-lheihys son y phaitt. C.
- PESTIFEROUS, PESTILENTIAL, *a.* plaihagh, paittoil, crampagh, doghanagh, (chingyssagh. *C.*)
- PESTLE, s. brooder-vortarey.
- PET, s. teaym, corree, sproght; biggin.
- PET, v. dy villey liorish rouyr voandyrys.
- PETERSWORT, s. bossan-Pheddyr. Cr.
- PETITION, v. dy yannoo aghin, dy yeearree.
- PETITION, s. aghin, accan, yeearree.
- PETITIONER, s. yeearreyder, pleadeyr.
- PETRE, s. clagh-hollan, sollan-pheetyr.
- PETRIFACTION, PETRIFICATION, s. stoo çhyndaait gys clagh.
- PETRIFY, v. dy hyndaa gys clagh, dy chreoighey myr clagh.
- PETROLEUM, s. ooil-ny-greggey.
- PETTICOAT, s. oanrey.
- PETTIFOGGER, s. leighder ayns cooishyn veggey aashagh eeck, boght dy leighder cheerey, fer ta dy-mennick mitchooragh. *C.*
- PETTISH, *a.* bigginagh, granganagh, teaymagh, sproghtagh.
- PETTITOES, s. crubbaneyn uirc, cassyn vannoo.
- PETTY, a. beg; injil; neu-feeu.

- PETULANCE, PETULANCY, s. bryntys, daanys, assagys, granganys, noivreihys [K noi-freihys].
- PETULANT, a. roonagh, brynt, brynnagh, daaney, perkinagh, floutagh, (cannooagh, granganagh. C.)
- PEW, s. soiagan-chillagh.
- PEWET [i.e. PEEWIT?], s. earkan. C.
- PEWTER, s. pudyr [K], (peedyr. Cr.)
- PEWTERER, s. stainneyder, tinckleyr.
- PHÆTON, s. fainagh foshlit er kiare rhollanyn. C.
- PHALANX, s. sheshaght dy hidooryn cochruinnit. *C.*
- PHANTASM, PHANTASMA, s. ashlish, (ashlins, P.C.) monney vaaish, skell, (farhilley lhiannan-shee, caslys-scaa. *C.*)
- PHANTOM, s. (scaanjoon, Cr.) scaan, boagane.
- PHARISAICAL, *a.* foalsey, myr ny firchrauee oalsey, enmyssit ny Phariseeyn.
- PHARMACY, s. keird vesteyr stooghyn lheihys. *C.*
- PHAROS, s. thie-hoilshee, toor-arrey. C.
- PHASIS, s. shilley, barnaghyn ny caghlaaghyn yn eayst, (neeal. C.)
- PHEASANT, s. kiark-cheylley.
- PHENICIAN, see FENIAGHT, page 81. [FENIAGHT, s. pl. FENEE. a champion, hero, giant; as "Shoh, shoh'n eninaght niartal as spr'ydoil." P.C. [699: see Thomson's note on this line] This word in the plural is generally used to signify invaders or foreign spoilers; which inclines me to suppose that these Fenee were either the Feni of Ireland (for so were the inhabitants of Ulster called), or the Pæni or Phoenicians of Carthage. The stories told of the prowess and size of these giants are
- PHENIX, s. ushag ta smooinit dy vel breeveays aynjee hene as lurg yn vaase eck, dy vod ee girree ass yn leoie eck hene.

wonderful. (Ir. fiann Erin, a kind of militia.)

- PHENOMENON, s. caslys erbee ta noa, ny joarree.
- PHIAL, s. boteil veg.
- PHILANTHROPY, *s.* graih-er-sheelnaue, graih e ghooie hene; erreeish.
- PHILOLOGY, s. toiggallys as tushtey **gh**owin jeh focklyn as glaraghyn. C.
- PHILOMEL, *s.* ushag-chiaullee villish ny hoie; (fockle **gh**raihoil. *C.*)

- PHILOSOPHER, *s.* dooinney-creeney, (fer dy-dowin ynsit. *C.*)
- PHILOSOPHER'S-STONE, s. clagh smooinit liorish lheiederyn-veayn dy hyndaa meayn **gh**arroo gys airh. *C.*
- PHILOSOPHY, *s.* tushtey **gh**owin jeh nheeghyn resoonagh, dooghyssagh, as ellynagh.
- PHILTER, s. jough-ghraih.
- PHILTER, v. dy chleayney gys graih. C.
- PHIZ, s. gruaie, oai, eddin.
- PHLEBOTOMIST, s. lhiggeyder-fuill.
- PHLEBOTOMIZE, v. dy lhiggey fuill.
- PHLEBOTOMY, s. lhiggey-fuill.
- PHLEGM, s. shelley reen scoanagh. C.
- PHLEGMATIC, a. mughaneagh,
- smuggagh, shelleyagh [= *shelleydagh* ?]; ushlagh; dorraghey; trome; feayr.
- PHLEME, s. cuishloge-chabbyl.
- PHOSPHORUS, s. rollage-y-vadran; stoo loshtee ta goaill aile cha leah's te çheet 'svn aer.
- PHRASE, s. doortiman, rea, rheynn**ch**oraa.
- PHRASEOLOGY, s. aght-loayrtys. C. PHRENZY, s. keoid, baanrid, rouyl, (shaghrynys-aigney. C.)
- PHTHISIC, PHTHISIS, s. chingys-y-chleeau, (shymlid-scoanagh, C.) gorley-hymlee.
- PHYLACTERY, s. çhemmal-**gh**armad mastey ny Hewnyn er va scr**eeu**t raaghyn dy leigh Yee.
- PHYSIC, s. stoo lheihyssagh, saaseyn lheihoil. *C.*
- PHYSIC, *v.* dy osley yn volg, dy obbraghey yn uill lesh stoo lheihee. *C.*
- PHYSICAL, a. lheihyssagh; dooghyssagh. PHYSICIAN, s. fer-lhee.
- PHYSIOGNOMY, s. tushtey jeh dooghys dooinney liorish e eddin as e hooillyn.
- PIA-MATER, *s.* coghyl ny enneeyn, (Te ny s'cairee dy ghra, yn chrackan-**h**anney ta fo coghyl ny enneeyn. *C.*)
- PIAZZA, s. cassan-hroailtee fo-chlea. C.
- PICAROON, s. roosteyr, cragheyder. C.
- PICK, s. speih-chonnee. C.
- PICK, v. dy speih fraueaigyn, ny fraueyn, ny conney; dy osley glass fegooish ogher; dy gheid, (dy scarrey, dy artlhian [? i.e. dy ghartlian (K), dy ghartlhan (Cr)] C.)

PICK-A-PACK, s. mullagh er vullee. C.

PICKAXE, s. speih-chlagh.

PICKED, part. birragh, reiht, teiyt.

PICKER, s. teiyder, reihder.

PICKEREL, s. perkyn-veg, eeast veg varrey.

PICKEREL-WEED, s. bossan-**ph**erkyn. C.

PICKLE, s. sailley, sailjid, piggyl.

PICKLE, ν. dy hailley, (dy yannoo sailjys. *C*.)

PICKLE, s. (A ROD IN PICKLE) slatt ayns mooyn. *Cr.* [OED: *rod in pickle* a punishment kept in reserve, ready to be inflicted when required.]

PICKLED-HERRING, s. ommidan, feraitt, fer jannoo bleb jeh hene. C.

PICKLOCK, s. fer oddys fosley glass fegooish ogher; glass-cham.

PICKPOCKET, s. gaddee-sporran.

PICKTHANK, s. obbree gyn wooise. C.

PICKTOOTH, s. jialg-eeackle.

PICT, s. dooinney-daahit, Albinagh nagh row fo-reill y Raue.

PICTURE, s. tuarystal, jalloo, caslys, cummey ayns daah.

PICTURE, v. dy hayrn cummey ayns daaghyn.

PIDDLE, v. dy vynghiarrey, (dy voaggey [?] bee fegooish blayst, dy yannoo red dylhiastey; dy vooyn ayns aght dridlagh. C.

PIDDLER, s. eeder neu-vlastallagh C. PIE, s. (claare heayst as feill vroit ayn; C.) pieannad [K piannad, Cr pieanat].

PIEBALD, a. breck, breckey.

PIECE, s. meer, ayrn, rheynn, greim, kinneig; ceab; cramman; preban; peeshargid.

PIECE, ν. dy cherraghey, dy chur huggey, dy whaaley, dy sniemmey.

PIECE, a. dagh, gagh, unnane.

PIECEMEAL, *adv.* ny veggan as ny veggan, dy-ronney.

PIED, a. breck.

PIER, s. calloo, garmin, keiy.

PIERCE, v. dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie ny hrooid.

PIERCER, s. tarrar, mennee, brod, gimlad.

PIERCING, a. bransagh, towlagh, lhottagh, guintagh, geyre-hooillagh.

PIETY, s. craueeaght, (biallys gys Jee as dooinney. C.)

PIG, s. muc, arc; purr; (thummid hrome dy leoaie ny dy yiarn. C.)

PIGEON, s. calmane.

PIGEONHOUSE, s. thie-chalmane.

PIGEONLIVERED, a. mettey, meiygh, meein. C.

PIGGIN, s. goggan, mheddyr, jyst.

PIGMY, s. (crivassan, smiggyl. *Cr.*) dooinneen; druai.

PIGNUT, s. curlan. Cr.

PIGTAIL, s. famman mwashag; thombagey chast. C.

PIKE, s. yn pherkyn-vooar; shleiy-vroddee hidooragh. C.

PIKED, s. birragh.

PIKEMAN, s. sidoor-shleiy-vroddee.

PIKESTAFF, s. cass ny lorg yn shleiyvroddee. C.

PILE, v. carn, carnane, thorran, kionnan, bart; staik-virragh, baare virragh side.

PILE, *v.* dy chur er mullagh y cheilley myr carnane, dy vishaghey ayns thummid, dy niartaghey liorish fuyghyn **v**irragh. *C.*

PILES, s. bleanyn, askaidyn 'sy churpyn.

PILFER, v. dy vyngyraghey, dy gheid.

PILFERER, s. maarliagh reddyn neu-feeu ny nheeghyn jeh beggan foaynoo. C.

PILFERING, s. maarlys reddyn veggey. C. PILGRIM, s. troailtagh, joarree-chrauee, ta goll gys ynnyd chasherick dy chooilleeney e vreearraghyn.

PILGRIMAGE, *s.* troailtys, joarreeaght. PILL, *s.* stoo-lheihys jeant ayns thummid

veg. *C*.

PILLAGE, s. griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cragh, roosteyrys, spooilley.

PILLAGE, v. dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy gheid.

PILLAGER, s. cragheyder, roosteyr.

PILLAR, s. calloo, nhee ta cummal seose thie ny droghad, ny troggal erbee, myr ta lurgey yn chorp.

PILLION, s. pollan-vrelleig.

PILLORY, s. stoyl-ny-maarlee.

PILLOW, s. cleayshteig chlooie, clooisag.

PILLOW, v. dy chur ny lhie red erbee er cleayshteig. C.

PILLOWCASE, s. coodagh-chleayshteig.

English and Manx Dictionary

PILOT, s. stiureyder, fer-stiuree.

PILOT, v. dy stiurey, dy ghurneil.

PILOTAGE, s. schlei ny tushtey yn stiureyder; faill yn stiureyder. C.

PIMP, *s.* steet ta cleayney sleih dy chooilleeney sayntyn yn eill.

PIMPLE, s. gurrin, fairaig, mam, lionican, plucan, pushag.

PIN, s. freeney, jialg, kibbin, dowal.

PIN, v. dy chur freeney ayn, dy chiangley sheese; dy hickyraghey.

PINCASE, s. askan-freeney. C.

PINCERS, s. pinjooryn, (clou-hickyree. C.)

PINCH, s. minniag, greim-yeyre; grine dy snaoisin; arkys.

PINCH, v. dy ghoaill minniag, dy spolgey, dy raipey lesh ny hyngyn; dy lhejey, dy chur beggan bee.

PINCHPENNY, s. cribbidjer, pitteog. C.

PINCUSHION, s. soieag ny freenaghyn. C.

PINE, s. billey-juys.

PINE, v. dy **gh**annooinaghey, dy fioghey, dy hirgaghey, dy hymley ersooyl, dy gholl eig.

PINFOLD, s. croa, paal, bwoaillee.

PINION, s. skian; geuley; feeackle whueeyl. C.

PINION, v. dy gheuley, dy chiangley ny roihaghyn gys y chorp.

PINK, s. croau-chayt.

PINMAKER, s. freeneyder, C.

PINMONEY, s. argid-nashtee yn ven son yn ymmyd eck hene er-lheh. C.

PINNACE, s. baatey-lhong-chaggee.

PINNACLE, s. beinn syrjey toor ny slieau, ardvullee-ny-beinney. C.

PINNER, s. cleavsh-quoif.

PINQUIN, s. pirragh. Cr.

PINT, s. pynt, lieh-chaart.

PIONEER, *s.* fer-reaghee yn raad son sheshaght-chaggee.

PIONY, s. pieanad [?]. C.

PIOUS, a. crauee, noo, casherick.

PIP, s. (scroig chreoi er çhengey chiark, *C.*) spinniag [K spinnag], cowrey er caayrt.

PIP, v. dy eam, dy scolgarnee.

PIPE, s. poib, feddan, cuirtlagh.

PIPE, v. dy phoiberagh, dy feddanagh, dy chaayney, dy screeaghey.

PIPER, s. poibeyr, cloieder er feddan.

PIPING, a. caayney; lhag, annoon, moal.

PIPKIN, s. pash chraieagh.

PIPPIN, s. ooyl sharroo. C.

PIQUANT, a. (garg; C.) bioyr, blastal.

PIQUE, s. myskid, farg, jymmoose, droghaigney.

PIRACY, *s.* roosteyrys-varrey, spooilley-lhuingey; maarlys lioar, ny screeu dooinney elley.

PIRATE, *s.* roosteyr-varrey, maarliagh-lhuingey; foawragh.

PIRATICAL, a. roosteyragh.

PISCARY, s. cair-eeastee, kied-eeastee.

PISH, inter. pyht! Cr.

PISMIRE, s. sniengan, snieggan.

PISS, v. dy vooyn, dy yannoo ushtey.

PISS, s. mooyn.

PISSABED, s. blaa-wuigh.

PISSPOT, s. mheddyr-vooyn, pash-shamyr.

PISTOL, s. pistol.

PIT, s. slogh, sloghan; ooig; oaie; towl; clash.

PIT, ν. dy yannoo cowrey, ny ynnyd, dy yannoo lhag **gh**owin; dy hoylley.

PITAPAT, s. lheimyraght yn chree, soght.

PITCH, s. pick; yrjid, kione; keim.

PITCH, v. dy hoiaghey seose; dy heiy, dy reih; dy orraghey; dy laa lesh pick.

PITCHER, s. saagh-**ch**raieagh, cruishteen; cruick, crockan, pash-ushtey.

PITCHFORK, s. gollage.

PITCHINESS, s. dorraghys, dooid.

PITEOUS, *a.* treih, trimshagh, drollaneagh, moal, lhag.

PITEOUSNESS, s. treihys, erreeish; keainid; (drogh-yien. *C.*)

PITFALL, s. towl-cheillit, slogh, ooig.

PITH, s. mynnagh; smuir; bree; niart.

PITHLESS, *a.* gyn-**v**ynnagh, beggan-**v**ree, lhag, moal; annoon.

PITHY, a. breeoil, lajer, lane vynnagh.

PITIABLE, PITIFUL, *a.* drollaneagh, treih, trimshagh, boght, moal, toilçhinagh jeh erreeish.

PITMAN, s. saaueyder t'ayns y lhag. C.

PITSAW, s. saaue vooar daa ghooinney, as unnane jeu 'sy lhag. C.

PITTANCE, s. cooid veg, meer dy lhongey.

PITY, s. chymmey, erreeish; keainid.

- PITY, ν. dy ghoaill çhymmey, ny erreeish; dy hoilshaghey myghin, (dy chur raad da ennaghtyn ennoil. *C*.)
- PIX, s. kishtey yn oalan Raueagh.
- PLACABILITY, s. soccarys, kiunid, meenid.
- PLACABLE, a. kiune, meiygh, meein, coair.
- PLACE, s. ynnyd, boayl, cummal, balley; oik, shirveish.
- PLACE, v. dy hoiaghey, dy chur sheese, dy chur ayns boayl ny ynnyd.
- PLACID, *a.* kiune, aalin, meein, sheeoil, feagh.
- PLACKET, s. oanrey, C.
- PLAGIARISM, s. roosteyrys lioar.
- PLAGIARIST, s. fer ta geid ass lioar dooinney elley as jannoo lesh hene eh.
- PLAGUE, s. plaih, paitt, cramp.
- PLAGUE, v. dy chur lesh doghan, dy horçhaghey, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
- PLAGUY, a. boiragh, anveagh, seaghnagh.
- PLAICE, s. liabage spottagh, vreck.
- PLAID, *s.* eaddagh s**c**himmeigagh as jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*
- PLAIN, *a.* rea, kiart, co-injil, corrym; shliawin, meein; baghtal, er-fys, cronnal, neu-aalin, graney.
- PLAIN, s. cheer-rea, strah, faaie.
- PLAIN, v. dy vannoo corrym, rea, ny kiart.
- PLAINDEALING, s. (dellal yeeragh. *C.*) ynrickys.
- PLAINNESS, s. corrymid, neu-cheiltynys.
- PLAINT, s. accan, cassid, coe, caayney.
- PLAINTIFF, s. casseyder, (shualtagh. C.)
- PLAINTIVE, a. gaccan, coeagh, doogh, dobberan, keayney, trimshagh.
- PLAINWORK, s. obbyr-snaidey vaghtal fegooish cummaghyn aalin.
- PLAIT, s. filley, feegan.
- PLAN, *s.* schlei, sampleyr, sambyl, tuarystal.
- PLANE, s. eaghtyr rea; greie **ch**eirdey dy yannoo rea as corrym jeh boayrd fuygh. *C*.
- PLANET, s. rollage t'er ny hoilshaghey liorish yn ghrian.
- PLANK, s. boayrd çhiu, lajer. C.
- PLANT, s. glasseraght, luss, rassan.
- PLANT, v. dy hoiaghey 'sy thalloo.

- PLANTAIN, s. duillag ny cabbag Pharic. C. PLANTATION, s. garey viljagh, keyll, ny chied chummaltee t'ayns çheer fadaneagh.
- PLANTER, s. soieder, gareyder.
- PLASH, *s.* poyll-ushtey, loghan, luddan, lud, (banganyn **gh**rine fillit dy yannoo cleigh ny-sçhiu. *C.*)
- PLASH, v. dy aitnaghey.
- PLASTER, s. slaa lesh eayl, shelliu.
- PLASTERER, s. masoonagh, slaader.
- PLAT, s. preban, rheynn-vagheragh fee.
- PLATE, s. siyn-argid, claare, jyst, tranjoor, moggaid.
- PLATE, v. dy choodaghey lesh argid. C.
- PLATTER, s. claare. C.
- PLAUDIT, s. moylley. C.
- PLAUSIBLE, *a.* moyllee; cronnallagh; bwaagh gys y tooill, molteyragh.
- PLAY, v. dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy yannoo aittys, dy chiaulleeagh.
- PLAY, s. cloie, ymmyrt, gamman, aittys, faghid, gannidys, reeid, rouanys; nuiddraghys.
- PLAYER, s. cloieder, kiaulleyder.
- PLAYFUL, a. lane chloie, reagh.
- PLAYFELLOW, s. cumraag ayns cloie, cochloieder.
- PLAYHOUSE, s. thie-**ch**loie.
- PLAYTHING, s. gaih.
- PLAYWRIGHT, s. fer ta jannoo gaihaghyn. C.
- PLEA, s. cooish, pleadeilys, argane, cassid, leshtal.
- PLEAD, v. dy arganey, dy leighderagh.
- PLEADER, s. leighder, arganeyder, pleadeyr.
- PLEADING, s. leighderaght, cooish-leigh.
- PLEASANT, a. eunyssagh, taitnyssagh, millish, blastallagh, gennal, reagh, aitt.
- PLEASANTRY, s. gennallys, aittys, gienvie.
- PLEASE, v. dy vooiys, (dy chur eunys, dy chur taitnys, dy lhiggey lesh, dy chosney foayr, dy aigney-mie, dy chur graih. C.)
- PLEASURE, s. eunys, taitnys, foayr, graih.
- PLEBEIAN, a. theayagh, cadjinagh, tootagh.
- PLEBEIAN, s. jeh'n luight s'inshley jeh'n sleih. C.

- PLEDGE, s. gioal, raane, raanteenys, shickvrys.
- PLEDGE, v. dy chur ayns gioal, dy hickyraghey, dy vreearrey, dy chur raanteenys, dy chuirrey.
- PLEDGET, s. screeblagh, aanrit currit ayns lhott.
- PLENARY, a. ooilley-cooidjagh, slane.
- PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* chaghter lesh slane phooar dy chur lesh cooish mygeayrt.
- PLENITUDE, s. laanid, sonnys, palchys.
- PLENTEOUSNESS, PLENTY, s. palçhys, sonnysid, feoiltys, troar vie.
- PLETHORA, s. callin roauyr, neu-follanys.
- PLEURISY, s. gangrailys skairt yn asney. *C.*
- PLIABLE, *a.* loobagh, filleydagh, cummeydagh, beasagh, croymmeydagh.
- PLIANT, *a.* beasagh, biallagh, imlee, loobagh, reen, meeley.
- PLIERS, s. greimmeyder. C.
- PLIGHT, s. stayd vn challin; gioal.
- PLIGHT, v. dy chur ayns gioal.
- PLINTH, s. giarrey ny greeish er undin voalley. C.
- PLOD, v. dy laboragh, dy hooilleil, dy ve doccaragh, dy obbraghey dy-jeidjagh.
- PLODDER, s. labree-chreoi-hrome. C.
- PLOT, s. preban, cuilleig-veg, coyrle-follit cooyl chlea, kialgeyrys noi dooinney, ny noi'n rheam.
- PLOT, v. dy ghoaill coyrle-follit.
- PLOTTER, s. kialgeyr, cooyl-chleader.
- PLOUGH, s. keeaght.
- PLOUGH, v. dy hraaue.
- PLOUGHBOY, *s.* guilley-**h**esheree, immanagh **ch**eeaght.
- PLOUGHER, s. erroo.
- PLOUGHLAND, s. kierroo-valley son
- PLOUGHMAN, s. erroo, (toot-heerey. C.)
- PLOUGHSHARE, s. sock. Cr.
- PLOVER, s. fedjag-reeast. [K feddag]
- PLUCK, v. dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy loamrey, dy lommyrt, dy speeyney, dy spolgey, dy ghartlhian.
- PLUCK, s. tayrn, (bee-vrisht, lheid as aane, cree as scoanyn vart. *C.*)
- PLUCKER, s. tayrneyder. C.
- PLUG, s. dhull. Cr.

- PLUG, v. dy yeigh seose lesh dhull. C. PLUM, s. mess yn villey **ph**lum; keead thousane punt. C.
- PLUMAGE, s. clooie, fedjagyn.
- PLUMB, PLUMMET, s. pontreil-howshan masoonee, leoaie as rimlagh lhuingey, dy ghoaill diunid ny marrey.
- PLUMB, v. dy ghoaill diunid ushtey lesh pontreil leoaie as rimlagh, dy yeeraghey lesh pontreil er boayrd.
- PLUMBER, s. obbree leoaie. C.
- PLUME, s. clooie, fedjagyn, dossan-fedjag.
- PLUME, ν . dy speeyney as dy yeshaghey fedjagyn (dy ve moyrnagh ass nyn vedjagyn. C.)
- PLUMP, *a.* mea, roauyr, ayns callin-vie, pussagh, lane feill.
- PLUMP, v. dy veaghey, dy att, dy huittym dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey.
- PLUMPNESS, s. riurid, cheeid, mooads.
- PLUMPUDDING, s. puiddhin, jeh mess yn villey feeyney.
- PLUNDER, v. dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy spooilley, dy speeyney.
- PLUNDER, s. cragh, griu-vaarlee, spooilley.
- PLUNDERER, s. cragheyder, spooilleyder.
- PLUNGE, v. dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy heiy, (dy lheim dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey, dy cheau mullagh-ching, dy vroddey, dy gheddyn dy-jeean ayns arkys.
- PLUNGE, s. lhieggey vullagh ching 'syn ushtey. C.
- PLUNGER, s. faarkeyder. Cr. thummeyder; shagg. C.
- PLURAL, *s.* earroo, (ny smoo na unnane. *C.*)
- PLURALIST, s. saggyrt ta ny-smoo na un skeerey echey fo e chiarail-anmey. C.
- PLURALITY, *s.* ymmodee, yn earroo smoo, ny smoo na un cheeill fo **ch**urrym un saggyrt.
- PLUSH, s. eaddagh gheayshteenagh.
- PLUVIAL, a. fliaghee. Cr.
- PLY, v. dy obbraghey dy-tarroogh. C.
- PLY, s. filley, cassey; cleayn; aigney.
- POACH, v. dy lieh-vroie, dy scoaldey, (dy helg noi'n leigh, dy hayrtyn feieys fegooish kied. *C.*)
- POACHER, s. fer ta stroie feieys fegooish kied.

POCK, s. yn volgagh-vreck.

POCKMARK, s. ynnyd y vreck.

POCKET, s. poagey veg eaddee. C.

POCKET, v. dy hashtey dy-follit. C.

POCKY, *a.* lane jeh'n vreck, fo'n ghorley scoaldee.

POCULENT, a. cooie son jough. C.

POD, s. bleayst, fynneig, roost, lhiannag.

PODGE, s. luddan, loghan. C.

POEM, *s.* rane, arrane, doon, bardoon, ronneeaght, marroon, cronnane.

POESY, POETRY, *s.* ronneeaght, arraneys, bardoonys, cronnaneys.

POET, s. bard, arraneyder, draneyder.

POETICAL, a. arraneagh, bardoil.

POIGNANT, a. garg, gort, blastal birragh, geyre, gonnagh.

POIGNANCY, s. gargys, geyrid, birrid. C. POINT, s. baare, birr, broogh, kione, gob,

barb, gah, geu, goul, jialg.

POINT, v. dy yannoo birragh, dy chur baare er, dy chur er-ash, dy chowraghey.

POINTER, a. birragh, frioganagh, barbagh.

POINTER, s. fed-schoillar [cf. fee K?]; moddey-ushag, moddey-feieys.

POINTLESS, a. neu-virragh, neu-foyragh.

POISE, s. meih, meihaghan-kiartys.

POISE, v. dy yannoo corrym, dy howse lesh meihaghyn **ch**iart.

POISON, s. nieu, pyshoon.

POISON, v. dy chur nieu, dy physhooney.

POISONOUS, a. nieuagh, pyshoonagh.

POKE, s. poagey, poggaid, sack.

POKE, v. dy raasey 'sy dorraghys, dy loaganey, dy loaghtey, dy haih, dy vroddey, dy ronsaghey.

POKER, s. brod-yiarn, brod-aile.

POLE, s. ard y twoaie, ard y jiass, essyn ny cruinney, cron-**h**owshan, lorg-howshan (queig dy lieh stundayrtyn. *C.*)

POLEAXE, s. teigh soit ayns sthouyr liauvr.

POLECAT, s. assag vuinnaght. C.

POLESTAR, s. rollage y twoaie.

POLICE, *s.* fir-oik y çhee, (gurneilys valjey, ny çheerey. *C.*)

POLICY, s. schlei, aght ny tushtey reill, creenaght, kialgeyrys, cluickys.

POLISH, v. dy yannoo glen as sollys, dy scoorey, dy ghlenney.

POLISH, s. shliawinid, sollysid, glennid.

POLISHER, s. scooreyder.

POLITE, *a.* ellynagh, seyr, beasagh, ammyssagh, jesh, doaieagh, feeudagh.

POLITENESS, *s.* ellyn-vie, feeudys, aghtyn sleih-seyrey.

POLITICAL, *a.* creeney, cluicagh, kialgagh.

POLITICIAN, s. fer aghtal ayns reill y rheaym, dooinney creeney, ny croutagh.

POLITICS, s. cooishyn y rheam, curmyn ny fir-reill.

POLL, s. kione, co-earroo, recortys enmyn, coontey enmyn.

POLL, v. dy ghiarrey banglaneyn jeh biljyn, dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy chur sheese enmyn ayns reih deiney son ard-whaiyl y theay.

POLLARD, *s.* billey roostit jeh ny banganyn, billey **v**eayl, brack, coau, cletch, caih, garvane.

POLLOCK, s. bloggan, kelleig [Cr keilleig; K keeilleig].

POLLUTE, v. dy vroghey, dy vreinnaghey, dy anchasherickey, dy villey.

POLLUTION, s. broid, breinnid, dourin, neu-ghlennid, anchasherickys.

POLTROON, s. mooidjeen, kerçheen, molteyr, dreih, drollane.

POLYANTHUS, s. meill-vaa. Cr.

POLYGAMY, s. ny smoo ny un ven phoost ec dooinney ec yn un hraa.

POLYPODY, s. luss ny gassey. C.

POLYTHEISM, *s.* credjue ayns ymmodee jeeghyn.

POMATUM, s. geirr-villish jeant dy helliu.

POMMEL, s. kione-jeelt, bolg, kiap ny ceab, boogh.

POMMEL, v. dy vwoailley doo gorm [gorrym], dy chur da, dy chondoo.

POMP, s. mooaralys, moyrn, ard-voyrn.

POMPION [i.e. pumpkin], s. pumkin.

POMPOSITY, s. staydoilys, fardalys. C.

POMPOUS, *a.* staydoilagh, fardalagh, cronnallagh, stoamey, moyrnagh.

POND, s. poyll, loghan, luddan.

PONDER, v. dy smooinaghtyn dy-dowin (dy yeeaghyn stiagh 'sy chooish dy-mie. *C.*)

PONDEROUS, *a.* trome, erreydagh. PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* trimmid, mooads, errey.

PONDWEED, s. luss-y-luddan. C.

PONIARD, s. skynn-attey, brod, sleean, biddag.

PONTAGE, s. keesh ghroghad. C.

PONTIFF, s. yn **Ph**aab, ardsaggyrt.

PONTOON, s. droghad-vaatey.

PONY, s. sheltee. C.

POOL, s. loghan, luddan.

POOP, s. brem, jerrey lhuingey.

POOR, *a.* boght, ymmyrçhagh, femoil, moal, neu-feeu, faase, annoon.

POORLY, a. dy-boght, dy-moal, dy-faase.

POORJOHN, s. bock-ghlass. C.

POORNESS, s. boghtynid, ymmyrch.

POORSPIRITED, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, treih, donney, faitagh, pitteogagh.

POP, s. polt, lab, frap.

POP, v. dy lhiggey jeh, dy gholl magh ny stiagh dy-doaltattym, dy frapperagh.

POPE, s. Paab y Raue.

POPERY, s. credjue-Raueagh.

POPLAR, s. yn villey poplar.

POPPY, s. luss-y-chadlee.

POPULACE, s. sleih, yn theay, sheelnaue.

POPULAR, a. cadjin, theayagh, taitnyssagh da'n sleih.

POPULARITY, s. graih yn theay, goo mie yn sleih, (foayr **ch**adjin. C.)

POPULATION, *s.* earroo **ch**ummaltee yn cheer.

POPULOUS, a. earrooagh, lane **ch**ummaltee.

PORCELAIN, s. siyn jeh'n chray share, agh er-lheh ny ta cheet veih China.

PORCH, s. scaa-ghorrys, far-ghorrys.

PORCUPINE, s. keint dy ghraynoge coodit lesh gahghyn fedjagagh, arkan-sonney.

PORE, v. dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns red lesh jeeanid ghowin. C.

PORES, *s.* tuill veggey 'sy chrackan ny hrooid ta'n ollish strulley.

PORK, s. feill-vuc.

PORKER, s. muc yrryn.

PORKET, s. muc aeg yrryn. C.

PORKLING, s. ark, bannoo. C.

PORPOISE *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, yn pherkyn vooar.

PORRIDGE, s. poddash, proghan.

PORRINGER, s. cappan lesh cleaysh er.

PORRIDGEPOT, s. pash yiarn son poddash.

PORT, s. purt, purt lhuingey, giat ardvalley; feevn.

PORTABLE, a. ymmyrkagh, scughee, lheid as oddys ve currit lesh veih boayl dy boayl.

PORTAL, s. giat-veg.

PORTCULLIS, s. grinney ardvalley.

PORTEND, ν . dy insh ro-laue, dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy aishnaghey, dy yannoo fallogys mie ny sie.

PORTENT, s. caslys, cowrey, monney, faishnys, fallogys mie ny sie.

PORTER, *s.* dorryser, erreyder; keint dy lune lajer.

PORTERAGE, s. argid laadee. C.

PORTICO, s. cassan choodit. C.

PORTION, *s.* cron, rheynn, meer, ayrn, cooid, toghyr, cooid-ronney, bargane nastee.

PORTION, v. dy rheynn, dy chur toghyr.

PORTLINESS, *s.* staydoilys, kionardys, mooadys, stoamid.

PORTLY, a. staydoil, stoamagh.

PORTMANTEAU, s. poagey son eaddeeyn, kishtey-liare.

PORTRAIT, s. tuarystal, ny caslys tayrnit jeh dooinney ny baagh.

PORTRAY, v. dy hayrn caslys jeh nhee erbee, dy chowraghey.

PORY, a. lane tuill. C.

POSE, *v.* dy eyshtey, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy chur ny host.

POSER, *s.* feyshteyder, boireyder, tosteyr. *C.*

POSITION, s. boayl, ynnyd, aght, cummey, shickyrys.

POSITIVE, *a.* shickyr, jeeragh, firrinagh. *C.* POSSE, *s.* yn theay currit ayns eïlleychaggee.

POSSESS, v. dy ve ny vainshter er red erbee, dy ghoaill soylley, dy ve lesh fer. *C*.

POSSESSION, *s.* soylley, greim, ayns laue, cooid ny cummal lesh fer hene. *C.*

POSSESSOR, s. fer-s'lesh red, mainshter.

POSSET, s. possad, (bainney brisht ec feeyn, ny sherriuid erbee elley. C.)

POSSIBLE, s. taghyrtagh, oddys y ve, foddee eh ve.

POST, *s.* chaghter-screeuee, markiagh vieau, troailtagh-hiyragh, (darragghrinney. *C.*) staag [? K *sthock*, *stang*; Cr *staik*], kibbin.

POST, v. dy hroailt er finnue. C.

POSTAGE, *s.* keesh-screeuee, eeck son cur lesh screeunyn. *C.*

POSTBOY, s. chaghter screeuee, immanagh cabbil failt.

POSTER, s. chaghter er finnue. C.

POSTERIOR, *a.* jerrinagh, ny-yeih, erreish, er-jerrey, s'jerree.

POSTERIORS, s. kease, curpyn, thoin, jerrey.

POSTERITY, s. sluight, sheeloghe ry heet, cloan chlienney.

POSTERN, s. cooylley-veg, giat-injil.

POST-HASTE, *s.* siyr-vooar, bieauid, markiagh chion myr chaghter.

POST-HOUSE, POSTOFFICE, *s.* thie ny shamyr ny screeuee.

POSTHUMOUS, *a.* cheet er y theihll lurg baase yn ayr.

POSTILION, s. immanagh ny cabbil hoshee jeh fainagh. C.

POSTMASTER, s. dooinney ta freayl thie screeuee. C.

POSTMERIDIAN, *a.* lurg y vunlaa, 'syn astyr.

POSTPONE, v. dy lhiggey shaghey, (dy chur dy-lhiattee son traa dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*)

POSTSCRIPT, s. aascreeu gys jerree screeunyn. C.

POSTURE, s. cummey, aght, ynnyd, boayl. POSY, s. dossan-vlaa.

POT, s. pash yiarn, ny crayee, caart **ph**eedyr son jough-viljag, juist ny cruishtin-ushtee. *C*.

POTABLE, a. iuagh.

POTASH, *s.* leoie veih famlagh, fuygh, ny rhennagh.

POTATO, s. praase, (puddase. Cr.)

POTCOMPANION, *s.* sheshey-iuder, coveshtallagh.

POTENCY, s. niart, troshid, bree.

POTENT, a. niartal, lajer, breeoil.

POTENTATE, *s.* ree, ard-reejerey, ard-reiltagh.

POTENTIAL, a. breeoil, niartal.

POTHANGER, s. slouree, droggloo [K drulloo; Cr drolloo; cf. troggloo. ScG. drola, drolach].

POTHER, s. boirey, feiyr, anvea.

POTHER; v. dy yannoo feiyr mysh red gyn veg. C.

POTHOOK, s. droggloo.

POTHERB, s. luss, glasseraght-gharey.

POTION, s. jough, jough lheihys.

POTLID, s. coodagh **ph**ash.

POTSHERD, s. shlig chraie. (raucan. C. [i.e. shlig-raucan (K)?])

POTTAGE, *s.* poddash, proghan, sollaghyn.

POTTER, s. pasheyder, cummeyder-chraie.

POTTLE, s. podjal daa chaart.

POTVALOUR, *s.* dunnallys **v**eshtallagh. *C.* [...]¹, *s.* feme, gortey, genney, kerçheenys, lhomid, dreihys, egin.

POUCH, s. poagey, spagey.

POULT, s. errag (eean-hurkey. C.)

POULTERER, *s.* creckeyder eïn aarloo son y choagyrey, eeaneyder.

POULTICE, s. plastyr dy arran as dy vainney vroit dy chur er fairaig ny askaid. C.

POULTRY, s. eïn, eïn y thoailt.

POUNCE, s. craug, yngyn, crobage.

POUNCE, v. dy ghreimmey lesh ny craugyn myr urley.

POUND, *s.* paal, punt ayns towse ny trimmid; feed skillin.

POUND, ν. dy vroojey, dy phronney, dy yannoo myn, dy vrishey, dy hratney.

POUR, *ν*. dy gheayrtey, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy roie.

POUT, ν. dy yannoo meill vooar, dy ve pussagh, dy ve groamagh.

POVERTY, *s.* boghtynid, donnys, ymmyr**c**h.

POWDER, s. poodyr.

POWDER, v. dy chur poodyr er.

POWDERHORN, POWDER-FLASK, *s.* eairk phoodyr.

¹ The lemma is missing; the glosses relate to poverty, indigence, penury.

- POWDERBOX, s. kishteig-veg son poodyr folt.
- POWDERINGTUB, s. tubbag-hailley. C.
- POWDERMILL, s. mwyllin-phoodyr. C.
- POWDERROOM, *s.* shamyr-**ph**oodyr ayns lhong. *C.*
- POWDERY, a. joanlagh.
- POWER, *s.* niart, troshid, treanid, tholleeys, roortys, lajerys, barriaght, reiltys, slattys, mooarid.
- POWERFUL, *a.* niartal, lajer, trean, barrialtagh, mooarane.
- POWERLESS, a. annoon, faase, moal. C.
- POX, (SMALL) s. yn volgagh-vreck.
- POX, (FRENCH) s. gorley scoaldee.
- PRACTICABLE, a. oddys ve jeant.
- PRACTICAL, a. jeantagh, obbree.
- PRACTICE, s. cliaghtey, oaysh.
- PRACTISE, v. dy yannoo, dy obbraghey, dy chur rish, dy yannoo er, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy haaghey, dy chliaghtaghey, dy ve oaylagh.
- PRACTITIONER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, obbree, fer-**ch**eirdee, fer-lhee.
- PRAGMATICAL, a. perkinagh, mestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley.
- PRAISE, s. moylley.
- PRAISE, v. dy voylley, dy chur moylley, dy ooashlaghey, dy loayrt dy-mie jeh.
- PRAISEWORTHY, *a.* toilliu-moylley (feeu nyn dastey. *C.*)
- PRAME, s. baatey lesh thoin rea. C.
- PRANCE, v. dy chorlheimyragh, dy yoltaghey [Cr *joltagh* 'traverse', and here *dy yoltaghey* 'traverse'].
- PRANCING, s. corlheimyraght.
- PRANK, s. cluickys, kialg, reaid.
- PRATE, v. (dy loayrt lesh çhengey lhag. *C.*) dy veealeraghey, dy chabbaraghey.
- PRATER, PRATTLER, *s.* chengleyr, beealerey, fer-skeealaragh, tutler.
- PRAWN, s. dhiane-varrey-shliggagh. C.
- PRAY, v. dy yeearree, dy hirrey, dy yannoo aghin, dy ghoaill padjer.
- PRAYER, s. padjer, yeearree, aghin.
- PRAYERBOOK, s. lioar-erin, lioarphadjer.
- PRE, prep. ro, roish, erskyn.
- PREACH, v. dy yannoo sharmane, (dy hoilshaghey Goo Yee, dy ynsaghey yn sushtal, dy chur baght er. *C.*)

- PREACHER, s. saggyrt, sushtallagh, preachoor.
- PREACHING, s. soilshey ceaut er Goo Yee. C.
- PREACQUAINTANCE, s. ainjys ro-laue. C.
- PREADMONISH, v. dy choyrlaghey rolaue. *C.*
- PREAMBLE, s. toshiaght sharmane, ny taggloovs. C.
- PRECARIOUS, a. taghyrtagh, dy lhie er kied ny aigney fer elley, (missilagh. Cr.)
- PRECAUTION, *s.* raaue, coyrle ro-laue, twoaie, tastey, arrey.
- PRECAUTION, v. dy chur raaue, dy chur er e hwoaie, dy choyrlaghey ro-laue, dy chur gys e hastey.
- PRECEDE, v. dy gholl roish ny hoshiaght.
- PRECEDENCE, s. toshiaght y raad, yn voavl ny'n ynnyd syriev ny s'ooaslee.
- PRECEDENT, a. toshee, roish, shinney.
- PRECEDENT, *s.* sampleyr, cosoyley, tuarystal, yn chied cheayrt.
- PRECENTOR, s. cleragh 'syn agglish Alpinagh.
- PRECEPTOR, s. slattys, sarey, anney, ordyr. PRECEPTOR, s. mainshter-schoillar, fer-
- ynsee mac dooinney-seyr.
- PRECIOUS, *a.* costal, leaghagh, ooasle, deyr, feeu, priosoil.
- PRECIOUSNESS, s. deyrid ny deyrnys [Cr deyrsnys; cf. seyrsnys], feeuid, costallys.
- PRECIPICE, *s.* eaynee, eaynin, broogh, fanys, (gob ny beinney, kione my lhei, lhieggey neese sheese. *C.*)
- PRECIPITATE, v. dy cheau sheese yn fanys, ny'n eaynin, ny kione my lhei, dy chur lesh y vroogh, dy hilgey gour y vullee.
- PRECIPITATION, s. kiontoyrtys, siyrid, tuittym gour y vullee.
- PRECIPITANT, PRECIPITATE, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, doaltattym, siyragh, gyn tort.
- PRECISE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cair, cooie, feer, firrinagh, mettey.
- PRECLUDE, v. dy reayl magh, dy yeigh magh ro-laue, dy veeinaghey ro-laue.
- PRECOCIOUS, *a.* appee roish y traa, (creeney erskyn yn eash. *C.*)

- PRECOGNITION, s. enn, fys ny tushtey ro-laue.
- PRECOMPOSE, v. dy screeu, ny dy chur dy cheilley ro-laue, dy veeinaghey ro-laue.
- PRECONCEPTION, s. smooinaghtyn ny aurys ro-laue.
- PREDECESSOR, s. shennayr, shenner.
- PREDESTINATE, v. dy oardaghey ro-laue fegooish caghlaa.
- PREDESTINATION, s. oardagh er-dy-rieau
- PREDESTINARIAN, s. credjuagh ayns seyrey ny deyrey sleih er-dy-rieau.
- PREDICAMENT, s. cummey, stayd, ynnyd.
- PREDICATE, v. dy hickyraghey, dy ockley magh.
- PREDICT, v. dy insh ro-laue.
- PREDICTION, s. phadeyrys, faishnys, monney.
- PREDICTOR, s. faaishleyder, fallogysser.
- PREDISPOSE, v. dy yannoo aarloo rolaue, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo cooie rolaue.
- PREDOMINATE, v. dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy ghoaill laue yn eaghtyr.
- PREEMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ard-ooashley, ard-reiltys, ard-reill.
- PREENGAGEMENT, s. gialdyn, kiangley ro-laue.
- PREEXISTENCE, s. beayntys roish tra ruggyr.
- PREFACE, s. fosley, toshiaght lioar, yn chied ayrn jeh lioar, goan foshlee.
- PREFECT, s. kiannoort, fer-reill, ferhoshee.
- PREFER, v. dy choontey ny smoo jeh un er na fer elley, dy hroggal gys oik, currym, ny keeill.
- PREFERENCE, s reih, teiy.
- PREFERMENT, s. oik, currym, beaghey agglish.
- PREFIGURE, v. dy chowraghey, dy chur caslys ny jalloo ro-laue, dy smooinaghtyn ro-laue.
- PREFIX, v. dy hickyraghey, dy hoiaghey, dy chiartaghey ro-laue.
- PREGNANT, a. torragh, trome, corrym.
- PREGNANCY, s. torraghys.
- PREJUDGE, v. dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey rolaue.

- PREJUDICE, s. (briwnys ro-laue fegooish ronsaghey yn chooish, C.) skielley, aggair.
- PREJUDICIAL, a. lhiettrymagh, aggairagh, uailagh, neu-follan.
- PRELACY, s. aspickys.
- PRELATE, s. aspick.
- PRELIMINARY, a. toshee, chied, foshlee.
- PREMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, ro-leah, roish y traa, ass imbagh.
- PREMEDITATE, v. dy smooinaghtyn rolaue, dy chiarail ro-laue.
- PREMIER, *s.* fer-**h**oshee, yn chied çhiarn jeh'n resowir.
- PREMISE, v. dy ockley magh hoshiaght 'sy chied voayl, dy hoilshaghey ro-laue.
- PREMIUM, s. leagh ghellal, dhooraght.
- PREMONISH, v. dy chur raaue, dy choyrlaghey ro-laue, dy chur er e hwoaie.
- PREPARATION, s. aarlooid, arryltys.
- PREPARATORY, a. aarloo; aggindagh.
- PREPARE, a. dy yannoo aarloo.
- PREPENSE, *a.* yoinagh, kiarit 'syn aigney ro-laue.
- PREPONDERATE, *v.* dy veihaghey nysmoo, dy ve ny-strimmey, ny-s'breeoil.
- PREPOSE, v. dy chur gys nyn dastey. C.
- PREPOSTEROUS, *a.* bun-ry-skyn, neu-chooie, ass-vnnyd; ass-imbagh.
- PREPUCE, s. chymmylt.
- PREROGATIVE, s. cairys er-lheh. C.
- PRESAGE, s. cowrey; phadeyrys; caslys; monney; aurys.
- PRESBYTER, s. saggyrt, shanster 'syn agglish Alpinagh.
- PRESCIENCE, s. fysseree jeh nhee ry-heet.
- PRESCRIBE, v. dy hoiaghey seose, dy harey, dy oardrail.
- PRESCRIPT, PRESCRIPTION, s. oardagh, reill; sarey; shenn chliaghtey; shenn cheesh.
- PRESENCE, s. kion-enish, oai, caslys.
- PRESENT, a. kiongovrt.
- PRESENT, s. toyrtys, gioot, dhooraght.
- PRESENT, v. dy hebbal, dy arrail; dy chur beaghey keeill ny killagh da saggyrt.
- PRESENTATION, *s.* tortys beaghey-chillagh, currym chillagh.
- PRESENTLY, *adv.* chelleeragh, er-y-chooyl, dy-gerrit, dy-leah, dy-tappee.
- PRESERVATION, s. sauçhys, livreyys, fendeilys, cooney, kemmyrk, coadey.

PRESERVE, v. dy choadey, dy chooney, dy livrey, dy hauail, dy reayl.

PRESERVER, s. fer-choadee, fer-choonee.

PRESIDE, v. dy hoie harrish, dy reill harrish, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.

PRESIDENT, s. kione-y-voayrd, reiltagh fer-**h**oshee ('sy chathair. C.)

PRESS, v. dy hraastey, dy haastey [1. *faastey* ?], dy yingey, dy phronney, dy hionney.

PRESS, s. feasgan [K faasgan, faastan], chennid.

PRESSURE, s. trimmid, errey, laad; arkys, egin, çhennid.

PRESUME, v. dy ghoaill ass laue, dy heiltyn, dy smooinaghtyn.

PRESUMPTION, s. kionardys, daanys; sheiltynys, smooinaghtyn.

PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* ardvooaralagh, daaney.

PRETENCE, s. lhiggey-er, leshtal; scaa.

PRETEND, v. dy lhiggey er, dy yannoo myr-yien, dy yannoo leshtal.

PRETENDER, s. yeearreyder.

PRETENSION, s. aggyrtys, (yeearree-foalsey. C.)

PRETERNATURAL, *a.* neughooghyssagh.

PRETEXT, s. leshtal.

PRETTINESS, s. bwoid, jeshid, jesheenys, aalid.

PRETTY, a. bwaagh, jesh, aalin.

PREVAIL, v. dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo chosh, dy chur haart, dy chur mow.

PREVALENT, *a.* barrialtagh; cadjin; lajer. PREVARICATE, *v.* dy obbal e ocklyn, dy chassey, dy hyndaa.

PREVENT, v. dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy chastey, dy hoiaghey noi.

PREVENTION, s. lhiettallys, immeeaght ro-laue; cleayn; sthap.

PREVIOUS, *a.* roie, roish, ro-laue, toshee. PREY, *s.* cragh, roostey, spooilley, (cooid-vraddee, griu-vaarlee. *C.*)

PREY, v. dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy speeyney; dy ee dy-jollyssagh.

PRICE, s. feeagh, leagh, cosney; toilçhinys, feeuid.

PRICK, v. dy vroddey, dy cholgey.

PRICK, s. brod, bred, jialg, colg, gah, byrr, friogan; spolg.

PRICKLY, a. birragh, colgagh, gahagh, barbagh, frioganagh.

PRIDE, s. moyrn, mooaralys, yrjid; jesheenys; awanid.

PRIDE, v. dy att lesh moyrn, dy ve mooaralagh, dy hoiaghey seose.

PRIER, s. perkin, steet, peeikear.

PRIEST, s. saggyrt, fer-charree.

PRIESTCRAFT, s. craueeaght-foalsey. C.

PRIESTHOOD, s. saggyrtys.

PRIESTLY, a. saggyrtagh, saggyrtoil.

PRIESTRIDDEN, a. leeidit liorish saggyrtyn. C.

PRIG, s. frit dy er, fer-**ch**uttagh-**gh**iare, perkin.

PRIM, a. mettey, dendeasagh, moyrnagh.

PRIMACY, s. ardaspickys. C.

PRIMARILY, *adv.* hoshiaght, ec y toshiaght.

PRIMARY, a. toshee, chied.

PRIMATE, s. ardaspick.

PRIMATESHIP, s. oik ardaspick. C.

PRIME, *s.* glassyntee, moghrey, madran; arragh; toshiaght; troshid y vea, niart y viovs.

PRIME, a. moghey, toshee; blaaoil, s'mie.

PRIME, v. dy chur poodyr 'sy phan.

PRIMER, s. yn chied lioar ynsee. C.

PRIMITIVE, a. bunneydagh, shenn; chied, toshee.

PRIMOGENITURE, s. shenndeeaght, cair yn er-shinney, yn chied-er-ny-ruggyr.

PRIMROSE, s. sumark.

PRINCE, s. mac shinney ree Hostyn. Ta ny mic elley goaill yn ennym vashtee marish reejerey.

PRINCEDOM, PRINCIPALITY, *s.* rheam yn reejerey, stayd, ny ardennym yn reejerey, (myr yn reejerey jeh'n thalloo Vretnagh. *C.*)

PRINCESS, s. ben-phrinse, inneen ree.

PRINCIPAL, a. chied, toshee; reiltagh.

PRINCIPAL, s. kiannoort, kione, bun; fraue.

PRINCIPLE, s. bun, toshiaght, fraue; bree.

PRINT, v. dy chloughey, dy chlou.

PRINTER, s. cloudeyr.

PRINTING, s. cloudeyrys. C.

PRINTINGPRESS, s. clou, — dy ghrainney caslys, tuarystal, dy cowrey. *C.*

PRIOR, a. toshee, chied, roish.

- PRIOR, s. ardreiltagh thie-**ch**aillagh-ghoo.
- PRIORESS, s. benreiltagh thie **v**aynagh. *C*. PRISON, s. cashtal, pryssoon.
- PRISONER, s. kimmagh, pryssoonagh.
- PRISTINE, *a.* shenn, foddey er dy henney. PRITHEE, gueeym ort.
- PRIVACY, s. keiltynys, cooyl-chlea.
- PRIVATE, a. follit, keillit, er-lheh.
- PRIVATEER, s. lhong-chaggee-theayagh.
- PRIVATION, s. uail, coayl; cragh.
- PRIVATIVE, a. cailjey, çherraghtagh.
- PRIVET, s. billey-veg dy-kinjagh glass. C.
- PRIVILEGE, s. cair-er-lheh, vondeish-er-lheh.
- PRIVITY, s. fys-er-lheh, co-hoiggallys.
- PRIVY, s. cughlin, thie-veg.
- PRIVY, *a.* gyn-yss, fo-chlea, keillit, follit; dorraghey.
- PRIZE, s. olmys, leagh; griu; cosney.
- PRIZE, v. dy yannoo mooar jeh, (dy choontey lane jeh. C.)
- PRIZEFIGHTER, s. doarneyr-chosnee. C.
- PRIZER, s. fer ta cur feeuid er cooid. C.
- PRO, prep. son. C.
- PROBABILITY, s. taghyrtys, cosoylaght.
- PROBABLE, *a.* gollrish, cosoylagh, taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
- PROBATE, s. prowaltys-hymnee.
- PROBATION, s. prowaltys, feanish.
- PROBE, *s.* brod, yiarn-**ch**eyl lesh ta fer-lhee shirrey diunid lhott.
- PROBE, v. dy ronsaghey lhott lesh brodcheyl. C.
- PROBITY, s. ynrickys; firrinys; onid; feeudys.
- PROBLEM, s. feysht.
- PROBOSCIS, s. stroin, strooh.
- PROCEDURE, PROCEEDING s. trior, (obbyr goll er y hoshiaght. *C.*)
- PROCEED, v. dy gholl er y hoshiaght, dy gholl ry-chosh, dy immeeaght.
- PROCEED, PROCEEDS, s. mess e laboraght, ymmyrkey-hallooin, troar. C.
- PROCESS, s. ymmyrkey, oaysh, immeeaght, aght; (cooish ny shuit-leigh. *C.*)
- PROCESSION, *s.* sheshaght shooyl ayns keim hoccaragh, immeeaght-feailley.

- PROCLAIM, v. dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey, ny dy hoiaghey magh lesh ard-ghoo, (dy skeayley magh sarey foshlit. C.)
- PROCLAIMER, s. ardfockleyder foshlit. PROCLAMATION, s. eam; sarey, anney, slattys.
- PROCLIVITY, s. cleayn, mian, aarlooid, ullooid [K ullid]; aigney-ghooghyssagh.
- PROCRASTINATE, v. dy chumrail, dy chur jeh veih laa dy laa, dy arkiagh, (dy ve ny lhiggey-my-hraa. C.)
- PROCRASTINATION, *s.* lhiastid, lhiettallys. *C.*
- PROCRASTINATOR, s. lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*
- PROCREATE, v. dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy gheddyn; dy vishaghey, dy yeeilley.
- PROCREATION, s. gientynys, torraghys.
- PROCREATOR, s. fer-chiaddee, fer-chrootagh.
- PROCTOR, PROCURATOR, s. leighder 'sy whaiyl-agglish, cooilleeneyder **ch**urrym ayns ynnyd fer elley, fer-oik 'syn ardschoill.
- PROCURE, v. dy gheddyn; dy reaghey cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*
- PROCURATION, s. cosney, kiarail, beaghey.
- PROCURER, s. fer ta cosney; cleayneyder son maarderee. C.
- PROCURESS, s. byddage dy ven ta cleayney mraane gys streepeeys. C.
- PRODIGAL, a. jummallagh, stroialtagh.
- PRODIGAL, s. fer-stroialtagh, stroieder, fer-yummallagh; cragheyder.
- PRODIGALITY, s. jummallys, jeeill, stroialtys.
- PRODIGIOUS, a. yindyssagh, ass-towse.
- PRODIGY, s. (red-erbee yindyssagh, ny ass-y raad, lhig da ve mie ny sie. C.) yindys.
- PRODITION, *s.* brah, coyrle-follit noi'n rheam.
- PRODUCE, v. dy chur lesh er-ash, dy hoilshaghey magh; dy ymmyrkey; dy vishaghey; dy yeeilley; dy aase.
- PRODUCE, *s.* troar, mess; aase; ymmyrkey.
- PRODUCTIVE, a. messoil; bishee; mea.

- PROFANATION, PROFANENESS, s. anchasherickys, mee-chraueeaght, neughlennid.
- PROFESS, v. dy hoiaghey magh, dy ghoaill rish; dy ghialdyn; dy chredjal.
- PROFESSION, *s.* credjue, crea; eiyrtys; oik; keird; currym.
- PROFFER, v. dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy ghialdyn; dy heeyney magh.
- PROFFERER, s. chebballer. C.
- PROFICIENCY, PROFICIENCE, s. schlei; ynsagh; cosney; mieys, foays.
- PROFICIENT, s. schoillar ardynsit, fercheirdey-vie-schleioil.
- PROFILE, s. lieckan; gruaie.
- PROFIT *s.* vondeish, cosney; foays; cheetstiagh; bishaght.
- PROFIT, v. dy yannoo ymmyd vie jeh; dy chosney; dy vishaghey.
- PROFITABLE, a. vondeishagh, foaysagh; shirveishagh; ymmydagh; cosnee.
- PROFLIGATE, *a.* rouanagh, stroialtagh; neu-ghoaieagh, naarevdagh.
- PROFLIGATE, s. wagaantagh scammyltagh, dreih rouanagh. C.
- PROFOUND, *a.* dowin, injil; ooigagh; ynsee; schleioil, croutagh.
- PROFUNDITY, *s.* diunid, ooig; ardynsagh. PROFUSE, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh; skeayltagh.
- PROFUSION, s. jummallys, jeeill; palçhys, sonnys.
- PROG, v. dy gheid beaghey, (dy gheddyn bee liorish kialg erbee. *C.*)
- PROG, *s.* skon, beaghey dy cheint erbee; prughag; shuit-**gh**addee. *C.*
- PROGENERATION, s. gientynys. C.
- PROGENITOR, s. shennayr, shenner. C.
- PROGENY, s. sluight, sheeloghe, cloan-chlienney; rass.
- PROGNOSTICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey rolaue, dy insh ro-laue, dy aaishlaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrys, ny fallogys.
- PROGNOSTICATION, s. phadeyrys, fallogys. C.
- PROGRESS, *s.* immeeaght, troailtys, jurnaa veih boayl dy **b**oayl; bishagh ayns ynsagh.
- PROGRESSIVE, *a.* (talkal er y toshiaght. *C.*) sheeyney ny veggan as ny veggan. PROHIBIT, *v.* dy oardaghey noi, dy obbal.

- PROHIBITION, s. lhiettallys; obballys. *C.* PROJECT, v. dy heeyney magh; dy chroghey harrish; dy orraghey ny dy cheau magh; dy ghientyn; dy chummey.
- PROJECT, s. gientyn; crout, cluic; schlei.
- PROJECTION, *s.* broogh; gob, stroin; cummey; (gob ny beinney. *C.*)
- PROLIFIC, *a.* troaragh, messoil; crooagh; torragh; bishagh.
- PROLIX, s. foddey, liauyr, cumrailagh.
- PROLIXITY, s. fagaal, (loayrtys liauyr. C.)
- PROLOGUE, s. toshiaght lioar, coraa, ny cloie
- PROLONG, v. dy veaynaghey, dy yannoo foddey, ny sodjey, dy chur jeh son traa; dy hannaghtyn; dy chumrail.
- PROMINENT, *a.* gobbagh, corragh, shassoo magh.
- PROMISCUOUS, *a.* fud-y-cheilley, mestit cooidjagh; gyn-teiv.
- PROMISE, s. gialdynys; breearrey.
- PROMISE, v. dy ghialdyn; dy vreearrey.
- PROMONTORY, s. gob-ny-beinney, kione-hallooin.
- PROMOTE, v. dy chur er y hoshiaght gys keim ny oik syrjey, dy hroggal seose gys stayd syrjey.
- PROMOTION, s. keim, ny oik, ny stayd svriev.
- PROMPT, *a.* bieau, tappee, leah, siyragh, chelleeragh; doaltattym, kiart.
- PROMPTER, s. fer-hansheragh; fervrasnee; cleayneyder, mioleyder.
- PROMULGATE, v. dy skeayley raa dylhean; dy hoilshaghey magh dy-foshlit.
- PRONE, *a.* croymmey; cam; aarloo; kionemy-lhei; miandagh.
- PRONENESS, s. (croymmid yn eddin; C.) arryltys; cleayn; mian; aigney.
- PRONG, s. aayl, gollage, goul, goulan [K gollan], gah.
- PRONOUN, s. far-ennym.
- PRONOUNCE, v. dy ockley-magh, dy loayrt dy-flaoil; dy chur briwnys.
- PROOF, *s.* feanish; prowal, shickyrys; yn chied ghuillag t'er ny chloughey; liehliggar-lieh-ushtey.
- PROOF, *a.* lajer; slane; shickyr, neuchorragh.
- PROP, v. dy ymmyrkey seose, (dy chummal fo nagh duitt eh. *C.*)

- PROP, s. geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant. PROPAGATE, v. dy ghientyn; dy chuirr,
- dy vishaghey; dy skeay<mark>l</mark>ey yn sushtal.
- PROPAGATION, s. gientyn; bishaght.
- PROPENSITY, *s.* mian, saynt; aigney, cleayn; teaym; lhiantynys.
- PROPER, a. cooie, jesh; doaieagh; cair.
- PROPERLY, adv. dy-cooie, dy-jesh. C.
- PROPERTY, s. cooid, cowryn; cair, eiraght; shelloo, shioltane; thieyn as thalloo; argid.
- PROPHECY, s. phadeyrys, fysseree.
- PROPHESY, v. dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh ro-laue.
- PROPHET, s. phadeyr.
- PROPHETESS, s. faihteag [K faihdeag, faihçhag, phaihdag, phaihjag], caillagh ny faihteag, phadeyr-ben.
- PROPHETIC, *a.* phadeyragh, faihtagh; caslyssagh, tuaragh.
- PROPITIATION, s. lhiasaghey.
- PROPITIOUS, a. keain, caarjoil; bannee.
- PROPORTION, *s.* cooid-ronney, cronney, rheynn, ayrn; corrymid, commeeys.
- PROPORTIONAL, *a.* ronney, corrym; cooie; freggyrtagh; lieh-my-lieh.
- PROPOSAL, a. treealtys, cheb; coyrle.
- PROPOSE, v. dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy chur covrle.
- PROPOSITION, *s.* çheb, (red erbee ta soit magh myr çheb, coardail, ny bargane. *C.*)
- PROPRIETOR, s. yn fer s'lesh eh, ny bylesh eh, mainshter, yn er-cair.
- PROPRIETY, s. kiartys, cooiaght, jeshid.
- PROROGUE, v. dy chur jeh clashtyn.
- PROSCRIBE, v. dy gheyrey; dy eebyrt, dy yiooldey magh, dy aagail mooie; dy scryssey.
- PROSCRIPTION, *s.* briwnys, deyrey; eebyrtys.
- PROSE, *s.* glare ta screeut, cha nee arraneagh.
- PROSECUTE, v. dy ghoaill y leigh jeh; dy eiyrt er; dy lhiantyn rish.
- PROSECUTION, s. cooish chimmee, leighderys.
- PROSECUTOR, s. fer ta goll gys y leigh, cassevder, cuirrevder.
- PROSELYTE, s. fer ta çhyndaa gys credjue elley.

- PROSODY, s. ynsagh bingys as towse yn cheim arraneagh.
- PROSPECT, *s.* reayrtys, shilley, baght; caslys; cowrey.
- PROSPER, v. dy speeideil dy-mie 'sy theihll, dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey.
- PROSPERITY, s. speeideilys, souyrid, sonnys, palchys; maynrys.
- PROSPEROUS, *a.* bannee, maynrey; souyr; sonney.
- PROSTITUTE, *v.* dy ve oolee jeh maarderys, ny streebeeys; dy veeooashlaghey son leagh; dy injillaghey.
- PROSTITUTE, s. streebagh-chadjin.
- PROSTITUTE, *a.* currit seose gys immeeaght scammyltagh son faill. *C.*
- PROSTRATE, v. dy sleaghtaghey, dy ghliooney sheese, ny dy huittym er yn eddin ayns ooashlaghey.
- PROSTRATE, a. ny-lhie er slane lhiurid. C.
- PROTECT, ν . dy choadey, dy chooney lesh, dy chur kemmyrk, dy hassoo ayns lieh, dy choodaghey.
- PROTECTION, s. coadey, kemmyrk, cooney, fendeilys; sauçhys.
- PROTECTOR, s. fer-choadee, fer-choonee, fendeilagh, kemmyrkagh.
- PROTEST, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy vreearrey; dy hickyraghey.
- PROTEST, s. feanish; breearrey, loo; shickyrys.
- PROTESTANT, s. feanish noi agglish y Raue, creestee ta gobbal marranys y Phaab.
- PROTESTANTISM, s. credjue noi ynsagh agglish y Raue.
- PROTESTATION, s. breearrey arrymagh.
- PROTESTER, s. fockleyder foshlit raa ny smooinaghtyn arrymagh. C.
- PROTRACT, v. dy heeyney magh; dy chur jeh; dy veaynaghey; dy chumrail, dy lhiettal.
- PROTRUDE, *v.* dy gholl trooid, dy yingey, dy chur trooid. *C.*
- PROTUBERANCE, s. att, aase, sheane, mam.
- PROUD, *a.* moyrnagh, mooaralagh, ard, boggeyssagh; er-voggeeys, er-aghree, er-

- **gh**liee, er-**gh**asseree, er-**ph**iagharnee, er-dheir, er-rheays; er-**ch**annoo.
- PROUDLY, *adv.* dy-moyrnagh, dy-ard. PROVE, *v.* dy yannoo mie; dy hickyraghey;
- dy ymmyrkey feanish; (dy fondaghey. C.)
- PROVEDORE, *s.* kionneyder nheeghyn femoil son sheshaght-chaggee. *C.*
- PROVENDER, s. bee-'n-ollee, faiyr, coonlagh, traagh, foddyr; (praaseyn, napinyn, carrageyn, poanrey. *C.*)
- PROVERB, s. raa-**ch**reeney, raa-**ch**adjin, shenn-raa, doortiman.
- PROVERBIAL, a. shenn-ocklagh.
- PROVIDE, v. dy chiarail, dy chur ro-laue; dy reayl ny dy chummal seose; dy hashtey, dy haglym cooidjagh; dy hriorey.
- PROVIDENCE, s. ardreiltys Yee ayns gurneilys y theihll; farrysthieys; ladoose.
- PROVIDENT, PROVIDENTIAL, *a.* bentyn da ardreiltys Yee; frioosagh; kiarailagh, gressagh; creeney.
- PROVIDER, *s.* chymseyder, fer-**ch**ionnee, fer-**h**ashtee.
- PROVINCE, s. cheer-y-rheam, rheam; oik; currym.
- PROVISION, s. (condeil, Cr. [Cr 'a goar']) beaghey; lhongey, gien, cuirraghyn.
- PROVISO, s. connaant, coardail; raaue.
- PROVOCATION, s. brasnaghey,
 - greesaght; corree, eulys, jymmoose, farg.
- PROVOKE, v. dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy chur corree, dy chur sneih, ny comys.
- PROVOST, s. fer-hoshee, (kiannoort, ny reiltagh ardschoill. *C.*)
- PROW, s. toshiaght, ny kione lhuingey.
- PROWESS, *s.* roortys, niart, treanid, troshid, feniaght [1. *feniaghtys*]; (dunnallys. *C.*)
- PROWL, v. dy rouail son convayrt. C.
- PROWLER, s. rouailagh-foalley, cragheyder. C.
- PROXIMATE, a. er-gerrey, sniessey, faggys ec-laue; naboonagh.
- PROXIMITY, s. naboonys, niessid.
- PROXY, s. fer shassoo ayns ny ass lieh fer elley, raane.
- PRUDE, s. ben ro-chiart 'sy gholl eck, as jeh feeudys foalsey. C.
- PRUDENCE, s. creenaght; immeeaght soccaragh, tastagh, (kutid. C.)

- PRUDENT, PRUDENTIAL, *a.* creeney, kute; tastagh; trioragh.
- PRUDERY, s. rouyr-chiartys 'syn immeeaght. C.
- PRUDISH, a. soccaragh myr-yien. C.
- PRUNE, v. dy yiarrey banganyn neuvessoil jeh billey, dy vaarey.
- PRUNE, s. airn, airnag.
- PRUNER, s. giarreyder viljagh. C.
- PRUNINGHOOK, PRUNINGKNIFE, *s.* corran-**ph**ollal, skynn son biljyn.
- PRURIENCE, PRURIENCY, s. mian lajer taghyssagh son nhee erbee. C.
- PRY, v. dy pheeikearey dy-steetagh.
- PRYINGLY, adv. lesh sheegerey steetagh.
- PSALM. s. arrane-chrauee.
- PSALMIST, *s.* screeudeyr-arraneyn-**ch**rauee; kiaulleyder.
- PSALTER, s. lioar-arraneyn-chrauee. C.
- PSALTERY, s. greie-chiaullee myr claasagh.
- PUBERTY, s. eash-phoosee.
- PUBLICAN, s. oasteyr; keesheyder 'sy chenn Raue.
- PUBLICATION, s. cadjinys foshlit, lioar currit magh fud y theay. C.
- PUBLIC, s. seihll, cruinney, sleih, theay.
- PUBLIC, a. cadjin, er-fys, er-ash.
- PUBLICITY, s. cadjinys, cronnallys.
- PUBLICSPIRITED, *a.* bishaghey foays y theay roish hene; feoiltagh.
- PUBLISH, v. dy chur er-ash, dy ockley-magh; dy hoilshaghey.
- PUBLISHER, s. soilsheyder, kiaullaneyder; brahder.
- PUCELAGE, s. moidynys.
- PUCKBALL, s. (thoag yoanlagh. *C.*) sporran-fiagh.
- PUCKER, v. dy illey ayns craplagyn. C.
- PUCKER, s. craplag; filley. C.
- PUDDER, s. boirey, anvea; sonnaase.
- PUDDER, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud y cheilley.
- PUDDING, s. puiddhin; collane.
- PUDDLE, s. dhubbey, poyll ushtee vroghe.
- PUDDLE, *v.* dy vroghey, ny dy heiy ushtey.
- PUDENCY, PUDICITY, s. feeudys, doaieid; moidynys; glennid; oainaarevdagh.
- PUERILE, a. lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.

PUERILITY, s. lambaanys, oikanys.

PUFF, v. dy heidey seose lesh moyrn; dy att; dy osnaghey; dy volgey; dy voggeyssagh erskyn towse.

PUFF, *s.* sheidey; gaal; sheean; att; moylley.

PUFFIN, s. eean-ushtee goaill 'sy Challoo.

PUG, s. apag; moddey ny peiagh lesh stroin gollrish apag.

PUGH, inter. pyht. C.

PUGILISM, s. schlei-**ch**aggee lesh ny duirn.

PUGILIST, s. doarneyr-woailley-vassey, bwoailleyder, bwoailteyr. C.

PUGNACIOUS, *a.* streeuagh, bwoailtagh. *C.*

PUGNACITY, *s.* streeualtys, bwoailtys. *C.* PUISSANCE, *s.* niartallys, troshid, treanid, erroortys.

PUISSANT, a. niartallagh, trean; gaskey [1. gastey]; ooasle; reiltagh.

PUKE, s. skeeah, tilgey.

PUKE, v. dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.

PULCHRITUDE, s. bwoid, aalid, grayse. *C.*

PULE, v. dy eam gollrish eean-chiark. C.

PULICOSE, a. lane yarganyn. C.

PULL, v. dy hayrn, dy sleodey; dy raipey; dy strepey; dy hionney.

PULL, s. tayrn, driaght.

PULLET, s. errag, eean-chiark.

PULLEY, s. rollian.

PULMONARY, a. scoanagh, bentyn rish ny scoanyn.

PULP, s. mynnagh, cooid vog, mess vog erbee.

PULPIT, s. cronnag.

PULPY, a. boggyr, taish.

PULSATION, PULSE, s. bwoailley yn chuishlin.

PULSE, s. poanrey, pishyr.

PULVERIZE, v. dy vlieh, dy vrainey, dy obbraghey gys joan.

PUMICESTONE, s. shligar.

PUMP, v. dy hayrn seose ushtey ass chibbyr.

PUMP, s. pump.

PUN, s. fockle ny raa ghaa-foyragh.

PUNCH, v. dy vroddey, dy vreddey, dy hoylley lesh mennee-vooar.

PUNCH, s. keint dy yough — liggar, shugyr, as ushtey çheh; fer-**ch**uttagh; yn druai 'sy chloie; brod, mennee-vooar.

PUNCHEON, s. saagh-howse liggar ta cummal kiare-feed **gh**allan.

PUNCTILIOUS, a. kiart, jesh, mettey.

PUNCTUAL, *a.* kinjagh, kiart 'syn-am, 'syn ynnyd, imbee, traaoil.

PUNCTUALITY, s. kiartys gys traa, as gys gialdynys.

PUNCTURE, s. towl jeant lesh brod, ny mennee.

PUNGENT, a. gear; garg; gonnagh; geiyagh, jialgagh.

PUNISH, v. dy cherraghey, dy smaghtaghey; dy yeealley, dy chusthey.

PUNISHABLE, *a.* toilçhin-**ch**erraghey, toilliu-**ch**erraghey; oolee.

PUNISHMENT, s. kerraghey, pian; briwnys; cooilleen.

PUNK, s. streebagh chadjin. C.

PUNSTER, s. molteyr-veealeragh. C.

PUNY, a. beg; fardalagh; aeg; annoon, faase; moal; lhag.

PUP, s. quallian.

PUP, v. dy vrey quallianyn.

PUPIL, s. clagh-ny-sooilley; schoillar; peiagh ta fo eash as oaseir harrish.

POPPET, s. babban, jalloo.

PUPPETSHOW, s. shilley ayns cloie lesh jallooyn veggey fuygh.

PUPPY, s. quallian.

PURBLIND, a. giare-hooillagh, lieh-ghoal, kyagh.

PURBLINDNESS, s. shilley-aggys. C.

PURCHASE, v. dy chionnaghey.

PURCHASE, s. kionniaght.

PURCHASER, s. kionneyder.

PURE, *a.* glen; neu-vestit; oney, neufoiljagh, ynrick; neu-lheamyssagh, fegooish cron; gyn-assee; firrinagh; moidynagh; slane.

PURENESS, PURITY, s. glennid; sollyssid; onid; neu-chyndid; moidynys.

PURGATION, PURIFICATION, s. glennid; yn lostey-**ch**ainley; lhiasaghey.

PURGATORY, s. yn voayl raad ta anmeenyn, fo ynsagh yn Raue, er ny ghlenney lesh aile roish my t'ad goit stiagh ayns Niau.

PURGE, v. dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey.

PURGE, *s.* (feaysley-volg; lheihys-vuinney; *C.*) scoorey-ny-collaneyn.

PURIFY, v. dy ghlenney, dy niee; dy ghiallaghey; dy chasherickey; dy lostey **ch**ainley; dy heyrey.

PURITAN, *s.* far-ennym ny shenn scarreyderyn veih'n agglish. *C.*

PURL, s. lune ullymar.

PURLIEU, s. chemmal, faal [K phaal, faill]; arbyl.

PURLINS, *s.* fuyghyn **h**ess**y**n fo riblassyn kione thie. *C.*

PURLOIN, v. dy vyngyragh, dy gheid.

PURLOINER, s. gad-follit, maarliagh.

PURPLE, s. gorrym-jiarg.

PURPLE, v. dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. C.

PURPORT, s. kiarail; bree, toiggal, keeayl; immeeaght.

PURPORT, v. dy chiarail; dy chur roym, — te foym; dy smooinaghtyn.

PURPOSE, s. cooish; mian, aigney; kiarail; smooinaghtyn.

PURPOSE, v. dy smooinaghtyn, dy chiarail.

PURR, v. dy phiagharnee myr kayt.

PURSE, s. sporran argid.

PURSE, v. dy chur 'sy sporran. C.

PURSEPROUD, a. moyrnagh ass berçhys.

PURSER, s. fer ta kiarail yn argid er.

PURSLAIN, s. luss.

PURSUANT, a. rere, lurg, coardail rish.

PURSUE, *v.* dy eiyrt er, dy chloh; dy hea; dy lhiantyn; dy ghoaill y leigh jeh.

PURSUIT, s. eiyrtys, cloh; çhea; eebyrtys.

PURTENANCE, s. cheusthie mart, yn

vynnagh, yn aane as ny collaneyn. C.

PURULENT, a. yngyragh.

PURVEY, v. dy chionnaghey beaghey.

PUS, s. yngyr.

PUSH, v. dy yingey; dy hionney; dy snuggal; dy orraghey; dy scughey; dy imman.

PUSILLANIMITY, s. faitys, lhag-chreeys.

PUSILLANIMOUS, *a.* faitagh, lhag-chreeagh.

PUSS, s. kayt; mwaagh.

PUSTULE, s. gurrin bolgagh.

PUSTULOUS, a. bolgagh, yngyragh.

PUT, v. dv chur.

PUT BY, PUT OFF, ν. dy chur shaghey, veih, ny jeh.

PUT DOWN, v. dy chur sheese, dy imlaghey, dy injillaghey.

PUT FORTH, v. dy chur magh, dy heeyney magh; dy hoiaghey magh, dy ockley magh.

PUT IN v. dy chur stiagh.

PUT-OFF, s. leshtal.

PUT ON, v. dy chur er; dy choodaghey; dy choamrey, (dy chur mysh. C.)

PUT OUT, v. dy chur magh; dy vooghey.

PUT OVER, v. dy chur harrish, dy skeayley er.

PUT TO DEATH, v. dy chur gy baase, dy varroo; dy yannoo dunverys.

PUT TO IT, v. dy chur rish; dy heaghney; dy hionney; dy eginaghey.

PUT TOGETHER, v. dy chur cooidjagh, dy chur dy-cheilley; dy haaghey, dy sniemmey, dy whaaley.

PUT UP, v. dy chur seose, dy hashtey.

PUT UP WITH, v. (dy lhiggey lesh, C.) dy hurranse, dy uillaghtyn.

PUTREFACTION, s. loauid; breinnid.

PUTREFY, v. dy loaughey; dy vreinnaghev.

PUTRID, a. loau, breinn.

PUTRIDITY, PUTRIDNESS, s. loauys, loauid, breinnid.

PUTTINGSTONE, s. clagh-orraghey.

PUTTY, s. gleih jeant dy chelk as ooil. C.

PUZZLE, v. dy yannoo red erbee **gh**oillee; dy chur er-shaghryn; dy chur ny haart; dy chur fud y cheilley, dy voirey.

PUZZLE, s. ribbey; doilleeys; arkys.

PYGMY, s. druai.

PYLORUS, s. beeal-y-chleeau. C.

PYRAMID, *s.* lhiaght ny toor lesh baare-chevl.

PYRITES, s. clagh-aile.

PYROMANCY, s. chenney-druiaght.

PYX, s. yn **ch**ishtey ayn ta'n oalan tashtit.

- QUACK, s. fer-lhee neu-ynsit, ny meehushtagh.
- QUACK, v. dy eam myr thunnag; dy chur stoo-lheihys dy-aggairagh.
- QUACKERY, s. drogh-lheihys.
- QUADRAGESIMA, s. yn chied doonaght jeh'n Chargys.
- QUADRANGULAR, QUADRATE, a. kiare-uillinagh, kiare-lhiattagh.
- QUADRANT, s. kierroo, kierroo-chiarkyl.
- QUADRILATERAL, a. kiare-shleaystagh, kiare-lhiattagh, kiare-heuagh.
- QUADRUPED, a. kiare-chassagh.
- QUADRUPED, s. cretoor lesh kiare **ch**assvn.
- QUADRUPLE, a. kiare-illagh, kiarecheayrtyn, kiare.
- QUAFF, v. dy ghoaill jough liauyr, dy iu dv-creeoil.
- QUAFFER, s. iuder-yollyssagh.
- QUAGMIRE, s. curragh-chraaee, scrah**ch**raaee, boglagh, (shughlee-vog. C.)
- QUAIL, s. eean-feie.
- QUAILPIPE, s. feddan dy chleayney quaylyn.
- QUAINT, a. kiart, jesh, (frittagh. C.)
- QUAINTNESS, s. jeshid, friplassid, metteeys. C.
- QUAKE, s. craa, (er-creauid, jeestyrnee, jabberaght, snaggeraght, C.) lhejid.
- QUAKE, v. dy chraa, dy ve er-creau, dy lhejey, dy yeestyrnee.
- QUAKER, s. fer jeh sheshaght dy Chaarjyn enmyssit "Fir-chraaee," kyndagh rish nyn graa, tra v'ad preacheil as goaill padjer. C.
- QUAKING-GRASS, s. cron-chraaee, ny faiyr-chraaee. C.
- QUALIFICATION, s. ynsagh, toiggallys, tushtey; ellyn; oaysh; ymmyd; cooiaght, cooieid, jeshid.
- QUALITY, s. foays; keim; cooiaght.
- QUALM, s. taaue, taauid; (annoonid vaasoil; neeallooid. C.)
- QUALMISH, a. neealagh; taauagh.
- QUANDARY, s. (doilleeid; Cr.) marranys.
- QUANTITY, s. kuse, possan, mooarane, mooadys; earrooid.

- QUARANTINE, s. lhiettallys lhuingey veih'n phurt son daeed laa, kyndagh rish chingys er voayrd. C.
- QUARREL, s. co-streeu, streeu, tuittymmagh, builtys; brooan; gleck; boirey; troiddey; argane; goanlys.
- QUARREL, v. dy huittym-magh, dy streeu; dy hroiddey; (dy yeealley y cheilley. C.)
- QUARRELLER, s. boireyder, builteyr.
- QUARRELSOME, s. streeuagh, bwoailtagh; goanlyssagh, fargagh.
- QUARRY, s. towl-chlagh, meayn raad t'ad reuyrey claghyn; ushag lesh shirragh lhiggit er e eiyrt's. C.
- OUARRY, v. dy reuyrey claghyn. C.
- QUARRYMAN, QUARRIER, s.
 - reuyreyder-chlagh. C.
- QUART, s. caart.
- QUARTAN, s. creayn-kiare-laa.
- QUARTER, s. kierroo; raiee; slyst, cheu; ayrn; (bioys spaarit ec barriaghteyr. C.)
- QUARTER, v. dy yiarrey ayns kierrooyn (dy rheynn ayns ayrnyn. C.)
- QUARTERAGE, s. cheetstiagh-raiee. C.
- QUARTERDAY, s. laa-raiee son geeck. C.
- QUARTERDECK, s. laare-lhuingey byverrey. C.
- QUARTERLY, a. raieeoil; kierrooagh.
- QUARTERLY, adv. dy-kierrooagh.
- QUARTERMASTER, s. mainshter aaght**h**idooryn.
- QUARTERN, s. kierroo-phynt.
- QUARTERSTAFF, s. maidjey-endeilee. C. QUARTO, s. kierroo.
- QUASH, v. dy yannoo gyn-vree, dy chur ry-lhiattee; dy chur fo-chosh dydoaltattym; (dy hraastey myn. C.)
- QUATERNION, s. kiare.
- QUAVER, v. dy chraa yn **ch**oraa ayns kiaulleeaght.
- QUAY, s. keiy, (voalley-phurt. C.)
- QUEAN, s. byddage dy ven.
- QUEASINESS, s. taaueynee-tilgee, skeah.
- QUEASY, a. skeahoil, jiooldagh, çhing.
- QUEEN, s. ben-rein.
- QUEER, a. quaagh, aitt; joarree; bolvaneagh.
- QUEERNESS, s. aittys; neu-chadjinys; bolvanid.
- QUEEST, s. calmane-cheylley.

QUELL, v. dy chastey, dy chur haart, dy chur fo.

QUENCH, v. dy vooghey, dy chur ass.

QUENCHABLE, a. mooghee.

QUERN, s. braain-laue, braain-vwyllin.

QUERRY, s. guilley ny gabbyl ayns stabyl reeoil. C.

QUERULOUS, *a.* granganagh; accanagh, cassidagh; trimshagh.

QUERY, s. feysht, feniaghtyn [K, Cr fenaghtyn].

QUEST, s. ronsaght; (bing-vriagh. C.)

QUESTION, s. feniaghtyn [K, Cr fenaghtyn], feysht; aurys.

QUESTIONER, s. feyshteyder.

QUESTMONGER, s. fer ta cur shuitynleigh er nyn doshiaght. C.

QUIBBLE, s. cabbaraght; cluickys; breag.

QUIBBLE, v. dy chabbaraghey; dy volley; dy chassey glare.

QUIBBLER, s. casseyder; molteyr.

QUICK, *a.* tappee, bieau; bioyr, mhioyral; gastey; siyragh.

QUICKBEAM, s. unjin-feie. C.

QUICKEN, v. dy vioghey, dy ghleashaghey; dy ghreinnaghey; dy chur

er y hoshiaght. QUICKENER, s. (biogheyder, C.) greinneyder.

QUICKLIME, s. eayl-vio.

QUICKNESS, s. tappeeys, siyrid; bioyrid.

QUICKSAND, s. geinnagh-vio.

QUICKSIGHTED, a. geyre-hooillagh.

QUICKSILVER, s. argid-vio.

QUIESCENT, a. tostagh.

QUIET, a. feagh, fastagh, kiune; aalin; luddanagh; tostagh; soccaragh, meein; taauagh.

QUIET, v. dy chiunaghey, dy chur gys fea. QUIET, QUIETNESS, QUIETUDE, s.

fea, kiunid, meenid; soccarys; taaue; shee; aalican, luddan.

QUIETLY, adv. dy-kiune, dy-fastagh.

QUILL, s. fedjag, fedjeen.

OUILT, s. curleid-lhiabbee.

QUILT, v. dy whaaley curleid gys coodagh er çheusthie dy chadee eddyr oc. C.

QUINCE, s. keint dy ooyl.

QUINCY, s. doghan ny gorley scoarnee, truh, plooghaneys, (dourin-hoghtee. C.)

QUINQUAGESIMA, s. Jydoonee-innyd.

QUINTESSENCE, s. bree, soo.

QUIP, s. faghid, craid, gannid.

QUIRE, s. kiare duillagyn as feed dy phabyr; carree-**ch**illagh, çhiamble ny mannishter.

QUIRK, s. cluic, crout, foalsaght.

QUIT, v. dy aagail, dy hreigeil; dy hea; dy scughey, dy arraghey, dy scarrey.

QUITCHGRASS [i.e. couch grass], s.

pondaig [ScG. punnd], (faiyr-voddee. C.)

QUITE, *adv.* ooilley-cooidjagh, dy-slane, dy-feer, dy-bollagh.

QUITRENT, s. mayl veg hallooin. C.

QUITS, a. corrym, kiart, myr-y-cheilley.

QUIVER, s. bolg-side.

QUIVER, v. dy chraa, dy ve-creau [l. dy ve er-creau?].

QUOIF, s. bayrn-ching. C.

QUOIT, s. crou dy chloie er ny quoidyn.

QUORUM, a. yn earroo ta jannoo quaiyl.

QUOTA, s. ayrn chooid-ronney, rheynn, meer, cron.

QUOTATION, s. raa ny goan dooinney elley.

QUOTE, v. dy ockley magh goan fer elley.

QUOTH, *v. imp.* quoth I, abbyrym, dooyrt mee; dreggyr mee.

QUOTIDIAN, a. taghyrt gagh laa.

QUOTIDIAN, s. crayn-losht.

QUOTIENT, s. quoid, cre woad yn earroo ta çheet magh, veih rheynn un earroo liorish earroo elley.

R

RABBI, *s.* mainshter, ny saggyrt Hewnagh. RABBIT, *s.* conning.

RABBLE, s. (riftanyn vooidjeenagh, C.) sheshaght vee-reiltagh.

RABID, *a.* keoie, myr moddey **ch**eoie ta keshal ec e veeal. *C.*

RACE, *s.* kynney, clein, sluight, sheel, rass; keint; roie; markiaght; arrey-vwyllin.

RACEHORSE, s. cabbyl-roie.

RACER, s. roieder.

RACK, v. dy horçhaghey; (dy raipey er y whueeyl ghuintagh; dy heaghney; dy hayrn jeh veih'n drundin; dy hiaulley 'syn aer myr bodjal. *C*.)

RACK, *s.* greie-**h**orçhaghey; queeyl; quiggal; cratçh; sheebey-**v**odjallagh; (guin erskyn surranse. *C.*)

RACKET, s. moostaneys, çhengleyrys neuhoiggallagh, voiragh. *C*.

RACKRENT, s. yn vayl syrjey.

RACY, a. lajer; berçhagh; blastal.

RADIANCE, s. sollyssid, falleays, loandyr, goul, drillin.

RADIANT, RADIATE, *a.* soilsheanagh, drillinagh, loandyrnee.

RADIATE, v. dy ghoulaghey, dy falleaysaghey, dy ghrillinaghey.

RADICAL, *a.* fraueagh, bunneydagh, undinagh, fondagh, toshee.

RADICATE, v. dy hoiaghey dowin.

RADISH, s. rahgyl.

RADIUS, s. lieh-lheead **ch**iarkyl.

RAFFLE, v. dy chloie lesh kerrinyn howlagh.

RAFT, *s.* fuyghyn kianlt cooidjagh myr sleod er yn ushtey. *C.*

RAFTER, s. riblass.

RAG, s. fritlag, clooid, ribbag.

RAGAMUFFIN, s. (riftan, Cr.) mooidjeen, kerçheen.

RAGE, s. farg, eulys, elgys, keoid.

RAGE, v. dy freayney, dy ve er-ouyl.

RAGGED, a. fritlagh, raipit.

RAGGEDNESS, s. fritlaghys, ribbagyn.

RAGING, a. freaynagh, er-keogh, er-ouyl, elgyssagh, eulyssagh.

RAGMAN, s. delleyder ayns clooidyn fritlagh. C.

RAGOUT, s. mestey dy eill as dy phraasyn vroit. C.

RAGWORT, s. cuishag-vuigh.

RAIL, s. radlin fuygh ny yiarn; eean-raip.

RAIL, v. dy chombaasey lesh radlin; dy oltooaney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

RAILER, s. çhengleyr scammyltagh. C.

RAILLERY, s. aittys floutagh. C.

RAIMENT, s. coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.

RAIN, v. dy cheau fliaghey, dy cheau, dy gheayrtey frassyn-liaghee.

RAIN, s. fliaghey, fliughys, frass.

RAINBOW, s. goll-twoaie, kione-emshyr.

RAINDEER, REINDEER, s. feeaih-vooar.

RAININESS, s. earish vog-liaghee. C.

RAINWATER, s. ushtey liaghee. C.

RAINY, a. fliaghee, fliughee, frassagh.

RAISE, v. dy hroggal seose, dy chooney lesh; dy ymmyrkey; dy ghoostey; dy yrjaghey.

RAISIN, *s.* mess chirrym yn villey-feeyney. RAKE, *s.* raistyl, corlaig; fer-veshtallagh,

rouanagh, wag<mark>a</mark>antagh.

RAKE, v. dy raistylley, dy haglym cooidjagh; dy veaghey dy-rouanagh, dyneu-heeltagh.

RAKEHELL, s. kirkin rouanagh, riftan, feryummallagh, wagaantagh. C.

RAKER, s. raistyller. C.

RAKISH, a. jummallagh, stroialtagh. C.

RALLY, v. dy aahaglym, dy aahymsaghey; dy ghoaill cree; dy yannoo faghid.

RALLY, s. faghid, floutys; reaid. C.

RAM, s. rea; (greie-vuiltagh-chaggee dy lhieggal sheese voallaghyn. C.)

RAM, v. dy woailley lesh niart, dy yingey; dy phronney; dy hionney; dy vroo.

RAMBLE, v. dy gholl er-shaghryn, dy hooyl veih boayl dy boayl, (dy rouail. *C.*)

RAMBLER, s. streeleyder, streelage, wagaantagh.

RAMIFICATION, s. scarrey ayns banglaneyn.

RAMIFY, v. dy skeayley ayns banglaneyn, dy chur magh banganyn.

RAMMER, RAMROD, s. slatt-ghunn.

RAMMISH, a. er-voggeeys, reagh.

RAMOUS, a. banglaneagh. C.

RAMP, v. dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.

RAMP, s. lheim-hurley. C.

RAMPANT, *a.* reamyssagh; bishagh; troggit seose myr *lion* ayns scuitcheontys.

RAMPART, s. voalley-ardvalley, voalley-chashtal; (glassag-faaidagh. C.)

RANCID, a. gort, garg, soaral.

RANCOROUS, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh.

RANCOUR, s. goanlys, myskid, dwoaiys; noidys.

RANDOM, *s.* gyn-tortys; taghyrt; neureiltys.

RANGE, v. dy hoiaghey ayns reaghys; dy chur lhiattee ry lhiattee.

RANGE, s. rheynn, keim-lheead, reamys. RANGER, s. fer-oik-cheylley; rouailtagh; moddey-helg. *C.*

RANK, *s.* keim, yrjid; ooashley; rheynn. RANK, *a.* lajer; ard; ro-vishagh; soaral;

drogh-vlastal; gort; garroo.

RANK, v. dy ghoaill keim; dy rheynn; dy hoiaghey ayns reaghys, lhiattee ry lhiattee; dy ve ooasle; (dy chur sheshaght ayns strane. *C*.)

RANKLE, v. dy varbaghey, dy hymsaghey, dy yngyraghey.

RANNY, s. yn thollog-airhey. C.

RANSACK, v. dy ronsaghey; dy livrey magh; dy chraghey; dy roostey, dy spooilley.

RANSOME, s. lhiasaghey eeckit son pryssoonagh, (feaysley vondiaght. C.)

RANSOM, v. dy eeck lhiasaghey, dy eaysley.

RANSOMER, s. lhiaseyder.

RANT, v. dy vranlaadee, dy yllagh, dy ockley magh goo lesh jeeanid as froaish.

RANT, s. loayrtys-vooaralagh as froaishagh.

RANTER, s. froaisheyder-voiragh. C.

RANTIPOLE, *s.* friplas-froaishagh, rouailagh. *C.*

RANUNCULUS, s. cass-feeagh.

RAP, s. tarnoal, polt, builley; bassag.

RAP, v. dy chur builley doaltattym, dy chur tarnoal yeean.

RAPACIOUS, a. jollyssagh, joogh, sondagh, miandagh; roosteyragh.

RAPACITY, RAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* jollyssid, sondid, sayntoilid; roosteyrys.

RAPE, s. egin, niart; (luss veih ta ooil er ny ghoaill. *C*.)

RAPID, *a.* tappee, bieau, leah; siyragh, ery-chooyl; doaltattym.

RAPIDITY, RAPIDNESS, *s.* tappeeys, leahys, bieauid, siyr; çhennid.

RAPIER, s. cliwe cheyl liauyr.

RAPIERFISH, s. yn eeast chliwagh. C.

RAPINE, s. roosteyrys, ruegys, cragh; griuvaarlee, cooid-vraddee.

RAPTURE, s. eunys; maynrys; gerjagh.

RAPTUROUS, a. eunyssagh; maynrey.

RARE, *a.* goaun; neu-chadjin; anvennick; thanney; aw, (beggan-vroit; mie erskyn insh. *C.*)

RAREFY, v. dy yannoo thanney.

RARELY, adv. dy-anvennick; stiark.

RARENESS, RARITY, *s.* thannid; noaid; neu-chadjinys; (feeuid red er-yn-oyr dy vel eh goaun. *C.*)

RASCAL, s. mitchoor, mooidjeen; screb.

RASCALLION, *s.* nane jeh ny mooidjeenyn smessey, screb **v**oght dy er. *C.*

RASE, v. dy astyrt; dy chraghey, dy stroie; (dy reuyrey seose rass as cass, dy lhieggal thieyn gys y thalloo. *C*.)

RASH, *a.* siyragh, er-vullagh-ching, gyntort, doaltattym; (joltee. *C.*)

RASH, s. brooan, brishey-magh.

RASHER, s. shlissag-hanney dy eill vuc. C.

RASHLY, adv. dy-joltee, dy-gyntort. C.

RASP, s. shleeuan-yiarn. C.

RASP, v. dy screebey, dy obbraghey jeh, dy scryssey lesh shleeuan.

RASPBERRY, s. berrish yn chroau-gharey.

RASURE, s. baarey, carrid, lommyrtys.

RAT, s. roddan.

RAT-TRAP, s. ribbey-roddan. C.

RATE, *s.* keesh-skeerey, sess-**ch**illagh, feeuid red; rere, coardail rish.

RATE, v. dy gheddyn magh feeuid red, dy hoiaghey feeuid er; dy hroiddey.

RATH, a. roish y traa. C.

RATH, s. louyran. C.

RATHER, *adv.* I would rather, share-lhiam, (goym myr reih eh. *C.*)

RATIFY, v. dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey; dy reaghey; (dy yannoo firrinagh. *C*.)

RATING, s. troiddey, (goltooan. C.)

RATIOCINATE, v. dy resooney, dy arganey.

RATION, s. cooid-ronney, lowanse.

RATIONAL, a. resoonagh.

RATSBANE, s. pyshoon-roddan.

RATTEEN, s. keint dy snaoisin. C.

RATTLE, v. dy yannoo feiyr, dy

chlabberey, dy loayrt tappee as jeean; dy oltooan lesh froaish.

RATTLE, s. gaih-lhiannoo; stronnallys 'sy scoarnagh, (sheean **h**appee as soghey **v**ennick. *C*.)

RATTLEHEADED, *a.* eddrym 'sy vollag, er-y-veggan-**cheea**illey; neu-hickyr. *C.*

RATTLESNAKE, s. ard-nieu **ph**yshoonagh. *C.*

RATTLING, s. feiyr **ch**injagh rhollanyn fainagh. *C*.

RATTOON, s. shynnagh Injin. C.

RAVAGE, v. dy ruegey, dy chraghey, dy spooilley.

RAVAGE, s. ruegys, traartys, thollaneys. C. RAVAGER, s. cragheyder, roosteyr.

RAVE, ν . dy ve branlaadee, dy ve baanrit, dy loayrt dy vee-cheeaylagh.

RAVEL, v. dy neu-fee, dy neu-reddey, dy chur fud y cheilley; dy illey.

RAVEN, s. feeagh, (NIGHTRAVEN,) caillagh-oie, craue-feeagh.

RAVENOUS, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh; erskyninsh accryssagh; er-ouyl.

RAVENOUSNESS, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid. RAVISH, *v.* dy ghoaill er-egin, dy raipey veih.

RAVISHMENT, s. egin, er-niart.

RAW, *a.* aw, neu-aarloo, neu-appee, awane; neu-vroit; oor; glass.

RAWBONED, *a.* dreihagh-voght-chraueagh. *C.*

RAWLY, adv. dy-aw.

RAWNESS, s. awid, awanid.

RAY, s. falleays, goul-**gh**reiney, loandyr, scarrag-yialgagh.

RAY, v. dy yannoo sçhimmeigyn liauyrey. *C.*

RAZE [?], s. fraue-yinjyr. C.

RAZE, v. dy chraghey, dy reuyrey seose, dy astyrt ass ny fraueyn. C. — see RASE.

RAZOR, s. skynn-vaarey.

RAZORBILL, s. coltrag.

RAZORFISH, s. eeast-ghob-virragh. C.

RAZURE, s. scryss, scrabaghyn. C.

RE-, a prefix to denote repetition, aa-.

REABSORB, v. dy luggey reesht, dy hoo stiagh. *C.*

REACCESS, s. aawhuaaltys. C.

REACH, ν . dy heeyney magh huggey; dy ventyn lesh y laue; dy chosney, dy gheddyn.

REACH, s. roshtynys; crout-**ch**osnee, saase **gh**owin smooinit er; (farrysthieys-**v**ie. *C*.) claght.

REACT, v. dy aawoailley.

REACTION, s. aavuilley, aapholt.

READ, v. dy lhaih.

READER, s. lhaihder.

READING, s. lhaihderys lioaryn, ny screeunyn.

READINESS, s. tappeeys; bioyrid; aigneymie.

READJUST, v. dy reaghey red erbee va currit fud y cheilley. C.

READMIT, v. dy ghoaill stiagh reesht. C.

READOPT, v. dy reih reesht. C.

READORN, v. dy yesheeney reesht. C.

READY, *a.* aarloo, ulloo; aggindagh; jesh; kiart; kiarit; ass-laue.

REAL, a. feer, eer, firrinagh, jeeragh.

REALITY, s. yn irriney, feerid.

REALIZE, v. dy chooilleeney nyn yerkallys, (dy chur lesh gys ymmyd vie. *C.*) dy chionnaghey thalloo.

REALLY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh, lioar ta.

REALM, s. rheaym, reeriaght.

REANIMATE, v. dy aavioghey, (dy chur ayns cree reesht. *C.*)

REAP, v. dy vuinn 'syn ouyr; dy haglym, dy hymsaghey; dy chosney.

REAPER, s. beaynee.

REAPINGHOOK, s. corran-veaynee.

REAR, REARWARD, s. arbyl, famman, thoin; cheuchooylloo; (yn ayrn yerrinagh jeh sheshaght-chaggee, ny lhuingys-chaggee reeoil. *C.*)

REAR, v. dy hroggal seose; dy voandyrys, dy yiole; dy yrjaghey; dy ynsaghey.

REARMOUSE, s. yn chraitnag. C.

REASCEND, v. dy irree reesht, dy gholl seose reesht.

REASON, v. dy resooney, dy arganey.

REASON, s. resoon; oyr; keeayl; rick.

REASONABLE, a. resoonagh, keeaylagh. REASONER, s. arganeyder, pleadeyr.

- REASSEMBLE, v. dy haglym reesht, dy cho-chruinnaghey reesht, (dy hymsaghey ass y noa. *C.*)
- REASSERT, v. dy aahickyraghey, dy aaloayrt; dy ymmyrkey feanish reesht.
- REAVE, v. dy ghoaill ersooyl er vainshteraght. *C.*
- REBAPTIZE, v. dy aavashtey.
- REBEL, v. dy irree magh noi reiltys chairal.
- REBEL, s. mee-viallagh, (boireyder yn theay. *C.*)
- REBELLION, s. irree-magh, mee-viallys.
- REBELLIOUS, *a.* mee-viallagh; raghtagh; boiragh.
- REBOUND, v. dy aalheim, dy aawoailley, dy skibbylt reesht.
- REBUFF, s. clysht; moostey. C.
- REBUILD, v. dy hroggal reesht, dy yannoo seose reesht; dy aachummey.
- REBUKE, v. dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey; dy hroiddey rish; dy chusthey; dy harey.
- REBUKE, s. oghsan; smaght; sneih; foill; baggyrt.
- RECALL, v. dy eam thie reesht; dy aachooinaghtyn.
- RECAPITULATE, v. dy gholl harrish reesht, dy aaghraa.
- RECEDE, v. dy chur cooyl, dy hea.
- RECEIPT, s. folaue, (goaill-rish screeuee. *C.*)
- RECEIVE, v. dy gheddyn, dy ghoaill; dy chosney.
- RECEIVER, s. resowir, gowaltagh, ferchosnee.
- RECENT, a. er-y-gherrit, noa; aeg; oor.
- RECEPTACLE, s. ynnyd, boayl, ny saagh dy ghoaill stiagh red erbee. C.
- RECEPTION, s. quaaltys; oltaghey; gien.
- RECESS, *s.* culleig, ynnyd-follit, ooig; traafeailley ny whaiylyn.
- RECIPE, s. screeu dy gheddyn stoo-lheihys. *C.*
- RECIPROCATE, v. dy chaghlaa, dy hyndaa; dy vannoo obbyr ayns garrey.
- RECITAL, s. aaloayrtys, raa, skeeal, arrane.
- RECITE, v. dy insh, dy ockley magh, ny dy loayrt red erbee harrish reesht.
- RECKON, v. dy choontey, dy earroo.
- RECKONER, s. earrooder, fer-choontee.

- RECKONING, *s.* coontey, earroo; eeck, shott.
- RECLAIM, v. dy hyndaa yn aigney, dy veeinaghey; dy aggyrts reesht, dy smaghtaghey.
- RECLINE, v. dy chroymmey; dy chleayney; dy heeyney magh; dy lhie sheese.
- RECLOSE, v. dy yeigh seose reesht. C.
- RECLUSE, a. jeight seose, dooint, keillit.
- RECLUSE, s. fer jeight seose ayns boayl follit, fer **ch**eillit ayns fadane, fer ny lomarcan. *C*.
- RECOGNITION, s. aa-enn, aa-ainjys.
- RECOGNIZE, v. dy chur enn er reesht.
- RECOIL, v. dy gholl ergooyl, dy huittym cheuchooylloo, dy hirgaghey.
- RECOINAGE, s. cooiney noa. C.
- RECOLLECT, v. dy hayrn gys cooinaghtvn.
- RECOMMENCE, v. dy ghoaill toshiaght ass y noa. C.
- RECOMMEND *ν.* (dy loayrt ass lieh fer elley. *C.*) dy voylley.
- RECOMMENDATION, s. moylley, goomie.
- RECOMPENCE, s. cooilleen, coonrev.
- RECOMPENSE, v. dy chooilleeney.
- RECONCILE, v. dy yannoo coardail, dy yannoo caarjys, dy hayrn gys shee; dy reddey, dy reaghey.
- RECONCILIATION, s. reaghys, coardail; aachaarjys.
- RECONDUCT, v. dy chur lesh thie reesht.
- RECONQUER, v. dy chur fo-chosh reesht.
- RECORD, v. dy recortyssey, dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn, ayns screeu.
- RECORD, *s.* recortys, (screeu-recortys, cooinaghtyn-**ch**injagh. *C.*)
- RECORDER, s. cleragh ny screeudeyr ny recortyssyn.
- RECOUNT, v. dy insh ny dy loayrt harrish. RECOURSE, s. yeearree son cooney, ny sauchys.
- RECOVER, v. dy gheddyn reesht, dy aagheddyn; dy slanaghey.
- RECOVER, *s.* aagheddyn, cosney-reesht; slanid, slaynt, couyr.
- RECREATE, v. dy ooraghey lurg skeeys ny doccar; dy aavioghey; dy chur taitnys.

- RECREATION, s. livreyys veih skeeys, ny pian, gerjagh ayns seaghyn ny arkys. C.
- RECREMENT, s. drou, drundin; kesh; boanlagh.
- RECRIMINATE, ν. dy hyndaa deyrey son deyrey. *C*.
- RECRUIT, s. sidoor aeg, sidoor noa.
- RECRUIT, v. dy hroggal sidooryn aegey; dy aavioghey, dy aaniartaghey.
- RECTANGLE, s. uillin chiart, cuilleig yeeragh.
- RECTIFY, v. dy chiartaghey, dy yeeraghey; dy chouyral, dy slanaghey.
- RECTITUDE, *s.* jeerid, kiartys, ynrickys, firrinys, cairys.
- RECTOR, s. saggyrt ny pesson ta slane beaghey yn skeerey echey, reiltagh ardschoill.
- RECTORIAL, a. bentyn da pesson skeerey.
- RECTORSHIP, s. oik **ph**esson, pessonys. *Cr.*
- RECTORY, s. thie chummal **ph**essonagh, pessonid.
- RECUR, v. dy heet thie gys yn chooinaghtyn. *C.*
- RED, a. jiarg, ruy, ruyagh.
- REDBREAST, s. ushag enmyssit "Robbin-cleeau-yiarg." C.
- REDCOAT, s. far-ennym sidoor. C.
- REDDEN, v. dy yiargaghey; dy yannoo jiarg.
- REDDISHNESS, s. jiargid, ruyid.
- REDEEM, v. dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy chionnaghey reesht.
- REDEEMABLE, *a.* feayshlee, oddys ve feayshlit.
- REDEEMER, *s.* feaysleyder, seyreyder, livreyder, nyn Ver-**ch**ionnee.
- REDEMPTION, s. feaysley, seyrsnys, livreyys, saualtys; lhiasaghey.
- REDHOT, a. jiarg-loshtee. C.
- REINTEGRATE, v. dy yannoo ass y noa.
- REDLEAD, s. meayn-yiarn. C.
- REDNESS, s. jirgid, ruyid.
- REDOUBLE, v. dy aa-illey, dy aavooadaghey, dy aaghoobley.
- REDOUBT, s. doon veg. [K doon, dun]
- REDOUBTABLE, *a.* atchimagh ayns shilley noidyn.

- REDOUND, v. (dy heet thie gys vondeish, C.) dy heet reesht, dy hyndaa; dy vishaghey.
- REDRESS, s. couyr; lhiasaghey; livreyys.
- REDRESS, v. dy chur couyr, dy chur aash; dy livrey; dy yannoo sauçhey.
- REDSHANK, s. goblan-varrey, Cr. (garee-vreck. C.)
- REDSTREAK, s. ennym ooyl ass ta goit yn iough-ooyl share. C.
- REDUCE, *v.* dy chur fo smaght, ny reill, dy leodaghey; dy chur sheese; dy yannoo boght.
- REDUCTION, *s.* leodys; smaght; boghtynid.
- REDUNDANT, *a.* ass-towse, earrooagh, (jannoo ymmyd jeh ny-shlee focklyn na ta feme. *C.*)
- RE-ECHO, v. dy aareggyrt bingys yn choraa.
- REED, s. cuirtlagh.
- REEDY, a. cuirtlee.
- REEK, s. jaagh; bree; druight; gall.
- REEK, v. dy cheau seose bree, gall, ny jaagh, ass thorran-eoylley, creagh, ny thorran. C.
- REEKY, a. lane bree, gall, ny jaagh.
- REEL, s. (clowan, Cr.) crosh-hoghrish.
- REEL, v. (dy hoghrish snaie jeh'n chlowan. *C.*) dy yannoo yiornage; dy loaganey, dy leavstey veih lhiattee dy lhiattee.
- RE-ENFORCE, v. dy niartaghey lesh cooney noa.
- RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* niart noa, tooilley cooney.
- RE-ENJOY, v. dy ghoaill taitnys noa.
- RE-ENTER, v. dy gholl stiagh reesht ass y noa.
- RE-ESTABLISH, v. dy hickyraghey ass y noa, dy aaniartaghey, dy aachouyral.
- RE-ESTABLISHMENT, s. soiaghey seose ass y noa.
- RE-EXAMINE, v. dy aa-eyshtey, dy aaronsaghey.
- REFECTORY, s. shamyr ny goaldee, thieee.
- REFER, v. dy chur shaghey cooish son briwnys.
- REFEREE, *s.* fer ta cooish currit seose huggey son briwnys. *C.*

- REFERENCE, s. cooish currit gys thie **ch**lashtyn elley. *C*.
- REFINE, v. dy yannoo ny-s'glenney, ny-sollys, ny-s'jeshey, ny-share.
- REFINEMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie; gillid, glennid, sollyssid; (ny-smoo dy yeshid; ny-smoo dy aghtallys. *C*.)
- REFINER, s. gialleyder, glenneyder.
- REFIT, v. dy cherraghey brishey, dy yannoo seose son coayl erbee. C.
- REFLECT, v. dy vwoailley reesht myr gah ghreiney veih corp sollys; dy oltooaney, dy cheau scammylt, dy luney.
- REFLECTION, s. (markym-yeelym. *Cr.*) aa-smooinaght; oltooan, lunid, scammylt.
- REFLOW, v. dy aalhieeney, dy aaroie.
- REFLUX, s. traie-varrey, lhiggin.
- REFORM, v. dy lhiasaghey bea, dy chouyral.
- REFORMATION, s. lhiasaghey-bea, beanoa, caghlaa-immeeaght; scarrey veih Agglish y Raue.
- REFORMER, s. fer ta caghlaa son y chooid share. C.
- REFRACTORY, *a.* raghtagh, roonagh, mee-reiltagh, kione-lajeragh, (contangragh. *C.*)
- REFRAIN, v. dy smaghtaghey yn yeearree, dy reayl veih, dy hassoo noi, dy scuirr.
- REFRESH, v. dy ooraghey, dy niartaghey.
- REFRESHMENT, *s.* lhongey-vee; oorid; niart; cadley, fea; (couyr lurg guin, ny skeeys. *C.*)
- REFRIGERATE, v. dy eayraghey, myr ayns chiassaghey. C.
- REFUGE, s. sauçhys, kemmyrk, coadey; fastee, scaa, coodagh.
- REFUGEE, s. fer ta roie gys fastee as sauçhys. C.
- REFULGENCE, s. soilshey, sollyssid, skell, gillid, goul, gah-**gh**reiney, loandyrnee.
- REFUND, v. dy eeck lhiastynys, ny argid eeassit, dy aa-eeck red erbee.
- REFUSAL, s. obballys yn chied çheb, ny tro. *C*.
- REFUSE, v. dy obbal, dy yiooldey, dy chur cooyl.
- REFUSE, s. fooilliagh, boanlagh.
- REFUTE, v. dy phrowal foalsey; dy heyrey; (dy hayrtyn ayns ginsh breagyn. *C*.)

- REGAIN, v. dy gheddyn reesht ny va cailt.
- REGAL, a. reeriaghtagh, reeoil.
- REGALE, v. dy ooraghey, dy oltaghey.
- REGALIA, s. soie-chiontys, ny breidagyn reeoil.
- REGALITY, s. (reealtys, C.) ardooashley reeoil C.
- REGARD, v. dy chur geill, graih, ny aigney da, dy hoiaghey mooar jeh, dy ghoaill taitnys ayn; dy ghoaill tastey jeh.
- REGARD, s. tastey, geill; taitnys; graih; caarjys; ammys, arrym.
- REGARDFUL, a. tastagh; keain, kenjal.
- REGARDLESS, *a.* gyn-tort, neu-hastagh, neu-gheillagh, meerioosagh; neu-arreydagh; (fegooish scansh. *C.*)
- REGATTA, s. shiaulley-vaatey noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
- REGENCY, s. reiltys choud's ta'n ree fo eash, ny ass y rheam.
- REGENERATE, ν . dy aaghiennaghtyn, dy aavioghey; dy ve ruggit reesht trooid grayse gys bea chreestee.
- REGENERATION, *s.* aaghiennaghtyn, aavioys; ruggyr noa trooid grayse veih sayntyn ny foalley gys bea chreestee.
- REGENT, s. reiltagh ayns ynnyd fer elley.
- REGICIDE, s. marrooder ny dunver ree.
- REGIMEN, s. reiltys harrish nyn mian ayns gee as giu son ymmyd lheihys.
- REGIMENT, s. jeih sheshaghtyn dy hidooryn eddyr coshee ny markee fo un leeideilagh.
- REGIMENTAL, s. eaddeeyn hidooragh. C.
- REGION, s. ardjyn, slyst; sheadin; çheer; (rheynn-çheerey. C.)
- REGISTER, s. lioar-vashtee, ny oanluckee, lioar-chooinaghtyn.
- REGISTRAR, s. cleragh ny lioaryn.
- REGRESS, s. goll ny cheet.
- REGRET, s. sherriuid-aigney ec cooinaghtyn jeh red erbee; seaghyn, trimshey. *C*.
- REGRET, v. dy ghoaill arrys, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh.
- REGULAR, *a.* reiltagh, fo-reill, fo-reir, jesh, kiart; cooie; kinjagh; traaoil, 'syn am.
- REGULARITY, s. reiltys; kiartys.

- REGULATE, v. dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy oardrail, dy hoiaghey cairagh.
- REGULATION, *s.* slattys, anney; reiltys; currym; aght, mod.
- REGULATOR, s. yn **gh**reie shen ayns ooreyder ta cur er goll dy-corrym.
- REHEARSAL, s. fockley magh jeh red erbee screeut ta dy ve loayrit dy-foshlit.
- REHEARSE, v. dy ockley-magh red erbee roïe-raait ny screeut. *C*.
- REIGN, s. reiltys ny lhing reeoil.
- REIGN, v. dy reill as dy ghurneil myr ree.
- REIMBURSE, v. dy chooilleeney reesht, dy hyndaa, dy eeck; dy yeeilley.
- REIN, s. cass streeaney ny beealraghyn.
- REIN, v. dy ghurneil as dy leeideil cabbyl liorish y treean. C.
- REINS, s. ny aaraghyn, ny meeghyn.
- REITERATE, v. dy loayrt harrish, ny reesht as reesht.
- REJECT, v. dy yiooldey, dy cheau ersooyl, dy hilgey veih, dy eebyrt, dy aagail mooie
- REJOICE, v. dy ghoaill boggey, dy ve gennal, dy ve reagh; dy chur moylley.
- REJOIN, v. dy heet my-cheilley reesht.
- REJOINDER, s. aareggyrt gys feysht.
- REJUDGE, ν. dy chur lesh gys briwnys noa.
- REKINDLE, v. dy aa-oaddey, dy aalossey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavioghey.
- RELAPSE, v. dy aaskyrraghtyn, dy gheddyn aahingys lurg couyral.
- RELAPSE, s. aahingys, aaghoghan; (aahuittym ayns olk. C.)
- RELATE, v. dy insh, dy ockley magh naight ny skeeal, dy hoilshaghey ny ta bentyn rish.
- RELATION, RELATIVE, s. naight, skeeal; mooinjerys; dooinney-mooinjerey, benvooinjerey, cleinn, cleuinys.
- RELATIONSHIP, *s.* mooinjerys, cleuinys. RELATIVE, *a.* bentyn rish, coardail rish, mychione.
- RELAX, v. dy lhaggaghey; dy heeyney; dy scuirr; dy eaysley, dy osley; dy scoorey.
- RELAXATION, s. aash; scuirr; feaysley; feailley.
- RELAY, s. moddee-helg ec laue dy roie tra ta'n feallagh elley skee; cabbil varkee er oirr y raad dy chooney lhieusyn ta skee.

- RELEASE, v. dy heyrey, dy livrey veih bondiaght; dy chouyral guin; dy eeck nyn lhiastynys.
- RELENT, v. dy veiyghey, dy chiunaghey, dy yeeaghyn myghin ny chymmey.
- RELENTLESS, *a.* neu-hymmoil, neuvyghinagh.
- RELIANCE, s. barrantys, treishteil, shickyrys.
- RELIC, *s.* fooilliagh, jeelym, brock, boanlagh, smuirlagh; (red erbee freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh'n varroo. *C.*)
- RELICT, s. ben-treoghe.
- RELIEF, *s.* couyr, cooney, kemmyrk, feaysley, livrey, seyrey, foays, saase.
- RELIEVE, v. dy chur couyr, dy chouyral; dy chur kemmyrk; dy livrey; dy chaghlaa yn arrey.
- RELIEVER, s. livreyder. C.
- RELIGION, s. credjue, craueeaght, ooashley-chreestee.
- RELIGIOUS, a. crauee, credjuagh, casherick.
- RELINQUISH, v. dy hreigeil, dy chur seose, dy scarrey veih, dy aagail.
- RELISH, s. blayst; taitnys, mian, naight jeh red; soylley; (sailjys myr skeddan. C.)
- RELISH, v. dy chur blayst er red, dy ghoaill taitnys ayn; (dy insh ny dy lhaih red erbee lesh blayst. *C.*)
- RELUCTANCE, RELUCTANCY, *s.* raghtaneys, kione-lajerys; roon.
- RELUCTANT, a. neu-wooiagh, raghtal; roonagh.
- RELY, v. dy chur barrant er, dy hreishteil ayn; dy lhiantyn huggey; dy yerkal rish.
- REMAIN, v. dy hannaghtyn, dy chumrail; dy uirraghtyn; (dy ve faagit harrish as erskyn yn choontey. *C.*)
- REMAINDER, s. fooilliagh; sluight; jeelym, orçh, brock, smuirlagh, boanlagh, baarlagh.
- REMAND, v. dy hayrn reesht gys briwnys, dy phrysooney reesht. C.
- REMARK, v. dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill tastey, dy chur geill, dy chowraghey, dy chur-my-ner.
- REMARK, *s.* cowrey, tastey, geill; briwnys; raa; baght.
- REMARKABLE, *a.* cronnallagh, yindyssagh; feeu nyn dastey, ass-towse.

- REMARRY, v. dy phoosey reesht. C. REMEDY, s. lheihys, couyr, saase;
 - kemmyrk.
- REMEDY, v. dy lheihys, dy chouyral; dy lhiasaghey.
- REMEMBER, v. dy chooinaghtyn er dy imraa.
- REMEMBRANCE, s. cooinaghtyn, imraa.
- REMIND, v. dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn, dy chur roish.
- REMISS, a. litcheragh, lhiastey, meerioosagh, lhag, almoragh, taauagh.
- REMISSION, s. leih, maih, lhiggey-lesh.
- REMISSNESS, s. lhiastid, meerioose, taauid.
- REMIT, v. dy vaihghey, dy leih, dy eaysley.
- REMNANT, *s.* boanlagh, fooilliagh; jeelym; sluight.
- REMONSTRATE, v. dy chur oghsan; dy gheddyn foill, dy resooney, dy arganey.
- REMORSE, s. craue-beg 'sy chleeau, sneih, smeih, (cooinsheanse oolee. *C.*)
- REMOTE, *a.* foddey jeh, foddey veih; foddey er dy henney.
- REMOTENESS, *s.* fodjeeaght; shenn earish.
- REMOVAL, REMOVE, s. arraghys.
- REMOVE, v. dy scughey, dy arraghey.
- REMUNERATE, v. dy chur leagh, dy eeck, dy chooilleeney; dy ve toyrtagh as feoilt.
- REMUNERATION, s. leagh, cooilleen, eeck.
- RENCOUNTER, *s.* corueg, co-chaggey, quaaltys.
- RENCOUNTER, v. dy heet ny whail; (dy huittym gyn-yss er; dy chaggey laue ry laue. *C.*)
- REND, v. dy raipey, dy scoltey, dy vrishey. RENDER, v. dy eeck, dy chooilleeney, dy lhiasaghey.
- RENDEZVOUS, s. boayl er ny reih dy veeiteil y cheilley, (randivoo. *P.C.*)
- RENDEZVOUS, *v.* dy veeiteil ayns boayl soit er-lheh.
- RENEW, v. dy yannoo ass y noa, dy aachiaddey.
- RENNET, s. binnid.
- RENOUNCE, v. dy hreigeil; dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
- RENOVATE, v. dy aachroo, dy aahroggal.

- RENOWN, s. ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, cronnallys; imraa; moylley.
- RENOWNED, *a. part.* moyllit, cronnit, cronnal, ooasle.
- RENT, s. beim, giarrey, baarney, brishey, doarlish; raipey-fritlag; towl; screeage; mayl.
- RENT, v. dy raipey, dy scoltey, dy ghaagey.
- RENT, part. raipit, sceilt, brisht, foshlit.
- RENUNCIATION, *s.* jiooldey, obballys, treigeilys.
- REPAIR, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chiartaghey; dy chouyral; dy yannoo seose; dy choamrey.
- REPARATION, s. lhiasaghey, cooilleen; couyr.
- REPARTEE, s. aareggyrtys, (ansoor yeean as aitt. C.)
- REPASS, v. dy immeeaght reesht, dy gholl shaghey reesht, dy gholl harrish; dy hyndaa noon as noal.
- REPAST, s. lhongey-vee, meer, mrastyr-veg.
- REPAY, v. dy eeck reesht, dy aayeeilley, dy chooilleeney.
- REPEAL, v. dy chur shenn leigh gys y derrey çheu. C.
- REPEAT, v. dy ockley magh red harrish as harrish. C.
- REPEL, v. dy imman, dy eiyrt, (dy eebyrt ersooyl. *C*.)
- REPENT, v. dy ghoaill arrys, dy chaghlaa aigney.
- REPENTANCE, s. arrys, trimshey son peccah.
- REPINE, v. dy chaayney, dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy heaghney; dy hroo.
- REPLENISH, v. dy aalhieeney, dy yannoo magh.
- REPLETE, *a.* lane, (lhieent gys roie harrish. *C.*)
- REPLETION, s. ro-laneys. C.
- REPLY, v. dy reggyrt, dy chur ansoor.
- REPLY, s. freggyrtys, ansoor.
- REPORT, v. dy insh magh, dy ockley magh skeeal, dy hoilshaghey; dy vrah.
- REPORT, s. fou, skeeal, taish, tassane, sannish, sheean.
- REPOSE, v. dy ghoaill fea, saveenys, cadley, dy chredjal, dy chur barrant er.

- REPOSITORY, s. thie-tashtee, shamyrchooid.
- REPREHEND, v. dy gheddyn foill, dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey, dy hroiddey.
- REPREHENSION, s. oghsan, troiddey.
- REPRESENT, v. dy hoilshaghey, dy ockley magh; dy chur er-ash, ny er-fys; dy heet ny dy chur lesh kionfenish ayns ynnyd fer elley, dy chur baght er.
- REPRESENTATION, s. cosoyley, caslys, tuarystallys, ass lieh, ayns ynnyd.
- REPRESENTATIVE, s. fer ayns ynnyd fer elley, tuarystal, fer jeh'n Chiare-as-feed.
- REPRESS, v. dy smaghtaghey, dy chur fochosh, dy reayl fo harey.
- REPRIEVE, v. dy heyrey, dy vaihaghey, dy leih; dy chur traa sodjey lurg deyrey.
- REPRIEVE, s. seyrsnys lurg deyrey.
- REPRIMAND, REPROVE, v. dy chur oghsan, ny sneih, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt.
- REPRINT, v. dy chloughey as dy chur magh lioar yn nah cheayrt.
- REPROACH, v. dy oltooaney, dy chassid, dy aggairagh, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt; dy naaraghey.
- REPROACH, s. scammylt, oltooan, foill. REPROBATE, v. dy yiooldey rish dychooilley foays, dy chur seose dychooilley nhee ta mie, dy chur slane raad
 - da olkys. C.
- REPROBATE, s. fer **ch**ailt gys ellyn mie, dreih cur eh hene seose gys olkys. *C.*
- REPROVE, *v.* dy chur lesh ny foiljyn echey kiongoyrt rish e eddin. *C.*
- REPTILE, s. beishteig, meeyl.
- REPUBLIC, s. reill theayagh, gyn ree ny ooashley.
- REPUBLICAN, s. fer cummal seose reiltys theayagh, boireyder y theay.
- REPUDIATE, v. dy yiooldey, dy scarrey rish, dy chur ersooyl; dy chur screeuynscarree da ben.
- REPUGNANCE, s. contraartys, raghtaneys, kione-lajerys; neu-wooiys.
- REPULSE, *s.* taartys; eebyrtys, eiyrtys, imman, scaalhean.
- REPULSE, v. dy chur ny haart, dy eebyrt ersooyl, dy yeealley roish; dy imman.
- REPURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey reesht. *C.*

- REPUTABLE, *a.* seyr, onneragh, feeudagh, doaicagh; ooasle.
- REPUTATION, REPUTE, s. goo-mie, ellyn-mie, ambee; feeudys, doaieid; foays.
- REPUTE, v. dy smooinaghtyn, dy heiltyn; dy chredjal.
- REQUEST, v. dy yeearree, dy yannoo accan ny aghin, dy hirrey dy-jeean.
- REQUEST, s. yeearree, aghin, accan, padjer.
- REQUICKEN, v. dy aavioghey, dy aaghleashaghey.
- REQUIEM, s. arrane son fea ny merriu.
- REQUIRE, v. dy hirrey myr ayns chairys, dy harey red dy ve jeant, dy oardrail. *C*.
- REQUISITE, a. ymmyrchagh, femoil.
- REQUITAL, s. (coonrey-**ch**orridank, *C.*) cooilleen, leagh.
- REQUITE, v. dy chooilleeney, dy aa-eeck, dy choonrey; dy hyndaa mie ny sie.
- REREWARD, *s.* çheu-chooylloo, jerrey, famman, arbyl; sheshaght-chaggee.
- RESCRIPT, s. slattys-ree.
- RESCUE, v. dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy hauail ass gaue.
- RESCUE, s. livreyys veih egin, gaue, ny pryssoonys. C.
- RESCUER, s. livreyder, feaysleyder. C.
- RESEARCH, s. feniaghtyn [K, Cr fenaghtyn], fevsht; ronsagh.
- RESEARCH, v. (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. C.) dy hirrey; dy ronsaghey.
- RESEMBLANCE, s. cosoyley, co-chaslys, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo.
- RESEMBLE, v. dy ve gollrish, dy ve casleyrish, dy chosoylaghey.
- RESENT, *v.* dy ghoaill cooilleen, dy ghoaill kerraghey; (dy ve corree as dy reayl eh. *C.*)
- RESENTFUL, a. myskidagh, goanlyssagh; fargagh.
- RESENTMENT, s. cooilleen-aigney, goanlys, myskid, jymmoose; noidys.
- RESERVATION, s. (sproag, Cr.) keiltynys; red ennagh er ny hashtey, as follit. C.
- RESERVE, v. dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey; dy hashtey; dy reayl seose.
- RESERVED, a. naareydagh; feagh, nyhost, neu-loayrtagh; imlee, meein.
- RESERVEDNESS, s. nearey, arrym; tostid.

- RESERVOIR, (WATER) s. doour, Cr. thiehashtee.
- RESIDE, v. dy chummal, dy haaghey, dy vaghey, dy aaghtaghey.
- RESIDENCE, s. ynnyd-vaghee, thie-aaght, cummal.
- RESIDENT, s. cummaltagh, fer-vaghee; chaghter-reeoil ayns cheer yoarree.
- RESIDUE, *s.* jeelym, fooilliagh, cooid ny cowryn t'er-mayrn; sluight.
- RESIGN, v. dy chur seose, dy livrey seose; dy scarrey rish.
- RESIGNATION, s. beasid gys aigney Yee, kiunid-aigney, arrym, meenid.
- RESIN, s. pick-vane, (soo-yuys. C.)
- RESIST, v. dy hassoo noi, dy chur eddin da; dy streeu rish, dy cho-ghleck.
- RESISTANCE, s. (sthaagey, C.) meeviallys; neu-arryltys dy lhiggey lesh.
- RESISTER, s. sthaageyder. C.
- RESOLUTE, *a.* dunnal, daaney, annymagh, creeoil; slane-**ch**iarit; jeean.
- RESOLUTION, RESOLVE, s. slane chiarail, aigney-yeean.
- RESOLVE, v. dy chiarail, dy hreeal; dy lheie, dy voggaghey; dy roie, dy hilley; dy eaysley; dy reaghey.
- RESORT, v. dy haaghey.
- RESORT, s. co-chruinnaght; aaght, boaylastee, oayll, (ynnyd-haaghee. C.)
- RESOUND, v. dy aaheeaney, dy heeaney dy-ard, dy feiyral, dy yannoo tharmane.
- RESOURCE, s. saase, cooney, couyr.
- RESPECT, s. arrym, ammys, beasid; aigney-mie; (tastey-arrymagh. C.)
- RESPECT, v. dy hoiaghey jeh, dy yannoo mooar jeh; dy chur arrym.
- RESPECTFUL, a. arrymagh, beasagh.
- RESPECTIVE, *a.* er-lieh, dagh, gagh, unnane; bentyn-rish.
- RESPIRATION, s. ennallys; couyr veih doccar. C.
- RESPIRE, v. dy hayrn ennal, dy heidey.
- RESPITE, s. traa sodjey; (briwnys er ny chaghlaa; seyrsnys. *C.*)
- RESPITE, v. (dy chur shaghey briwnys son traa lurg deyrey; C.) dy chumrail.
- RESPLENDENCE, s. sollyssid, soilshean, gillid, loandyr.
- RESPLENDENT, a. soilshagh, sullyragh, goulagh, gial, greiney.

- RESPONDENT, s. freggyrtagh.
- RESPONSE, s. freggyrtys.
- RESPONSIBLE, *a.* ny lhie roish lhiastynys, abyl geeck, fondagh.
- REST, *s.* fea, aash; cadley, saveenys; baase; anlheiltys; kiunid, aalican; shee; barrantys; yn fooilliagh, yn chooid elley, yn jerrey.
- REST, s. feallagh elley t'er-mayrn.
- REST, v. dy ve ec fea, dy ghoaill aash, dy lhie sheese, dy lhie er, dy chadley; dy farkiagh; dy hannaghtyn nyn daaue.
- RESTIFF, RESTIVE, *a.* kione-lajeragh, creoi-wannallagh, raghtallagh.
- RESTITUTION, s. lhiasaghey, coonrey; cooilleen.
- RESTIVENESS, s. raghtallys, roonid.
- RESTLESS, *a.* anveagh, neu-aashagh, neu-chadlagh, dooishtagh; imneagh; boiragh; corragh, anhickyr; moostey, clyshtey.
- RESTLESSNESS, *s.* anhickyrys, corraghys; anvea, boirey; moostid, arrey.
- RESTORATION, s. couyr lurg çhingys, slaynt.
- RESTORATIVE, s. stoo lheihys ta aavioghey. C.
- RESTORE, v. dy aachosney; dy aavioghey; dy eeck shen ny va cailt ny goit ersooyl; dy hyndaa thie.
- RESTRAIN, v. dy chummal veih, dy lhiettal; dy smaghtaghey; dy chrubbey.
- RESTRAINT, RESTRICTION, s. smaght, geuley, kiangley, langeid; anreamys; smeih.
- RESULT, s. eiyrtys girree veih ymmodee oyryn, mess ymmodee obbraghyn. C.
- RESUME, v. dy ghoaill seose reesht, dy ghoaill toshiaght reesht.
- RESURRECTION, *s.* irree-seose-reesht ny merriu, irree-reesht.
- RESUSCITATE, v. dy aavioghey, dy aaghreinnaghey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavroddey; dy ghoostey; (dy hroggal seose reesht gys bioys. *C.*)
- RETAIL, v. dy hirveish magh ayns towseyn veggey, dy chreck cooid-ronney, (dy aachreck cooid ny-vegganyn, ny ayns feeaghyn **ph**ing. *C*.)
- RETAILER, s. creckeyder ayns towseyn veggey. C.

- RETAIN, v. (dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn; dy reayl ayns faill, C.) dy ailley liorish cur eearlys.
- RETAKE, v. dy aaghoaill ny va goit, dy hayrtyn reesht shen ny va goit ersooyl.
- RETALIATE, v. dy ghoaill cooilleen son yn olk va jeant, dy chur y lheid cheddin da reesht.
- RETALIATION, *s.* cooilleen lheid son lheid, builley son builley.
- RETARD, *v.* dy chumrail, dy uirraghtyn, dy chur shaghey son traa; (dy lhiettal speeideilys. *C.*)
- RETCH, v. dy hilgey, dy skeeah, dy viooldey.
- RETENTION, *s.* cooinaghtyn; tastey, geill; imraa; anreamys.
- RETENTIVE, a. cooinaghtagh.
- RETINUE, s. mooinjer as sheshaght dy chumraagyn ayns shirveish dooinney ooasle. *C.*
- RETIRE, *a.* dy chur seose oik ny keird, ny dellal. *C.*
- RETIREMENT, s. faagail oik. "Coyrt seose yn seihll as goll gys Purt-ny-hinjey." Prov.
- RETORT, *v.* dy reggyrt flout liorish flout. *C.*
- RETRACT, v. dy chaghlaa raa. C.
- RETREAT, v. dy hyndaa cooyl rish, dy hea.
- RETREAT, s. fastee, coodagh, ynnyd **ch**eillit dy roie er-chea ayn.
- RETRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey jeh, dy scuirr veih jummallys, (dy yannoo farrysthieys share. *C.*)
- RETRENCHMENT, s. farrysthieys share. *C.*
- RETRIBUTION, s. aayeeilley, lhiasaghey; couyr; cooney; leagh.
- RETRIEVE, v. dy lhiasaghey, dy gheddyn reesht, dy chosney reesht, dy yannoo seose; dy chouyral.
- RETROGRADE, *v.* dy gholl sheese ny liargagh, dy gholl gour y ghrommey 'sy theihll. *C.*
- RETROSPECT, *s.* shilley jeh nyn mea t'er n'gholl shaghey. *C.*
- RETROSPECTIVE, *a.* jeeaghyn nyn gooyl. *C.*

- RETURN, v. dy heet thie reesht; dy reggyrt; dy chur coontey; dy chur flout son flout, dy eeck reesht. *C*.
- RETURN, s. (cheet-thie-reesht, vondeish; leagh; lhiasaghey. *C.*) bishaght, cosney; freggyrtys.
- REUNION, s. coardail ass-y-noa. C.
- REUNITE, v. dy yannoo coardit reesht, dy hayrn dy-cheilley shen ny va scar't. C.
- REVEAL, v. dy hoilshaghey; dy chur erash; dy ashlaghey; dy yeeaghyn; dy vrah.
- REVEALER, s. ashleyder, phadeyr; brahder.
- REVEL, v. dy yannoo gien ny cuirraghyn rouanagh.
- REVEL, s. giense lesh reaid-voiraghyollyssagh. C.
- REVELATION, s. ashlish, (ashlins, P.C.) yn Goo, (ynsagh flaunyssagh. C.)
- REVELROUT, s. chaglym-vee-reiltee. C.
- REVELRY, s. reaid as gennallys voiragh. C.
- REVENGE, v. dy ghoaill kerraghey, dy ghoaill cooilleen vyskidagh. C.
- REVENGEFUL, a. myskidagh, goanlyssagh.
- REVENGER, s. cooilleeneyder, aayeeilleyder.
- REVENUE, *s.* cheetstiagh-vleeaney, mayl. REVERE, *v.* dy chur arrym, ammys, beays
- dy ooashlaghey.
- REVERENCE, s. arrym, ammys; ooashley; imleeid.
- REVEREND, *a.* arrymagh; fockle er-lieh son saggyrt.
- REVERSE, *a.* (dy chaghlaa yn çheu wass gys yn çheu astan; *C.*) dy chur bun gy baare; dy hyndaa harrish.
- REVERSION, s. cair lurg baase yn er s'lesh eh.
- REVERT, v. dy hyndaa harrish.
- REVERY, s. rouailtys-aigney. Cr.
- REVEST, v. dy chur ayns oik reesht; dy chur ayns soylley reesht; dy choamrey reesht. C.
- REVIEW, v. dy ghoaill baght ny shilley jeh reesht; (dy reayrtyssey sidooryn as dy chur lhieu ad gys ordyr-**ch**aggee *C*.)
- REVILE, v. dy oltooaney, dy chur scammylt ny flout.
- REVILER, s. luneyder, flouteyr. C.

REVISIT, *v.* dy heet reesht dy yeeaghyn eh. *C.*

REVIVE, v. dy aavioghey, dy heet gys bioys.

REVOKE, v. dy chur dy-lhiattee; dy chaghlaa yn aigney.

REVOLT, v. dy hreigeil y cheilley, dy irreemagh noi'n arder-reill.

REVOLT, s. caghlaa yn sheshaght.

REVOLTER, s. roieder veih çheu dy heu. *C*.

REVOLUTION, *s.* irree-magh noi'n rheam; chyndaa myr rhollan. *C.*

REVOLUTIONIST, s. boireyder yn theay. *C.*

REVOLVE, v. dy hyndaa mygeayrt; dy chur raad da smooinaghtyn **gh**owin.

REVULSION, *s.* tayrn doghan veih un ayrn 'sy chorp ayns ayrn elley.

REWARD, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur leagh.

REWARD, *s.* cooilleen; leagh, eeck, faill; toyrtys; toilçhin, toilçhinys.

RHAPSODY, s. coraa gyn oardaghey jeh ayrnyn neu-chormal.

RHETORICK, s. aght ny ynsagh dy loayrt dy-flaaoil.

RHETORICIAN, s. fer-ynsee glare flaaoil, ny argane.

RHEUM, s. goorlagh-gailley, gorley-ghubbagh, carbeig, kiebeig.

RHEUMATISM, s. aghcheoid [K], archeoidys [K], (eaghcheoys, Cr. [Cr has eaghcheoy]) gorley-chraueagh.

RHUBARB, s. losserey-eayshlee.

RHYME, s. drane. Cr.

RIB, s. asney.

RIBALD, s. dreih-voght-vooidjeenagh. C.

RIBALDRY, s. glare staghyllagh, ghaaney, rouanagh.

RIBAND, RIBBON, s. rybban, cryss.

RIBBED, a. asnee; rimmeigagh, schimmeigagh.

RIBWORT, (or PLANTAIN,) s. slane-luss. RICE, s. rice, — (grine ayns ny

cheeraghyn by-hiar, mie son beaghey. C.)

RICH, *a.* berçhagh; seyr; souyr; palçhagh; mea, (menoyr, Jer. xi. 16.)

RICHES, s. berçhys, palçhys, cooid as cowryn.

RICHNESS, *s.* berçhid, berçhys, costallys; seyrid, stoamid; menoyrid.

RICK, s. ruck, creagh-hraagh, creagh-arroo, dash-arroo, sheeig-arroo.

RICKETS, s. chenney.

RICKETY, a. doghanit lesh y çhenney.

RID, v. dy gheddyn rea rish; dy gheddyn ass y raad, dy chur dy-bollagh ersooyl, dy eaysley.

RIDDANCE, s. livreyys veih shen ny t'er heaghney. C.

RIDDLE, s. raa-dorraghey; ridlan, creear. RIDDLE, v. dy gheddyn magh folliaghtyn;

dy chreearey, dy reealley, dy r<mark>i</mark>dley.

RIDE, ν. dy varkiagh, dy gholl er-varkiaght, dy gholl er mooin **ch**abbyl.

RIDER, s. markiagh.

RIDGE, s. rinn, dreeym, immyr, creaghagphraase, rourey, ught, oirr, (oirrag. *Cr.*)

RIDGE, v. dy yannoo oirrag-phraase, ny oirrag-napin. C.

RIDGIL, RIDGLING, s. (conrea, riggyl, *Cr.*) rea lieh-spoiyt. *C.*

RIDGY, a. troggal seose ayns oirrag.

RIDICULE, s. faghid, fanid, garrish; aittys, gannidys, craid.

RIDICULE, v. dy gharrish, dy ghearey er, dy yannoo faghid jeh, dy chraidey mysh.

RIDICULOUS, *a.* gannidagh, garrishagh, faghidagh; aitt; ommijagh; bolvaneagh.

RIDING, a. markiagh. C.

RIDINGHABIT, s. coamrey-ven-varkee.

RIDINGHOOD, s. breid-ven-varkee.

RIFE, a. cadjin, mennick; lane.

RIFLE, *v.* dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy gheid.

RIFLE, s. ennym nish currit er gunn-laue. *C.*

RIFLER, s. roosteyr, cragheyder, maarliagh. *C*.

RIFT, s. scoltey, gaaig, rassey; bruight.

RIFT, v. dy scoltey; dy vruightoil.

RIG, v. dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey; dy choamrey, dy yeshaghey; dy chiartaghey.

RIGGER, s. fer ta coamrey, ny jeshaghey; fer ta kiartaghey shiaull lhuingey. C.

RIGGING, s. cullee lhuingey, lheid as teddyn, greienyn as jeshaghtyn.

RIGHT, *a.* cair, cairagh, cairal, kiart, jesh; jeeragh, ynrick; mie; follan.

RIGHT, s. cair, cairys, kiartys; ynrickys; cooid bentyn da dooinney.

RIGHTEOUS, RIGHTFUL, a. cairal, cairagh, ynrick, jeeragh; cooie.

RIGHTEOUSNESS, s. cairys, ynrickys; corrymid; firrinys.

RIGID, RIGOROUS, *a.* neu-lhoobagh; creoi; kiart.

RIGIDITY, RIGOUR, s. creoighys; tranlaase; kione-lajerys; kyrloghid.

RILL, s. ault, strooan-veg.

RILL, v. dy roie ayns strooanyn-veggey. C.

RIM, *s.* oirr, çhemmal; broogh; boogh; meill; rimmey; kiarkyl; feegan [cf. figgan].

RIME, s. lheeah-rio, skeeah-rio.

RIMPLE, v. dy chraplaghey, dy chassey.

RIMY, a. kayagh; breeagh; screogagh.

RIND, s. roost, crackan, bleayst, (speeineig. *Cr.*)

RIND, v. dy roostey, dy speeiney.

RINDERPEST, s. doghan-ollee. M.

RING, s. fainey, cluigeen, kiarkyl; paal; cruinney.

RING, v. dy vingys myr cligg; dy chur cluigeen ayns stroin muckey. C.

RINGDOVE, s. calmane-cheylley.

RINGER, s. bwoailteyr-chlag, kiaullaneyder-valley. C.

RINGLEADER, *s.* (arder mee-viallee, leeideilagh mee-reiltee, *C.*) kione-fenee.

RINGLET, s. kioge, kioge-chast, skioge, skeog, (casag. *Cr.*)

RINGTAIL, s. keint dy shawk. C.

RINGWORM, s. yn çhenney-jee.

RINSE, v. dy strulley, dy niee.

RINSER, (WASHERWOMAN) *s.* benniaghyn; nieeder. *C.*

RIOT, RIOTOUSNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gien ny cuirraghyn vee-reiltagh, boiraneys-veshtallagh; (irree-magh vee-viallagh, sheean-voiragh. *C.*

RIOT, v. dy ve rouanagh; dy ve boiragh; (dy hroggal seose broian as streeu veshtallagh. *C*.)

RIOTOUS, *a.* rouanagh; boiragh; meshtal. RIP, *v.* dy raipey, dy neu-whaaley, dy rassey.

RIPE, *a.* appee, creen, aarloo; (mhollim. *Cr.*) cooie dy yannoo ymmyd jeh. *C.* RIPEN, *v.* dy aase appee, dy chreenaghey.

RIPENESS, s. appeeys, creenid.

RIPPER, s. (rasseyder, raipeyder, *Cr.*) raipeyr.

RIPPLE, v. dy freayney myr strooanushtee.

RIPPLING, s. freayney-vrishlagh er eaghtyr ny ushtaghyn. C.

RISE, v. dy hroggal ny dy irree seose, dy gheddyn ry-chosh; dy irree magh noi'n rheam. C.

RISE, s. irree, irree-ny-greiney; bun, toshiaght; liargagh, ughtagh; uddan, att.

RISIBLE, a. garaghtagh, aitt.

RISK, s. gaue; taghyrt; cryggil.

RITE, s. oardagh-ny-killagh.

RITUAL, s. lioar ayn ta screeut oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn **ch**asherick. C.

RITUAL, *a.* crauee, coardail rish oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn ny killagh.

RIVAL, s. fer ta sooree er graihag fer elley; fer ta cleiy fo fer elley. C.

RIVAL, v. dy ve noi ry hoi ayns cooish erbee. C.

RIVALSHIP, *s.* co-streeu; co-ghraih noi ry hoi; co-hrughanys.

RIVE, v. dy scoltey, dy vrishey dy raipey.

RIVEL, v. dy aase ayns craplagyn. C.

RIVER, s. awin, strooan, byr, dooar.

RIVERBANK, s. broogh-ny-hawin.

RIVERCHANNEL or BED, s. ammair-ny-hawiney.

RIVERTROUT, s. breac-awin.

RIVET, v. dy yannoo shickyr ec dagh chione liorish broilley. C.

RIVULET, s. strooan, ault.

ROACH, s. eeast.

ROAD, s. raad-vooar, baare [sc. bayr]; baie-lhuingey dy cheau yn aker ayn.

ROAM, v. dy rouail, dy gholl noon as noal, dy streeley mygeayrt.

ROAMER, s. streeleyder. C.

ROAN, *a.* ruy, lesh schimmeigyn **ch**eeirlheeah.

ROAR, v. dy gharveigagh, dy vuirroogh; dy yllagh as dy eam ayns chennid.

ROARING, *s.* buirrooghys, buirrooghid. *C.* ROAST *v.* dy choagyraghey bee ec yn aile, dy rostey.

ROB, v. dy spooilley, dy roostey, dy ghoaill er-niart, dy chraghey.

ROBBER, s. roosteyr, spooilleyder, rueg.

ROBBERY, s. maarlys, griu-vaarlee, spooilley, roosteyrys.

ROBE, s. coamrey staydoil, eaddagh oikagh ooasle ny son ymmyd **ch**asherick.

ROBE, v. dy choamrey lesh eaddagh reeoil. ROBINREDBREAST, s. robbin-cleeau-

yiarg.

ROBIN-RUN-OVER-THE-HEDGE, s. lus-y-chollane. *Cr.*

ROBUST, a. thollee, lajer, niartal, trean.

ROCHET, s. lheiney-erin. — 2 Kings x. 22. [only *erin* 'vestry' is there]

ROCK, *s.* carrig, creg, creggan, sker, connystyr.

ROCK, v. dy leaystey, dy rolley, dy loaganey.

ROCKER, s. leaysteyder-chlean. C.

ROCKET, *s.* maidjey lesh poodyr er y derrey chione ta troggal seose 'syn aer brishey as goll jeh ayns drilleenyn.

ROCKWORT, s. scryss-ny-greg. C.

ROCKY, a. creggagh, cregganagh.

ROD, s. slatt, lorg, sthouyr, loogh, luir, cron howshan; soost.

ROE, s. feeaih-aeg, feeaih-woirryn.

ROE, s. oohyn-eeast, roan. C.

ROGATION-WEEK, s. yn chiaghtyn ta cheet roish y Chingeesh.

ROGUE, s. mitchoor, molteyr; kialgeyr, screb-dy-er; maarliagh, gaddee.

ROGUERY, s. mitchooraght, kialgeyrys, crout, cluickys.

ROGUISH, a. kialgagh, croutagh.

ROLL, ν. dy rolley, dy illey, dy hyndaa, dy chur mygeayrt.

ROLL, s. rolley, rollian, slongan.

ROLLER, s. rolteyr, (rolleyder. Cr.)

ROLLINGPIN, s. maidjey rolley son fuinney. C.

ROMAN, ROMISH, a. Rauagh, Romanagh.

ROMANCE, s. skeeal-vreagagh.

ROMANTIC, a. feie; skeealeragh.

ROME, s. yn Raue.

RONION, *s.* ben roauyr hummidagh, trussyl dy ven. *C.*

ROOD, s. yn chiarroo ayrn jeh akyr.

ROOF, s. kione-thie, mullagh y thie, clea.

ROOF, v. dy chur mullagh, ny clea, ny kione er thie, dy choodaghey thie, cooryn.

ROOK, s. craue-feeagh.

ROOKERY, s. boayl raad ta'n **ch**raue-feeagh bishaghey. *C.*

ROOM, ROOMINESS, s. ynnyd, boayl, shamyr; oyr, leshtal, cooish.

ROOMY, a. mooar, feayn, lhean.

ROOST, s. thie-chiark.

ROOST, v. dy chadley myr kiark.

ROOT, s. fraue, bun, toshiaght; oyr; undin.

ROOT, v. dy vraughey, dy ghoaill fraue; dy astyrt, dy reuyrey.

ROOTY, a. fraueagh, lane fraueyn.

ROPE, s. tedd, coyrd; streng, eiystyr, cabyl.

ROPE, (THATCH) s. suggane; (HEATH) gad.

ROPEDANCER, s. daunseyr-heddey. C.

ROPEMAKER, s. teddeyder. C.

ROPINESS, s. shliawinid. C.

ROPY, a. shliawin, reen.

ROSCID, a. druightoil.

ROSE, s. blaa yn ghrughage, blaa yn voggoge, boggoge.

ROSEATE, ROSY, a. blaaoil, jiarg, daahoil, ruishagh.

ROSEMARY, s. blaa-ny-marrey. C.

ROSET, s. daah yiarg gollrish blaavoggoge. C.

ROSEWATER, *s.* ushtey-voggoge, mie son sooillyn **gh**oorlagh. *C.*

ROSIN, see RESIN.

ROSINY, a. gollrish pick-vane.

ROSSEL [Webster's 1913 '(obsolete, Britain, dialect) Light land; rosland': OED *rosland*. Heathy or marshy terrain, moorland; (also) an area of such land.], *s.* ooir rastanagh. *C.*

ROSTRUM, *s.* (crannag; *Cr.*) strooh; gob; toshiaght-lhuingey.

ROSY, a. ruishagh; bwaagh, aalin. C.

ROT, v. dy loaughey, dy vreinnaghey, dy chreenaghey, dy gholl eig.

ROT, s. gorley-çheh, doghan cheyrragh.

ROTARY, *a.* goll mygeayrt gollrish rhollan. *C.*

ROTATION, s. (shayll, Cr.) garrey; rolley.

ROTE, s. glare veih'n chooinaghtyn.

ROTTEN, a. loau, breinn.

ROTTENNESS, s. loauys, breinnid.

ROUGH, *a.* garroo; neu-rea; mollagh, geyshteenagh; boddagh; thammagagh; freaynagh.

ROUGHEN, v. dy yannoo garroo. ROUGHNESS, s. garrooid; neu-cheainid. ROUGHRIDER, s. brisheyder **ch**abbil-varkee.

ROUND, a. cruinn, kiarkyllagh.

ROUND, v. dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt.

ROUNDHEAD, s. Ny crauee-oalsey dirree magh ayns lhing yn Chied Ree Charles va enmyssit ny "King-chruinn," er-y-fa dy row yn folt oc baarit giare mysh nyn gleayshyn.

ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* toor, (pryssoon-valley son wagaantee ny straidey. *C.*)

ROUNDNESS, s. cruinnid, (runtid. C.)

ROUSE, v. dy ghoostey, dy voostey, dy roostey; dy vroddey; dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

ROUT, v. dy scaalheaney; dy eebyrt; dy chosney yn varriaght; dy astyrt.

ROUTE, s. raad, baare [sc. bayr], cassan; keim.

ROVE, v. dy rouail, dy streeley mygeayrt; dy raasey; dy arraghey veih boayl dy boayl; dy ve branlaadee.

ROVER, s. rouailtagh, roosteyr-varrey.

ROW, s. (strane, Cr.) linney; rheynn.

ROW, v. dy ymmyrt lesh maidjey-raue.

ROWEL, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee; (rolley **gh**eayshteenagh, ny sheeidey currit ayns lhott dy reayl foshlit eh son yngyr. *C.*)

ROYAL, a. reeoil.

ROYALTY, s. reealtys, reeoilid; reeriaght; rheam ny preban y çhiarn ayns Mannin, nish bentyn da rheam Hostyn.

RUB, v. dy scoorey, dy ghlenney, dy scryssey, dy screebey; dy speeiney.

RUB, *s.* lhiettallys, kiap-snapperal, (doilleeys; oyr neu-aashid. *C.*)

RUBBER, RUBSTONE, s. clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr, clagh-foldyragh, clagh-screebee, ayns mean y vagher son ollagh; daa ghamman as troor er ny caayrtyn. C.

RUBBISH, s. smuirlagh, brooillagh; boghlaneys, tholtanys.

RUBBLESTONE, s. mooirlaig. Cr.

RUBICUND, a. jiargagh. C.

RUBIFY, v. dy yannoo jiarg.

RUBRIC, s. saraghyn ayns lioar y leigh bentyn da shirveish ny killagh ayns screeu **y**iarg. RUBY, s. clagh-chostal yiarg jeh feeuid clagh-ooasle.

RUCTATION, s. bruightoilys.

RUDDER, s. stiurey-lhuingey.

RUDDY, a. ruishagh, ruy, jiarg.

RUDE, a. neu-ellynagh, neu-ghoaieagh; tootagh; barbagh; daaney.

RUDENESS, *s.* neu-ynsagh; neu-cheainid; garrooid; rouanys; boiraneys.

RUDIMENT, *s.* yn chied ayrn jeh ynsagh, bun, toshiaght.

RUE, v. dy ghoaill arrys, dy ve arryssagh.

RUE, s. losserey-gharey, — t'ec ooashleyderyn y Raue dy spreie yn ushtey chasherick lesh, as shen yn oyr, te enmyssit lioroo, "yn losserey-dy-ghrayse." *C*.

RUEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh.

RUEFULNESS, s. trimshey, treihys, groamid.

RUFF, s. (roo, *Cr.*) bussal mwannal **ch**raplagagh.

RUFFIAN, s. dooinney-vrouitagh, brouit dy er **gh**ewil; dunver, marrooder.

RUFFLE, *v.* dy chur ass cummey, dy yannoo neu-yesh; dy chur corree er; dy freayney.

RUFFLE, s. (robbee, Cr.) aanrit **ch**eyl fillit as soit er lheiney myr robbee.

RUG, s. (fleshag, *Cr.*) curleid-lhiabbagh. RUGGED, a. cregganagh; lheibeidjagh; garroo, mollagh.

RUIN, RUINATION, s. uail, traartys, stroialtys; tholtan, boghlane, scrysslhome.

RUIN, v. dy chur naardey, dy stroie, dy villev.

RUINOUS, a. traartagh, tholtanagh.

RULE, s. sarey, anney, reill; oaysh, cliaghtev.

RULE, v. dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy harey; dy stiurey.

RULER, s. fer-reill, reiltagh, kiannoort. RUM, a. liggar veih shugyr, ny cuirtlagh

villish.

RUMBLE, v. (dy yannoo feiyr gollrish taarnagh foddey jeh, C.) dy raasey lesh taish.

RUMINATE, v. dy chaigney-cheeirey; dy hyndaa 'syn aigney, ny'n chione.

RUMINATION, *s.* caigney-**ch**eeirey, smooinaghtyn-dowin.

RUMMAGE, v. dy hirrey mygeayrt, dy ronsaghey.

RUMOUR, s. fou, skeeal, doortiman, sannish.

RUMP, *s.* arbyl, kease, rumbyl, curpyn, craue-**h**oaney.

RUMPLE, v. dy chraplaghey, dy chassey. RUN, v. dy roie, dy immeeaght dy-bieau, dy skeayley; dy hayrtyn ersooyl, dy gheddyn ass y raad; "dy lhigey yn laair vane." Prov.

RUN, s. roie, raad; shooyl, immeeaght; rueg; keim, kesmad; siyr; rheam.

RUNAGATE, RUNAWAY, s. çheader, eebyrtagh.

RUNDLE, s. tesmad-aarey. C.

RUNDLET, s. mullag. C.

 $RUNNER, \textit{s.}\ roieder,\ cheader,\ fer-\textbf{ch}oshee.$

RUNNET, s. binnid.

RUNT, s. cuttagh, baagh-veg.

RUPTURE, s. brishey-vrooinney; streeu.

RUPTURE, v. dy vrishey, dy scoltey; dy huittym magh.

RURAL, *a.* cheerey, magheragh, thallooinagh.

RUSH, s. shuin, leaghyr.

RUSH, v. dy roie dy-doaltattym, dy gholl dy-siyragh.

RUSHY, a. shuinagh, lane dy leaghyr.

RUSSET, s. russad, eaddagh-russad.

RUST, s. mergys, mergey, mergid.

RUST, v. dy vergaghey.

RUSTIC, a. magheragh, cheerey.

RUSTIC, s. eirinagh, dooinney-cheerey.

RUSTICITY, s. eirinys; onid; tootys.

RUSTINESS, s. mergid. C.

RUSTLE, v. dy yannoo tassane, dy freayney; dy voostey, dy voostrey.

RUSTY, a. mergagh, mergit.

RUT, v. dy gholl er voggeeys myr feeaih.

RUT, s. boggeeys-feeaih; ynnyd rhollan **ch**aavr; screeb.

RUTH, s. çhymmey, erreeish, trocairys.

RUTHFUL, a. trimshagh, groamagh.

RUTHLESS, *a.* neu-vyghinagh, neu-hymmoil; deinagh.

RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* fegooish çhymmey ny ennaghtyn son sleih elley.

RUTTISH, a. er-voggeeys, reagh, rouanagh.

RYDER, s. ayrn noa currit gys slattys roish my te jeant ny leih. C.

RYE, s. shoggv1.

RYEGRASS, s. faiyr lajer son cabbil. C.

S

- SABAOTH, s. sleih, sheshaghtyn **ch**aggee flaunys.
- SABBATH, s. yn çhiaghtoo laa jeh'n çhiaghtin mastey ny Hewnyn, ta nish coardail rish yn Jysarn ainyn; yn doonaght, Jydoonee, laa'n Çhiarn.
- SABBATHBREAKER, s. brisheyder-yndoonaght.
- SABBATICAL, *a.* doonee, bentyn rish yn doonaght Hewnagh.
- SABINE, s. luss-ny-geayee. C.
- SABLE, *s.* crackan **ch**retoor feie lesh clooie veein.
- SABLE, *a.* dooaragh, dooar, douar, doo. SABRE, *s.* cliwe-cham-cheyl.
- SACCHARINE, *a.* millish, lane shugyr. *C.* SACERDOTAL, *a.* saggyrtagh, casherick.
- SACHEL, s. spagey ny poagey veg. C.
- SACK, s. sack, (pl. seick;) poagey vooar arroo.
- SACK, s. cragh-valley; (keint dy feeyn villish jeant ayns ny ellanyn **Ch**anary. *C*.)
- SACK, v. dy chur ayns seick; dy chraghey, dy spooilley.
- SACKBUT, s. keint dy phoib-chiaullee.
- SACKCLOTH, s. aanrit-sack, (aanritgheayshteenagh. C.)
- SACKER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr, scrysseyder.
- SACKFUL, s. lane sack.
- SACRAMENT, s. yn chreestiaght, shibber y Chiarn.
- SACRAMENTAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chreestiaght. *C.*
- SACRED, *a.* noo, casherick, sheant; crauee; doonee; seyr.
- SACREDNESS, *s.* casherickys, craueeaght. SACRIFICE, *s.* oural, chebbal.
- SACRIFICE, v. dy **gh**ouralley, dy hebbal oural.
- SACRIFICER, s. (fer-ouralley, *C.*) chebballagh, (chebbeyder. *Cr.*)
- SACRILEGE, *s.* maarlys er cooid chasherick.
- SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* oolee jeh geid cooid chasherick.
- SACRISTAN, *s.* oaseir siyn yn chreestiaght, as nheeghyn elley çheusthie jeh'n cheeill. *C.*

- SACRISTY, s. yn erin raad ta coamraghyn as siyn **ch**asherick ny killagh tashtit. *C.*
- SAD, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh, seaghnagh, seiyjagh, brasnagh.
- SADDEN, v. dy heaghney, dy yannoo trimshagh.
- SADDLE, s. jeelt, pollan.
- SADDLE, v. dy chur y jeelt er.
- SADDLEBACKED, *a.* jeeigit-'sy-dreeym. *C.*
- SADDLER, s. jeelteyr.
- SADLY, *adv.* dy-trimshagh, dy-groamagh. *C.*
- SADNESS, s. trimshey, treihys, seaghyn.
- SAFE, *a.* sauçhey, gyn-skielley; shickyr; fondagh.
- SAFE, *s.* cubbyrt dy hashtey seose feill veih ny carchuillagyn. *C.*
- SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* kied-**h**auçhey, ny sidooryn-**ch**oadee ayns troailt trooid çheer yn noid; screeu-**h**auçhey. *C.*
- SAFEGUARD, s. arrey-**ch**oadee, coadey, sauçhys, kemmyrk; shickyrys.
- SAFELY, adv. dy-sauçhey. C.
- SAFETY, s. sauçhys, coadey, ass-gaue.
- SAFFRON, s. luss-y-wuigh, roddagagh. C.
- SAFFRON, a. buigh, bwee.
- SAGACIOUS, *a.* (geyre-hastagh, *C.*) tastagh ayns soaral; creeney, kute; arreydagh.
- SAGACITY, s. geill-**gh**eyre, tastey, toiggallys, creenaght; schlei; (ennaghtyn vreeoil ayns soaral. *C.*)
- SAGE, *a.* creeney, toiggallagh, tushtagh; soccaragh.
- SAGE, s. (creaghlagh; *Cr.*) dooinney-chreeney.
- SAGELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.* SAGO, *s.* sago, (smuir ny mynnagh keint dy villey-palm Injinagh mie son aslayntee. *C.*)
- SAIL s. shiaull.
- SAIL v. dy hiaulley, dy ve fo hiaull.
- SAILING, s. shiaulley, (shiaulteyrys. Cr.)
- SAILOR, *s.* (shiaulteyr, *Cr.*) shiolteyr, marrinagh.
- SAILYARD, s. slatt-hiaull, (luir-hiaull. C.)
- SAINT, s. noo.
- SAINT, *v.* dy earroo mastey nooghyn, dy chasherickey.

- SAINT JOHN'S WORT, *s.* luss-y-çhialg, (luss-y-çhiolg. *Cr.*)
- SAINTLIKE, SAINTLY, a. gollrish noo.
- SAKE, *s.* son, coontey, er-y-choontey echey, er-yn-oyr, kyndagh rish, graih.
- SALACIOUS, *a.* er-**ch**annoo, reagh, boggeeagh, gimmanagh.
- SALAD, s. (glassan, *Cr.*) glassyr, glassreeyn, sallaid.
- SALAMANDER, *s.* cretoor nieunagh rait dy ve baghey 'syn aile.
- SALARY, s. faill, leagh cheet-stiagh.
- SALE, s. creck, margey, (cant. Cr.)
- SALEABLE, *a.* margeeagh, margee, (feeu **ch**ionnaghey. *C.*)
- SALESMAN, *s.* creckeyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)
- SALEWORK, s. obbyr faase son creck. C.
- SALIENT, a. clyshtagh, lheimyragh. C.
- SALINE, a. sailjey, sollanagh.
- SALIVA, s. shelley, smug.
- SALIVATE, v. dy ghoaill argid-vio, dy chur er y chelley roie gys slanid y chorp. C.
- SALIVATION, s. bree argid-vio 'sy challin. *C*.
- SALLOW, a. dorraghey-vuigh; neu-follan.
- SALLOW, s. shellagh.
- SALLY, v. dy roie fo chlea er y noid dy-doaltattym. *C*.
- SALLYPORT, s. grinney voalley-chaggee. C.
- SALMON, s. braddan.
- SALMONTROUT, s. brack-ghial.
- SALOON, s. shamyr vooar stoamey. C.
- SALT, s. sollan.
- SALTERN, *s.* boayl dy yannoo sollan ayn. *C.*
- SALTNESS, *s.* sailjid, sailjys, (blastallyshollanagh. *C.*)
- SALTPETRE, s. sollan-chlaghee, keint dy hollan. *C.*
- SALTWATER, s. ushtey-hailjey. C.
- SALTY, a. sailjey, sailjagh. C.
- SALUBRIOUS, SALUTARY, *a.* slayntoil, slane, follan; niartal; (sauçhey; bishaghey slaynt. *C.*)
- SALUTATION, SALUTE, *s.* failtey, corp as slaynt, bee as slaynt, cur voylley dhyt; oltaghey dooie, paag. (baa. *Cr.*)

- SALUTE, v. dy chur e vannaght, dy chur corp as slaynt; dy phaagey.
- SALUTER, s. (paageyder, Cr.) paageyr.
- SALVAGE, s. faill son sauail
 - mooirchooraghyn hraie ny lhuingey. C.
- SALVATION, s. saualtys-anmey; maynrys.
- SALVE, s. shelliu.
- SALVE, v. dy chouyral lesh stoo-lheihys, dy lanaghey lesh shelliu. C.
- SALVER, s. tranjoor.
- SAME, a. cheddin; hene, ynrican.
- SAMENESS, *s.* unnaneys; feerid; ynricanys; heneid.
- SAMPHIRE, s. luss-ny-greg, pinkeyl-varrey, mie dy ee. C.
- SAMPLE, s. sambyl, caslys, tuarystal.
- SAMPLER, s. sampleyr, obbyr-snaidey.
- SANATIVE, *a.* lheihyssagh, couyral, slayntagh, slayntoil, follan, (mie son y laynt. *C.*)
- SANCTIFICATION, s. casherickys, seyrsnys veih peccah.
- SANCTIFY, v. dy chasherickey, dy yannoo noo.
- SANCTIMONY, s. caslys-chrauee, casherickys.
- SANCTION s. kiangley, bree; nastey.
- SANCTITUDE, SANCTITY, s. (mieyschree, C.) casherickys; graih, keainid.
- SANCTUARY, s. ynnyd-**ch**asherick, ynnyd dy hauçhys, çhiamble; coadey, kemmyrk.
- SAND, s. geinnagh; rastane.
- SANDAL, s. carrane, (jeant dy heh gheayshteenagh. C.)
- SANDBANK, s. broogh-gheinnee. C.
- SANDBLIND, *a.* (doalgaanhee, *Cr.*) duilgarnee [cf. *dulgyrnee*; K & Cr], liehghoal, geu-**h**ooillagh.
- SANDEEL, s. gibbin, (gibbin-chialgerey C.)
- SANDHOPPER, (SEAFLEA,) s. jiargan**h**raie.
- SANDPIT, s. sogh-gheinnee. C.
- SANDSTONE, s. clagh-gheinnee ruy, clagh-gheinnee vane. C.
- SANDWORM, s. lug. C.
- SANDY, a. geinnee, lane **gh**einnagh; ruy.
- SANE, *a.* keeaylagh, creeney; slayntoil; follan.
- SANGUINARY, *a.* fuiltagh, folley; dewil; dunveragh, marrooagh.

- SANGUINE, *a.* jiarg gollrish fuill, lane fuill; cheh; jeean; lane dy yerkallys.
- SANGUINENESS, *s.* (chiass-ghraih; jerkallys-yeean, *C.*) jeeanid.
- SANGUINEOUS, a. folley, lane fuill.
- SANHEDRIM, s. ardwhaiyl ny Hewnyn, jeant seose jeh three feed as jeih jeh reiltee ny Hagglish, yn ardsaggyrt yn **ch**ionereiltagh oc.
- SANITY, s. keeayl-fondagh, slaynt-vie.
- SAP, *s.* soo-losseree mynnagh, ooridviljagh.
- SAP, v. dy chleiy fo undin, dy hoylley fo as dy lhieggal voalley; dy hraghey, dy hraartyssey.
- SAP, v. dy obbraghey meayn fo halloo. C.
- SAPIENCE, s. tushtey, creenaght. C.
- SAPIENT, *a.* creeney, toiggallagh, tushtagh.
- SAPLESS, a. (neu-hoo-oil, Cr.) neu-vlastal.
- SAPLING, *s.* croan-aeg, billey-aeg, sthouyr.
- SAPPHIRE, s. clagh ooasle ghorrym.
- SAPPINESS, s. sooid, soo. C.
- SAPPY, a. sooagh, lane dy hoo.
- SARCASM, *s.* grinderys, flout; scammylt; oltooan; gallvarg.
- SARCASTIC, *a.* grinderagh, floutagh; granganagh, gallvargagh.
- SANCENET, s. sheeidey feeit feer cheyl. C.
- SARCOPHAGOUS, a. beaghey er feill.
- SARCOPHAGUS, s. oaie ny lhiaght **ch**loaie.
- SARSAPARILLA, s. losserey feer slayntoil. *C.*
- SASH, s. cryss-heeidey uinnag troggit neose seose. *C.*
- SASSAFRAS, *s.* billey gollrish yn villeyhillish, yn fraue as y roost echey ta mie son ymmodee **gh**oghanyn. *C.*
- SATAN, s. yn jouyl, noid-ny-hanmey, (yn mac-mollaght. *Cr.*)
- SATANIC, *a.* jouylagh, imshee, mollaghtagh.
- SATCHEL, s. spagey, poagey veg.
- SATIATE, v. (dy chur e haie da, C.) dy lhieeney, dy yannoo magh.
- SATIETY, *s.* saieys, saieid, sooghid, lane-volg, lung-laneid.
- SATIN, s. sheeidey-hiu voggyr. C.

- SATIRE, *s.* ronneeaght, ronniaght, cronnane; aittys; flout; screeu noi droghellyn.
- SATIRICAL, *a.* gannidagh, floutagh, grinderagh.
- SATIRIST, s. screeudeyr aitt floutagh.
- SATISFACTION, s. cooilleen; rick; eeck.
- SATISFY, v. dy yannoo magh; dy eeck, dy chooilleeney, dy lhiasaghey; (dy chur e haie da. *C.*)
- SATURATE, v. (dy yannoo lung-lane, C.) dy lhieeney.
- SATURDAY, s. Jysarn.
- SATURN, *s.* unnane jeh ny rollageyn scughee, leoaie.
- SATURNINE, *a.* dorraghey, groamagh; trome; lane-leoaie.
- SATYR, s. jalloo cheylley, fenodyree.
- SAUCE, s. aunlyn, blastallys, miljid.
- SAUCEBOX, *s.* buddee, —"Tar royd vuddee veg." Come here wench; (inneen vryntagh ghaaney. *C.*)
- SAUCEPAN, s. sgillad [K, cf. skellad].
- SAUCER, s. skaal. Cr.
- SAUCINESS, s. bryntys, perkinys, daanys; assagys.
- SAUCY, *a.* brynnagh, buddee, perkinagh, connyssagh.
- SAUNTER, v. dy streeley, dy hooyl mygeayrt dy-lhiastey, dy rouail ayns aght litcheragh.
- SAVAGE, a. feie, keoie, oaldey; brouitagh.
- SAVAGE, s. fer neu-ynsit as **gh**roghellynagh.
- SAVAGENESS s. keoid, neu-veenid.
- SAVE, ν . dy hauail, dy livrey, dy heyrey; dy choadey; dy chooney lesh; dy hashtey seose; dy chosney.
- SAVE, adv. er-lhimmey, mannagh nee.
- SAVER, s. saualagh; fer-choadee, ferhashtee, fer-stoyr, fer-vishee, fer faggys da hene. C.)
- SAVING, *a.* ladoosagh, frioosagh; pitteogagh.
- SAVINGNESS, s. sparailys, farrysthieys.
- SAVIOUR, s. Saualtagh, nyn Ver-kionnee, Livreyder, Slaneyder.
- SAVORY, s. luss-villish-vlastal. C.
- SAVOUR, s. soar, blayst, blastallys.
- SAVOUR, v. dy ve blastal, dy hoaral.
- SAVOURY, a. blastal, millish gys y vlayst.

- SAVOY, s. cabbash **gh**arroo **ch**raplagagh, caayl.
- SAW, s. saaue.
- SAW, v. dy haaual.
- SAWPIT, s. ooig-haauee. C.
- SAW-WREST, s. greie dy chiartaghey feeacklyn y saaue. C.
- SAWYER, s. saaueyder.
- SAXON, s. dooinney-hostynagh.
- SAXON, a. Sostynagh.
- SAY, v. dy ghra, dy loayrt, dy ockley magh, dy haggloo, dy insh.
- SAY, s. raa, fockle, taggloo, glare.
- SAYING, s. loayrtys, doortiman, raachadjin.
- SCAB, s. screb, screebage, carrid, taghys.
- SCABBARD, s. (coodagh-chliwe, C.) fine, laane.
- SCABBED, SCABBY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh; neu-feeu; mooidjeenagh; boght; moal.
- SCABBED-SHEEP, s. kirree-screbbagh. C.
- SCABBINESS, SCABBEDNESS, *s.* (screbbid, *Cr.*) screebane, carrid, taghys.
- SCABBY, *a.* lane screbbyn, coodit lesh y taghys. *C.*
- SCABIOUS, a. taghyssagh, carragh. C.
- SCABWORT, s. luss-ny-screb. C.
- SCAFFOLD, *s.* (scammalt, *Cr.*) cronnag; buird-vasoonys.
- SCAFFOLDAGE, s. lout.
- SCAFFOLDING, s. laare-fuygh, lout-vasoonagh. C.
- SCALABLE, a. ayns roshtyn aarey.
- SCALADE, s. doon [K doon, dun], ny carnane-chaggee goit er vainshteraght liorish aaraghyn-voalley. C.
- SCALD, v. dy scoaldey.
- SCALD, s. scoaldey; (screb-loshtee. C.)
- SCALD-CROW, s. (yn annag charragh. *Cr.*) craue-feeagh.
- SCALDHEAD, *s.* yn taghys-**h**irrym er y vollag, kione-**ch**arragh. *C.*
- SCALE, *s.* scaailey, meihaghyn-**h**owshee, keim ny kesmad-laarey; towshan rheynnit ayns ayrnyn co-chorrym, co-chorrymid, (meiley-scaailee. *C.*)
- SCALE, v. dy scaailey, dy howse, dy veihaghey, (dy irree ayns scaailaghyn; dy gheddyn harrish liorish aarey; dy

- shlissaghey; dy scrabey yn eaghtyr, dy roostey. *C.*)
- SCALED, *a. part.* (coodit lesh scaailaghyn, louranagh. *C.*) scaailagh, shliggeragh.
- SCALL, *s.* carrid, louraneys, lourey, loihrey, *Cr.* (meaylid-ching. *C.*)
- SCALLION, s. (far-uinnish, Cr. [Cr far-unnish]) uinnys-aeg.
- SCALLOP [cf. SCOLLOP], s. eeast-shliggagh. *C.*
- SCALLOP, ν . dy ghiarey oirr red erbee ayns beimyn, dy yannoo aggyn ny gaaigyn ayns oirr-**h**emmal. *C*.
- SCALP, s. claigin-renaigagh, yn vollag.
- SCALP, v. dy ghiarey jeh claigin yn vollag, dy anney jeh crackan **gh**eayshteenagh ny ging. *C*.
- SCALPEL, *s.* skynn-annee fer-lhee dy scrabey craue. *C.*
- SCALY, *a.* scaailagh, (coodit lesh scaailaghyn. *C.*)
- SCAMP, s. streel, streelage.
- SCAMPER, v. dy roie ersooyl dy-siyragh, (dy lhigey er-finnue. *C.*)
- SCAN, v. dy earroo ny keimyn ayns linney arrane; dy ghoaill tastey ny baght, dy chronnaghey.
- SCANDAL, s. scammylt, oltooan, flout, anghoo, drogh-ghoo, nearey; tutlerys.
- SCANDAL, SCANDALIZE, ν . dy loayrt scammylt, dy chur drogh-ennym, dy hutleragh, dy oltooaney, dy chaartrey, dy lhiassaghey yn lhiaee-vreag.
- SCANDALOUS, a. scammyltagh, anghooagh, naareydagh.
- SCANT, v. dy chagliaghey; dy chribbey, dy ve pitteogagh. *C*.
- SCANTINESS, *s.* çhennid, gortey, genney; coonid, girrid.
- SCANTLE, v. dy rheynn ayns meeryn veggey, dy vrishey dy-myn. C.
- SCANTLET, s. sambyl ny meer veg. C.
- SCANTLING, *s.* kuse dy red erbee giarit son ymmyd er-lheh. *C.*
- SCANTLING, a. beggan, beg. C.
- SCANTY, *a.* goaun, giare, beggan, stiark; çhionn; gortagh, pitteogagh.
- SCAPE, v. dy hea, dy haghney, dy scapail.
- SCAPEGOAT, s. yn ghoayr scaapit son oural-peccah. C.

- SCAPEGRACE, s. fer-gyn-nearey, mitchoor.
- SCAPULA, s. bass-**ny-l**ingan. [K: bass-y-clingan]
- SCAPULARY, a. shlinganagh. C.
- SCAPULARY, s. ayrn jeh coamrey vaynagh. C.
- SCAR, s. cron, lhott, giarrey, cowrey, screb, screebage.
- SCAR, *v.* (dy scrabagey. *C.*) dy chowraghey myr kirree lesh beim; dy ghortaghey, dy vroo.
- SCARAB, s. (carnoain. Cr.) caraig. C.
- SCARAMOUCH, s. gamshoge coamrit ayns eaddeeyn dy chaghlaaghyn daah. C.
- SCARCE, *a.* goaun, scoan, giare, beggan, slioar; stiark; anvennick.
- SCARCE, SCARCELY, adv. scoan, stiark, slipar
- SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* genney, gortey, çhennid, feme, ymmyrçh; boghtynid; arkys.
- SCARE, v. (dy yannoo faitagh, C.) dy agglaghey, dy chur er-creau.
- SCARECROW, s. boagane-doa [K boagan-doo], dollaghan.
- SCARF, s. skerin, sliman. Cr.
- SCARFSKIN, s. far-chrackan. (far scryss.
- SCARIFICATION, s. scrabaghyn **ch**uishloge. *C*.
- SCARIFICATOR, *s.* eshyn ta scrabagey son y vreck. *C.*
- SCARIFIER, *s.* scrabeyder, ny cuishloge, ny cleain [cf. HARROW]. *C.*
- SCARIFY, v. (dy scrabey. *Cr.*) dy lhiggey fuill, dy ghiarrey son y vreck. *C.*
- SCARLET, s. scarleod.
- SCARLET, a. (scarleodagh, C.) gorrymjiarg.
- SCARLETBEAN, s. yn poanrey-rangagh. *C.*
- SCARLETINA, s. yn çhiassaghey-**w**uigh. *C*.
- SCARLET-OAK, s. keint dy gharragh. C.
- SCATE, SKATE, s. scarrag, peegagh; (braag chrouit dy skyrrey er y rio. C.)
- SCATE, SKATE, *v.* dy skyrrey er y rio lesh braagyn **ch**rouit.
- SCATER, s. skyrreyder skibbylt. C.
- SCATH, s. coayl, skielley, assee, aggair.

- SCATHE, v. dy yannoo skielley; dy stroie, (dy yummal. C.)
- SCATHE, (or STILT OF A PLOUGH) s. skeiee. *Cr.* pronounced like SKEIY.
- SCATHFUL, *a.* uailagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh. *C.*
- SCATHLESS, *a.* gyn-assee, neu-aggairagh; gyn loght, oney. *C.*
- SCATTER, *v.* dy skeayley, dy spreie; dy yummal, dy stroie; dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy scaalheaney.
- SCATTERING, s. scaalhean. Cr.
- SCAVENGER, s. glenneyder-straidey, skeabeyder.
- SCENE, *s.* shilley, reayrtys, baght, caslys; ashlins; ayrn dy chloie foshlit, cosoylaghey ayns thie-**ch**loie.
- SCENERY, *s.* caslys ny cosoyley jeh nheeghyn **gh**ooghyssagh ayns thie-**ch**loie.
- SCENT, s. (rah, Cr.) soar.
- SCENT, v. (dy helg liorish yn stroin, dy hirrey magh liorish bree yn soar, C.) dy hoaral.
- SCEPTRE, s. slatt-reill reeoil currit lesh 'sy laue
- SCHEDULE, *s.* rolley **ch**ooid, coontey, earroo.
- SCHEME, s. (dedge, cluge, Cr.) cluic, crout
- SCHEMER, *s.* (crouteyr, saaseyr. *C.*) jallooder, fer-**ch**aslyssee.
- SCHISM, s. scarrey veih yn agglish.
- SCHISMATIC, s. scarreyder veih'n agglish.
- SCHOLAR, s. fer ta fo ynsagh vainshter, fer ta ardynsagh echey, dooinney-lioaragh, C. schoillar.
- SCHOLARSHIP, s. schoillarys, ynsagh.
- SCHOLASTIC, a. schoillaragh, ynsee.
- SCHOOL, s. schoill, thie-schoill.
- SCHOOL *v.* dy hroggal seose ayns ynsagh, dy ynsaghey.
- SCHOOLFELLOW, s. cumraagschoillaragh, coasan ec schoill. C.
- SCHOOLHOUSE, s. thie-schoill.
- SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* mainshter-schoillar, mainshter-schoill, fer-ynsee.
- SCHOOLMISTRESS, s. benainshter-schoill.
- SCHOONER, s. lhong ghaa chroan. C.
- SCIATICA, s. eaghcheoy 'sy lheayst.

- SCIENCE, s. ynsagh, toiggal ny schlei lioaragh; ellyn; oaylys; tushtey ayns coontaghyn.
- SCIENTIFIC, *a.* ynsee, tushtagh ayns earrooyn.
- SCIMITAR, s. cliwe-yiare-cham.
- SCINTILLATION, s. smayl, smarage, drilleen, falleays, skell.
- SCION, s. bangan ny slatt veg aeg grauit ayns bun billey elley. C.
- SCISSORS, *s.* cabrey-cheilley [Cr cab-ry-cheilley], jeush.
- SCISSURE, s. scoltey, baarney, gaag, fosley.
- SCOFF, v. dy chraidey, dy yannoo faghid, dy yannoo gannidys; dy oltooaney.
- SCOFF, s. craid, faghid, gannidys, flout; oltooan.
- SCOFFER, s. (flouteyr, C.) grinder, (gannider. Cr.)
- SCOLD, v. dy hroiddey; dy gheddyn foill.
- SCOLD, SCOLDER, *s.* postyr dy ven, postyr dy ven veealeragh, ben oltooanagh, (ben dy hengey lhag. *C.*)
- SCOLLOP, s. raucan, roagan.
- SCONSE, s. doon [K doon, dun], cashtal; cluigin; cainleyr **ch**roghee.
- SCOOP, s. juist, sleayst, curjeig, spooitcher.
- SCOOP, v. (dy yeeigey, ny dy yannoo lhaggan, *C.*) dy heaymey lesh spooitcher.
- SCOPE, s. reamys, kied; lhuirid, lheead.
- SCORBUTIC, *a.* doghanit lesh y taghyshirrym ny'n vrooan. *C.*
- SCORCH, ν . dy ghreddey, dy ghaajey; dy ve fowanagh, (dy hirmaghey seose lesh geay lommanagh. C.)
- SCORE, s. agg, cowrey; earroo, feed.
- SCORE, v. dy chowrey, dy scheimeigey, dy yannoo ynnyd, ny beim; dy reayl coontey, (dy reayl tailley, dy screeu sheese lhiastynys. *C*.)
- SCORN, *s.* faghid, gannidys, craid, flout; stroineeys, moyrn; connyssid.
- SCORN, v. dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidey, dy chonnyssagh, dy hoiaghey beg.
- SCORNFUL, *a.* craidoilagh, floutagh, gannidagh; mee-arrymagh.
- SCORPION, *s.* cretoor snauee cooid vooar gollrish gimmagh lesh gah nieunagh. *C.*
- SCOT, s. Alpinagh; keesh, cooid-ronney, rheynn eeck.

- SCOTCH, s. shlissag, giarrey **ch**eyl, ny eddrym.
- SCOTCH, SCOTTISH, *a.* Alpinagh, bentyn da'n Albin.
- SCOTCH-COLLOPS, s. feill lheiy giarit ayns staigyn as greddit er yn aile. C.
- SCOTOMY, s. thollane 'sy chione. C.
- SCOUNDREL, *s.* mooidjeen, screb dy vitchoor; molteyr.
- SCOUR, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy ghlenney, (dy eaysley yn **v**olg. *C.*)
- SCOURER, s. scooreyder, glenneyder. C.
- SCOURGE, s. slatt, kipp; kerraghey, custhey.
- SCOURGE, *v.* dy custhey, dy yeealley, dy chippey.
- SCOURGER, s. custheyder. Cr.
- SCOUT, s. peeikear, scrialtagh, steet.
- SCOUT, v. dy scrialtey [elsewhere and Cr, K scrial] dy-follit, dy pheeikearey dy-steetagh.
- SCOWL, s. grouig, groam, drogh-yien, shilley-vaggyrtagh, (shilley ollagh y twoaie. C.)
- SCOWL, v. dy ghrouigey; dy vaggyrtagh; (dy chur shilley eulyssagh, dy yeeaghyn corree. *C.*)
- SCRABBLE, v. dy vaaigey, dy chlamey lesh ny laueyn, dy loaghtey, dy raasey. C.
- SCRAG, s. red erbee thanney, shang, ny boght. *C.*
- SCRAGGED, *a.* brishlagh, garroo, mollagh; neu-rea.
- SCRAGGINESS, s. meyllid; thannid; mollid, garrooid; neu-reaid.
- SCRAGGY, *a.* (neu-rea, garroo, mollagh, *C.*) brishtlagh [? *brishtagh* or *brishlagh*]; shang, thanney.
- SCRAMBLE, v. dy hayrtyn ayns froaish, dy cho-ghleck, dy ghlackey, dy cho-streeu; (dy chlamey, dy chroagey. C.)
- SCRAMBLE, *s.* co-ghleck, ny streeu rycheilley dy hayrtyn red erbee hoshiaght. *C.*
- SCRAMBLER, s. (croageyr, C.) clameyder. SCRANCH, v. dy chaigney red erbee eddyr ny feeacklyn lesh feiyr. C.
- SCRAP, *s.* brooillagh, smooirlagh, meer, greim, minniag, fooilliagh.
- SCRAPE, v. dy screebey, dy scrapey, dy scryssey yn eaghtyr.

- SCRAPE, s. screblagh; doilleeys; gaue; lhag-haghyrt.
- SCRAPER, s. raaseyder-choshey; pitteog.
- SCRATCH, v. dy screebey taghys, dy raipey lesh ny ingnyn, dy raasey.
- SCRATCH, s. screeb, screebage, screeage.
- SCRATCHER, s. raipeyder-yngney. C.
- SCRAW, s. (scraig, Cr.) scrah, (eaghtyr **ch**arragh. *C*.)
- SCRAWL, v. dy yannoo drogh-screeu, dy yannoo screeubage, dy hayrn linney dy neu-yeeragh; dy raasey.
- SCRAWL, s. screeu neu-yesh as neu-aghtal. *C*.
- SCRAWLER, s. screeudeyr neu-aghtal. C.
- SCRAY, s. gollan-gheayee-varrey. C.
- SCREAK, v. dy yeestyrney, dy screeaghey.
- SCREAM, v. dy yllagh dy-ard ayns aggle.
- SCREAM, s. eam ard as ving myr ayns egin. C.
- SCREECH, v. dy eam myr hullad-oie; dy yllagh myr ayns angaaish. C.
- SCREECHOWL, s. hullad-screeagh ny hoie. C.
- SCREEN, s. fastee, coodagh, scaa; folliaght; ridlan, creear.
- SCREEN, v. dy choodaghey, dy choadey, dy chur kemmyrk, ny scaa; dy chreearey.
- SCREW, v. dy scroddey, dy yingey lesh scrod, dy hionney; dy hoylley.
- SCREW, s. (scrod, Cr.) bise [K bice].
- SCRIBBLE, v. dy screeu dy-neu-aghtal, dy yannoo scrabaghyn-screeuee, ny droghscreeuee.
- SCRIBBLER, s. screeudeyr-voall, ferscreeuee chamlaagagh.
- SCRIBE, SCRIVENER, s. fer-screeuee, screeudeyr.
- SCRIP, s. spagey, poagey, sporran.
- SCRIPTURE, s. Lioar Yee, Goo Yee, Sushtal, Scriptyr; Screeu.
- SCROFULA, s. roig. C.
- SCROFULOUS, a. roigagh. C.
- SCROLL, s. rolley-screeuee.
- SCRUB, v. dy screebey, dy ghlenney, dy scoorey.
- SCRUPLE, s. feed grine ayns towse, kuse fardalagh; marranys; mee-hreishteil; craue beg 'sy c<mark>h</mark>leeau.
- SCRUPULOUS, a. kiart; auryssagh; imneagh, er-creau; raaueagh.

- SCRUTINIZE, v. dy hirrey dy-geyre, dy ronsaghey, dy scrutaghey; dy eyshtey.
- SCRUTINY, s. ronsaght, feysht, briaght.
- SCRUTOIRE, s. boayrd-screeuee lesh kishteigyn tayrn magh as stiagh ayn.
- SCUD, v. dy roie roish y gheay, dy imman dy-bieau.
- SCUFFLE, v. dy chaggey ny dy streeu fudy-cheilley.
- SCUFFLE, s. boirey, boiraneys; streeu, tuittym-magh ry-cheilley.
- SCULL, s. baatey-veg; thummid ny chaglym vooar eeast. [& see SKULL]
- SCULLER, s. baatey-veg lesh un ymmyrtagh.
- SCULLERY, s. shamyr raad ta clareeyn glennit as tashtit. C.
- SCULLION, s. strulleyder **ch**laareeyn, buddee, 'neen ny juistyn, scut [Anglicism] ? see SCUT], (spinch. *Cr.*)
- SCULPTOR, s. grainneyder, jallooder, cummeyder chloaie ny fuygh.
- SCULPTURE, s. keird **gh**rainneyder, obbyr-ghrainnit, cummey-yalloo.
- SCULPTURE, v. dy ghrainney. C.
- SCUM, s. kesh, meeaylys, eaghtyr, dredge, scroig, barrag, jeeigane; jiastyn; boanlagh.
- SCUPPERHOLES, s.pl. limmeryn, Cr. (tuill veggey ayns laare lhong dy lhiggey vn ushtev jeh. C.)
- SCURF, s. (farscryss, Cr.) carrid y ching. SCURRILITY, s. glare-eajee-oltooanagh, goan-scammyltagh.
- SCURVY, s. taghys-hirrym, (gorley**ch**arragh, *Cr.*)
- SCURVYGRASS, s. gilley-yeen.
- SCUT, s. cuttag, kayt-chuttagh; (spinch veg dv neen. C.)
- SCUTCHEON, s. scutchiontys.
- SCUTTLE, s. clean lhean, creel; (cribbeyder. C.)
- SCYTHE, s. yiarn-foldyragh.
- SEA, s. keayn, faarkey, muir, mooir.
- SEABANK, s. broogh-hraaie. C.
- SEABEAST, s. yn pherkyn-vooar. C.
- SEABEAT, SEABEATEN, a. brishey tonnyn ny marrey er ny creggyn, ny'n vroogh. C.
- SEABOAT, s. lhong feeu dy gholl gys y cheayn. C.
- SEABREEZE, s. geay-varrey, geay-hraie.

SEACALF, s. raun.

SEACARP, s. carroo. C.

SEACOAST, s. slyst-ny-marrey.

SEACOOT, s. yn ushag-vreck-varrey. C.

SEADOG, s. (gobbag, Cr.) gubbag-ghoal.

SEAFARER, SEAFARINGMAN, *s.* troailtagh-varrey, shiaulteyr.

SEAFENNEL, s. pinkeyl-varrey. C.

SEAFIGHT, s. caggey-varrey.

SEAFLEA, s. jiargan-hraie.

SEAFOAM, s. barrag, (kesh-varrey. C.)

SEAFOWL, (BITTERN) s. ushag-ny-boob.

SEAGULL, s. foillan, fooilleig.

SEAGULL, (YOUNG) s. gubbon, gubb.

SEAHOG, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, perkyn.

SEAHOLLY, s. hollyn-hraie. Cr.

SEAKALE, s. cabbag-hraie, caayl-hraie.

SEAL, s. raun.

SEAL, s. cowrey, (caslys-cherey. C.)

SEAL, v. dy chowraghey.

SEALINGWAX, s. kere-chowree. C.

SEAM, *s.* (chemmal eaddee, cron. *C.*) filley, whaaley.

SEAM, v. dy whaaley cooidjagh, dy yiarrey, ny dy chur cron er.

SEAMAN, s. marrinagh, shiaulteyr.

SEAMANSHIP, s. schlei-lhuingey. C.

SEAMARK, s. lane-varrey, aahley. Cr.

SEAMEW, s. fooilleig, foillan, gubb.

SEAMRENT, s. brishey-whaalee, scarrey, rassey.

SEAMSTRESS, s. ben-whaalee, whaaleyder.

SEANETTLE, s. lubban-vreck. Cr.

SEANYMPH, *s.* benjee-ny-marrey, moidyn-varrey. *C.*

SEAPIE, s. ushag-happagh ny traie. C.

SEAPIECE, *s.* caslys-**v**arrey.

SEAPORT, s. purt-lhuingev.

SEAR, v. dy ghaajey, dy lostey, dy chreoighey lesh yiarn jiarg.

SEAR, a. chirrym, fiojit, creen. C.

SEARCE, s. creear veein, shiaullane-vainney, ridlan.

SEARCH, v. dy scrutaghey, dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey magh, dy vriaght, dy yeeaghyn er y hon, dy ve er eiyrts.

SEARCH, s. ronsagh, er-eiyrts, shirrey.

SEARCHER, s. shirreyder, ronseyder, brialtagh, scrialtagh, feyshteyder, eiyrtyssagh.

SEARCHING, s. feyshtynys, feniaghtyn [K, Cr fenaghtyn]; (loaghtid, scruteyid; brialtys. C.)

SEARCLOTH, s. crackan-niartee. C.

SEARISK, s. gaue-cheayin. C.

SEAROBBER, SEAROVER, s. roosteyr-varrev.

SEAROOM, s. reamys-hiaullee. C.

SEASERPENT, s. yn astan-nieuagh. C.

SEASHARK, s. yn shyrk-varrey. C.

SEASHELL, s. shlig, baarnagh-hraie. C.

SEAHORSE, SEASIDE, *s.* oirr-ny-marrey, vn traie.

SEASHORE-BENT, s. shaslagh-hraie. C.

SEASICKNESS, s. chingys-cheaiyn. C.

SEASNAIL, s. feoghaig.

SEASON, s. imbagh, emshyr, am, earish, traa

SEASON, v. dy hailley feill, dy chur blayst er bee; dy yeshaghey; dy yannoo appee ny cooie son ymmyd; dy yannoo oaylagh.

SEASONABLE, *a.* imbee, 'syn am **ch**air, traaoil; cooie, jesh.

SEASONING, s. blastallys, blass, sailjid; yn chied çhingys ayns çheer neu-follan; reear

SEASURGEON, s. fer-lhee-lhuingey. C.

SEAT, *s.* stoyl, soieag, soiaghan [K soiagan], caayr, cathair; thie-cheerey.

SEAT, v. dy hoie sheese, dy chur er soie sheese.

SEATIDE, EBBTIDE, s. mooir-hraie. Cr.

SEAWARD, a. leeideil gour yn aarkey. C.

SEAWATER, s. ushtey-hailjey yn cheayn.

SEAWEED, s. famlagh, fammyragh [K fammeragh]. C.

SEAWORMWOOD, s. ullymar-varrey. C. SEAWORN-STONE, (BOWLDER-

STONE) s. mooirlaig. Cr.

SEAWORTHY, *a.* feeu dy gholl gys y cheayn. *C.*

SECEDE, v. dy chur seose commeeys ayns red erbee. *C.*

SECEDER, s. scarreyder. C.

SECESSION, s. scarraghtyn, treigeilys.

SECLUDE, v. dy yeigh magh, dy ghooney.

- SECOND, *s.* yn nah er; fer-**ch**ooney, carrey; grig, shallid, yn three-feedoo ayrn jeh minnid.
- SECOND, a. derrey, niessey, s'faggys.
- SECOND, v. dy hassoo er y çheu, er y lieh; dy chooney, dy chummal seose.
- SECONDARY, a. nah, derrey; coonee.
- SECONDLY, *adv.* 'sy nah ynnyd, yn nah cheayrt.
- SECONDSIGHT, *s.* aareayrtys, ashlins, fysseree, faishnys; monney; shilley jeusyn ta foddey jeh.
- SECRECY, SECRETNESS, s. folliaght, keiltynys; diunid.
- SECRET a follit, keillit, gyn-yss.
- SECRET, s. skeeal-follit, folliaght; sannish.
- SECRETARY, s. cleragh, screeudeyr.
- SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT, s. Yn Ardgoardrailagh son Cooishyn-thie y Rheam.
- SECRETE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn, dy chur ass shilley, dy choodaghey.
- SECRETER, s. folleyder, keilleyder. Cr.
- SECT, s. sheshaght ta scarrey veih'n agglish, shaghrynys 'sy chredjue.
- SECTARIAN, *a.* bentyn da scarreyderyn. *C.*
- SECTARY, s. scarreyder veih'n agglish.
- SECTION, s. rheynn, ayrn; shlissag, staig.
- SECULAR, *a.* seihltagh, neu-chasherick, neu-vaynagh, theayagh.
- SECUNDINE, *s.* (clonchour, *Cr.*) aavreh, jerrey-vreh; glenney.
- SECURE, *a.* shickyr, sauçhey; fondagh; ass-gaue; sheeant; gyn-aggle.
- SECURE, v. dy hickyraghey; dy choadey; dy gholl raane; dy hauail; dy heyrey.
- SECURITY, s. raanteenys; shickyrys, fondid.
- SEDAN, s. barrey, ny caayr son gymmyrkey sleih.
- SEDATE, *a.* soccaragh, meeley, meein, kiune, feagh, meiygh; aalin; (easyl. *C.*)
- SEDENTARY, a. soiederagh. Cr.
- SEDGE, s. clioagagh.
- SEDIMENT, *s.* drundin, drou, scoodin, jiastyn.
- SEDITION, *s.* mee-reiltys, irree-magh, boiraneys, anvea, bollagys.
- SEDITIOUS, a. mee-reiltagh, boiragh.

- SEDUCE, v. dy chleayney; dy volley; dy chur er-shaghryn, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee.
- SEDUCER, s. cleayneyder, mioleyder. Cr.
- SEDUCTION, SEDUCEMENT, s. cleayn, miolaght; (shaghrynys; leeideilys veih'n chassan **ch**air. *C*.)
- SEDUCTIVE, a. breagagh, molteyragh. C. SEDULOUS, a. frioosagh, twoaiagh,
 - kiarailagh, imneagh, trioragh, jeidjagh, ladoosagh.
- SEE, s. reiltys ny reill aspick, aspickys.
- SEE, v. dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur-myner, dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill baght, dy ghoaill tastey, dy chur geill, dy vriaght.
- SEE, *inter.* jeeagh, curmyner, gow tastey.
- SEED, *s.* rass, sheel, sheeloghe, sluight, cleinn, kynney; oyr, bun, toshiaght.
- SEEDCAKE, s. berreen villish lesh spiosyn ayn. C.
- SEEDLING, s. aase veg, aeg veih'n rass. C. SEEDLOP, s. oabbyr. Cr. (murlhin chorrey. C.)
- SEEDPLOT, s. immyr rassagh. C.
- SEEDS, s. caaee. Cr.
- SEEDSMAN, s. correyder. C.
- SEEDTIME, s. traa-chorrey, yn arragh.
- SEEDY, a. laue **ch**oau, rassagh; messoil.
- SEEING, s. shilley, reayrtys; baght.
- SEEING, SEEING THAT, *conj.* neayr's, (fakin dy vel eh myr shen. *C.*)
- SEEK, v. dy hirrey, dy vriaght, dy yeearree, dy eyshtaghey, dy scrutaghey, dy ronsaghey magh.
- SEEKER, s. shirreyder, brialtagh.
- SEEM, *v.* dy yeeaghyn gollrish, dy yeeaghyn myr yn irriney, dy chosoyley. (IT SEEMS, er-lhiam. METHINKS, striooys. [cf. s.v. METHINKS])
- SEEMING, SEEMLINESS, s. aalid, cooieid, jeshid, doaieid, tuarystallys, caslys.
- SEEMLY, adv. dy-doaieagh, dy-jesh.
- SEER, s. phadeyr, fakeyder, fer ta fakin caslys, monney, ny cowrey; faishneyder; leayrtagh, druï.
- SEESAW, s. leaystane. Cr.
- SEETHE, v. dy aarlaghey bee ayns ushtey, dy vroie, dy chloie.
- SEIGNIOR, s. chiarn.
- SEIGNIORY, s. chiarnys.
- SEINE, s. jeebin, lieen-skeddan. C.

- SEIZE, v. dy ghreimmey, dy hayrtyn, dy ghoaill er-niart, ny doaltattym, dy ghoaill as dy reayl ayns soylley.
- SEIZIN, s. cooid goit er niart. C.
- SELDOM, a. anvennick, stiark.
- SELECT, v. dy reih, dy heiy; dy scarrey; dy hoiaghey ny-smoo jeh.
- SELECTION, s. yn red reiht. C.
- SELECTOR, s. reihder, teivder. C.
- SELF, pron. hene, pene.
- SELFISH, *a.* son echey hene, pitteogagh, sondagh, miandagh.
- SELFISHNESS, s. heneid, neu-feoiltys, pitteogys, gortid.
- SELFSAME, a. yn un red, kiart.
- SELL, v. dy chreck; dy choonrey.
- SELLER, s. creckeyder, marchan.
- SELVAGE, s. chemmal, feegan [cf. figgan], oirr.
- SELVES, pron. pl. shin hene.
- SEMBLANCE, *s.* caslys, co-chaslys, cummey, jalloo, tuarystal, sampleyr.
- SEMI, a. lieh.
- SEMICIRCLE, *s.* lieh-runtid, lieh-chruinney.
- SEMINAL, a. rassagh. C.
- SEMINARY, s. thie-ynsee, schoill.
- SEMPITERNAL, a. dy-bragh-beayn.
- SEMPSTRESS, s. ben-whaalee. C.
- SENATE, *s.* shenndeeaght, shanstyr, yn Kiare as feed, ardchoyrle y rheam.
- SENATEHOUSE, s. quaiyl ny thie yn Chiare as feed.
- SENATOR, *s.* shanster, unnane jeh'n Chiare as feed.
- SEND, v. dy chur er çhaghteraght, ny
- SENDER, *s.* eshyn ta cur er çhaghteraght. *C.*
- SENESCHAL, s. fer-oik dy ghoaill kiarail jeh cooidyn as keeshyn y chiarn.
- SENIOR, *s.* shennayr, fer shinney na fer elley.
- SENIORITY, s. eash-shinney, shenndeeaght, eiraght.
- SENNA, s. billey-slanee. C.
- SENNIGHT, s. shiaghtyn.
- SENSATION, *s.* ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey, mhioyr; baght.

- SENSE, *s.* mhioyr, ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey; keeayl, tushtey, toiggal; rick; bree; resoon; tappey; son, fa, chied fa.
- SENSELESS, *a.* neu-ennaghtagh; mee-cheeaylagh, neu-vhioyral, neu-lheiltagh; mee-hushtagh, bouyranagh, ommijagh; gyn-vree.
- SENSELESSNESS, *s.* merriuid, kyrloghid; bouyranys, mee-cheeaylid, mee-hushtey, bolvanid.
- SENSIBILITY, *s.* bioyrid, ennaghtyn; tappeeys, bieauid.
- SENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, fysseragh; breeoil.
- SENSUAL, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, foalley; miandagh; rouanagh; er-cannoo, maarderagh.
- SENSUALIST, *s.* gimman, maarderagh; fer-yollyssagh, iuder.
- SENSUALITY, s. saynt-ny-foalley, gimmanys, rouanys; maarderys; jollyssid.
- SENT, part. currit, er ny choyrt.
- SENTENCE, *s.* rheynn, raa ny coraa; doortiman; deyrey, briwnys.
- SENTENTIOUS, *a.* giare-focklagh; lane dy raaghyn vreeoil; arganeagh.
- SENTIMENT, s. rea, goo, glare; smooinaghtyn; argane.
- SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* arreyder; arrey; wardoor.
- SEPARABLE, a. scarree, parteeasagh.
- SEPARATE, v. dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy yiooldey; dy hoiaghey er-lheh; dy eaysley, dy skeayley; dy aagail.
- SEPARATION, s. cagliagh, rheynn, charvaal.
- SEPARATIST, s. scarreyder veih'n agglish. *C.*
- SEPOY, s. sidoor Injinagh. C.
- SEPT, s. cleinn, clann, kynney, sheeloghe.
- SEPTEMBER, s. Mee-veanagh-yn-ouyr.
- SEPTENTRION, s. yn twoaie.
- SEPTIC, a. loau, breinn; gorlagh.
- SEPTUAGESIMA, s. yn trass **gh**oonagh roish yn Chargys.
- SEPTUAGINT, s. yn çhenn Chonaant va çhyndaait ayns Greeck liorish three feed as daa screeudeyr yeig.
- SEPTUPLE, a. shiaght-filley.
- SEPULCHRE, *s.* oaie, ynnyd-oanluckee, lhiaght; carn, carnane, tom, toman.

SEPULTURE, s. oanluckey.

SEQUEL, s. jerrey, creagh; arbyl; cah, cor [?]; mess.

SEQUENCE, s. eivrtys; keim; lhing.

SEQUESTER, v. dy ghoaill gioal; dy scarrey; dy chur dy-lhiattee.

SEQUESTRATION, s. cooid ghoit er ghioal, ny dy eeck feeaghyn. C.

SERAGLIO, *s.* thie-ny-**ch**o-lhiabbee ayns y Shiar.

SERAPHIM, s. ardainleyn.

SERE, a. creen, fiojit. C.

SERENADE, s. arrane goit ec graihder 'syn oie ec uinnag e ghraih. C.

SERENE, *a.* kiune, meiygh; feagh; aalin; neu-freaynagh; soccaragh; glen, sollys, sullyr, luddanagh, shliawin.

SERENITY, s. kiunid, aalid, aalican, luddan; soccarys.

SERGE, s. eaddagh-gharroo.

SERGEANT, s. meoir, sessonagh, sunder, fer-oik mastey sidooryn; ardleighder; (a fish called seryianagh. C.)

SERIES, s. lhing, keim; reill; rheynn.

SERIOUS, *a.* arrymagh, soccaragh, feeudagh, tostagh; smooinaghtagh.

SERIOUSNESS, *s.* soccarys; arrym; craueeaght.

SEROUS, a. ushlagh; thanney.

SERPENT, s. ard-nieu.

SERPENTINE, a. cassee, camlaagagh myr ard-nieu.

SERPIGO, *s.* thollane, *Cr.* (eddrymid-ching. *C.*)

SERRATE, SERRATED, *a.* feeacklagh myr foyr saaue.

SERUM, *s.* meug, (yn ushtey ta scarrey veih'n uill. *C.*)

SERVANT, s. sharvaant, shirveishagh, fermooinjerey, inney-veyl.

SERVE, v. dy hirveish, dy chur ammys; dy ooashlaghey; dy yannoo foays.

SERVICE, s. shirveish, guillanys.

SERVICEABLE, *a.* ymmydagh, shirveishagh, foaysagh, mie, vondeishagh.

SERVILE, a. cappee, geulagh, jiuleanagh.

SERVILITY, s. shirveish-vondiaght, iiuleanys, kercheenys.

SERVINGMAID, s. inney-veyl. C.

SERVINGMAN, s. fer-vooinjerey. C.

SERVITUDE, s. fo-vondiaght, ec yn aill.

SESS, s. keesh-chillagh.

SESSION, s. yn whaiyl-hoie.

SET, v. dy hoiaghey, dy hoie; dy chuirr.

SET, part. soit, cuirt, ny-lhie.

SET, *s.* piyr, earroo; coamrey-eaddee; lannoonyn; co-chruinnaght; lhie-ny-greiney.

SETON, s. çhymsagh freaylt foshlit. C.

SETTEE, SETTLE, s. cathair liauyr ghrommey. C.

SETTER, SETTINGDOG, s. moddey-hoie, moddey-feieys, (moddey-stronnee. *C.*)

SETTLE, *v.* dy hoie sheese; dy hickyraghey, dy reaghey cooish.

SETTLEMENT, *s.* shickyrys; reaghys; toghyr, bargane nastee.

SEVEN, a. shiaght.

SEVENFOLD, *a.* shiaght **ch**eayrtyn wheesh, shiaght-filley.

SEVENTEEN, a. shiaght-jeig.

SEVENTEENTH, a. shiaght-yeigoo.

SEVENTH, a. shiaghtoo.

SEVENTIETH, a. three-feed as jeihoo.

SEVENTY, s. three-feed as jeih.

SEVER, v. dy raipey veih-my-cheilley, dy scarrey.

SEVERAL, *a.* ymmodee, mooarane, s'mooar, earrooagh.

SEVERALLY, adv. dagh unnane er-lheh.

SEVERE, *a.* dewil, creoi; barbagh; garg; galvargagh; groamagh, gonnagh; deinagh.

SEVERITY, s. dewillys, creoighys; gonnid; neu-hymmoilys, neu-ennaghtyn.

SEW, v. dy whaaley.

SEWER, s. ben ny fer-whaalee, thalhear; jeeig, clash, taaghyr lesh strooan ayn dy ghlenney trustyr ny **dh**ieyn. [cf. s.v. DRAIN and Cr: thaggyr 'large drain over

a stream' (= 'culvert' ?), taagher 'causeway']

SEX, s. fyrrynagh ny bwoirrynagh.

SEXAGESIMA, s. yn nah ghoonaght roish y Chargys.

SEXENNIAL, *a.* taghyrt keayrt ayns shey bleeaney.

SEXTON, s. cleragh ny killagh, ta cleiy oaighyn. C.

SEXTONSHIP, s. oik-fer-oanluckee. C.

SEXTUPLE, a. shey-filley.

SEXUAL, *a.* bentyn da fyrrynagh, ny bwoirrynagh. *C.*

- SHABBY, a. fritlagh, boght ayns coamrey; mooidjeenagh; moal.
- SHACKLE, v. dy chiangley lesh geuley, langeid, yeeal, ribbey, ny sniem.
- SHACKLES, s. ousym, geuley, langeid.
- SHADE, SHADOW, s. scaa, scaan, scadoo, scaailey, scaalhean; ashlish; bwane, bwaag.
- SHADE, v. dy cheau scadoo harrish, dy cheau fastee, dy scaaney.
- SHADOWY, SHADY, a. scadooagh, scaanagh, dorraghey.
- SHAFT, s. side, cass, laue, lauraghan.
- SHAG, s. ollan-gharroo gheayshteenagh, keint dy eaddagh.
- SHAGGY, a. geayshteenagh, fynnagh, fynnee, mollagh, garroo.
- SHAGREEN, s. crackan-eeast. C.
- SHAKE, v. dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve ercreau, dy ve corragh.
- SHAKE, SHAKING, s. craa, creau, leaystey, moostey, corraghys.
- SHAKER, s. moosteyder, leavsteyr. C.
- SHALE, s. bleayst, fynneig.
- SHALL, v. neeym, —(I SHALL NOT, Cha jeanym.)
- SHALLOP, s. baatey-veg.
- SHALLOW, a. eddrym; thanney.
- SHALLOWBRAINED, a. blebbinagh. C.
- SHAM, v. dy lhiggey er, dy ve myr-yien.
- SHAM, a. foalsey, myr-vien.
- SHAM, s. molteyrys, cluic, crout.
- SHAMBLES, s. thie-vuitchoorys, cabbane dy chreck feill ayn. C.
- SHAME, s. nearey, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
- SHAME, v. dy naaraghey, dy chur droghennvm.
- SHAMEFACED, a. naaragh, naareydagh.
- SHAMEFUL, a. naareydagh, scammvltagh.
- SHAMELESS, a. dyn-nearey; daaney.
- SHAMROCK, s. luss-ny-three-duillag.
- SHANK, s. yskid, lurgey ny **ch**oshey.
- SHAPE, s. cummey, caslys, cosoyley, jalloo, cormallys, corrymid.
- SHAPE, v. dy chiaddey, dy chummey, dy chormal, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.
- SHAPELY, a. cummeydagh, caslyssagh; jesh, bwaagh; kiart.

- SHAPELESS, a. neu-chummeydagh, neu-
- SHAPELINESS, s. stoamid, aalid, bwoid. *C*.
- SHARD, s. shlig-chraie, shlig-chrockan.
- SHARE, v. dy rheynn, dy ghoaill ayrn, dy ve ayns commeeys, ny parteeas.
- SHARE, s. rheynn, cooid, cooid-ronney, ayrn; cair; cron.
- SHARER, s. rheynneyder, scarreyder.
- SHARK, s. eeast vooar vollyssagh; kialgeyr.
- SHARK, v. dy yannoo kialgeyrys, dy volley.
- SHARP, a. geyre, foyragh, jialgagh, birragh; gonnagh; brynt; nieuagh.
- SHARPEN, v. dy chur foyr er, dy yannoo
- SHARPER, s. mitchoor, mooidjeen, moltevr.
- SHARPLY, adv. dy-geyre; dy-barbagh. C. SHARPNESS, s. geyrid, birrid; guin, jeid;
 - fovr; meer; dewillys; scain.
- SHARPSIGHTED, a. geyre-hooillagh, baghtallagh.
- SHATTER, v. dy vrishey; dy scoltey; dy chraa; dy skeayley, dy rheynn.
- SHAVE, v. dy vaarey; dy lommyrt.
- SHAVER, s. baareyder, lommyrtagh.
- SHAVING, s. shlissag fuygh. C.
- SHAWL, s. filleag. Cr.
- SHAWM, s. greie-chiaullee. C.
- SHE, pron. ee, emph. ish; (SHE IS, t'ee, t'ee-
- SHEAF, s. bunney; kiangley; sceab.
- SHEAR, v. dy lommyrt; dy vaarey; dy vuinn; dy ghiarrey; dy vongey.
- SHEARER, s. lommyrtagh; baareyder; beaynee.
- SHEARS, s. jeush, jeushyn-cheyrragh.
- SHEATH, s. fine, coodagh liare ny yiarn.
- SHEATHE, v. dy chur 'sy fine.
- SHED, v. dy gheayrtey, dy heaymey, dy lhiggey, dy hilley; dy skeayley.
- SHED, s. bwaag, bwane, cabbane noi'n thie-vooar.
- SHEDDER, s. deayrteyder, shilleyder. C.
- SHEEN, s. sollyssid, lossan. C.
- SHEEP, s. keyrrey, oasht, thannid.
- SHEEPCOT, SHEEPFOLD, s. croa, paal, bwoaillee, bwoaillee-ny-geyrragh.

```
SHEEPDOG, s. moddey-chloh. C.
SHEEPHOOK, s. croagane-vochillev. C.
SHEEPISH, a. naarevdagh; faitagh. C.
SHEEPISHNESS, s. faitid, nearey. C.
SHEEPLOUSE, s. carthan. Cr.
SHEEPMARK, s. beim, cowrey, ollaghan.
SHEEPMASTER, s. eshyn ta shioltane-
 cheyrragh echey. C.
SHEEPSHEARING, s. traa-lommyrt C.
SHEEPWALK, s. faasagh, faiyrvaalys son
 kirree, thalloo reeastaneagh. C.
SHEER, a. & adv. slane, glen; eer; dy-
 bollagh.
SHEER-OFF, v. dy hiaulley ersooyl, dy
SHEET, s. brelleein, carmeish, scrolley-
 phabyr; tedd rish cleaysh shiaull;
 (scoidan. Cr.)
SHEET-ANCHOR, s. yn challagh smoo 'sy
 lhong. C.
SHEKEL, s. cooiney mastey ny Hewnyn
 feeu mysh daa skillin as shey pingyn. C.
SHELF, s. skelloo; connystyr. (immyr-
 varrey. C.)
SHELL, s. bleayst, fynneig; lhiannag; roost;
SHELL, v. dy skilley, dy roostey; dy osley.
SHELLFISH, s. barnagh, gimmagh.
SHELLY, a. shliggagh; bleaystagh.
SHELTER, s. fastee, aught; coodagh,
 coadey.
SHELTER, v. dy ghoaill fastee, ny aaght-
SHELVING, a. kione-my-lhei. C.
SHELVY, a. creggagh; immyragh;
 gheinnee.
SHEPHERD, s. bochil-ny-geyrragh.
SHEPHERDESS, s. ben-vochilley.
SHERD, s. smooirane. Cr.
SHERRIFF, s. toshiagh-yoarrey.
SHERIFFDOM, SHERIFFSHIP, s.
 sheadin.
SHERRY, s. feeyn villish Spainee. C.
SHIELD, s. scape-chaggee.
SHIELD, v. dy choadey, dy choodaghey,
 dy endeil, dy reayl jeh.
```

SHIFT, v. dy arraghey, dy scughey, dy

voostey, dy chaghlaa coamrey; dy

gheddyn magh saase.

```
SHIFT, s. smoc-ben; saase, crout, kialg.
SHIFTLESS, a. gyn-saase, drollaneagh.
SHILLING, s. skillin, daa phing veig.
SHIN, s. yn chraue-lurgey.
SHINE, v. dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, dy
 skellal, dy ghoulrey.
SHINGLE, s. boayrd choodee hanney son
 thieyn. C.
SHINGLES, s. bleanyn, ny chengey-jee er
 nv meeghvn. C.
SHINY, a. sollys, gial, loandyrnee, greiney.
SHIP, s. lhong, saagh-hiaullee.
SHIP, v. dy lughtaghey lhong, dy laadey.
SHIPBOY, s. guilley-chabbane, prindeis. C.
SHIPMAN, s. shioldeyr [cf. shiaulteyr].
SHIPMASTER, s. mainshter-lhong,
 mainshter-lhuingey.
SHIPPING, s. lhuingys. C.
SHIPWRECK, s. coayl-lhuingey,
 (mooirchoor. Cr.)
SHIPWRIGHT, s. seyir-lhong, seyir-
 lhuingey.
SHIRE, s. sheadin, rheynn-heerey.
SHIRT, s. 1heiney.
SHIRTLESS, a. fegooish lheiney. C.
SHITTLECOCK, s. cloie-shlattan [cf. K.
 slattan]. C.
SHIVER, v. (dy vibbernee; dy yeestyrnee;
 C.) dy chraa, dy ve er-creau.
SHIVERY, a. shlissagagh, brishlagh; lhejey;
 craaee.
SHOAL, s. aah, traie; co-chruinnaght,
 earroo.
SHOCK, s. atchim, creau; builley noi ry
 hoi; sheeig, sheeig-arroo, sthook.
SHOCK, v. dy agglaghey; dy yannoo seose
 sthookyn, ny sheeigyn, ny thorran-arroo.
SHOD, part. crouit, er ny chrou.
SHOE, s. braag, crou-chabbyl, carrane.
SHOE, v. dy chroughey, dy chrou.
SHOEBOY, s. glenneyder-vraag. C.
SHOEHORN, s. eairk-vraag. C.
SHOEMAKER, s. greasee.
SHOETIE, s. yeeal ny kiangley-vraagey. C.
SHOOT, v. orraghey side, dy lhiggey jeh
 greie-aileagh; dy aase ayns foghan.
SHOOT, s. bangan; aase; cront.
SHOOTER, s. sidevr, lhiggevder-ghunn. C.
SHOOTING, s. gunneraght. C.
SHOP, s. cabbane chreckeyder. C.
```

- SHOPKEEPER, s. creckeyder **ch**ooid.
- SHORE, s. traie, oirr ny marrey, muiragh, muirrey.
- SHORE, v. dy chummal seose lesh luiryn ny far-voalley; dy niartaghey.
- SHORT, a. giare, cuttagh, beg; neu-veayn.
- SHORTEN, v. dy yannoo giare, dy ghiarrey; dy vaarey.
- SHORTFURROW, s. bhuttag.
- SHORTLIVED, *a.* neu-veayn, giare-heihltagh.
- SHORTLY, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns focklyn **gh**iarrey. *C.*
- SHORTNESS, s. girrid; leahys, tappeeys.
- SHORTRIBS, s. ny asnaghyn veggey. C.
- SHORTSIGHTED, a. giare-hooillagh.
- SHORTWAISTED, a. giare-vouinagh. C.
- SHORTWINDED, a. giare-ennallagh. C.
- SHOT, *s.* orraghey, lhiggey; grine-leoaie; coontey, eeck.
- SHOTFREE, a. neu-lhiastynagh. C.
- SHOTTEN, *a.* geddyn rey rish oghyr eeast, ny'n eeast geddyn rey rish oghyr. *C.*
- SHOULD, *aux. v.* I SHOULD, lhisin; THOU SHOULDST, lhisagh oo; HE SHOULD, lhisagh eh.
- SHOULDER, s. geaylin, shlingan.
- SHOULDERBELT, s. cryss **gh**eaylin son cliwe
- SHOULDERBLADE, s. bass-y-clingan. C.
- SHOUT, v. dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullarnee.
- SHOUTER, s. eameyder. C.
- SHOVE, v. dy yingey; dy scughey; dy snuggal.
- SHOVEL, *s.* sleayst.
- SHOW, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoilshaghey.
- SHOW, s. shilley, caslys; ashlish; cronnallys.
- SHOW or SHOWBREAD, s. arranchasherick.
- SHOWER, s. frass, ceau-liaghee, fliaghey, lheaym.
- SHOWER, *v.* dy gheayrtey trome-liaghee, dy yannoo frassyn.
- SHOWERY, a. frassagh, fliaghee, fliugh.
- SHRED, s. fritlag, boanlagh; rheynn; shlig.
- SHRED, v. dy raipey ayns fritlagyn. C.
- SHREW, *s.* joushag, postyr dy ven, caillagh-veealerey, tutler.

- SHREWD, a. kute, croutagh; mitchooragh.
- SHREWDNESS, *s.* mitchoorys; tutlerysvroghe. *C.*
- SHREWMOUSE, s. thollag airhey. C.
- SHRIEK, v. dy screeaghey dy-ard, dy yllagh myr ayns angaaish.
- SHRIEK, s. screeagh, eam ard.
- SHRIFT, s. goaill-rish dys saggyrt.
- SHRILL, a. bing ayns coraa.
- SHRIMP, *s.* burdoge; crivassan; (keint dy eeast. *C.*)
- SHRINE, *s.* coodagh ny ynnyd ayn ta freilt corp ennagh noo.
- SHRINK, SHRIVEL, v. dy chraplagey, dy roie ayns y cheilley; dy hirgaghey, dy fioghey.
- SHROUD, *s.* lheiney-vaaish, brelleein ny merriu; fastee, coodagh-scaa; (eshlyn, eshlys. *Cr.*)
- SHROUD, v. dy chur yn lheiney-vaaish er corp-varroo; dy choodaghey; dy choadey.
- SHROVETIDE, SHROVETUESDAY, *s.* laa-innyd.
- SHRUB, s. thammag.
- SHRUG, s. cruitt, droun; snug, troggal ny geayltyn.
- SHUDDER, v. dy chraa, dy ve er-creau.
- SHUFFLE, v. dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy vestey; dy cheiltyn yn irriney, dy yannoo molteyrys; (dy chaghlaa ny kaartyn. C.)
- SHUFFLE, s. molteyrys, cluic, mestey-vestey.
- SHUFFLER, s. cluickeyr, molteyr.
- SHUFFLINGLY, adv. dy-sprangagh. C.
- SHUN, v. dy haghney, dy hea.
- SHUT, *v.* dy yeigh, dy ghooney; dy yannoo shickyr.
- SHUT, part. jeight, doonit, chiont.
- SHUTTER, s. (uinnag-chlea, Cr.) jeighder fuygh son uinnag. C.
- SHUTTLE, s. spaal, spaal-fidderagh.
- SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan. see SHITTLECOCK.
- SHY, a. faitagh, agglagh, naaragh, jannoo quaagh.
- SIBILANT, a. tassaneagh, myr guoiee. C.
- SICK, SICKLY, a. çhing, aslayntagh,
- doogh, dourinagh, doghanagh; neu-follan.
- SICKEN, v. dy aase çhing, dy aase annoon; dy accan.

- SICKLE, s. corran, corran-veaynee.
- SICKNESS, *s.* chingys, gorley, aslaynt, neu-follanys, doghan, dourin; eighid; skeeah; jiooldys, tilgey.
- SIDE, *s.* lhiattee; asnaghyn; slyst, oirr, broogh.
- SIDELONG, SIDEWAYS, *adv.* lhiattagh, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, er y derrey heu, neu-yeeragh, cam.
- SIDESADDLE, s. jeelt-ven.
- SIDESMAN, s. fer-**ch**oonee wardoonee. *C.* SIEGE, s. glassag.
- SIEVE, s. creear, ridlan, shiaullane.
- SIFT, *v.* dy chreearey, dy ridley, dy reealley; dy eyshtey, dy gheddyn magh yn aigney dy-croutagh.
- SIFTER, s. creeareyder, reealleyder. C.
- SIGH, v. dy osnaghey, dy hoghal; dy freayney, dy soutey, dy soutal.
- SIGH, s. osney, sou, sogh.
- SIGHT, s. shilley, reayrt, baght.
- SIGHTLESS, a. doal, neu-ghoaieagh [? 'unsightly'].
- SIGHTLY, a. bwaagh, taitnyssagh da'n tooill. C.
- SIGN, s. cowrey, caslys; monney; jalloo.
- SIGN, v. dy chowraghey, dy yannoo cowrey, dy chraa yn laue er.
- SIGNAL, s. imraa; monney-vanshey, monney-hastee, cowrey. C.
- SIGNAL, a. cronnal, baghtal, cowreydagh, tastoil, imraagh.
- SIGNALIZE, v. dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoiaghey seose dy-ard, dy yrjaghey.
- SIGNATURE, *s.* (laue-screeuee, *C.*) cowrey, ennym; crosh.
- SIGNET, s. cowrey reeoil.
- SIGNIFICANCE, SIGNIFICATION, s. toiggallys, baght; bree, keeayl; ymmyd.
- SIGNIFICANT, *a.* cowreydagh, baghtallagh, breeoil; toiggallagh.
- SIGNIFY, v. dy chur toiggal, dy chowraghey, dy chur fys, dy insh; dy ve jeh ymmyd.
- SIGNPOST, *s.* sthowran ny sthouyr **ch**owreydagh. *C.*
- SILENCE, s. tostid; eaishtid; taauid, taaue; fea; kiunid.
- SILENCE, *v.* dy chur ny-host, dy yannoo tostagh, dy chummal e hengey; dy chur fea er, dy chiunaghey.

- SILENT, *a.* tostagh, gyn-sheean; balloo; feagh; kiune, meeley; soccaragh.
- SILK, s. sheeidey.
- SILK, SILKY, *a.* jeant dy heeidey; meeley. *C.*
- SILKMERCER, s. delleyder-heeidey. C.
- SILKWEAVER, s. fidder-heeidey. C.
- SILKWORM, s. dhiane-**h**eeidagh. C. [K daiane-sheeidey]
- SILL, s. clagh thoin uinnag. C.
- SILLABUB, s. possad vainney as feeyn. C. [cf. SYLLABUB]
- SILLINESS, s. onid; eddrymid, ommijys.
- SILLY, a. tootagh, oney; awane; bog.
- SILVAN, a. lane viljyn, biljagh. C.
- SILVER, s. argid-ghlass.
- SILVER, a. jeant dy argid-ghlass.
- SILVERSMITH, s. gaaue-argid-ghlass. C.
- SILVERTHISTLE, SILVERWEED, *s.* yn onnane vreck, luss y chorran. *C.*
- SILVERY, a. sollys myr argid-ghlass. C.
- SIMILAR, *a.* gollrish, co-chaslyssagh, cosoylaghey.
- SIMILARITY, s. cosoyley, co-chaslys.
- SIMILE, SIMILITUDE, *s.* co-chummey, cosoyley.
- SIMMER, v. dy vroie dy-meeley. C.
- SIMONY, s. creck ny kionnaghey beagheychillagh.
- SIMOOM, s. lomman.
- SIMPER, v. dy vongey-**gh**earey, dy smooirey myr-yien. *C*.
- SIMPER, s. keint dy smooirey vooghit, ny mongey foalsey. C.
- SIMPLE, a. oney; awane; ynrican; annoon.
- SIMPLE, s. stoo-lheihys er-lheh. C.
- SIMPLETON, s. bolvane, bouyran; feronev.
- SIMPLICITY, s. onid, ynricanys; unnaneys.
- SIMULATION, s. foalsaght, kialgeyrys; myr-vien.
- SIMULTANEOUSNESS, *s.* colhcihltys [???], co-veayntys. *C.*
- SIN, *s.* peccah, neu-ammys da leigh Yee, mee-chairys, aggair, loght, kyndid, olk; foill, comys; skielley.
- SIN, v. dy yannoo peccah, dy yannoo meechairys, dy chur rish olk, dy ve meeviallagh.

SINCE, *adv.* neayr's, er-dyn-traa, er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa-shen, fakin.

SINCERE, *a.* feer, firrinagh, onneragh, jeeragh, ynrick, follan, glen.

SINCERELY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-firrinagh, dy-feer.

SINCERITY, *s.* onid-chree, ynrickys, jeerid, firrinys.

SINECURE, s. oik leaghagh fegooish obbyr. C.

SINEW, s. feh.

SINEWY, a. fehagh; trean, lajer; thollee.

SINFUL, a. peccoil, mee-chrauee, olk.

SINFULLY, adv. dy-peccoil, dy-olk.

SINFULNESS, *s.* noidys rish Jee, meerioose er ny curmyn **Ch**reestee. *C.*

SING, v. dy ghoaill arrane, dy chiaulleeagh.

SINGE, v. dy ghaajey [K daahjey], dy ghaah.

SINGER, s. arraneyder, fer-chiaullee.

SINGINGMASTER, *s.* fer-ynsee arraneys, ny kiaulleeaght. *C.*

SINGLE, *a.* ynrican, lomarcan; unnaneagh, er-hene; neu-phoost, gyn-sheshey.

SINGLE, v. dy reih, dy heiy; dy scarrey.

SINGLENESS, *s.* ynricanys, ynrickys; onid; firrinys.

SINGULAR, *a.* unnaneagh, ynrican; cooie; quaagh, joarree; dagh.

SINGULARITY, *s.* red erbee er-lheh, ny yindyssagh. *C.*

SINISTER, *a.* toshtal; neu-yesh; neu-ynrick, olk, drogh, drogh-vonney.

SINISTROUS, *a.* kione-lajeragh, camlaagagh. *C.*

SINK, v. dy vaih, dy gholl fo, dy chur fo ushtey, dy hummey; dy injillaghey.

SINK, s. towl-hoarey, thie-veg. C.

SINLESS, *a.* neu-pheccoil, neu-loghtagh, gyn-loght, neu-chyndagh.

SINLESSNESS, *s.* glennid-chree, onid, beasid, ynrickys. *C.*

SINNER, s. peccagh, drogh-yantagh.

SIN-OFFERING, s. oural-peccah.

SINUATE, v. dy loobey magh stiagh. C.

SINUATION, s. loobid. C.

SINUOUS, a. loobey. C.

SIP, v. dy ghoaill bolgum, (dy luggey bine veg. C.)

SIP, s. bolgum, bine veg, strig.

SIR, *s.* ennym, ny keim onnoroil, dooinney-ooasle, mainshter.

SIRE, s. ayr, jishig; collagh.

SIREN, s. muiraghan, moidyn-varrey.

SIRIUS, s. rollage y voddee. Cr.

SIRRAH, s. mooidjeen, kerçheen.

SIRUP, s. soo lossreeyn broit marish shugyr. C.

SISTER, s. shuyr.

SISTER, (OWN) s. shuyr-ghooie. C.

SISTERHOOD, s. shayraghyn, — earroo

dy vraane jeh'n un sheshaght. C.

SISTER-IN-LAW, s. shuyr 'sy leigh. C.

SISTERLY, a. shuyroil, shayrey.

SIT, v. dy hoie sheese, dy hoie **ch**osaayl.

SITE, SITUATION, *s.* boayl, ynnyd, undin; cummal.

SITTER, s. soieder; (eean **gh**uirragh, guirreyder. *C*.)

SITTING, s. guirrys; cosaayl.

SITUATE, part. soit er lheh, ny lhie.

SIX, a. shey.

SIXTEEN, a. shey-jeig.

SIXTEENTH, a. shey-yeigoo.

S1XTH, a. sheyoo.

SIXTIETH, a. three-feedoo.

SIXTY, a. three-feed.

SIZE, s. mooadys; cheeid, thummid; (reenid, glooid, gleihid. C.)

SIZE, ν. dy reaghey coardail rish yn thummid, dy yeshaghey lurg y vooads; dy slaa lesh glooee. *C*.

SIZEABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, corrym, (mooar dy-liooar. *C.*)

SIZER, s. schoillar ayns ny ardschoillyn. C.

SIZY, a. reen, glooee, gleihagh.

SKATE, s. scarrag. C.

SKEG, s. skeaig ghrine, boggoge. C.

SKEGGER, s. oghyr, myr mylg-vraddan. C.

SKEIN, s. yiornage.

SKELETON, s. (ushylagh, scaanjoon, shanglane, *Cr.*) dreih; (craueyn y challin sniemmit dy-cheilley myr v'ad 'sy vio. *C.*)

SKEP, s. kishan, kishtey.

SKEPTIC, s. fer-auryssagh, anchredjuagh.

SKEPTICAL, a. auryssagh, dooyteilagh.

SKEPTICISM, s. aurys, anchredjue.

SKETCH, s. caslys, (cummey chiart. C.)

SKETCH, v. dy hayrn caslys ayns

sçheimeigyn. C.

- SKEWER, s. (scuyr, Cr.) kibbin veg.
- SKEWER, v. dy chiangley skianyn **ch**iark lesh kibbin **v**eg. *C*.
- SKIFF, s. fynneig, baatey veg eddrym.
- SKILFUL, *a.* schleioil; fysseragh, fyssagh; toiggallagh; oaylagh; jesh; glic.
- SKILL, s. schlei; fys; aghtallys, tushtey.
- SKILLET, s. skellad, (pash veg yiarn. C.)
- SKIM, v. dy hroggal meeaylys jeh'n eaghtyr; (dy skeabey dy-eddrym. C.)
- SKIMMER, s. curjeig.
- SKIMMILK, s. bainney fegooish kesh.
- SKIN, s. crackan, sheh.
- SKIN, *v.* dy anney, dy scryssey, (dy choodaghey lesh crackan. *C.*)
- SKINDEEP, *a.* eddrym; scroigagh, eaghtyragh. *C.*
- SKINNER, s. craitneyder, delleyder ayns craitnyn.
- SKINNY, a. craueagh; thanney; boght. C.
- SKIP, v. dy skibbylt, dy lheim dy-eddrym.
- SKIP, s. skibbag, lheim, corlheim.
- SKIPJACK, s. fer troggit jeh'n thorran. C.
- SKIPPER, *s.* mainshter-vaatey, stiureyder. *C.*
- SKIRMISH, *s.* streeu-roie eddyr noidyn, quaaltys y noid.
- SKIRMISH, v. dy chaggey ayns sheshaghtyn-veggey, dy chaggey nish as reesht. C.
- SKIRRET, s. keint dy fraue.
- SKIRT, *s.* arbyl, rumbyl, çhemmal; oirr, broogh, slyst; bouyn.
- SKIRT, v. dy roie rish oirr y vroogh. C.
- SKITTISH, *a.* corragh, neu-hickyr, eddrym gimmanagh, reagh, cannooagh; quaagh; faitagh.
- SKITTISHNESS, s. gimmanys, cannooid, er-voggeeys. *C.*
- SKREEN, s. ridlan, creear; fastee, scadoo.
- SKULK, v. dy lhie cooyl-chlea. SCULK, v. dy roie er follaghyn, dy roie er-çhea ny fo chlea.
- SKULKER, SCULKER, s. cheader kyndagh rish nearey ny olk. *C*.
- SKULL, s. yn vollag. SCULL, s. bollag, claigin.
- SKULLCAP, s. quoif. C. SCULLCAP, s. quoif **ch**laiginagh, bayrn-**ch**ing.
- SKY, s. aer, niau.

- SKYCOLORED, SKYISH, *a.* gorm [gorrym], geayney-ghorrym.
- SKYLARK, s. ushag-happagh, ushag y tappee.
- SKYLIGHT, s. uinnag-chlea. Cr.
- SKYROCKET, s. maidjey aileagh ceaut seose 'syn aer. C.
- SLAB, s. yn chied voayrd saauit jeh billey; clagh hiollee; laagh.
- SLABBER, v. dy lhiggey da'n **she**lley roie sheese; dy hallaghey, dy vroghey.
- SLABBY, a. bog, broghe, laaghagh, fliugh.
- SLACK, a. lhag, moal, feayshlit.
- SLACK, s. geayl ny eayl vyn.
- SLACK, SLACKEN, v. dy yannoo meerioose; dy ve lhag; dy hymley, dy aase annoon; dy eaysley, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*
- SLACKNESS, s. lhaggid; failleil, annoonid, faasid; anhickyrys; lhiastid.
- SLAIE, s. sling fidder.
- SLAKE, v. dy vooghey, dy chur ass, dy liughey yn geayl [sc. eayl].
- SLAKE, SLOAK, s. sluggane-amlee. C.
- SLAM, v. dy chraghey, dy hraartyssey. C.
- SLANDER, *v.* dy chooyl-chassey, dy luney, dy oltooaney, dy loayrt scammylt.
- SLANDER, *s.* cooyl-chassid, lunid, scammylt, oltooan.
- SLANDERER, *s.* cooyl-chassider, ferlunagh.
- SLANDEROUS, *a.* cooyl-chassidagh, lunagh, floutagh; lhiassee.
- SLANT, SLANTING, *a.* kione my lhei, lhiargee.
- SLAP, s. bassag, polt.
- SLAP, v. dy chur bassag, dy pholtey.
- SLASH, v. dy yannoo shlissag, dy ghiarrey; dy lhottey; dy yeealley lesh kipp.
- SLASH, s. beim, gaag, shlissag, giarrey.
- SLATE, s. leac [Cr], lhiack [K], clagh-lhiack.
- SLATER, s. jeeneyder-hie.
- SLATTERN, *s.* trowse dy ven, dreih, doodee-staghyllagh.
- SLATTERNLY, *adv.* dy-staghyllagh ayns coamrey. *C.*
- SLATY, a. leacagh, lhiackagh. C.
- SLAUGHTER, s. traartys, cragh, dunverys.
- SLAUGHTER W. dy chraghey, dy stroie. C.
- SLAUGHTERHOUSE, *s.* thie-vuitchoorys. *C.*

- SLAUGHTERMAN, s. buitchoor. C.
- SLAVE, *s.* fer ny ben vondiagh [K, Cr bondagh].
- SLAVER, s. shelley.
- SLAVER, v. dy lhiggey raad da'n **sh**elley. *C*.
- SLAVERY, *s.* bondiaght, jiuleanys; doccarys.
- SLAVISH, a. geulee, kerçheenagh.
- SLAVISHNESS, s. kercheenys. C.
- SLAY, v. dy varroo, dy chur gy baase.
- SLAYER, s. marrooder, dunver, cragheyder; stroieder.
- SLED, s. sleod, caayr fegooish rhollanyn.
- SLEDGE, s. oayrd cheirdee.
- SLEEK, a. shliawin, rea; meein; sollys.
- SLEEK, v. dy yannoo shliawin, ny rea, ny sollys.
- SLEEP, v. dy chadley, dy ghoaill fea.
- SLEEP, s. cadley, saveenys.
- SLEEPER, s. cadlag.
- SLEEPY, a. cadlagh, saveenagh; tooillit.
- SLEET, s. ceau-niaghtee-vyn, mestit lesh fliaghey.
- SLEEVE, s. mhuineel.
- SLEEVELESS, a. fegooish mhuineelyn.
- SLEIGHT, s. crout-aghtal, croutid-hoiggallagh. *C*.
- SLENDER, *a.* keyl, thanney, shang; moal; beg.
- SLENDERNESS, *s.* keylid; boghtynys; thannid; shangid.
- SLEY, v. dy chassey ayns snaienyn. C.
- SLICE, v. dy ghiarrey ayns shlissagyn vynney.
- SLICE, *s.* shlissag; rheynn, cooid-ronney; beim.
- SLIDE, v. dy skyrrey, dy sleaghtaghey.
- SLIDER, s. shliawineyder rioee. C.
- SLIGHT, *a.* eddrym; thanney; brishlagh; faase, annoon; beg, fardalagh.
- SLIGHT, *s.* mee-arrym; comys, craid, faghid.
- SLIGHT, v. dy hoiaghey beg jeh, dy yannoo dy-meerioosagh; dy luney.
- SLIGHTNESS s. annoonid; meerioose.
- SLIM, a. keyl, thanney.
- SLIME, *s.* shliawinys; laagh, slieetys; taishnys; glooee.
- SLIMY, *a.* shliawin, reen, laaghagh, laaghee, glooee, smuggagh.

- SLINESS, *s.* kialg, cluickys, crout, cooylchlea, molteyrys.
- SLING, s. orraghey-chlaghey, yeeal ny streng orraghey, loob, quing.
- SLING, v. dy cheau clagh liorish yeealorraghey; (dy leaystaney, dy loaganey. *C.*)
- SLINK, v. dy gholl ass shilley, ny er-çhea.
- SLIP, *s.* skyrraghtys, tuittym, lhieggey; giarrey veg vanglane; sçhimmeig; foill; immeeaght-foalsey.
- SLIP, v. dy skyrraghtyn, dy snapperal, dy huittym; dy yarrood; dy gholl er-çhea, dy scapail.
- SLIPKNOT, s. cront, ny sniem roie.
- SLIPPER, s. braag-feayshlee.
- SLIPPERY, a. skyrraghtagh, shliawin.
- SLIPSHOD, a. neu-voynagh. C.
- SLIPSLOP, s. liggar annoon ny ro-vestit. C.
- SLIT, v. dy scoltey; dy scarrey; dy ghaagey; dy ghiarrey lesh beim.
- SLIT, s. giarrey liauyr choon. C.
- SLIVER, s. banglane raipit jeh. C.
- SLOE, s. airn.
- SLOOP, s. baatey un chroan. C.
- SLOP, s. boglys, fliughys; broid.
- SLOPE, s. kione-my-lhei, loobey, liargagh.
- SLOPE, v. dy yannoo my-lhei, dy loobey; dy neu-yeeraghey, dy chammaghey.
- SLOPEWISE, SLOPING, *a.* my-lheiagh, loobagh, (gour yn injillid. *C.*)
- SLOPPY, a. sallagh, laaghagh, jeeillagh [cf. jeeylagh], broghe.
- SLOT, s. cowrey yngnyn feeaihee.
- SLOTH, s. litcherys, lhiastid, taauid; meerioose; almorys.
- SLOTHFUL, *a.* litcheragh, lhiastey, taauagh; meerioosagh; almoragh; cadlagh.
- SLOUCH, s. shilley **gh**roamagh; drollane-**gh**roaishagh, trussyl, bleigh.
- SLOUCH, v. dy chur shilley **ch**roym. C.
- SLOUGH, *s.* laaghan, boglagh; yngyr **ch**ing.
- SLOVEN, s. bleigh dy er, trudlym, stramlag.
- SLOW, *a.* moal, meydlagh, lhiastey, litcheragh, taauagh; neu-arryltagh; cumrailagh.
- SLOWNESS, s. meyllid, meydlid, lhiebeidys; meerioose; lhiastid; drollaneid.
- SLOWWORM, s. dhiane-ghoal. C.

- SLUBBER, v. dy yannoo red dy-litçheragh as dy-lhiastey, dy villey ny dy vroghey obbyr. C.
- SLUDGE, s. laagh, trustyr-ushlagh. *C.* SLUG, s. shilleeid, shilleen; cadlag; grine leoaie giarrit son gunn; litçher, lhiasteyr, fer-neulheiltagh.
- SLUGGARD, s. litçher, cadlag, cadleyder, chea-ny-hobbyr; drollane.
- SLUGGISH, *a.* **lh**iastey, trome, neughastey; cadlagh.
- SLUGGISHNESS, s. lhiastid, saveenid, meerioose, meydlid; drollaneys. C.
- SLUICE, *s.* (cooylley-ushtey, *C.*) poib, jeeig, clash.
- SLUMBER, s. saveenys, cadley-eddrym.
- SLUMBER, v. dy haveenaghey, dy chadley-eddrym.
- SLUR, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy yannoo drogh-obbyr; dy volley.
- SLUR, s. oltooan, scammylt, comys, anghoo; obbyr neu-fondagh.
- SLUT, s. trowse dy ven, doodee-vroghe.
- SLUTTISH, a. neu-ghlenn, broghe; breinn.
- SLY, a. cluicagh, kialgagh, steetagh.
- SMACK, v. dy vlastyn, dy chur blayst; dy phaagey; dy chur bassag.
- SMACK, s. blast; paag; bassag.
- SMALL, a. beg, myn; keyl; goaun; faase.
- SMALL, (OF THE BACK) *s.* keylid y vean; (OF THE LEG) mwannal y chass; (OF THE NECK) keylid y vwannal.
- SMALLBEER, s. jough-cheyl.
- SMALLCRAFT, s. baatey veg erbee ta ny sloo na lhong.
- SMALLNESS, *s.* slooid; neu-vooadys; aegid.
- SMALLPOX, s. yn volgagh-vreck.
- SMART, *a.* bioyr; brynt; speeynt; jesh, geayagh.
- SMART, v. dy chur guin, dy ghortaghey, dy ennaghtyn pian ny guin, dy chur gred.
- SMARTNESS, s. bioyrid, scuighid. C.
- SMASH, v. dy vrishey myn. C.
- SMATTER, v. dy hoiggal red erbee liehraad.
- SMATTERING, s. lieh-hoiggallys. C.
- SMEAR, v. dy laa lesh smarrey; dy vhilley, dy vroghey. *C.*
- SMELL, v. dy hoaral, (dy ennaghtyn soar ny smoghan. *C.*)

- SMELL, s. soar, smoghan; bree.
- SMELLER, s. stroineyr. C.
- SMELLING, s. ennaghtyn smoghanagh. C.
- SMELT, s. eeast-veg.
- SMELT, v. dy lheie meayn.
- SMELTER, s. lheieder-veayn. C.
- SMERK, SMIRK *v.* dy vongey-**gh**earey lesh eddin ny shilley **ch**annooagh. *C.*
- SMICKET, SMOCK, s. lheiney-ven.
- SMILE, *v.* dy vyn-ghearey, dy vongey-ghearey.
- SMILE, s. mongey-ghearey.
- SMILER, s. fer-sooree, graihder. C.
- SMITE, v. dy vwoailley, dy yeealley, dy chur da, dy chur tarnoal, (dy chur builleybaaish. *C.*)
- SMITER, *s.* (bwoailteyr-vassey, *C.*) veealleyder; stroieder.
- SMITH, s. gaaue.
- SMITHCRAFT, s. gaaunys, keird-ghaaue.
- SMITHY, s. caardee, keirdee-ghaaue.
- SMOKE, *s.* jaagh, torcan, plooghane, taghtan; gaal.
- SMOKE, v. dy hroggal jaagh, dy lhieeney lesh torcan-yaaghee, dy phlooghaney. C.
- SMOOTH, v. dy yannoo rea, corrym, kiart, meeley.
- SMOOTH, *a.* rea, shliawin, corrym; meeley.
- SMOOTHNESS, *s.* shliawinid, lhomid; sollyssid.
- SMOTHER, *v.* dy phlooghaney, dy phlooghey; dy hoghtey.
- SMOULDERING, *a.* lostey myr trooid plooghane-yaaghee. *C.*
- SMUG, a. jesh, jesheenagh; mettey; sollys.
- SMUGGLE, v. dy chur cooid ass çheer ny stiagh 'sy cheer, fegooish geeck keesh. C.
- SMUGGLER, s. delleyder-volteyragh. C.
- SMUT, s. sooie, broid; smittan-arroo; taggloo **gh**immanagh. *C.*
- SMUTCH, v. dy ghooghey lesh jaagh. C.
- SMUTTINESS, *s.* dooid-yaaghee, smittan; taggloo **ch**annooagh, glare ghlieemianagh. *C.*
- SMUTTY, *a.* smittanagh, broghe; gimmanagh.
- SNACK, *s.* ayrn, rheynn, cooid-ronney, meer; parteeas, commeeys.
- SNAFFLE, *s.* streean-cheyl.

SNAG, *s.* cront, uddan; feeackle er-hene; (bun billey ayns awin. *C.*)

SNAIL, s. shelleen, shelleeid, crammag.

SNAKE, s. aer-nieu, ard-nieu.

SNAKEROOT, s. keint dy luss-y-ghientyn gaase ayns America.

SNAKEWEED, s. bossan-ardnieu. C.

SNAKY, a. gollrish aer-nieu, steetagh. C.

SNAP, v. dy vrishey, dy vrishey ayns meeryn, dy scoltey; dy ghreimmey. C.

SNAPDRAGON, s. blaa-laanee; keint dy chloie reagh. C.

SNAPPER, s. greimmeyder; lhotteyder. C.

SNAPPISH, a. grinderagh, granganagh.

SNARE, s. ribbey, lieen; geaysh; cooyl-chlea.

SNARE, v. dy hoiaghey ribbey, dy chleayney.

SNARL, v. dy ghrinderey [elsewhere ghrinderagh], (dy scryssey myr moddey. *C.*)

SNATCH, *v.* dy hayrtyn dy-siyragh, dy-doaltattym.

SNEAK, v. dy raasey mygeayrt dy-steetagh.

SNEAK, s. steet vooidjeenagh. C.

SNEER, v. dy ghrinderagh, dy hoiaghey beg, dy yannoo gamman, dy loayrt dy floutagh.

SNEER, s. shilley ghannidagh. C.

SNEEZE, v. dy streighyrnee.

SNEEZE, s. streighyraght.

SNEEZEWORT, s. luss y-chorran.

SNEEZING, s. streighyrnee.

SNIFF, v. dy hayrn yn ennal trooid y stroin, dy stronnaghey.

SNIP, v. dy vongey, dy ghoaill minniag; dy ghiarrey lesh jeush.

SNIPE, s. coayr-heddagh.

SNIVEL, s. smug, (gorley stroinagh. C.)

SNIVEL, v. dy roie ec yn stroin; dy cheayney myr paitchyn. C.

SNORE, v. dy strinnoogh.

SNORE, s. feiyr stronnagh ayns cadley. C.

SNORT, *v.* dy stronneragh myr cabbyl, dy stronnal.

SNOT, s. smug.

SNOUT, s. stroin-vuickey.

SNOW, v. dy cheau sniaghtey.

SNOW, s. sniaghtey veein.

SNOWBALL, s. thummid-niaghtee. C.

SNOWDROP, s. blaa-niaghtee. C.

SNOWWHITE, a. gial myr sniaghtey. C.

SNOWY, a. sniaghtee.

SNUB, v. dy ghlockey, dy chur oghsan. C.

SNUFF, v. dy ghoaill yn smayl jeh; dy ghoaill snaoisin; dy stronnaghey.

SNUFF, s. snaoisin.

SNUFF, (OF A CANDLE) *s.* smayl, smigh, smighyl.

SNUFFBOX, s. cuinnag, cuil [K cuill-cuinnag].

SNUFFER, s. smayleyder.

SNUG, a. cruinn; souyr; çheh.

SNUGGLE, *v.* dy lhie dy-cruinn ry-cheilley. *C.*

SO, *adv.* myr shen, myr shid; myr shoh; myrgeddin, naght.

SOAK, v. dy hoo, dy hummey, dy chur ayns ushtey, dy ushlaghey, dy yannoo boggyr ayns ushtey, dy vaanal.

SOAP, s. sheabin.

SOAPBOILER, s. cloieder-**h**eabin, sheabineyr *C*.

SOAPWORT, s. brellish-heabinagh. C.

SOAR, *v.* dy ghooillianey neealloo yn aer, dy etlagh seose 'syn aer.

SOAR, s. ardetlagh 'syn aer.

SOB, v. dy osnaghey, dy hoghal, dy phandoogh, dy houtey, dy sneihaghey, dy eddal.

SOB, s. osney-hrome, sou, sogh; sneih; fed.

SOBER, a. sheelt, neu-veshtallagh,

soccaragh, kiune; keeaylagh; arrymagh.

SOBER, v. dy yannoo sheelt. C.

SOBERLY, *adv.* dy-sheelt; dy-kiune; dy arrymagh. *C.*

SOBERNESS, SOBRIETY, s. sheeltys, neu-veshteyrys [K meshtyrys, Cr

meshteylys]; soccarys; kiunid.

SOCIAL, SOCIABLE, *a.* oltagh, goaldee; sheshaghtagh, ainjyssagh; gennal.

SOCIETY, *s.* sheshaght; ainjys; earrooyn dy leih co-chianlt fo un reiltys, ymmodee ayns earroo ayns un cho-pharteeas.

SOCK, s. (cass-oashyrey; C.) carrane.

SOCKET, s. towl-ny-sooilley; lhaggin-sniemmee, jeeigyr. C.

SOD, s. foaid, faaid, scrah.

SODDEN, part. broit. C.

SODER, SOLDER, v. dy haah. C.

- SOEVER, *adv.* erbee, (myr, quoi-erbee, rederbee. *C.*)
- SOFA, s. soieag.
- SOFT, *a.* bog, boggyr; meeley, meein; mea; kiune; aashagh; taish; rea.
- SOFTEN, v. dy yannoo boggyr; dy veeinaghey, dy veiyghey, dy chiunaghey.
- SOFTLY, adv. dy-kiune, dy-meeley.
- SOFTNESS, s. meelid; taishnys; meiyghys.
- SOIL, *v.* dy vroghey, dy yannoo breinn, dy hallaghey; dy lhiasaghey lesh eoylley.
- SOIL, *s.* broid, trustyr, eoylley; ooir, thalloo, çheer; lhiasagh; arroo ny faiyr buinnt son maase.
- SOJOURN, *v.* dy hroailt; dy vaghey, dy chummal, dy ghoaill aaght.
- SOJOURN, s. aaght-oie, fuirraghtyn yiare.
- SOJOURNER, s. (fuirreyder-yiare; *C.*) fervaghee; troailtagh; joarree.
- SOLACE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chiunaghey; dy wooiys, dy chur eunys.
- SOLACE, *s.* soylley, gerjagh, meenid; maynrys, eunys, taitnys, bwooiys, gennallys.
- SOLAR, *a.* greiney, source.
- SOLD, part. creckit.
- SOLDAN, SULTAN, s. arder-rheam y Thuirk.
- SOLDIER, s. sidoor, fer-fenee; cright.
- SOLDIERLIKE, a. sidooragh, sidooroil.
- SOLDIERY, s. sidoorys.
- SOLE, *s.* cree-ny-coshey, lheead-y-chass; undin, bun; liebage.
- SOLE, *a.* ynrican, slane, ny-lomarcan, unnaneagh; neu-phoost.
- SOLEMN, *a.* arrymagh, casherick, crauee, noo; feailley.
- SOLEMNITY, s. ooashley-arrymagh, shirveish-chrauee.
- SOLEMNIZE, *v.* dy chooilleeney shirveisharrymagh, dy chasherickey; dy reayl seose feailley.
- SOLICIT, v. dy yeearree, dy ghuee, dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy hirrey, dy arrail.
- SOLICITOR, s. leighder ayns whaiylardreiltagh, ny andralagh. C.
- SOLICITOUS, a. imneagh, aggindagh.
- SOLICITRESS, s. ben jannoo aghin. C.
- SOLICITUDE, *s.* imnea, kiarail, jeeanid, rea, frioose, currym, aggindys.

- SOLID, a. fondagh, thummidagh, chiu.
- SOLIDITY, *s.* fondid; cruinnid; creoighys; thummid, cheeid; shickyrys.
- SOLILOQUY, s. taggloo rish hene, loayrt ny-lomarcan.
- SOLITAIRE, *s.* bwaagagh, maynagh; jesheen mwannallagh. *C.*
- SOLITARY, *a.* fadane, fassagh [1. *faasagh* ?]; feayn; ny-lomarcan, gyn-sheshey, treoghe.
- SOLITUDE, s. fadaneys, fassagh [1. faasagh?], aasagh [1. faasagh?]; eaynagh; caitnysghennish.
- SOLO, *s.* cronnane, ny carr goit er un ghreïe-chiaullee. *C.*
- SOLSTICE, *s.* imbagh yn laa s'liauyrey 'sy tourey, er nonney yn laa s'girrey 'sy gheurey. *C.*
- SOLSTICE, (SUMMER) s. yn ardhourey.
- SOLSTICE, (WINTER) s. yn ardgheurey.
- SOLUND-GOOSE, s. guiy-feie. C.
- SOLUTION, *s.* lheieys; feaysley, reaghey; (sooslagh. *Cr.*)
- SOLVE, v. dy eaysley, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey; dy lheie, dy hennue.
- SOME, *a.* shiartanse, ayrn, paart, kuse, reyggyryn-veggey, ny-sloo ny ny-smoo.
- SOMEBODY, *s.* dooinney ny peccagh ennagh.
- SOMEHOW, *adv.* er aght ennagh, aght ennagh. trooid taghyrt.
- SOMERSET, s. ymmylt vullagh-ching fegooish çheet faare y thalloo. *C.*
- SOMETHING, SOMEWHAT, *s.* cooid ennagh, nhee ny red ennagh.
- SOMETIMES, *adv.* keayrt ennagh, keayrt dy row, nish as reesht.
- SOMEWHERE, *adv.* boayl ennagh, raad ennagh, ynnyd ennagh.
- SOMEWHILE, *adv*. un cheayrt, traa ennagh. *C*.
- SOMNAMBULIST, *s.* cadlag-hroailtee. *C.* SOMNIFEROUS, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh;
- SOMNIFIC, s. red erbee gymmyrkey cadlev. C.
- SOMNOLENCE, SOMNOLENCY, s. trimmid-chadlee, saveenys. *C.*
- SON, s. mac.

trome.

SON-IN-LAW, s. mac-'sy-leigh, cleuin.

- SONG, SONNET, *s.* carr, cronnane, arrane, rane, ronneeaght, caayn, kiaull, bingys.
- SONGSTER, s. arraneyder, kiaulleyder.
- SONGSTRESS, s. ben-arraneagh. C.
- SONOROUS, *a.* ardchiaullee, ardvingyssagh.
- SONOROUSNESS, *s.* ardchiaulleeaght, ardvingys.
- SONSHIP, s. lhiannooid, mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C*.
- SOON, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns traa **gh**errid, er-y-çhooyl, çhelleeragh, dy-tappee.
- SOOT, s. sooie.
- SOOTERKIN, s. mwane, louyran. C.
- SOOTH, s. firrings, yn irriney.
- SOOTH, a. eunyssagh, taitnyssagh.
- SOOTHE, ν . dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey, dy chur taitnys, dy chleayney; (dy vlaaterey, dy veelaghey guin-ghorlee. *C*.)
- SOOTHER, *s.* blaateyr, blandeyr, fervrynnagh. *C.*
- SOOTHINGLY, adv. dy-blandeyragh. C.
- SOOTHSAY, v. dy yannoo fallogys, ny obbeeys, ny pishag, ny faaishlagh.
- SOOTHSAYER, s. faishneyder, feraishnee, fer-obbee, guessag, druai.
- SOOTY, *a.* sooieagh, lane dy hooie; doo, dorraghey, dullyr.
- SOP, *s.* greim ny meer arran thummit ayns meeaylys, myr ayns broish, ny broit.
- SOPH, s. scollag, ny dooinney-aeg daa vlein ec ardschoill. C.
- SOPHISM, s. argane foalsey ny cluicagh.
- SOPHIST, s. arganeyder **ch**routagh, ferynsee molteyragh.
- SOPHISTICATE, *v.* dy vhilley lesh stoo anchooie. *C.*
- SOPORATE, v. dy lhie ny chadley. C.
- SOPORIFIC, s. stoo-chadlee. C.
- SOPORIFEROUS, SOPORIFIC, *a.* kiunaghey gys cadley.
- SORBS, *s.* berrishyn, ny smeir yn villey**ch**eirn. *C.*
- SORCERER, s. fer-obbee, fer-ysseree, druai.
- SORCERESS, *s.* ben-obbee, guessag, caillagh ny **gh**ueshag, buitch.
- SORCERY, s. obbeeys, oayllys, faishnys, pishag, fallogys, druiaghtys.

- SORDID, *a.* trullee, broghe, breinn; neughlenn; pitteogagh; kercheenagh.
- SORDIDNESS, *s.* kerçheenys; pitteogys; breinnid.
- SORE, a. gonnagh, guintagh, piandagh.
- SORE, s. screb, çhing, doghan, eighid.
- SORELY, SORE, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-guintagh, dy-piandagh, dy-nieunagh. *C.*
- SORORICIDE, s. dunverys-hayrey. C.
- SORREL, SOURDOCK, *s.* shughlaig, shughlaig-ny-hawin.
- SORROW, *s.* trimshey, treihys, seaghyn, douyrid, dobberan, coe, accan, caayn.
- SORROWFUL, *a.* trimshagh; treih, doogh, dobberanagh, douyr.
- SORRY, *a.* seaghnit, treih; mooidjeenagh; drogh, olk.
- SORRY, (I AM SORRY) s'treih lhiam, s'doogh lhiam, s'olk lhiam.
- SORT, *s.* keint, kynney, sorçh; monney, aght, reir.
- SORT, v. dy rheynn, dy scarrey, dy reih ny dy heiy, dy chur cooidjagh.
- SORTABLE, *a.* cooie ny gollrish y cheilley. *C.*
- SORTILEGE, SORTMENT, s. kianglaghyn currit gys y derrey **ch**eu. C.
- SOT, *s.* kione-veshtal, meshtallagh, iuder; bolvane, bouyran.
- SOTTISH, *a.* er-meshtey; mee-cheeaylagh; donney.
- SOUL, s. annym, spyrryd.
- SOULSICKNESS, *s.* trimshey-**ch**ree, lionn-**gh**00. *C.*
- SOUND, *a.* follan, slane, sunt; creeoil; jeen; (fondagh. *C.*)
- SOUND, *s.* sheean, fou, feiyr, tharmane, tassane, bingys; sheidey, geay.
- SOUND, v. dy ghoaill diunid ny marrey, dy sinkeil pontreil, dy cheau yn leoaie, dy sunteil; dy heidey, dy yannoo bingys, dy feivral.
- SOUNDING, s. pontreilys, sunteilys.
- SOUNDING, a. feiyral, bing, kiaullee.
- SOUNDINGBOARD, s. breid-ching-chrannag, dy aareggyrt yn **ch**oraa. C.
- SOUNDLESS, *a.* neu-vingagh; neu-phontreilagh, fegooish grunt. *C.*
- SOUNDLY, *adv.* dy-follan; dy-creeoil; dy-niartal; dy-jarroo.

SOUNDNESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt, troshid, niart; fondid, shickyrys.

SOUP, s. broit, anvroie.

SOUR, a. gear, garg; eig; sharroo.

SOUR, *ν*. dy ghearaghey, dy yannoo sharroo; dy yannoo granganagh, dy vrasnaghey.

SOURCE, *s.* kione-arrane, farrane, geill, moir-ushtey; bun, undin; fraue.

SOURNESS, s. eigid, gearid, sherriuid; granganys.

SOUSE, *v.* dy heet neose dy-doaltattym, dy lieh-vroie red erbee ayns sailjys; dy vwoailley; (dy cheau 'syn ushtey. *C.*)

SOUSE, *adv.* lesh kiontoyrtys doaltattym, *C.*

SOUTERRAIN, s. guag, ooig. C.

SOUTH, s. jiass; munlaa; yrjid-ny-greiney.

SOUTH, a. cheu-yiass. C.

SOUTHEAST, s. yn niar-ass.

SOUTHERLY, SOUTHERN, *a.* bentyn da'n jiass, ny lhie gour y jiass, my-yiass.

SOUTHERNWOOD s. keint dy ullymar.

SOUTHING, s. goll gour y jiass. C.

SOUTHWEST, s. yn neear-ass.

SOVEREIGN, *a.* reiltagh, reeoil erskyn ooilley; slane-lheihoil.

SOVEREIGN, s. ardree, arder-reill; (feed skillin. *M.*)

SOVEREIGNTY, s. ardreill, ardchiannoortys, ardreeriaght.

SOW, s. muc-aill, muc-cheish, muc-arkagh.

SOW, v. dy chuirr rass, ny sheel.

SOWER, s. correyder.

SOWINS, s. cowree. C.

SOWTHISTLE, s. keint dy onnane.

SPACE, *s.* (spoar, *Cr.*) fey, tammylt, earish; folmid, fosley, baare [sc. *bayr*], boayl, boayn.

SPACIOUS, a. mooar-lhean, skeaylagh.

SPACIOUSNESS, s. reamys, lheead, liurid.

SPADDLE, s. kiebbey veg. C.

SPADE, s. kiebbey.

SPAIN, s. Y Spainey.

SPAN, s. reish.

SPAN, v. dy howse ayns reishyn. C.

SPANGLE, s. moggaid \mathbf{gh} rillinagh

loandyrnee myr argid. C.

SPANGLE, v. dy hoiaghey magh dystoamey lesh moggaidyn-**gh**rillinagh. C.

SPANIEL, s. moddey-feieys (ynsit dy hassoo ayns shelg **gh**unneragh. *C*.)

SPANISH, s. yn ghlare Spainee.

SPAR, s. garmin-veg, sparr, (spyr, Cr.) luir, (meayn-chreoi. C.)

SPAR, v. dy vwoailley myr kellee-chiark. C.

SPARE, v. dy hauail; dy haghney, dy lhiggey lesh, dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy ve sondagh; dy vooaraghey.

SPARE, *a.* giare; goaun; thanney; treih, boght ayns feill; gortagh, shang; pitteogagh.

SPARENESS, s. neu-riurid; boghtynid; drogh-challin, shangid, keylid; thannid, (er trollooid. *C.*)

SPARERIB, *s.* asney feill vuc rooishtit jeh'n eeh ny'n saill ny yn gheirr.

SPARING, *a.* goaun; neu-feoiltagh; sondagh, pitteogagh, mooaraghey, rochiarailagh, gortagh.

SPARK, *s.* smayl, drillin, loandyr, lossan, smarage (smighyl, *Cr.*) falleays; dooinney sooree.

SPARK, SPARKLE, v. dy loandyrnee, dy cheau drillinyn, dy valleaysey.

SPARKISH, *a.* gennal, reagh, jesh, stoamey.

SPARROW, s. sparroo.

SPARROWGRASS, s. croau-muc-feie. C.

SPARROWHAWK, s. shirragh-ny-giark. *Cr.*

SPASM, s. craplag-feh.

SPATTER, v. dy spreie, dy yeeilley, dy vroghey, dy laaghey; dy luney.

SPATTERDASHES, *s.* gramashyn, oashyr-sladdagh, (oashyr-slobbagh. *Cr.*) oashyryn voynnee, buttowsyn. *C.*

SPATULA, s. skynn dy laa shelliu lesh.

SPAVIN, s. craue-lurgey **ch**abbyl attit, aase er craue-ny-yskid. *C.*

SPAW, s. geill veainagh. C. [EDD 'spa water']

SPAWL, v. dy cheau shelley.

SPAWL, s. shelley.

SPAWN, s. oghyr.

SPAWNER, s. eeast-woirryn. C.

SPAY, v. dy spoiy ny bwoirrynee. C.

SPEAK, v. dy loayrt, dy ghra, dy haggloo; dy arganey; dy enmys; dy phleadeil.

- SPEAKER *s.* tagglooder, arganeyder, fockleyder, (fockleyder yn Chiare-as-feed. *C.*)
- SPEAKING, s. loayrtys, (cooishyraght. C.)
- SPEAKINGTRUMPET, s. cayrn hellymagh. C.
- SPEAR, s. shleiy, gah, (sleean, Ecclus. xxxviii. 25.)
- SPEAR, v. dy varroo lesh sleean. C.
- SPEARGRASS, s. faiyr-finnan. C.
- SPEARMAN, s. shleiyder ayns sheshaght-chaggee.
- SPEARMINT, s. myndey-gharg. C.
- SPEARWORT, s. bossan-shleiy. M.
- SPECIAL, *a.* er-lheh, ynrican, cooie son lheid y red, (neu-chadjin. *C.*)
- SPECIES, s. kynney, keint; cooiney ny argid.
- SPECIFY, v. dy hoiaghey magh er lheh; dy enmys.
- SPECIMEN, *s.* sampleyr, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo, caslys.
- SPECIOUS, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, cronnal, foalsey; neu-follan.
- SPECK, *s.* cron, cowrey, lheamys; boayl, daah, breck, ynnyd; loght, foill; assee.
- SPECK, v. dy yannoo spuitt, dy vreckeragh, dy ghaah. C.
- SPECKLE, v. dy yannoo breck, ny spottagh.
- SPECKLED, *a.* breck, breckeragh, spottagh, brigginagh.
- SPECTACLE, *s.* shilley, ashlish, speckleyryn; tuarystal; yindys, gless huarystal, gless-hooilley.
- SPECTATOR, *s.* fakeyder, peeikear, baghteyr, feanish-hooilley.
- SPECTRE, s. scaa, ashlish, shilley, boggane, caslys, scaan.
- SPECTRUM, s. caslys, cummey vaghtal. C.
- SPECULATE, v. dy ghoaill baght, dy chronnaghey, dy yeeaghyn dy-dowin, dy ghellal er smooinaghtyn ny teaym ennagh.
- SPECULATION, s. smooinaghtyn **gh**owin er red son vondeish, ny cosney.
- SPECULATOR, s. fer-heaymagh, delleyder er caslyssyn-heaymagh.
- SPECULUM, s. gless-huarystal. C.
- SPEECH, s. glare, taggloo, coraa, raa, loayrtys, sharmane, goan.

- SPEECHLESS, a. balloo, tostagh.
- SPEED, v. dy yannoo siyr, dy ghreinnaghey.
- SPEEDWELL, s. chengey-vaa.
- SPEEDY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, bieau, bioyral, (gastey, er finnue. *C.*) er y-çhooyl.
- SPELL, s. pishag, faishnys, oayllys, guess, obbeeys, fallogys, druiaght, dulgyrnee, cleayn, (AT THE ANVIL, garrey.) Prov. "caghlaa obbyr, aash."
- SPELL, v. dy ockley lettyryn as dy lhaih ad ayns goan, dy screeu dy-kiart.
- SPELTER, s. meayn lieh-my-lieh. C.
- SPEND, v. dy vaarail, dy yummal, dy stroie, dy yeelaghey [veeilley].
- SPENDER, SPENDTHRIFT, s.
- jummaller, stroieder; jummaltagh, macstroialtagh.
- SPERM, *s.* niart, ny soo **gh**ooghyssagh. *C.* SPERMACETI, *s.* blennick, (ny blennick-enneeyn, *C.*) muc varrey.
- SPEW, a. skeeah, tilgey. C.
- SPEW, v. dy hilgey, dy yiooldey.
- SPHERE, s. cruinney, kiarkyl, ynnyd ny oik **ch**ooie.
- SPHERICAL, a. cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
- SPHERULE, s. cruinnag-veg-runt. C.
- SPHINCTER, s. feh-chianglee. C.
- SPICE, s. spios.
- SPIC-AND-SPAN, *a.* noa trooid as trooid. *C.*
- SPICY, a. lane spiosyn, spiosragh.
- SPIDER, s. doo-oallee, trome-leoie.
- SPIDERWORT, s. luss-y-trome-leoie C.
- SPIGOT, s. spittag, lhiggeyder.
- SPIKE, s. treiney liauyr; jeeass-arroo.
- SPIKE, v. dy yannoo shickyr lesh treinaghyn liauyrey, dy hoiaghey treinaghyn ayns fuygh ny yiarn. C.
- SPIKENARD, s. ooil yn villey spikenard. C.
- SPIKY, a. birragh, keyl 'sy vaare. C.
- SPILL, v. dy gheayrtey, dy roie harrish, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy cheau ersooyl.
- SPIN, v. dy nieu, (dy hayrn magh ayns snaie. C.)
- SPIN, ν . dy gholl mygeayrt gollrish rhollan.
- SPINAGE, s. glassan. C.
- SPINAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chraue-**gh**rommey.
- SPINDLE s. fess.

```
SPINDLELEGGED, SPINDLESHANKED, a. keyl 'sy lurgaghyn. C.
```

SPINE, s. yn **ch**raue **gh**rommey.

SPINEL, s. keint dy veayn. C.

SPINET, s. greie veg chiaullee er strengyn.

SPINIFEROUS, a. drinagh. C.

SPINNER, s. snieueyder, ben-nieuee.

SPINSTER, *s.* inneen ec eash dy phoosey agh neu-phoost. *C.*

SPINNINGWHEEL, s. queeyl-nieuee.

SPINY, *a.* drinagh, dressagh, jialgagh, colgagh.

SPIRACLE, s. towl ennallagh. C.

SPIRAL, *a.* cassagh, kiarkyllagh. *C.* (scroddagh, cruillagh. *Cr.*)

SPIRE, s. (speegeen. Cr.) toor virragh.

SPIRE, v. dy aase, ny dy ve troggit seose dy-birragh. *C*.

SPIRIT, *s.* spyrryd, ennal, annym, bioys, ashlins, cree, niart, bree, scaa, rught; yn liggar stroshey.

SPIRIT, v. dy vioyraghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.

SPIRITED, a. bioyral, lane dy chree.

SPIRITLESS, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, neuvioyral.

SPIRITUAL, a. spyrrydoil, annymagh.

SPIRITUALITY, s. stayd-spyrrydoil.

SPIRITUALIZE, v. dy chasherickey, dy ghlenney, dy yannoo crauee.

SPIRITUOUS, *a.* bioyral, breeoil; jeh dooghys liggar.

SPIRT, v. dy scuital, dy cheau shelley, dy vrishey magh ayns geill.

SPIRY, a. tooragh, birragh, cast.

SPISSITUDE, s. çheeid, thummid neu-lheiltagh, garrooid. *C.*

SPIT, *s.* bher son feill; diunid yn chiebbey; ceab, faaid, foaid, shelley.

SPIT, *v.* dy chur er bher; dy cheau shelley. SPITCHCOCK, *v.* dy ghiarey astan ayns meeryn as dy chloie ny dy vroie eh. *C.*

SPITE, *s.* goanlys, myskid, dwoaie, roon, cammar, troo, feoh, (dyn y wooise da; IN SPITE OF HIM. *C.*)

SPITEFUL, *a.* goanlyssagh, fergagh, roonagh, elgyssagh, cammaragh, myskidagh.

SPITEFULNESS, *s.* elgys, gallvergys, roonid.

SPITTLE, s. shelley, smug.

SPLASH, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey, dy yeeley, dy freayney, dy cheau sceollushtey lesh maidjey-raue.

SPLASH, s. sceoll, leaum.

SPLASHY, *a.* lane dy ushtey **v**roghe, (milleydagh, breinneydagh. *C.*)

SPLAYFOOT, s. spaagagh.

SPLAYMOUTH, s. beeal vooar-foshlit. C.

SPLEEN, *s.* splen, ailley, mylg, sproght, ahlea, myskid, goanlys.

SPLEENFUL, SPLENETIC, *a.* sproghtagh, granganagh, gonnagh, fergagh, connyssagh.

SPLEENWORT, s. luss-yn-ailley. C.

SPLENDID, a. cronnal, baghtallagh; aalin.

SPLENDOUR, s. aalid, stoamid, gillid, sollyssid, (goualan [cf. goulan], goul. C.)

SPLENT, s. aase-**ch**reoi er y chraue-lurgey. *C*.

SPLICE, s. skerin. Cr.

SPLICE, v. dy illey cooidjagh daa chione tedd fegooish chront.

SPLINT, SPLINTER, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlig, breid, (skeltag, speeineig. *C.*)

SPLINTER, ν . dy scoltey ayns speeineigyn, dy vrishey skeltag jeh'n chraue, dy niartaghey lesh speiltyn.

SPLIT, v. dy scoltey, dy rheynn, dy vrishey.

SPLUTTER, s. beealerys-voireydagh. C.

SPOIL, v. dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy villey, dy stroie, dy chur haart.

SPOIL, s. spooilley, griu-vaarlee, cragh.

SPOILER, s. roosteyr, maarliagh, milleyder.

SPOKE, s. fess, spake. C.

SPORESMAN, s. dooinney-moyllee. C.

SPOLIATE, v. dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey, dy villey. *C.*

SPOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, maarlys.

SPONDYLE, s. junt yn chraue **gh**rommey.

SPONGE, s. thoag, (faastguin. Cr.)

SPONGE, v. dy hoo stiagh myr lesh thoag.

SPONGING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-**ch**erree son pryssoonee roish t'ad currit 'sy chashtal. *C.*

SPONGY, *a.* thoagagh, (ushlagh, faasteeagh. *C.*)

SPONK, SPUNK, *s.* fuygh loau, (spollagloshtee, musthane; spyrryd-ard; seyrid, *C.*)

SPONSOR, *s.* raane, gioal; geddey ny mimmey; barrant.

SPONSION, s. raanteenys. C.

SPONTANEOUS, *a.* jeh hene, jeh e aigney hene, arryltagh, jeh e yioin, my saillish hene.

SPOOL, s. cuill.

SPOON, s. spain, spein.

SPOONBILL, s. coltrag. Cr.

SPOONFUL, s. lane-spein. C.

SPOONMEAT, s. bee eeit lesh spein. C.

SPOONWORT, s. gilley-yeen. C.

SPORT, s. cloie, aittys, reaid, nuiddraghys, gennallys; shelg-vagheragh.

SPORT, v. dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy helg; dy nuiddraghey; dy yannoo gannidys.

SPORTFUL, SPORTIVE, *a.* aitt, reagh, gammanagh; nuiddragh; gennal; gannidagh.

SPORTSMAN, s. shelgeyr, eeaneyder.

SPORTULE, s. lhongar, jeirk. C.

SPOT, s. cron, lheamys, assee, ynnyd (Prov. "keyrrey ghoo cooyl **gh**orrys." *C.*)

SPOT, *v.* dy chur cron er, dy villey; dy chur drogh-ennym.

SPOTLESS, a. gynloght, oney, ynrick.

SPOTTY, SPOTTED, *a.* breck, lane-spuitt, brigginagh, lheamyssagh.

SPOUSE, s. dooinney ny ben phoost.

SPOUSE, *v.* (dy chiangley ayns phoosey. *C.*) dy phoosey.

SPOUSAL, a. pooseeagh. C.

SPOUT, s. spooyt, scuit, poib-ushtee.

SPOUT, v. dy spooytey, dy cheau magh ushtey.

SPRAIN, s. sheeyney feh.

SPRAT, s. keint dy ghibbin-veg. C.

SPRAY, s. (kesh-varrey. C.) bangan.

SPRAWL, v. dy sprettal, dy lhie sheeynt, dy ymmylt, (dy ghleck, dy hurlley. *Cr.*)

SPREAD, *v.* dy skeayley, dy heeyney magh, dy osley, dy choodaghey, dy hoilshaghey.

SPREAD, part. skeaylt, sheeynt, foshlit.

SPREADER, s. skeayleyder naight. C.

SPREADING, a. skeayltagh. C.

SPRIG, s. banglane veg, dossan. C.

SPRIGHT, SPRITE, s. scaa, scaan, buggane, ferrish, rught, caslys.

SPRIGHTLY, *a.* bioyr, bioyral, gennal, taitnyssagh, creeoil, lheiltagh, gastey.

SPRING, v. dy aase myr arroo ny faiyr; dy gheill, dy haal; dy chlyshtey, dy lheimyragh, dy voostey.

SPRING, *s.* chibbyr**-gh**eill, farrane; lheim, clysht, yn n'arragh.

SPRINGHALT, s. croobid-chabbyl ta cur er troggal seose yn lurgey echey, myr t'eh troailt. *C.*

SPRINGHEAD, s. moir-ushtey.

SPRINGLE, s. ribbey, sniem. C.

SPRINGTIDE, s. roayrt.

SPRINKLE, v. dy spreih, dy chrottey.

SPRITSAIL, s. yn shiaull-hoshee. C.

SPROUT, v. dy cheau magh duillagyn, dy heet er-ash, dy aase.

SPROUT, s. duillag noa er glasseraght. C.

SPROUTS, s. duillagyn aeg er caayl. C.

SPRUCE, s. keint dy villey juys. C.

SPRUCE, a. jesh, stoamey, aalin; doaieagh; glen, skeoigh [cf. scuigh, sgiuagh, schoigh].

SPRUCEBEER, s. lune-yuys. C.

SPRUCELY, adv. dy-jesh, dy-stoamey. C.

SPUD, s. skynn-veg ghiare. C.

SPUME, *s.* kesh, barrag, eaghtyr; dredge; jiastyn, frough, kipp.

SPUME, v. dy froghal, dy cheshal. C.

SPUMY, a. keshal, eaghtyragh. C.

SPUNGE, *v.* dy veaghey er sporran fer elley.

SPUR, s. jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee.

SPUR, v. dy chur ny jilg ayn, dy ghreinnaghey, dy vioghey.

SPURGE, s. luss-y-vuinnagh. C.

SPURIOUS, *a.* neu-ghooie, neu-firrinagh, foalsey; oainjeragh.

SPURLING, s. eeast veg varrey. C.

SPURN, v. dy vrebbal lesh y chass, dy hoiaghey beg jeh; dy yiooldey.

SPURN, s. breb; shilley-ghranev.

SPURRIER, s. fer-cheirdee-jilg-vrasnee. C.

SPUTTER, v. dy cheau ushtey ass poibscuit; dy spreie shelley ayns loayrt; dy haggloo dy-siyragh.

SPUTTERER, gob-ushlagh. C.

SPY, *s.* speeikear, scrialtagh, sheegeyr; cooylchleader; brahder.

SPY, v. dy scrial, dy speeikerey [K peeikearagh; Cr speeikearagh], dy heegerey,

- dy ghoaill baght, (dy ronsaghey dy-geyre. *C.*)
- SPYBOAT, s. baatey-scrialtagh. C.
- SQUAB, *a.* roauyr, çhiu, cuttagh, (noaghuirt, neu-yesh ayns thummid. *C.*)
- SQUABBISH, a. chiu, trome, lane-feill. C.
- SQUABBLE, v. dy huittym magh, dy streeu ry-cheilley, dy ghlack, dy hroiddey (dy yannoo boirey. *C.*)
- SQUABBLER, s. boireyder, beealerey.
- SQUAD, *s.* sheshaght dy hidooryn fo ynsagh. *C.*
- SQUADRON, *s.* flod-chaggee (sidooryn tayrnit magh ayns cummey kiare-chorneilagh. *C.*)
- SQUALID, *a.* broghe, breinn, sallagh, neughlen.
- SQUALL, v. dy screeaghey, dy yllagh, dy eam, dy chur baie ass, dy ghullal.
- SQUALL, s. screeaghey ard; gaal.
- SQUALLY, a. geayagh, dorrinagh.
- SQUALLER, s. screeagheyder. C.
- SQUALOR, s. breinid, neu-ghlennid. C.
- SQUANDER, v. dy yummal, dy stroie, dy vaarail dy-ommijagh.
- SQUANDERER, s. stroieder feryummallagh.
- SQUARE, a. kiare-chorneilagh; corrym.
- SQUARE *v.* dy yannoo kiare-chorneilagh, dy yeshaghey, dy chormal; dy hroggal y doarn.
- SQUASH, s. feiyr ushlagh, red erbee boggyr, leaum, (tuittym yeean. C.)
- SQUASH, v. dy vroo ayns thummid vyn, dy aastey.
- SQUAT, v. dy hoie sheese er y chosaayl.
- SQUEAK, SQUEAL, v. dy screeaghey, dy ghullal, dy yeeisternee, dy ghullarnee.
- SQUEAK, s. eam-lugh. C.
- SQUEAMISH, *a.* jiooldagh, skeeahagh, mettey, lhiastey, taaueagh.
- SQUEAMISHNESS, s. lhiastid, taaue, skeeah.
- SQUEEZE, v. dy çhionney, dy yingey, dy aastey, dy striggey, dy hraastey.
- SQUEEZE, s. strigg, faastey, greim-chreoi.
- SQUIB, s. kianglan dy phoodyr.
- SQUINT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn slydagh, tessyn ny cam.
- SQUINT-EYED, a. cam-hooillagh.

- SQUIRE, *s.* armeyder, yn dooinney seyr s'faggys da krink. *C.*
- SQUIRREL, s. keint dy assag-cheylley.
- SQUIRT, s. gunn-scuit, strig.
- SQUIRT, v. dy cheau magh ushtey, dy scuital.
- STAB, s. saih, brod, greie virragh.
- STAB, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie cliwe trooid.
- STABBER, s. saihder, dunver. C.
- STABILITY, s. shickyrys, fondid; beayntys.
- STABLE, a. kinjagh, shickyr, farraghtyn.
- STABLE, s. thie ny gabbyl.
- STABLEBOY, STABLEMAN, s. guilley-ny-gabbyl. C.
- STABLISH, v. dy yannoo shickyr. C.
- STACK, s. thorran, creagh, carn, sheeig, thummid. *C*.
- STACK, v. dy yannoo creagh ny thorran.
- STACKYARD, s. uhllin.
- STAFF, s. maidjey, lorg, sthouyr.
- STAG, s. feeaih yrryn.
- STAGE, s. thie **ch**loie, oastys, thie-aght.
- STAGECOACH, s. caayr-hroailt. C.
- STAGE-PLAY, s. cloie-chaslee.
- STAGGARD, s. feeaih kiare bleeaney dy eash. C.
- STAGGER, v. dy leaystey, dy loaganey, dy skyrraghtyn, (dy gholl neeal. C.)
- STAGGERS, s. thollane-chabbyl. C.
- STAGNANT, a. anlheiltagh, lhingey.
- STAGNATE, v. dy lhie myr ushtey ayns loghan. C.
- STAID, a. soccaragh, sheelt, feagh.
- STAIN, *v.* dy ghaahey, dy yannoo neughlen.
- STAIN, s. cron, lheamys, daah, broid, scammylt, anghoo, oltooan, neughlennid.
- STAINLESS, *a.* oney, glen, fegooish cron. *C.*
- STAIR, s. greeish.
- STAIRCASE, s. shamyr ny greeish. C.
- STAKE, *s.* darrag, staik, kibbin, (sthouyreiystyrragh, yock. *C.*) raane, gioal, gaue, cryggil.
- STAKE, v. dy yannoo shickyr, dy yannoo radlin-endeilagh; dy chur gioal. C.
- STALE, a. shenn; eig; lheeah, gort.
- STALE, s. mooyn-**gh**ort.

- STALE, v. dy yannoo ushtey.
- STALENESS, s. eigid; lheeahid; shenneash.
- STALK, v. dy ghoaill keim ard ny kesmad voyrnagh; dy immeeagh fo-chlea.
- STALK, s. cass; cuishag, coonlagh; ardcheim, ardchesmad.
- STALKINGHORSE, s. cabbyl-vollee eeanleyder. *C.*
- STALL, *s.* rheynn thie-ollee ny stabyl; caayr-**ch**arree.
- STALL, v. dy reayl ayns stabyl. C.
- STALLION, s. collagh-chabbyl. C.
- STAMINA, *s.* snaie-yn-vea; bree, niart; bun.
- STAMMER, *v.* dy loayrt thittagh ny cabbagh.
- STAMMERER, s. moandeyr-hittagh. C.
- STAMP, *s.* clou; cowrey, caslys, jalloo; ynnyd; builley-**ch**oshey.
- STAMP, v. dy vwoailley yn chass er y thalloo; dy chaslyssey, dy yannoo cowrey.
- STANCH, *v.* dy lhiettal roie-folley; dy yannoo jeen.
- STANCH, *a.* jeen, neu-faarnagh; slane, follan, firrinagh.
- STANCHION, s. geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.
- STAND, *v.* dy hassoo; dy chummal seose; dy hannaghtyn fondagh; dy arraghtyn.
- STAND, *s.* boayl; boayrd; stayd; lhiettallys; (doilleedys; *C.*) aahley. *Cr.*
- STANDARD, s. cowrey-**ch**aggee, cullee, mergey, brattagh, breidag; towse ny trimmid-leighoil.
- STANDARDBEARER, s. fer-chullee, mergeyder, cowreyder.
- STANDER, s. shassooder, feanish.
- STANDISH, s. saagh-screeuee.
- STANNARY, *a.* stainnit, bentyn da stainney. *C.*
- STANZA, s. ayrn ny rheynn arrane.
- STAPLE, s. loob-yiarn; margey.
- STAR, s. rollage; boayl-vane.
- STARBOARD, s. cheu-yesh lhuingey.
- STARCH, s. keint dy ghlooee son aanrityn.
- STARCH, v. dy yannoo aanrityn creoi lesh glooee. C.
- STARE, v. dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn dygevre.
- STARE, s. (blakys, C.) shilley **gh**eyre.

- STARER, s. blakeyr, fer lesh shilley **gh**eyre.
- STARFISH s. eeast-hessynagh. C.
- STARGAZER, s. rollageyder. C.
- STARK, a. creoi; lajer; ooilley-cooidjagh.
- STARLESS, *a.* fegooish rollage, dorraghey. *C.*
- STARLING, s. truitlag.
- STARRY, a. rollagagh.
- STARSHOOT, s. tuittym ny skell rollage.
- START, s. clysht, lheim; craa; creau, atchim.
- STARTLE, START, v. dy voostey, dy lheim dy-siyragh, dy chlyshtey; dy skyrraghtyn dy-lhiattee.
- STARVE, v. dy gholl neeu, ny eig, dy gholl mow; dy shangaghey; dy lhejey.
- STARVELING, s. baagh er-trolloo. C.
- STARWORT, s. luss-y-rollage. C.
- STATE, *s.* stayd; staydoilys; ardooashley; cah; kiangley.
- STATE, v. dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy oardrail; dy ockley magh; dy hoiaghey roish
- STATELINESS, s. ardooashley, stoamid, mooadys. *C.*
- STATELY, s. mooaralagh, ard, staydoil.
- STATESMAN, s. reiltagh-çheerey, fer-oik 'sy rheam.
- STATION, s. boayl, ynnyd; olk; stayd.
- STATIONER, s. creckeyder-lioragh.
- STATUARY, s. jallooder, greinneyder, cummeyder.
- STATURE, s. mooadys-chretoor.
- STATUTE, s. slattys, sarey, anney, leigh.
- STAVE, v. dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley.
- STAY, v. dy chumrail, dy hannaghtyn ny dy uirraght 'syn un voayl.
- STAY, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettallys; kemmyrk, cooney; niart.
- STAYLACE, s. streng-vouin. C.
- STAYS, s. bouin, staiaghyn.
- STEAD, s. ynnyd, boayl; lieh.
- STEADFAST, STEADY, *a.* shickyr; jeen; kinjagh, beayn.
- STEADFASTLY, *adv.* dy-shickyr; dy-kinjagh. *C.*
- STEAK, s. staig, (shlissag dy eill. C.)
- STEAL, v. dy gheid, dy vyngyraght.
- STEALER, s. maarliagh, roosteyr. C.
- STEALTH, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, braid, braddeeys; neu-onnerid.

STEAM, s. bree; jaagh; gaal; kay.

STEAM, v. dy hroggal bree ny jaagh. C.

STEED, s. eagh-varkee, cabbyl-chaggee.

STEEL, s. staillin.

STEEN, v. dy chreoighey lesh staillin.

STEELY, a. jeant dy staillin, creoi.

STEELYARD, *s.* meihaghan ny towse staillinagh.

STEEP, *a.* ughtee, kione-my-lhei, ard, dowin, troggal ny lhieggal.

STEEP, v. dy hummey, dy yannoo boggyr, dy liughey, dy ushtaghey, dy ushlaghey.

STEEPLE, s. toor-chlaggys. C.

STEEPNESS, s. kione-my-lheiys. C.

STEER, s. stott, dow-aeg.

STEER, v. dy stiurey, dy oardaghey.

STEERAGE, s. (stiureydys. C.) cabbane-lhuingey, jerrey-lhuingey.

STEERSMAN, s. stiureyder, mainshterstiuree.

STEM, *s.* slattag, cass, bun; coonlagh; sluight, sheeloghe; toshiaght-lhuingey.

STEM, v. dy gholl noi strooan ny tidey-varrey. C.

STENCH, *s.* drogh-hoar, soar, torcanvreinn, plooghane.

STEP, s. keim, kesmad; cass; greeish.

STEP, v. dy ghoaill keim, dy ghoaill kesmad, dy hooyl.

STEPBROTHER, s. lhiass-vraar.

STEPDAUGHTER, s. 1hiass-inneen.

STEPFATHER, s. lhiass-yissig.

STEPMOTHER, s. lhiass-vummig.

STEPPINGSTONES, s. claghanyn.

STEPSISTER, s. lhiass-huyr.

STEPSON, *s.* lhiass-vac.

STERILE, a. shiast, gennish, neu-vessoil.

STERILITY, s. shiastid, neu-vessoilid.

STERLING, a. Sausinagh, feer, firrinagh.

STERN, s. jerrey-lhuingey; groaish, eddinghrou.

STERN, *a.* dewil; groamagh; gonnagh, granganagh.

STEW, v. dy vroie er aile veeley. C.

STEW, s. thie-streebee; loghan-eeastee.

STEWARD, s. stiurt, fer-oik, oaseir.

STEWARDSHIP, s. oik-stiurt. C.

STICK, s. maidjey, lorg, sthouyr, slatt.

STICK, v. dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy chiangley, dy hionney, dy lhiantyn rish; dy vransey, dy hoylley, dy vroddey.

STICKINESS, *s.* reenid, glooghid [= *glooid*].

STICKLE, v. dy hassoo er çheu ennagh. C.

STICKY, a. reen, (gleiynagh, Cr.)

STIFF, *a.* neu-loobagh, gyn-lheill; creoi; lajer, roonagh, noi-freihagh.

STIFFEN, v. dy yannoo creoi, dy yannoo neu-loobagh, ny creoi-wannallagh.

STIFFHEARTED, a. creoi-chreeagh.

STIFFNECKED, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, roonagh, raghtagh.

STIFLE, *v.* dy hoghtey; dy phlooghey; dy reayl keillit.

STIGMA, *s.* cowrey lesh yiarn-jiarg; cron; ynnyd; flout, oltooan; assee.

STIGMATIZE, v. dy chowraghey, dy chronnaghey ayns olkys; dy chur scammylt, dy chur lesh nearey er.

STILE, (STEPPINGSTOOL) s. (tarlheiman, *Cr.*) keim; mair-chlag.

STILETTO, s. skynn-attey.

STILL, *a.* feagh, kiune; aalin; neu-lheiltagh. STILL, *adv.* kinjagh, foast, ny-yeih, choud's shoh.

STILL, s. pash-losseree. C.

STILL, v. (dy hayrn bree ny soo ass lossereeyn; *C.*) dy chiunaghey.

STILLBORN, a. marroo-ruggit. C.

STILLNESS, s. kiunid, fea; luddan, liggin.

STILT, (OF A PLOUGH) s. skeiee-cheeaght. *C*.

STILTS, s. maidjyn-**ch**oshee dy hooyl ard orroo. *C*.

STIMULATE, ν . dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey; dy vroddey, dy chur sleean ny jialg ayn.

STING, s. guin, ny gah shellan, brod, colg, criu, sneih.

STING, v. dy chur guin, dy vroddey.

STINGO, s. shenn-yough-viljag lajer. C.

STINGY, a. pitteogagh, neu-feoiltagh. C.

STINK, v. dy cheau drogh-hoar, dy vreinnaghey.

STINK, s. soar-vreinn, soar, smoghan.

STINKARD, s. breimen vreinn. C.

STINKPOT, s. mestey-vestey vreinn. C.

STINT, *s.* cooid smoo ny sloo, (wheesh shen dy obbyr. *C.*)

STINT, v. dy chagliaghey, dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr.

STIPEND, s. faill-vleeaney, faill.

STIPENDIARY, s. sharvaant failt.

STIPULATE, v. dy yannoo bargane, dy choardail; dy chiangley.

STIPULATION, s. bargane. C.

STIR, v. dy ghleashagh, dy roostey.

STIR, *s.* moostey, clysht; mhioyr, musthaa; feiyr, boiraneys; streeu.

STIRRER, s. greinneyder; boireyder, ferstreeuee.

STIRRUP, s. streip [K strep; Cr streipe].

STITCH, v. dy whaaley.

STITCH, s. whaaley, greim, greim ny staik 'sy lhiattee, (greim-**ch**ollane. *C*.)

STITCHWORT, s. luss-y-toar-villish. C.

STITHY, s. ingan.

STOCK, s. corp, darrag; bun, fraue; bolvane; palçhey, sonnys; sluight, kynney, cleinn.

STOCK, v. dy haglym tashtaghyn. C.

STOCKDOVE, s. calmane-cheylley. C.

STOCKFISH, s. boddagh-hirrym.

STOCK-GILLYFOWER, s. blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin, blaa-voalley. C.

STOCKING, s. oashyr.

STOCKLOCK, s. glass ayns fuygh. C.

STOCKS, s. kianglaghyn lurgey. C.

STOLE, s. coamrey liauyr, lheiney-erin.

STOLID, a. bolvaneagh. C.

STOLIDITY, s. bolvanid. C.

STOMACH, s. gailley, bolg.

STOMACHER, s. moggaid-chleeau.

STOMACHIC, *a.* niartaghey yn **gh**ailley, mie son y volg.

STOMACHIC, *s.* soo-losseree son y ghailley. *C.*

STONE, s. clagh, claghyn-geayl, clagh ooasle, lhiack, mooirlaig; maggle; rass cheusthie jeh mess; trimmid kiare puint yeig.

STONE, v. dy chlaghey, dy cheau claghyn. STONECHATTER, s. claghan-ny-gleiee,

(ushag-vreck. C.)

STONECUTTER, s. giarreyder-chlagh. C.

STONEHORSE, s. collagh-chabbyl.

STONEPIT, s. slogh-chlagh. C.

STONEPITCH, s. pick-chreoi. C.

STONEPLOVER, s. ushag y reaish. C.

STONEWORK, s. thie-chlagh. C.

STONY, a. claghagh, cloaie.

STOOL, *s.* stoyl, ynnyd-**h**oie; (fosley-**v**olg, feaysley. *C*.)

STOOP, v. dy chroymmey, dy lhoobey, dy injillaghey, dy imlaghey.

STOOP, s. croymmid, cruittys, lhoob.

STOOPSHOULDERED, *a.* croymlhinganagh.

STOP, v. dy lhiettal, dy hassoo 'sy raad, dy chumrail, dy fieau, dy scuirr.

STOP, s. lhiettallys, cumrailys; sneih; scaa; cagliagh; kiap-snapperal.

STOPCOCK, s. spittag, (spyttog. Cr.)

STOPPAGE, s. jeenid, lhiettallys.

STOPPLE, s. spittag-voteil.

STORE, *s.* tashtey, palchys, sonnys; berçhys; (stooghyn-veaghee. *C.*)

STORE, v. dy haglym cooid, dy hashtey; dy hymsaghey; dy charnaneaghey.

STOREHOUSE, s. thie-hashtee.

STORK, s. coayr-vane.

STORM, *s.* dorrin, emshyr ghorrinagh, sterrym, sheidey-**gh**eayee; freayney; anvea.

STORM, v. dy yannoo tharmane, dy hoiaghey er balley lesh ooilley'n niart-chaggee, dy ghoaill er egin; dy hranlaasey.

STORMY, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh, geayagh; freaynagh; sheeaney.

STORY, s. skeeal, goo, fou, raa, imraa; tassane; laare-lout.

STORYTELLER, *s.* skeealeyder; breagerey.

STOUT, *a.* thollee, lajer, trean; roauyr; breeoil; gaskeydagh.

STOUT, s. keint dy lune lajer. C.

STOUTLY, adv. dy-lajer, dy-trean. C.

STOUTNESS, s. treanid, lajerid, niart, riurid, tholleeid, mooads. *C.*

STOVE, s. coirrey-shamyr.

STOVE, *v.* dy chur çhiass ayn, dy reayl çhe<mark>h</mark>.

STOW, v. dy hashtey, dy chur seose, dy hymsaghey, dy haglym.

STOWAGE, s. shamyr-hashtee. C.

STRADDLE, *v.* dy ve sprangagh, dy hooyl, dy hassoo, ny dy varkiagh lesh ny lurgaghyn skeaylt. *C.*

- STRAGGLE, v. dy streeley, dy hrudley; dy gholl er-shaghryn, dy rouail.
- STRAGGLER, s. trudleyder. C.
- STRAIGHT, a. jeeragh, kiart; coon; çhion.
- STRAIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-kiart, dy-coon. *C*.
- STRAIGHTEN, STRAITEN, *v.* dy yeeraghey; dy heeyney magh; dy hionney; dy yannoo coon.
- STRAIGHTNESS, s. jeerid; coonid. C.
- STRAIGHTWAYS, adv. chelleeragh,
 - jeeragh; er-y-çhooyl, dy-tappee, dy-leah.
- STRAIN, v. dy heelaghey, dy aastey, dy hraastey, dy hionney; dy heeyney feh; dy hayrn lesh niart.
- STRAIN, *s.* sheeyney-feh; niart, egin; kiaulleeaght.
- STRAINER, s. sheelane [K], shollane [Cr].
- STRAIT, a. coon, chion; neu-lhean.
- STRAIT, *s.* ammair **ch**oon eddyr daa cheayn, (lane-**v**uir. *C*.)
- STRAIT, STRAITNESS, *s.* chennid, arkys, egin, ymmyrch.
- STRAITLACED, a. kianlt, croobit. C.
- STRAND, s. yn traie, oirr-y-tidey, boorey.
- STRAND, v. dy roie saagh er y traie, dy hraie, dy vooirchooraghey. C.
- STRANGE, *a.* joarree, quaagh; neu-ghooie; neu-oaylagh; yindyssagh.
- STRANGER, s. joarree, fer-whaagh; goaldee, neu-ainjyssagh.
- STRANGLE, v. dy hoghtey, dy chroghey, dy phlooghey. *C.*
- STRANGLE, s. (toghteyder, *Cr.*) fer**ch**roghee.
- STRANGLES, s. trelleen [Cr, K strilleen 'glanders'], ny att ayns mwannal **ch**abbyl. *C*.
- STRANGULATION, s. plooghid, toghteeys. *C.*
- STRANGURY, *s.* (chennid-ushtey, *C.*) gorley-scoaldee.
- STRAP, s. boanlagh **ch**oon. C.
- STRAPPING, a. mooar, thollee, loor.
- STRATAGEM, s. crout, kialg; cooyl-chlea.
- STRAW, *s.* coonlagh, foddyr, thoo, (coidyr, gloyee, *Cr.*) ONE STRAW, straue.
- STRAWBERRY, s. soo-chrou. C.
- STRAWBUILT, a. jeant dy choonlagh. C.
- STRAWCOLOURED, a. buigh. C.
- STRAWROPE, s. suggane C.

- STRAW-THUMBROPE, s. suggane **ch**orrag. *C.*
- STRAWY, a. coonlee, straueagh.
- STRAY, v. dy gholl er-shaghryn, dy streeley, dy rouail, dy ve caillit.
- STRAYER, s. shaghrane, cretoor-**ch**ailjey.
- STRAYING, s. shaghrynys, cailjys. C.
- STREAK, s. scheim, rim, rimmey,
 - rimmeig, (markym-jeelym. Cr.)
- STREAK, *v.* dy rimmeigey, dy yannoo schimmeigyn.
- STREAKY, a. rimmeigagh, scheimagh.
- STREAM, s. strooan, (roie-ushtee. C.)
- STREAMER, s. cowrey-lhuingey.
- STREAMLET, s. altan, (strooan veg faase.
- STREAMY, a. lane ushtey. C.
- STREET, s. straid.
- STREETWALKER, s. streebagh, riblas.
- STRENGTH, s. niart, loorid, troshid, lajerys, treanid, tholleeys, bree.
- STRENGTHEN, v. dy niartaghey, dy chouyral, (dy yannoo shickyr ny fondagh. *C.*)
- STRENGTHENER, s. fer-choonee.
- STRENGTHLESS, a. annoon, faase. C.
- STRENUOUS, *a.* creeoil, dunnal, gastey, loor, sheeynt, jeean.
- STRESS, *s.* trimmid; niart, bree; ymmyd; egin, arkys; surranse; jeeanid.
- STRESS, v. dy heaghney, dy eginaghey.
- STRETCH, v. dy heeyney, dy skeayley; dy yannoo ny s'lhiurey, ny s'lhea, ny s'jerree; dy hionney.
- STRETCH, s. (sheeynaghan, C.) sheeynag.
- STRETCHER, s. breadagh, Cr. (shlissag. C.)
- STREW, v. dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scarrey.
- STRICKLE, *s.* maidjey-**h**owse; bwoailteen, striggyl.
- STRICT, a. kiart; geyre; creoi, jeeragh.
- STRICTNESS, s. chennid; creoighys; cairys.
- STRICTURE, s. kiangley; builley.
- STRIDE, s. kesmad ny keim liauyr, skeayley ny scarrey jeh ny lurgaghyn.

- STRIDE, v. dy hooyl lesh kesmad liauyr, dy hassoo lesh ny cassyn skeaylt magh; dy cheimyragh. *C*.
- STRIFE, *s.* streeu, co-streeu, tuittym-magh; strepey, boirey, anvea, sonnaase.
- STRIKE, v. dy vwoailley; dy chur da; dy scuirr obbyr, dy aagail jeh.
- STRIKER, s. taster; fer-streeuagh.
- STRING, s. streng, coyrd, tedd, yeeal, poaint.
- STRINGENT, a. tartagh, kiangley.
- STRINGHALT, s. doghan ayns cabbyl. C.
- STRINGY, a. freihagh; reen; gaddagh.
- STRIP, v. dy rooishtey, dy chur eaddagh jeh; dy chraghey, dy spooilley, dy speeyney, dy loamrey; dy striggey.
- STRIP, s. shlissag veg cheyl. C.
- STRIPE, s. builley; yeeal; scuitch; condoo.
- STRIPE, v. dy yeealley, dy vwoailley.
- STRIPLING, s. scollag aeg, guilley.
- STRIVE, v. dy streeu, dy strepey, dy ghleck.
- STRIVER, s. streeuder, gleckeyder.
- STROKE, s. builley, lab, polt, dhonk, snig, tarnoal, rimmeig, linney.
- STROKE, v. dy strugey, dy screebey; dy veeinaghey, dy veiyghey.
- STROLL, *v.* dy streeley, dy rouail mygeayrt.
- STROLLER, s. riblas, trudlym, rouailtagh.
- STRONG, *a.* lajer, niartal, trean; thollee, loor, gastey, speeynt, breeoil.
- STRONGHAND, s. laue-lajer, tranlaase, egin, niart.
- STRONGHOLD, s. carrog, carrick. C.
- STRONGSET, *a.* thummeydagh, thollee. *C.*
- STRUCTURE, s. troggal, cummal, thie, ynnyd-vaghee.
- STRUGGLE, v. dy strepey, dy ghleck, dy streeu; dy yannoo yn chooid share.
- STRUGGLE, s. strepey, gleck, doccar; jeeanid.
- STRUMA, s. (fairaig-hrullee,) yn roig. C.
- STRUMOUS, a. fargagh, roigagh.
- STRUMPET, s. byddage, streebagh, gaddee; maarderagh. *C.*
- STRUT, v. dy hooyl dy-moyrnagh.
- STRUT, s. keim ny kesmad ard.
- STRUTTER, s. fer sheidit seose lesh moyrn. C.
- STUB, s. bun, darrag, kiap.

- STUB, v. dy astyrt, dy speih, dy ghartlhian.
- STUBBLE, s. giare-choonlee. C.
- STUBBORN, *a.* kione-lajeragh; roonagh, raghtal, raghtaneagh.
- STUBBORNNESS, *s.* kione-lajerid, roon, raghtallys, creoi-wannallys. *C.*
- STUBBY, a. giare as chiu, giare as lajer. C.
- STUCCO, s. plastyr veein voalley. C.
- STUD, s. taggad, treiney; darrag, staik.
- (griaght dy chollee as dy laaireeyn-harree. *C*.)
- STUD, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey lesh taggadyn.
- STUDENT, s. ynseydagh, schoillar.
- STUDIED, a. ynsit.
- STUDIOUS, *a.* imneagh dy ynsagh, lioaragh, lhaihagh.
- STUDY, s. ynsagh, schoillarys, imnea, jeid; smooinaghtyn-**gh**owin.
- STUDY, v. dy smooinaghtyn dowin, dy streeu dy chosney ynsagh.
- STUFF, s. stoo, cooid; eaddagh; meeanlys.
- STUFF, v. dy lhieeney lunglane, dy yingey; dy att; dy phronney; dy heidey magh.
- STUFFING, s. stoo vlastal currit ayns bee, proghan-hoaney ayns guiy. C.
- STULTIFY, v. dy yannoo bolvaneagh, (dy yannoo blebbinagh. M.)
- STUMBLE, v. dy skyrraghtyn, dy chooylskyrraghtyn; dy huittym; dy chiapsnapperal.
- STUMBLE, s. lhieggey, snapperal, (liehhuittym. *C.*)
- STUMBLINGBLOCK,
 - STUMBLINGSTONE, *s.* kiap-snapperal, clagh-snapperal.
- STUMP, s. (bwon [Cr bwhon], stabban, Cr.) bun, darrag, kionnan, cutt; ceab; (corpghiare-hummeydagh. C.)
- STUMP, v. dy ghiarey giare, dy hooyl dytrome gollrish toot-heerey. C.
- STUMPY, *a.* muttagh, bwonnagh; stabbanagh.
- STUN, s. builley-vaaish; kyrloghid. C.
- STUN, *v.* dy yannoo kione-my-cheilley lesh builley, dy yannoo thollaneagh; dy chyrloghey. *C.*
- STUNT, v. dy sthappal 'syn aase, dy chummal 'sy chutt. *C*.
- STUPE, v. dy haishlaghey çhymsagh. C. STUPENDOUS, a. yindyssagh. C.

- STUPID, *a.* bolvaneagh, bouyranagh. STUPIDITY, STUPEFACTION, *s.*
 - bolvanid, bouyranys; kyrloghid; atçhim.
- STUPIFY, v. dy chyrloghey, dy neuvioyraghey; dy yannoo bolvaneagh.
- STUPOR, s. merre, merre-cheeailley.
- STUPRATE, v. dy ghoaill er-egin. C.
- STUPRATION, s. milley-vaarderagh, egin. C.
- STURDY, *a.* beishtagh; kione-lajeragh, noi-freihagh, roonagh, raghtal.
- STURGEON, s. eeast-varrey.
- STURK, s. stott, ny gauin, ny colbagh.
- STUTTER, v. dy loayrt dy-moandagh, ny cabbagh, ny thittagh.
- STUTTER, s. moandid.
- STUTTERER, s. fer-chabbagh, fer-voandagh.
- STY, s. muclagh-vuc; lionican, sheane.
- STY, v. dv veigh seose avns muclagh. C.
- STYGIAN, a. niurinagh. C.
- STYLE, *s.* aght, schlei ayns screeu, ny glare; ennym ooasle; cliaghtey, shenn oaysh; mod; rheam; keim, kesmad.
- SUAVITY, s. miljid; meelid, meenid.
- SUB, prep. fo, heese, wass.
- SUBALTERN, *s.* fer ny s'inshley ayns oik fo'n chaptan. *C*.
- SUBDIVISION, s. aarheynn.
- SUBDUE, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, ny fo smaght, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr.
- SUBDUER, s. fer-ny-varriaght. C.
- SUBJECT, v. dy smaghtaghey, dy injillaghey, dy chur fo-chosh.
- SUBJECT, *s.* sharvaant, fer fo fer elley, yn theay, jiulean.
- SUBJECT, a. biallagh, fo-reill.
- SUBJECTION, *s.* biallys, reir, smaght, shirveish, bondiaght.
- SUBJOIN, v. dy lhiantyn rish, dy chur huggey; dy screeu fo, heese, ny lurg.
- SUBJUGATE, v. dy chur lesh fo smaght ny fo **wh**ing.
- SUBJUNCTIVE, *a.* co-ventyn, co-lhiantyn, co-haghee.
- SUBLIME, *a.* ard; ardrheamagh; baghtal, cronnal; flaunyssagh.
- SUBLIMITY, *s.* yrjid, ardcheim ayns smooinaghtyn, loayrt ny screeu.
- SUBLUNARY, a. fo'n eayst, thallooinagh.

- SUBMISSION, *s.* fomys, ammys, biallys; imlid; arrym; arrys.
- SUBMIT, v. dy injillaghey, dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur ammys, dy chroymmey.
- SUBORDINATE, *a.* ny s'inshley ayns oik, currym, ny keim.
- SUBORDINATION, *s.* stayd-s'injil, biallys; imlid; shirveish.
- SUBORN, v. dy ailley.
- SUBPOENA, *s.* sumney-screeuee dys quaiyl, shirrey biallys, ny pennys, ny gioal. *C.*
- SUBSCRIBE, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish liorish y laue-screeuee; dy choardail.
- SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* laue-screeuee; giastyllys, jeirk.
- SUBSEQUENT, *a.* er-eiyrts, cheet ny-lurg. SUBSERVE, *v.* dy hirveish fo, dy chooney,
- dy chur kemmyrk.
- SUBSERVIENT, *a.* shirveishagh, vmmydagh.
- SUBSIDE *v.* dy gholl sheese, dy injillaghey; dy huittym; dy hraie; dy lhiggey lesh.
- SUBSIDY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; toyrtys ayns argid.
- SUBSIST, v. dy hannaghtyn, dy arraghtyn, dy chummal bio, dy veaghey.
- SUBSISTENCE, s. bea, beaghey; bee.
- SUBSTANCE, *s.* bree, soo, stoo; corp; roshtyn; cooid, cowryn, berchys; sonnys.
- SUBSTANTIAL, *a.* fondagh, claghtagh, foaysagh, souyr, sonney.
- SUBSTANTIVE, s. ennym; soo.
- SUBSTANTIVE, a. breeoil; co-ventyn.
- SUBSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns ynnyd fer elley, jannoo freggyrtagh.
- SUBSTITUTION, *s.* yn derrey yeh ayns ynnyd y jeh elley. *C.*
- SUBSTRUCTURE, s. undin. C.
- SUBTERFUGE, *s.* crout, clea, cluic, cluickys, kialg, saase **v**olteyragh.
- SUBTERRANEOUS, a. fo-halloo.
- SUBTLE, *a.* meein, myn, keyl, thanney, shang, byrragh, croutagh, kute, geyre, cooishagh, kialgeragh.
- SUBTLETY, s. keylid, meenid, cluickys, foalsaght, kialgeyrys, kialg, croutys.
- SUBTRACT, v. dy ghoaill veih, dy hayrn un earroo veih earroo elley; dy leodaghey.
- SUBTRACTION, *s.* ayrn goit veih'n clane; leodys.

- SUBTUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee fo fer elley. *C.* SUBURB, *s.* (thieyn er-çheumooie yn ardvalley, *C.*) yn arbyl; boayn.
- SUBURBAN, *a.* cummal er-çheumooie yn ard-valley. *C.*
- SUBVERSION, s. traartys, stroialtys.
- SUBVERT, v. dy chur bun-ry-skyn, dy hyndaa harrish; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey, ny haart.
- SUBVERTER, s. stroieder.
- SUCCEED, v. (dy speeideil, C.) dy heet ny yeih, dy ve erreish, dy gholl 'syn ynnyd.
- SUCCEEDER, s. fer çheet ny-yeih, ny 'syn ynnyd. C.
- SUCCESS, s. speeideilys. C.
- SUCCESSION, s. immeeaght er-eiyrts; eiraght; aa-aase.
- SUCCESSOR, *s.* eiyrtyssagh; eirey, sluight; co-chaslyssagh.
- SUCCINCT, a. giare; jeen, jesh, kiart; fillit.
- SUCCOUR, s. kemmyrk, cooney; couyr; saualtys, laueys.
- SUCCOUR, v. dy chur kemmyrk, ny couyr, dy chooney; dy hauail.
- SUCCOURER, s. fer-choonee. C.
- SUCCULENT, *a.* soo-oil, sooanagh, lane soo, taishlagh, fliugh.
- SUCCUMB, v. dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur raad da doilleedys. C.
- SUCH, *a.* lheid, myr, myr-shen, myr-shoh, gollrish.
- SUCK, v. dy yiole, dy hayrn yn cheeagh, dy hoo stiagh.
- SUCK, s. bainney ny kee. C.
- SUCKER, s. jioleyder; bangan veg.
- SUCKET, s. miljys, bee villish. C.
- SUCKINGBOTTLE, s. boteil viole. C.
- SUCKLE, v. dy chur keeagh, dy voandyrys.
- SUCKLING, *s.* oikan, paitchey, ny cretoor erbee er y cheeagh.
- SUCTION, s. jioleys, soo-vainney ny ushtey.
- SUDDEN, *a.* doaltattym, tappee, chelleeragh, ayns shallid, gyn-tort, asslaue; jeean; er-y-chooyl.
- SUDDENNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, tappeeys, siyr; jeeanid.
- SUDORIFIC, a. ollishagh.
- SUDS, s. kesh heabin.
- SUE, v. dy humney dys quaiyl; dy yeearree, dy hirrey; dy hooree.

- SUET, s. blennick, blennick-volgey, geirr, eeh.
- SUETY, *a.* bentyn da'n eeh ny geirr. *C.* SUFFER, *v.* dy hurranse, dy lhiggey da, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey; dy chur raad da.
- SUFFERANCE, s. kied, surranse.
- SUFFERING, s. surranse, fuillaghtyn, pian, seaghyn.
- SUFFICE, v. dy ve dy-liooar, s'liooar.
- SUFFICIENCY, *s.* palchys, sonnys, fort, saase; (heenid. *C.*)
- SUFFICIENT, a. dy-liooar, saie.
- SUFFOCATE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy phlooghey, dy hoghtey.
- SUFFOCATION, s. plooghane, torcan.
- SUFFRAGAN, s. aspick fo ardaspick. C.
- SUFFRAGE, *s.* (aigney er y çheu, *C.*) coraa, goo; reih, teiy; briwnys, coardail.
- SUGAR, s. shugyr.
- SUGGEST, v. dy chur sannish; dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn, dy insh dy-keillit.
- SUGGESTION, s. (faaue, Cr.) tuarym, sannish; coyrle.
- SUICIDE, *s.* fer ta goaill ersooyl e vioys hene.
- SUIT, s. cooish-leigh; caghlaa **gh**armad, coamrey, ny eaddagh; sooree; tannys.
- SUIT, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy ansoor, dy yannoo coardail rish, dy yannoo jesh, cooie, kiart, ny cair; dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er.
- SUITOR, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder; cuirreyder.
- SUITRESS, s. graihag; ben jannoo aghin; gimman. *C*.
- SUITABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, saasagh, cooie, jesh, cair, kiart.
- SULKS, s. shilley ollagh y twoaie. C.
- SULKY, *a.* grou, groamagh, sproghtagh, (roonagh, raghtagh, *C.*)
- SULLEN, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh, grou, sproghtagh; tostagh; raghtal; dullyr.
- SULLENNESS, s. raghtaneys, sproght.
- SULLY, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy villey, dy neughlenney, dy vroghey.
- SULPHUR, s. sulphur.
- SULTAN, s. impir Hurcagh.
- SULTANA, s. benrein vn impir Hurcagh.
- SULTRINESS, s. breenid, bree-hiass. C.
- SULTRY, *a.* breenagh, çheh, fowanagh, lommanagh.

```
SUM, s. sym, cooid, earroo, coontey.
```

SUM, v. dy earroo, dy choontey.

SUMMARY, a. giare, beg, cruinn.

SUMMARY, s. cummey-ghiare.

SUMMER, s. sourey.

SUMMERHOUSE, s. thie-houree. C.

SUMMERSAULT, SUMMERSET, s.

lheim syn aer as ymmylt vullagh-ching. C.

SUMMIT, s. mullagh, beinn, yrjid, baare, kione.

SUMMON, v. dy humney, dy harey, dy oardrail kionfenish.

SUMMONER, *s.* toshiagh-yoarrey, sunder, guilley-ghliash. *C.*

SUMMONS, *s.* sumney, oardagh-**v**riw, slattey, (crosh-vustyr. *C.*)

SUMPTER, s. cabbyl-charriads. C.

SUMPTUOUS, a. costal, deyr, berçhagh.

SUMPTUOUSNESS, s. costallys; metteeys.

SUN, s. grian.

SUN, v. dy ghrianaghey, dy hirmagh 'sy ghrian.

SUNBEAM, *s.* goul, falleays, skell ny gahghreiney.

SUNBRIGHT, *a.* gollrish yn ghrian ayns sollyssid. *C.*

SUNBURNING, s. daah ny greiney er yn eddin.

SUNBURNT, *part.* daahit 'sy ghrian, buigh. *C.*

SUNCLAD, part. a. coamrit dy-sollys.

SUNDAY, s. Jydoonee, yn doonaght.

SUNDER, v. dy scarrey; dy raipey, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.

SUNDIAL, s. ooreyder-ghreiney. C.

SUNDRY, *a.* shimmey, ymmodee, (nyshlee na unnane. *C.*)

SUNFLOWER, s. blaa-ghreiney. C.

SUNLESS, a. dorraghey, dullyr. C.

SUNLIKE, a. gollrish y ghrian. C.

SUNNY, a. grianagh, greiney.

SUNRISE, s. irree-ny-greiney.

SUNSET, s. lhie-ny-greiney.

SUNSHINE, s. soilshey-ny-greiney. C.

SUNSHINY, a. sollys myr y ghrian. C.

SUP, v. dy ghoaill bolgum, dy ghoaill bine veg ny lane veeal, dy ghoaill shibber; dy sliee, dy luggey, dy iu dy-blastal.

SUP, s. bolgum, strig, bine.

SUPERABLE, *a.* smaghtagh, barriaghtagh, haart, oddys ve currit fo-chosh.

SUPERB, *a.* stoamagh, mooar, mooaralagh, ard, moyrnagh, staydoil; cronnal, baghtal.

SUPERCARGO, s. cleragh-lhuingey.

SUPERCILIOUS, *a.* stroineeishagh, ardaignagh, mooaralagh, moyrnagh; tranlaasagh.

SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* stroineeys, moyrn, mooaralys; tranlaase.

SUPEREROGATION, *s.* obbraghyn erskyn ny ta currym dy hirrey orrin.

SUPERFICE, SUPERFICIES, *s.* eddin ercheumooie, eaghtyr, scroig, scryss.

SUPERFICIAL, *a.* er-yn-eaghtyr, lesh beggan ynsagh, eddrym, fardalagh.

SUPERFINE, a. keyl, er-lheh.

SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* erskyn-ymmyd, neu-ymmydagh.

SUPERINTEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy churmal, dy oardrail.

SUPERIOR, *a.* ny syrjey, ny s'ooasle. *C.* SUPERIOR, *s.* arder-oik, reiltagh, fer-

hoshee, (fer [ny] s'ooasle na fer elley. C.)

SUPERIORITY, s. ardhroshid, schlei erlheh, laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght, mainshteraght.

SUPERLATIVE, *a.* bentyn da'n stayd syrjey.

SUPERLUNAR, a. neu-chaghlaaee. C.

SUPERNATURAL, *a.* erskyn-dooghys.

SUPERNUMERARY, a. erskyn-yn-earroo.

SUPERNUMERARY, s. fer-feayree. Cr.

SUPERSCRIPTION, s. yn screeu t'er cheumooie.

SUPERSTITION, *s.* credjue-faase, faase 'sy chredjue; jalloonys.

SUPERSTRUCTURE, s. yn ayrn jeh'n thie t'erskyn yn undin. C.

SUPINE, *a.* taauagh, litcheragh, lhiastey, cadlagh.

SUPPER, s. shibber.

SUPPLANT, v. dy chleiy fo, (dy ymmyrkey dy-foalsey. *C.*)

SUPPLANTER, s. casseyder-foalsey. C.

SUPPLE, *a.* skibbylt.

SUPPLEMENT, *s.* fo-screeu; preban, arbyl; couyr.

SUPPLIANT, a. aghinagh.

- SUPPLICATE, v. dy yannoo aghin lesh lane imleeid.
- SUPPLICATION, s. padjer-yeean; yeearree, aghin; shirrey.
- SUPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy chooney; dy chur feaysley.
- SUPPLY, v. cooney, kemmyrk.
- SUPPORT, v. dy chummal seose.
- SUPPORT, s. kemmyrk, cooney, couyr; bee, beaghey; niart; geaylin.
- SUPPOSE, v. dy heiltyn, dy smooinaghtyn, dy chiarail; dy ghoaill ayns laue; dy chredjal.
- SUPPOSITION, *s.* sheiltynys, smooinaghtyn; gourys.
- SUPPRESS, v. dy chur sheese, dy chur fochosh, dy chur ny haart; dy chur fosmaght; dy cheiltyn, dy reayl folliaght.
- SUPPURATE, v. dy yngyraghey, dy haglym yngyr ny trustyr.
- SUPPURATION, s. yngyr, trustyr.
- SUPREMACY, *s.* kiondeeaght, ardooashley; ardreiltys.
- SURCHARGE, s. laad ro-hrome. C.
- SURCHARGE, v. dy laadey ro-hrome, dy lughtaghey rouyr.
- SURCINGLE, s. tarragh, cryss.
- SURCOAT, s. (perree, Cr.) jirkin.
- SURD, a. bouyr. C.
- SURE, *a.* shickyr, jarroo, feer, firrinagh; fondagh; sauçhey.
- SURELY, adv. dy firrinagh, dy-jarroo.
- SURETY, SURETYSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, raane, gioal; shickyrys.
- SURF, s. soodraght, mooireerey. Cr.
- SURFACE, s. eaghtyr; eddin, oai; mullagh; scroig; kay.
- SURFEIT, s. (bolg-ro-laue, C.) skeeah.
- SURFEIT, *v.* dy yannoo çhing lesh jooghid, dy ee rouyr. *C.*
- SURGE, s. tonn, faarkey, mooireerey.
- SURGE, v. dy att, ny dy irree myr tonn. C.
- SURGEON, s. fer-lhee.
- SURLY, *a.* granganagh, grou, sproghtagh; roonagh, raghtagh.
- SURMISE, v. dy smooinaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy yannoo mee-ourys. *C*.
- SURMISE, *s.* smooinaght, sheiltynys, aurys, eadolid.
- SURMOUNT, v. dy gheddyn harrish, dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.

- SURNAME, s. sliennoo, ennym y chlein.
- SURPASS, v. dy gholl erskyn, dy gheddyn harrish; dy aagail ny-yeih; dy ve ny share.
- SURPLICE, s. 1heiney-erin.
- SURPLUS, *s.* cooid-choayr, corrallys, naggyr, boanlagh, fooilliagh; dhooraght, harrish as erskyn.
- SURPRISE, v. dy ghoaill gyn-yss, ny dy-doaltattym, ny dy-follit; dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey, dy chur er-creau; dy ghoaill yindys.
- SURPRISING, *a.* yindyssagh; atchimagh; doaltattym, (er-vullagh-ching. *C.*)
- SURRENDER, v. dy livrey seose, dy chur seose, dy chur raad da'n noid.
- SURROGATE, *s.* (fer-oik ta cur kied poosee; *C.*) reiltagh fo fer elley.
- SURROUND, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, (dy hionney stiagh er dychooilley heu. *C.*)
- SURTOUT, s. cooat-vooar. C.
- SURVEY, v. dy ghoaill baght, reayrt, ny shillley, dy yeeaghyn mygeayrt; (dy howse thalloo. *C.*)
- SURVEY, s. reayrtys, shilley; caslys; towshan.
- SURVEYOR, *s.* fer-**h**owshee-hallooin, fer-oik ny raaidyn-**v**ooarey; oaseir.
- SURVIVE, v. dy hannaghtyn bio lurg baase fer elley, dy ve ny s'beayn na feallagh elley.
- SURVIVOR, *s.* eshyn ta bio lurg e heshey. *C.*
- SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* meeley, aarloo dy ghoaill ynnyd ny ennaghtyn.
- SUSPECT, v. dy ghourys, dy gheadaghey; dy ghoaill aggle, dy ve ayns aggle.
- SUSPEND, *v.* dy chroghey seose, dy chastey; dy chumrail; dy scuirr; dy hyndaa ass oik ny currym son tammylt.
- SUSPENSE, *s.* ourys, dooyt; imnea, anhickyrys; leaystey; doilleeys; gaue.
- SUSPENSION, s. lhiettallys, cumrailys.
- SUSPICION, s. eadolid, ourys.
- SUSPICIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh fegooish prowaltys. *C.*
- SUSPIRE, v. dy hoghal, dy hayrn seose osney **h**rome, dy hayrn yn ennal dydowin.

- SUSTAIN, v. dy chummal seose, dy hroggal; dy niartaghey; dy veaghey; dy ymmyrkey.
- SUSTENANCE, *s.* bee, beaghey, oltagheybea, lhongey; gien.
- SUTLER, s. creckeyder bee as jough.
- SUTURE, s. whaaley, greim snaidey.
- SWAB, s. sceab-lout.
- SWAB, v. dy niee lesh sceab-lout. C.
- SWABBER, SWOBBER, s. nieeder loutlhuingey. *C*.
- SWADDLE, v. dy illey lhiannoo lesh eaddeeyn; dy yeealley lesh maidjey. C.
- SWADDLING-CLOTHES, *s.* aanrit-soaillee, soaillaghyn.
- SWAGGER, v. dy yannoo feiyr as froaish, C.
- SWAGGERER, s. boireyder, postyr. C.
- SWAIN, *s.* scollag; eirinagh; bochil, shellooder; gimman.
- SWALE, SWEAL, *v.* dy lheie; dy yummal. *C.*
- SWALLOW, s. gollan-gheayee.
- SWALLOW, v. dy luggey, dy ghoaill dyjoogh.
- SWALLOW, s. yn scoarnagh, yn sluggid. C.
- SWALLOW-WORT, s. luss-y-ghollangheayee.
- SWAMP, *s.* boglagh, slogh, curragh, garee, (scraa-**ch**raaee, shughlee-**v**og. *C.*)
- SWAMPY, s. ushlagh, soo-oil. C.
- SWAN, s. ollay.
- SWANSKIN, s. fleshan-veeley. C.
- SWARD, s. crackan feill-vuc; scraahallooin.
- SWARM, *s.* aalagh; possan, kuse, mooarane, ymmodee ayns earroo, sheshaght ny croo shellan, lhuan, (lhuan-shellan. *C.*)
- SWARM, *v.* dy aagail yn chishteig-**sh**ellan, dy irree seose ayns co-chruinnaght myr shellanyn, dy cho-chruinnaghey as dy yingey dy-cheilley ayns thummid.
- SWARTHY, a. grian-loshtit, dhoan; buigh; dorraghey, doo.
- SWASH, v. dy yannoo sheean. C.
- SWASHER, s. boiraneyder. C.
- SWATHE, v. dy chiangley lesh cryss as annrit-soaillee.

- SWATHE, s. rolley faiyr lurg yiarn folderagh. C.
- SWAY, v. dy reill, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey; dy smaghtaghey; dy leaystey.
- SWAY, *s.* leaystid, reiltys, ardlaueys, kiondeeaght, lunjean.
- SWEAR, v. dy loo, dy ghwee, dy vreearrey.
- SWEARER, s. looder, breearreyder. C.
- SWEAT, s. ollish.
- SWEAT, v. dy ollish.
- SWEEP, v. dy sceabey, dy ymmyrkey ersooyl dy-siyragh.
- SWEEP, s. craghys ghoaltattym. C.
- SWEEPINGS, s. sceabaghyn. C.
- SWEEPSTAKE, s. leagh-roie; fer ta cosney dy-chooilley leagh ayns roie. *C.*
- SWEET, *a.* millish, soaral, blastal; gennal, taitnyssagh; kiaullee ny bingyssagh; oor, noa.
- SWEETBREAD, s. meer villish yn lheiy. C.
- SWEETBRIAR, s. dress-villish. C.
- SWEETBROOM, s. guilcagh-villish. C.
- SWEETEN, v. dy yannoo millish, dy viljaghey.
- SWEETENER, *s.* miljeyder; (canteyderfoalsey. *C.*)
- SWEETHEART, *s.* myrneen, cuishlin-my-chree, graihag, graihder, gliminagh.
- SWEETMEATS, s. bee-villish, bee-vlastal, arran-villish.
- SWEETNESS, *s.* miljid, blastallys; oorid; bingys; taitnys, eunys.
- SWEETWILLIAM, s. blaa-yillee, blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin. C.
- SWEETWILLOW, s. shellagh-ny-miljey.
- SWELL, a. dy att, dy aase, dy volgey, dy vraanev.
- SWELLING, s. att, bolg, uddan.
- SWELTER, *v.* dy hirmaghey seose lesh chiass, dy ve neu-easyl lesh rouyr chiass; dy spongey. *C.*
- SWERVE, ν . dy leaystey, dy hreigeil nyn gurrym, dy gholl ass y raad **ch**air, dy scarrey veih, dy chleayney.
- SWIFT, *a.* bieau, tappee, leah, gastey, skibbylt, clyshtey, bioal, bioyr; eddrym; skellal.
- SWIFTNESS, *s.* bieauid, leahys, tappeeys; siyrid.

- SWIG, v. dy iu dy-trome, dy ghoaill jough liauyr, ny bolgum vooar. C.
- SWILL, *v.* dy iu dy-joogh, dy luggey sheese dy-jollyssagh, dy gholl er-meshtey.
- SWILLER, s. iuder-hrome, meshtallagh. C.
- SWIM, v. dy naue, dy aarkey, dy hiaulley.
- SWIM, *s.* molg yn eeast ta cummal seose 'syn ushtey eh. *C.*
- SWIMMER, s. (snaueyder, fer-nauee, faarkeyder; *C.*) amyltagh. *Cr.*
- SWINDLE, *v.* dy ghoaill stiagh ayns dellal, dy volley.
- SWINDLER, s. mitchoor, (molteyr. C.)
- SWINDLING, s. cluickys, molteyrys.
- SWINE, s. griaght-vuickey [K grihagh muickey], muc, arc, bannoo; purr.
- SWINEBREAD, s. mooyn-voddee. C.
- SWINEHERD, s. bochil vuickey, grihder.
- SWING, v. dy leaystey noon as noal er tedd, dy lunjeaney, dy chassey ny dy hyndaa mygeayrt 'syn aer.
- SWING, s. lunjeaney, leaystid; reamys. SWINGE, v. dy yeealley, dy chusthey; dy
- cherraghey.
- SWINGER, s. leaystaner. C.
- SWINGLETREE, s. breadagh-whing.
- SWINISH, *a.* gollrish yn vuc, bentyn da'n vuc. *C.*
- SWITCH, s. slatt, slattag, bangan veg. C.
- SWITCH, v. dy chusthey, dy vwoailley lesh slatt, dy scuitchal.
- SWIVEL, s. udlan. Cr.
- SWOON, v. dy gholl neeal, dy huittym neealloo, dy ve follym-faase, eig, ny neeal, dy ghannooinaghey.
- SWOON, s. neeal, neealid, eigid, teaym, annooinid.
- SWOOP, v. dy chraghey, myr ta'n shirragh speeyney yn ushag t'eh stroie. C.
- SWOOP, *s.* tuittym yn shirragh er ushag e hraartys. *C.*

- SWOP, *v.* dy chaghlaa un red son red elley, dy choonrey cabbil ny maase-ollee. *C.*
- SWORD, s. cliwe.
- SWORDED, a. cryssit lesh cliwe. C.
- SWORDFISH, *s.* eeast lesh craue liauyr-virragh girree veih'n chione echey. *C.*
- SWORDGRASS, s. cliogagh. C.
- SWORDMAN, s. cliweder, sidoor.
- SWORDPLAYER, s. cloieder-chliwe. C.
- SYCAMORE, s. yn villey sycamore.
- SYCOPHANT, s. skeealeyder volteyragh, fer-vrynnagh.
- SYLLABLE, s. shillab, monney.
- SYLLABUB, *s.* bainney as sherriuid, mestit dy-cheilley. *C.*
- SYLVAN, a. keyljagh, keylley.
- SYMBOL, *s.* cowrey, cosoyley, caslys, cummey, tuarystal.
- SYMMETRY, s. co-reggyrtys; jeshid.
- SYMPATHIZE, *v.* dy ennaghtyn son fer elley. *C.*
- SYMPATHY, *s.* co-ennaghtyn, co-hreihys, co-choe.
- SYMPHONY, s. co-chiaull as coardailys mastey ymmodee greienyn-chiaullee. C.
- SYNAGOGUE, s. keeill ny agglish Hewnagh.
- SYNCOPE, s. neealid, faasenid. C.
- SYNOD, *s.* ard-whaiyl yn agglish, shanstyr ny killagh.
- SYNONYMOUS, *a.* loayrt gollrish y cheilley.
- SYNTAX, s. coreir, co-oardrail.
- SYPHON, s. cuisle. Cr.
- SYRINGE, s. gunscuit.
- SYRINGE, v. dy niee lesh gunscuit.
- SYRTIS, s. geinnagh-vio. C.
- SYSTEM, *s.* co-chiangley; co-chruinnaght; aght.

Т

TABBY, s. sheeidey obbrit ayns schimmeigyn, C.

TABBY, a. breck, spottagh.

TABEFY, v. dy gholl naardey liorish doghan.

TABERNACLE, s. cabbane-agglish, chiamble, ynnyd-**ch**asherick, (thie dy phadjer, boayl-ooashlee, clea. *C.*)

TABID, a. shirgit, shymlit.

TABIDNESS, s. eighid, loauid-scoanagh. *C*.

TABLATURE, s. voallaghyn ta caslyssyn tayrnit orroo. C.

TABLE, s. boayrd.

TABLEBEER, s. jough cheyl son lhongaghyn. C.

TABLECLOTH, s. aanrit-voayrd.

TABLET, *s.* boayrd veg, eaghtyr voayrd ta screeut er, lioar-chooinaghtyn.

TABLETALK, s. taggloo ec lhongaghyn. C. TABOUR, TABRET, s. dollan vingys.

TACHE, s. cleaysh, cramman, loob, clesp.

TACIT, a. feagh, neu-loayrtagh. C.

TACITLY, *adv.* dy-feagh, dy-tostagh; dy-kiune.

TACITURNITY, s. feaghid, tostid, kiunid.

TACK, s. taggaid, treiney veg; (chyndaa stiuree ec y cheayn. C.)

TACK, v. dy hyndaa lhong mygeayrt ayns stiurey; dy hreiney cooidjagh. C.

TACKLE, TACKLING, s. shiauill, teddyn, cullee, eillaghyn as jeshaghtyn lhong, rimleeyn, scrabaneyn.

TACTICS, s. schlei, aght, tushtey **ch**aggee, fysseraght ayns goardrail strane dy hidooryn ayns magher-**ch**aggee.

TADPOLE, s. frog-aeg.

TAFFETA, s. sheeidey-hanney. C.

TAG, s. kione **ph**oaint ayns braag, aayeeal.

TAG, TACK, v. dy whaaley un red gys red elley, dy aayeealley.

TAGRAG, s. yn sleih sinshley.

TAIL, s. arbyl, fam, famman; scutt, case [kease], thoin, jerrey.

TAILOR, s. thalhear [K thalleyr].

TAINT, v. dy vreinnnaghey, dy loaughey, dy hallaghey, dy chur dourin, doghan ny chingys.

TAINT, TAINTURE, s. loauid, breinnid, broid, cron, assee, lheamys; doghan, dourin, kyndid, loght ayns fuill.

TAINTLESS, a. glen veih doghan, C.

TAKE, v. dy ghoaill, dy ghlackey, dy hayrtyn, dy chummal, dy chur lesh ny ersooyl; dy ailley.

TAKER, s. greimmeyder.

TAKING, s. yn red goit ersooyl; seaghyn aigney.

TALE, s. skeeal, naight; rick; earroo, tailley.

TALEBEARER, *s.* skeealeyder, breagerey, (tutler, cabbeyder; *C.*) brahder. *Cr.*

TALEBEARING, s. tutlerys.

TALENT, s. keeayl, toiggal, tushtey, schlei; gioot **gh**ooghyssagh, cooinaghtyn; cooiney.

TALK, v. dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy ockley; dy yannoo coraa, goo, ny glare; dy chaayney.

TALK, s. taggloo, loayrt, glare, goo, coraa, caaynt, focklyn, chengey, cabbaraght.

TALKATIVE, TALKY, *a.* chengleyragh, brynnagh, cabbaragh.

TALKATIVENESS, *s.* loayrtys, chengleyrys.

TALKER, s. fockleyder, coraader.

TALL, a. liauyr, mooar, ard, thollee; trean.

TALLAGE, s. keesh, kyn, mayl. C.

TALLNESS, s. 1hiurid, yrjid, tholleeys.

TALLOW, s. gierr. [cf. geirr]

TALLOWCHANDLER, s. cainleyder-ghierrey, thummeyder-chainley.

TALLY, ν . dy ve gollrish, dy ve cooie, jesh, ny kiart, dy chosoyley.

TALLY, s. tailley.

TALMUD, s. lioar ny Hewnyn ta cummal oardaghyn, cliaghtaghyn, skeealyn as bun nyn leigh.

TALON, s. yngyn, craug, crou ny crub yn urley.

TAME, *a.* meein, meeley; kiune; soccaragh; feagh; keain; fo-smaght, reiltagh; neuvioyral.

TAMENESS, s. meenid; keainid; kiunid.

TAMER, s. meeineyder, fer-ny-varriaght. C.

TAMPER, v. dy ghellal rish, dy yannoo ymmyd jeh saaseyn lheihys dy-neu-schleioil

TAN, s. cart-darree.

- TAN, v. dy chartaghey, dy ghaah lesh cartdarree; dy lostey 'sy ghrian.
- TANG, s. famlagh; gargid ayns bee ny jough.
- TANGIBLE, a. loaghtagh, laueagh.
- TANGLE, s. cront dy reddyn sniemmit dycheilley. C.
- TANGLE, v. dy chassey as dy chur fud-y-cheilley. C.
- TANGLE, (SEAWEED) s. famlagh, fam.
- TANK, s. loghan, poyll-ushtee. C.
- TANKARD, s. cappan daa chleaysh lesh coodagh er son jough lajer.
- TANNER, s. carteyr-liare, C.
- TANSY, s. duillag-argid. C.
- TANTALIZE, *v.* dy horçhaghey lesh shilley jeh eunyssyn nagh vod soylley ve goit jeu. *C.*
- TANTAMOUNT, *adv.* co-chorrym, co-chiart. *C.*
- TAP, ν. dy vaarney; dy hayrn; dy chur bassag, polt, snig, ny builley **v**eg, (dy chur spiggad ayns mullag-yough. *C*.)
- TAP, s. fyseid [cf. fusseid (K); Cr fosaid], spiggad, lhiggey, tayrn; builley veg, bassag, polt, crank.
- TAPE, s. cryss-cheyl.
- TAPER, s. cainle-chere-volley, soilshey.
- TAPER, v. dy aase ny s'keyl veih bun gy baare.
- TAPESTRY, s. obbyr snaidey, eaddagh feeit lesh cummaghyn.
- TAPEWORM, s. martlhan **gh**ailley gollrish cryss. *C*.
- TAPSTER, s. fyseider, fer-ny-spiggad. C.
- TAR, s. therr [K tearr; Cr ther], pick.
- TAR, (JACK-TAR) s. shiaulteyr. C.
- TAR, v. dy herrey, dy choodaghey lesh pick ny therr.
- TARANTULA, s. carwhuaillag [K carwhaillag, Cr carchuillag], yn lhottey echey oddys v'er ny slanaghey ynrican liorish kiaulleeaght. C.
- TARDINESS, s. 1hiastid; 1hiebeidys, litçherys.
- TARDY, *a.* moal, lhiastey, lhiebeidagh, cumrailagh.
- TARE, s. coggyl, pishyr-chabbyl.
- TARGET, s. scape, scaa, targad, (eilley-vroghil. C.)
- TARGETIER, s. armeyder eilley-vroghil. C.

- TARIFF, s. coardail-screeuee eddyr daa heer son dellal. C.
- TARNISH, v. dy villey, dy vergey, dy cheau scammylt er ymmyrkey-bea, (dy yannoo skielley da ennym vie, C.)
- TARPAULING, s. carmeish-therrit.
- TARRY, v. dy uirraghtyn, dy chumrail, dy hannaghtyn; dy choayl traa.
- TART, a. gear, sharroo, eig.
- TARTAN, s. coamrey Albinagh. C.
- TARTAR, s. scroig chreoi, C.
- TARTAREAN, TARTAREOUS, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
- TARTARIZE, v. dy choodaghey lesh scroig. C.
- TARTISH, a. sharrooagh.
- TARTLY, adv. dy-sharroo, dy-gear.
- TARTNESS, s. gearid, sherriuid.
- TASK, s. obbyr soit dy yannoo, currym, errey.
- TASK, v. dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr er.
- TASKMASTER, s. erreyder, oaseir. C.
- TASSEL, s. dossan dy heeidey. C.
- TASSELLED, a. stoamit lesh dossanyn. C.
- TASTE, s. blayst, blastallys; schlei, jeshid, stoamid.
- TASTE, v. dy vlastyn.
- TASTEFUL, a. blastallagh; jesh.
- TASTELESS, a. neu-vlastal, gyn-vree.
- TASTY, a. jesh, stoamagh. C.
- TATTER, v. dy raipey, dy hayrn ayns fritlagyn.
- TATTER, s. fritlag, clooid raipit.
- TATTERDEMALION, s. fritlag dy er. C.
- TATTLE, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy veealerey; dy skeealeragh; dy vrah.
- TATTLE, s. skeealeraght, gostiuaght.
- TATTLER, *s.* (chengey-lhag, tutler; *C.*) brahder.
- TAUNT, v. dy cheau flout, dy yannoo faghid, dy ghannidaghey, dy oltooan.
- TAUNT, s. flout, oltooan, faghid, scammylt.
- TAUNTER, s. flouteyr, faghider, grinder. C.
- TAUNTINGLY, *adv.* dy-lunagh, dy-scammyltagh. *C.*
- TAUTOLOGY, s. aaraa, yn un raa harrish as harrish, yn un skeeal.
- TAVERN, s. thie-oast.

- TAVERNKEEPER, s. oasteyr, ben-oast.
- TAWDRINESS, s. moyrn fardalagh, meillid-ghaihagh.
- TAWDRY, a. stoamey ga beggan-feeu.
- TAWNY, a. cartagh, loaghtan, dhoan, buigh.
- TAX, s. kyn, keesh, mayl-çhiarn; currym; cassid; lhiasaghey; comys.
- TAX, v. dy hroggal keesh, kyn, ny maylçheerey; dy chur lesh comys, dy chur ny lieh.
- TAXATION, s. keesh; deyrey; cassid.
- TAXER, s. keesheyder. C.
- TEA, s. losseree [sc. losserey] veih China.
- TEACH, v. dy ynsaghey; dy insh, dy ockley magh, (dy hoilshaghey. C.)
- TEACHABLE, *a.* ynseydagh, goaill ynsagh; toiggal<mark>l</mark>agh.
- TEACHER, s. fer-ynsee, ynseyder; saggyrt; mainshter-schoillar.
- TEAL, s. laaghag, (thunnag feie veg. C.)
- TEAM, s. shesheraght, (cabbil ny sthitt tayrn quing yn un chaayr. C.)
- TEAR (DROP), *s.* jeir, jeirneen; bine, shilley.
- TEAR, s. raipey, fosley, baarney, scoltey, rassey.
- TEAR, v. dy raipey ayns fritlagyn. C.
- TEARER, s. raipeyder, eshyn ta raipey. C.
- TEARFUL, *a.* jeirnagh, lane-jeir, keaynee, dobberanagh, coeagh; treih.
- TEARLESS, a. fegooish jeir. C.
- TEASE, v. dy cherey ollan; dy voirey.
- TEASEL, s. leaddan.
- TEASER, s. fer-horçhee, grinder, connysser. C.
- TEAT, s. keeagh, kione ny beinn-y-chee, shinney, didd, diddee; mam; meilley.
- TECHNICAL, a. cooie, keirdee.
- TEDDER, TETHER, s. oaister [K aistyr; here & Cr eiystyr], lankeid [cf. langeid], crubban, ousym.
- TE DEUM, s. arrane **ch**asherick ayns shirveish ny killagh. *C.*
- TEDIOUS, *a.* skeeagh, by-foddey, lhiastagh, dree, lhiebeidagh, neuaggindagh.
- TEDIOUSNESS, s. lhiebeidid, skeeys, foddeeaght.

- TEEM, *v.* dy yeeilley, dy vishaghey; dy ve torragh, dy lhie-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo.
- TEEMLESS, a. neu-vessoil, shiast. C.
- TEENS, s. eash erbee eddyr yn jeihoo as yn feedoo ylein.
- TEETH, v. dy yiarrey feeacklyn.
- TEETOTALISM, s. slane-obbaltys dy yough lajer.
- TEETOTALLER, s. obbaltagh dy yough lajer.
- TEGUMENT, s. coodagh, roost, scaa, coamrey; (yn chrackan er cheumooie. C.)
- TEINT, TINT, s. daah, neeal.
- TELEGRAM, s. naight liorish yn ghreienaightagh.
- TELEGRAPH, s. greie-naightagh. C.
- TELESCOPE, s. gless-reayrtagh, (gless ta tayrn red foddey jeh faggys dys shilley ny sooillev. C.)
- TELL, v. dy insh, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur er-ash, dy ockley magh; dy vrah; dy vnsaghey; dy chur coontey, dy earroo.
- TELLER, *s.* earrooder, insheyder, brahder; fer-**ch**oontee; cowreyder.
- TELLTALE, s. tutler, chengey-lhag. C.
- TEMERITY, s. daanys, kiontoyrtys,
 - raghtallid, (gannidys er danjeyr. C.)
- TEMPER, s. (ennaghtyn-aigney, C.) ymmyrkey mie ny sie, oaysh; cummey greie erbee.
- TEMPER, v. dy cho-vestey, dy cholhiantyn, dy hempreil, dy cho-chummey; dy veeinaghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veiyghey.
- TEMPERANCE, *s.* sheeltys, obbaltys, soccarys, kiartys; (reaghid ghooghys. *C.*)
- TEMPERATE, a. sheelt, kiune, aalin.
- TEMPERATENESS, *s.* tempreilys nyn ghooghys.
- TEMPERATURE, s. kiunid, aalican.
- TEMPEST, s. dorrin, sterrym, gaal.
- TEMPESTBEATEN, a. scaalheanit lesh sterrym, C.
- TEMPEST-TOST, *a.* eiyrit noon as noal ec y sterrym. *C.*
- TEMPESTUOUS, a. dorrinagh, stermagh, rastagh, freavnagh.
- TEMPLAR, s. schoillar 'sy leigh. C.
- TEMPLE, s. chiamble, keeill.
- TEMPLES, s. cuishleeyn vooarey ny ging.

- TEMPORAL, *a.* seihltagh; traaoil; neuveayn; theayagh; marvaanagh; cherraghtagh.
- TEMPORALS, s. nheeghyn seihltagh; thalloo abb, cair chillagh.
- TEMPORALTY, *s.* yn theay; cooidheihltagh.
- TEMPORARY, *a.* tannaghtyn son imbagh. *C.*
- TEMPORIZE, v. dy lhiggey shaghey, dy ymmyrkey eh-hene rere ny traaghyn.
- TEMPT, v. dy violaghey, dy chleayney; dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
- TEMPTATION, s. miolaght, cleayn.
- TEMPTER, s. mioleyder, yn jouyl.
- TEN, s. jeih.
- TENABLE, *a.* cummallagh, oddys ve cummit noi noid.
- TENACIOUS, *a.* staaynoil, greimmey, lhiantyn, glooee; sondagh.
- TENANCY, s. tannystys, tannys.
- TENANT, s. cotler, mayleyder, cummaltagh.
- TENANT, ν. dy ghoaill er vayl, dy chummal er vayltys, dy eeck mayl.
- TENANTABLE, *a.* tannyssagh, (mayltagh. *C.*)
- TENANTRY, s. yn çheshaght dy chotleryn, tannys. C.
- TENCH, s. brick, brick-fiddyr. C.
- TEND, v. dy chur geill, dy ghoaill tastey, dy ghoaill currym jeh, dy ve er arrey; dy hirveish er, dy endeil.
- TENDANCE, TENDENCY, *s.* shirveish, kiarail; jerkallys; tendeilys.
- TENDER, *a.* meiygh, mettey, mea, meein, meeley, aeg; keain, kenjal; brishlagh.
- TENDER, v. dy hebbal, dy yannoo toyrtys, dy choontey lane jeh.
- TENDER, s. çheb, çhebbal; toyrtys.
- TENDERHEARTEDNESS, s. meiygh-chreeid, keainid-chree.
- TENDERLING, s. graih-my-chree. C.
- TENDERNESS, s. meiyghys, keainid, kenjallys, graih; aegid, lambaanid.
- TENDON, s. feh.
- TENDRIL, s. snaie yn villey-feeyney.
- TENEBROSITY, s. mooirjeenys. Cr.
- TENEMENT, *s.* thieyn ny thalloo ayns laueyn tannys.

- TENESMUS, s. laa'l goll gys thie-veg. C. [i.e. laccal...]
- TENET, s. smooinaghtyn, credjue, ynsagh. TENFOLD, a. jeih-filley.
- TENOUR, s. bun, bree, mod, stayd, oaysh.
- TENSE, a. chionn, sheeynt.
- TENSE, s. am, emshyr, traa.
- TENSION, TENSURE, *s.* çhennid, sheeyney.
- TENT, s. cabbane-**h**idoor, bwaag, bwane; (rolley currit ayns lhott dy chur er roie eig. *C*.)
- TENTERHOOK, s. dooan-eaddee.
- TENTH, s. jaaghee.
- TENTH, a. jeihoo.
- TENTHLY, adv. 'sy jeihoo ynnyd.
- TENTWORT, s. luss-y-vwaagey. C.
- TENUITY, s. thannid, keylid; beggid. C.
- TENURE, s. cair, tannystys, cummal.
- TEPID, a. blah-hiass.
- TEPOR, s. ennaghtyn blah-hiass. C.
- TERCE, s. mullag-feeyney. C.
- TERGIVERSATION, s. cooyl-ghrommey, leshtal.
- TERM, s. fockle, ennym, coardail; soie yn whaiyl; kiangle.
- TERMAGANT, s. (joushag, C.) postyr dy ven, ben-veealeragh, ben-voiragh.
- TERMINATE, v. dy chur jerrey er.
- TERMINATION, s. jerrey, creagh, kione.
- TERMINTHUS, s. askaid, chymsaght. C.
- TERRACE, s. broogh, cronkan son goaill baght, raad **h**roailtee t'er ny yrjaghey.
- TERRENE, a. seihltagh, ooiragh.
- TERRESTRIAL, a. thallooinagh, ooiragh.
- TERRIBLE, a. atchimagh, eajee.
- TERRIER, s. moddey veg chloh. C.
- TERRIFY, v. dy chur creau ayn, dy agglaghey.
- TERRITORY, s. cheer, thalloo, rheam.
- TERROR, s. atçhim, creau, grayn.
- TERSE, a. rea, glen, dy-jesh screeut.
- TERTIAN, s. yn **ch**rayn-losht ta gobbraghey daa cheayrt ayns three laghyn.
- TESTACIOUS, a. shliggagh, shliggee.
- TESTAMENT, *s.* chymney; yn chenn Chonaant as y Chonaant Noa.
- TESTAMENTARY, a. currit liorish chymney, bentyn da chymnaghyn. C.

TESTATOR, s. fer ta faagail çhymney.

TESTATRIX, s. ben ta faagail çhymney. C.

TESTER, s. shey **ph**ingyn; (coodagh lhiabbee. *C*.)

TESTICLE, s. maggle, grens, clagh.

TESTIFY, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish, dy hickyraghey, dy phrowal.

TESTILY, ad v. dy-gonnagh, dy-granganagh. C.

TESTINESS, s. granganys, scryssanys, fargid. *C.*

TESTIMONIAL, s. folaue ny screeu, (toyrtys dy hoilshaghey aigney-mie da dooinney. *C.*)

TESTIMONY, *s.* feanish, shickyrys, recortys.

TESTY, TETCHY, a. granganagh, gonnagh, fargagh, colgagh, nieunagh.

TETE-A-TETE, adv. cosh-ry-cholbey. Cr.

TETHER, *s.* tedd yndyrey. *C.* (see TEDDER.)

TETTER, *s.* chenney-jee, meeyl-chreen, meeyl-chrackan, (far-scryss. *Cr.*)

TEXT, s. raa, goan, rheynn ny ayrn jeh goo Yee, ta sharmane jeant er.

TEXTUARY, s. fer ta ainjys vie echey er goo Yee. C.

TEXTURE, *s.* (greasan, glooee yn eggey, *C.*) eggey, fidderaght.

THAFT, s. beinc.

THAN, adv. na.

THANE, s. chiarn-hannystys.

THANK, v. dy chur booise, dy vannaghey.

THANKFUL, a. booisal.

THANKLESS, a. neu-wooisal.

THANKS, THANKSGIVING,

THANKFULNESS, *s.* booise, ennaghtyn dy hoyrt-booise.

THANKWORTHY, *a.* feeu-booise, (feeu nyn mwooise. *C.*)

THAT, pron. shen, shid.

THAT, conj. dy.

THATCH, s. thoo, (gloyee tayrnit son suggane. *C*.)

THATCH, v. dy choamrey lesh thoo. C.

THATCHER, s. thooder.

THAW, s. tennue. [Cr theinniu]

THAW, v. dy hennue, dy lheie.

THE, art. yn, y; pl. ny.

THEATRE, *s.* thie-**ch**loie.

THEE, pron. 00; emph. uss.

THEFT, s. maarlys, griu-vaarlee, myngeraght, (braddeeys. C.)

THEIR, *pron.* nyn, oc, ocsyn; lesh, lhieu, lhieusyn.

THEISM, s. credjue **gh**ooghyssagh ynrican ayns Jee. *C*.

THEIST, s. credjuagh ayns Jee.

THEM, *pron*. ad, (*emph*. adsyn,) oc, daue,

THEME, *s.* bun-ockle, undin-ghoo, oyr-chooish, raa, ny jannoo; argane.

THEMSELVES, *pron. pl.* ad-hene, oc-hene, daue-hene, voue-hene.

THEN, *adv.* eisht, ayns shen, ec shen, 'sy traa shen.

THENCE, adv. ass shen, veih shen.

THENCEFORTH, *adv.* veih shen magh, veih'n traa shen magh, maghey shen.

THEOCRACY, s. ardreiltys Yee. C.

THEOLOGY, s. ynsagh-yeeoil, (tushtey dy Yee. *C.*)

THERE, *adv.* ayns-shen, shen, shid, ayns-shid; va shen, va shid.

THEREABOUT, *adv.* faggys da shen, faggys.

THEREAFTER, *adv.* lurg-shen, rere-shen, myr-shen, coardail rish shen.

THEREAT, a. ec-shen.

THEREBY, adv. liorish-shen.

THEREFROM, *adv.* veih shen, maghey-shen.

THEREIN, adv. ayns-shen.

THEREINTO, adv. er cheusthie jeh shen.

THEREOF, adv. jeh shen.

THEREON, adv. er-shen.

THEREOUT, adv. ass-shen.

THERETO, adv. gys-shen.

THEREUNTO, adv. huggey-shen, gys-shen

THEREWITH, *adv.* lesh-shen, marish-shen, cooidjagh.

THEREWITHAL, *adv.* (marish-shen as ooilley, *C.*) harrish as erskyn shen.

THERMOMETER, s. gless-hiass. C.

THESE, pron. ad-shoh.

THESIS, *s.* kione ny bun screeu, ny coraa, ny argane.

THEY, pron. ad; emph. adsyn.

THICK, *a.* çhiu, roauyr, thummeydagh; lhean, mooadagh.

THICKEN, v. dy hiughey, dy yannoo çhiu; dy haglym cooidiagh; dy heiy.

THICKET, s. keyll çhiu dy viljyn. C.

THICKNESS, THICK, *s.* cheeid, riurid, thummid, mooadys, att; mean; seiyjys, drundin; broid.

THICKSKULLED, *a.* bolvaneagh, bouyranagh. *C.*

THICKSET, a. soit chiu dy-cheilley. C.

THICKSKIN, s. pollan dy ghooinney. C.

THIEF, s. maarliagh, griuder-vaarlee, fervraddee, giarreyder-sporran.

THIEFCATCHER, *s.* eshyn ta'n oik echey dy hayrtyn maarlee. *C.*

THIEVE, v. dy gheid, dy vyngyragh.

THIEVERY, s. gaddeeys, geid, maarlys, griu-vaarlee, braid; neu-onnerid.

THIEVISH, a. braddagh, myngeragh.

THIGH, s. shleayst, shleeasid, shliss.

THILLHORSE, s. cabbyl-lhuir, (TRACE-HORSE,) cabbyl-**h**oshee, (PLOUGH-HORSE,) cabbyl-**h**esheree, (HARROW-HORSES,) cubbil. *C.*

THILLS, s. luirgyn-chaayr ny fainagh. C. [1. luiryn...?]

THIMBLE, s. mairane.

THIN, *a.* thanney, keyl, myn, shang, boght, (er-troggloo. *C.*)

THIN, v. dy yannoo thanney, ny keyl ny shang, dy ghartlhian.

THINE, pron. dty, lhiats, ayds.

THING, s. red, nhee, cooid.

THINK *v.* dy smooinaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy hyndaa 'syn aigney; dy vooaraghey, dy hroo; dy ghourys.

THINKER, s. smooineyder. Cr.

THINKING, s. smooinaghtyn, sheiltyn.

THINLY, adv. dy-thanney, dy-shang.

THINNESS, s. thannid, shangid, keylid; drogh-challin; boghtynid.

THIRD, a. yn trass, (yn troor. C.)

THIRDLY, *adv.* 'sy trass ynnyd, 'sy trass yoavl.

THIRST, s. paays, chirmid, thartys [cf. K taart].

THIRST, v. dy ve paagh, ny paa, dy ve thartagh [K taartagh], ny çhirrym.

THIRSTINESS, s. chirmid. C.

THIRSTY, a. paagh, paa, çhirrym.

THIRTEEN, a. jeih as three, three-yeig.

THIRTEENTH, *a.* yn trass yeigoo, yn threeoo yeig.

THIRTIETH, a. yn jeihoo as feed.

THIRTY, s. yn jeih as feed.

THIS, pron. shoh.

THISTLE, s. onnane.

THISTLY, a. onnaneagh.

THITHER, THITHERTO, *adv.* gys-shen, huggey, choud's shen ny shid.

THITHERWARD, adv. gour-shid. C.

THONG, s. yeeall, saineen, (synnin. Cr.)

THORN, s. drine, skeaig-ghrine, dress; colg.

THORNY, a. drineagh, skeaigagh.

THOROUGH, a. slane.

THOROUGH, prep. trooid, lesh.

THOROUGHFARE, s. cassan, bayr, raad, ny straid foshlit da'n theay.

THOROUGHLY, adv. dy-foshlit, dy-slane.

THORP, s. balley-cheerey.

THOSE, pron. ad-shoh, ad-shid.

THOU, pron. 00; emph. uss.

THOUGH, conj. ga, gy.

THOUGHT, s. smooinaghtyn, sheiltyn; ourys; imnea.

THOUGHTFUL, *a.* imneagh, dy-dowin smooinaghtagh, imraagh.

THOUGHTFULNESS, s. smooinaghtyndowin, imnea.

THOUGHTLESS, a. meerioosagh.

THOUSAND, s. thousane, jeih-cheead.

THOUSANDTH, a. yn jeih-cheeadoo.

THOWL, s. yn tholley ny'n **ph**inn son maidjey-raue.

THRALDOM, *s.* bondiaght, cappeeys, shirveish fo'n clatt.

THRALL, s. (sleab, Cr.) breih.

THRASH, v. dy vwoailley arroo, dy hasteragh. *C.*

THRASHER, s. taster, bwoailleyder.

THRASHING, s. tasterys. C.

THRASHINGFLOOR, s. laare-vwoaillee, laare-vooiee, laare-arroo.

THRAVE, s. kiare bunneeyn as feed dy arroo, sthook, sheeig.

THREAD, s. snaie, lieen, jeebin.

THREAD, v. dy chur snaie 'sy snaid; dy gholl ny-hrooid, dy hoylley. C.

THREADBARE, a. ceaut lhome. C.

THREADEN, a. jeant dy naie. C.

- THREAT, s. baggyrtys. Cr.
- THREATEN, v. dy vaggyrt, dy ockley magh baggyrt.
- THREATFUL, *a.* baggyrtagh, fargagh, jymmoosagh.
- THREE, *a.* three, troor, (warp as tally eeasteyryn ayns coontey skeddan. *C.*)
- THREEFOLD, a. three-filley.
- THREEPENCE, s. cooiney three pingyn. C.
- THREEPILE, s. eaddagh gheayshteenagh chadee. C.
- THREESCORE, a. three-feed.
- THRESHOLD, s. sole y dorrys, laare y dorrys.
- THRICE, adv. three-cheayrtyn.
- THRIFT, THRIFTINESS, s. frioose, gress, tarroose, farrysthieys, ladoose.
- THRIFTY, a. frioosagh, tarroosagh, gressagh, ladoosagh, cummyragh.
- THRILL, v. dy hoylley, dy gholl trooid; dy chur er-creau, ny dy chur taitnys da'n eill; dy yannoo ny cleayshyn bing lesh feiyr.
- THRIVE, v. dy vishaghey, dy aase ayns niart, ny thummid, ny saill, ny berçhys.
- THRIVER, s. speeideiler. C.
- THROAT, s. scoarnagh, edjoogh, (sluggid. *C.*)
- THROATPIPE, s. feddan ny scoarnee. C.
- THROB, s. sogh, osney, pandoogh.
- THROB, v. dy phandooghey, dy osnaghey, dy hoghal, dy eddal. *C*.
- THROB, s. pianyn-**h**roailt, guin y vaaish; (strepey lhie-**h**oalley. *C*.)
- THRONE, s. stoyl-reeoil, caayr-ree.
- THRONG, *s.* cruinnaght, co-chruinnaght, chaglym sleih, cheeid, chennid.
- THRONG, v. dy hionney, dy yingey, dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hiughey.
- THROSTLE, s. treshlen.
- THROTTLE, s. feddan-ny-geayee, edjoogh, (readan. *Cr.*)
- THROTTLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey; dy ghreimmey yn scoarnagh.
- THROUGH, *prep.* & *adv.* trooid, ny-hrooid. THROUGHOUT, *adv.* ooilley-magh, ny-hrooid.
- THROW, v. dy hilgey veih, dy cheau ersooyl, dy orraghey, dy lhieggal.
- THROW, s. ceau, orraghey, lhieggey.
- THROWER, s. orragher, tilgeyder.
- THRUM, s. fooag.

- THRUM, *v.* dy chloie dy-trome er greiechiaullee.
- THRUSH, s. ushag, treshlen; keint dy ghaailley ec paitçhyn er çheusthie jeh'n veeal
- THRUST, v. dy yingey, dy hionney, dy phronney, dy scughey, dy roie trooid.
- THRUST, s. saih, puttey, brod lesh greie virragh.
- THUMB, s. ordaag.
- THUMB, v. dy vaaigey dy-neu-yesh. C.
- THUMP, s. polt, snig, frap, tarnoal, lab.
- THUMP, ν . dy vwoailley lesh tarnoal **h**rome, dy labbal lesh poltyn **ch**reoi.
- THUNDER, s. taarnagh.
- THUNDER, v. dy haarnaghey. C.
- THUNDERBOLT, s. çhenney-**h**aarnee, clagh-haarnee.
- THUNDERCLAP, s. rooit-haarnee. Cr.
- THUNDERSHOWER, s. frass-haarnee. C.
- THUNDERSTRIKE, v. dy vwoailley lesh tendreil.
- THURSDAY, s. (Jerdein, Cr.) Jardain.
- THUS, adv. myr-shoh, shoh.
- THWACK, *v.* dy chur builley **h**rome da, dy pholtey, dy **yeea**lley.
- THWACK, s. polt **gh**eyre, tarnoal.
- THWART, v. dy heet tessyn er, dy ve noi red, dy cho-strepey.
- THY, pron. dty, ayds.
- THYSELF, pron. oo-hene, emph. uss-hene.
- THYME, s. luss mie son mill.
- TIARA, s. coodagh-ching Hurcagh; attey reeoil yn Phaab.
- TICK, s. dail, tailley; meeyl-cheyrragh, jiargan-voddee; tick-lhiabbagh. C.
- TICK, v. dy ghriggeragh gollrish ooreyder; dy ghoaill daill, dy roie ayns lhiastynys; dy ghoaill cooid er treisht. *C.*
- TICKET, s. folaue-screeuee, fo-ennym, cowrey ny crosh, ayns feanish jeh kied as cair.
- TICKLE, v. dy chigglaghey liorish loaghtey, dy chur taitnys liorish kiggle [Cr kickl]. C.
- TICKLISH, a. kigglagh [K kiglagh; Cr kicklagh], taghyssagh, corragh; doillee; neu-hickyr.
- TIDE, s. lhieeney as lhiggin ny marrey, lane-**v**arrey, traie-varrey, roie-**h**idee; traa, earish, emshyr.

TIDE, (HIGH) s. roayrt.

TIDE, (NEAP) s. contraie, lhiggin.

TIDESMAN, TIDEWAITER, s. fer-oik yn thie-**ch**eesh, ronseyder-lhuingys.

TIDINESS, s. jeshid, stoamid, scuighid, cruinnid.

TIDINGS, *s.* naight, skeeal, goo, fys, eilkin, chaghteraght; fou, tassane, sheean.

TIDY, a. scuigh, jesh, cruinn, glen.

TIE, v. dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy chrontey, dy haahey [Cr taah/thaa 'weld, solder'], dy lhiantyn; dy nastey.

TIE, *s.* kiangley, sniem, cront, boandey, spank.

TIER, s. rheynn; strah.

TIERCE, s. saagh goaill daeed ghallan. C.

TIFF, s. liggar, jough; sproght, granganys. *C*.

TIFFANY, s. sheeidey feer hanney. C.

TIGER, s. beisht dy chretoor ghewil. C.

TIGHT, *a.* chionn, cruinn, jeen, shickyr, speeynt, gastey.

TIGHTEN, v. dy hionney, dy yannoo shickyr, dy hayrn cruinn dy-cheilley.

TIGRESS, s. yn tiger woirryn. C.

TILE, s. breeck hanney son coodagh thieyn.

TILER, s. fer-cheirdee vreeck.

TILL, s. kishteig-hashtee son argid. C.

TILL, adv. gys, gy, choud as, derrey.

TILL, v. dy hraaue, dy reuyrey.

TILLAGE, *s.* eirinys, obbyr hallooin, farrysthieys.

TILLER, s. erroo, labree; maidjey-stiuree.

TILTH, s. lhiasaght, laboraght.

TILT, s. shiaull-chabbane, coodagh. C.

TIMBER, s. fuygh, croan, billey, maidjey.

TIMBREL, s. greie-chiaullee.

TIME, s. traa, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish, eash; builley ny kesmad-**ch**iaulleeaght.

TIME, v. dy yannoo ny dy ghoaill 'syn am, 'sy chaa, 'sy chor, dy ve ayns traa.

TIMELY, adv. 'syn am, 'sy traa chooie.

TIMESERVER, s. far-voylleyder, steet. C.

TIMESERVING, a. steetagh,

mooidjeenagh. C.

TIMID, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, lhiastey, meeley.

TIMIDITY, s. faitys, aggle, atchim.

TIN, s. stainney.

TIN, v. dy choodaghey lesh stainney. C.

TINCTURE, s. daah, blayst, bree, soo.

TINCTURE, v. dy ghaaghey, dy chur blayst, dy hummey, dy hyndaa.

TINDER, s. aanrit daajit dy ghoaill drilleen yn chlagh-henney.

TINGLE, v. dy ennaghtyn gleashaghtyialgagh myr yn **ch**adley-**y**iargan.

TINKLE, v. dy chlinkeragh, (dy yannoo bingys ny feiyr **gh**eyre. *C.*)

TINMAN, s. stainneyder, tingleyr.

TINSEL, s. aanrit **ch**eyl lossanagh jeh beggan foaynoo. *C*.

TINSEL, *v.* dy yannoo aalin lesh jesheenyn jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*

TINT, s. daah, cullyr.

TINY, a. beg, fardalagh. C.

TIP, s. baare, mullagh, kione, babban.

TIP, v. dy choodagh yn vaare, (dy chur bassag veg eddrym. C.)

TIPPET, s. coamrey mwannal inneen. C.

TIPPLE, v. (dy ve dy-kinjagh gusteil, C.) dy iu gys meshtyrys.

TIPPLER, s. iuder-veshtallagh.

TIPSTAFF, s. fer-oik lesh sthouyr coodit 'sy vaare lesh argid ny airh. C.

TIPSY, a. scoorit, meshtal, er-meshtey.

TIPTOE, s. baare yn ordaag, ardjid.

TIRE, s. breid-ching. C.

TIRE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy ennaghtyn tooilleilagh ny doccaragh.

TIREDNESS, s. skeeys doccar, tooilleilys. *C.*

TIRESOME, a. skee, lhiebeidagh,

doccaragh, boiragh, seaghnagh, anveagh.

TIREWOMAN, s. ben-choamree-ching. C.

'TIS, ν . te, she, myr te, shen.

TITHE, s. jaghee.

TITHE, v. dy hroggal ny dy ghoaill jaghee, (dy cheeshey yn jeihoo ayrn. C.)

TITHER, s. troggeyder-yaghee. C.

TITILLATE, v. dy chicklaghey, dy chickley.

TITILLATION, s. kicklaght, kickil [cf. kiggle]; taghys.

TITLARK, s. ushag y tappee. C.

TITLE, *s.* ennym-lioar, kione-screeuee, kione-**gh**rainney.

TITLEPAGE, s. duillag-ennymagh, kionelioar.

TITMOUSE, s. ushag feer veg.

TITTER, v. dy smooirey, (dy vongey, dy vongey-**gh**earey. *C*.)

TITTLE, s. kinneig, meer, floag, monney. TITTLETATTLE, s. cowag-veealeragh. C. TO, adv. & prep. dy, gy, gys.

TO, *pron. prep.* rhym, rhyt, rish, r'ee; hym, hoods, huggey, hooin, hiu, huc; dou, dhyt, da, dooin, diu, daue; *emph.* rhyms, rhyts &c.; (TO ME, TO THEE, &c.)

TOAD, s. beisht gollrish frog.

TOADFISH, s. eeast varrey.

TOADSTOOL, s. mooyn-voddee.

TOAST, s. arran-**gh**reddan; slaynt ec iu, (shoh gys dty laynt! slaynt ayd. *C*.)

TOAST, v. dy ghreddaney ec yn aile; (dy chur magh yn ennym ec giu corp as slaynt. *C.*)

TOASTER, s. greddaner. C.

TOBACCO, s. thombagey.

TOBACCO, (TO SMOKE) *ν*. dy haghtaney thombagey.

TOE, s. ordaag, ny mair-choshey.

TOGETHER, *adv.* cooidjagh, ry-cheilley, dy-cheilley, lesh-y-cheilley, ny-neesht, myr unnane.

TOIL, v. dy hooilleil, dy laboragh.

TOIL, TOILSOMENESS, *s.* tooilleilys, laboraght, doccar, frioose, gress [cf. *grease*], skeeys; ribbey, sniem, lieen.

TOILSOME, *a.* doccaragh, tooilleilagh, jeidjagh.

TOKEN, *s.* cowrey, meekey, craa, monney, caslys.

TOKEN, v. dy chowraghey, dy chur monney.

TOLERABLE, *a.* surransagh, fuillaghtagh, cossallagh, aashagh.

TOLERATION, *s.* fuillaghtyn, kied, surranse, lowallys, seyrsnys, reamysooashlee.

TOLERATE, v. dy hurranse, dy chur kied.

TOLL, s. builley-chlag; keesh, kyn.

TOLL, v. dy vwoailley yn **ch**lag; dy eeck keesh.

TOLLBOOTH, s. pryssoon, halley yn valley.

TOLLGATHERER, s. fer-haglee ny keeshyn. C.

TOMB, s. oaie, lhiaght, carn, tom, toman.

TOMB, v. dy oanluckey ayns lhiaght.

TOMBLESS, a. fegooish clagh-oaie.

TOMBOY, s. inneen ghimmanagh ghaddee; mooidjeen dy er. C.

TOMBSTONE, s. clagh-oaie.

TOME, s. lioar, ayrn er-lheh dy lioar.

TON, *s.* thunney, feed cheead dy hrimmid. *C.*

TONE, *s.* sheean, bingys, goo, fouyn, caayney, accan.

TONG, (OF A BUCKLE) *s.* chengey-chlesp. *C*.

TONGS, s. clou.

TONGUE, *s.* chengey, chengey-ny-mayrey, glare, goo, taggloo, loayrtys.

TONGUELESS, a. balloo.

TONGUETIED, a. moandagh, thittagh.

TONIC, *a.* reenagh, bentyn da stoo lheihys ta niartaghey yn vian. *C.*

TONNAGE, *s.* keesh gour y thunney son lught-lhuingey. *C.*

TONSURE, *s.* baarey, loamrid, lommyrt, meaylid.

TOO, *adv.* neesht, myrgeddin, chammah as, foast; ro, rouyr; (harrish as ooilley, marish shoh as ooilley, erskyn shoh. *C.*)

TOOL, s. greie, jeshaght; (boght dy ervooinjerey nee red erbee ec sarey e vainshter. *C*.)

TOOTH, s. feeackle.

TOOTH, v. dy yiarrey feeackle. C.

TOOTHACHE, s. criu-**ee**ackle, beishtyn. TOOTHDRAWER, s. tayrneyder-**ee**ackle.

C.

TOOTHLESS, a. neu-eeacklagh, fegooish feeackle. C.

TOOTHPICK, s. fee, jialg-eeackle.

TOP, s. mullagh, yrjid, baare, beinn, kione, rinn; eaghtyr; tappag; mam; (runtag veg fuygh. *C*.)

TOP, ν. dy yrjaghey er y skyn, dy choodaghey er y vullagh. *C.*

TOPAZ, s. cliegeen vuigh. C.

TOPCOAT, s. cooat-vooar. C.

TOPE, *v.* dy iu rouyr, dy gholl er-meshtey. *C.*

TOPER, s. iuder, meshtallagh.

TOPFUL, a. lane gys y veeal, lung lane.

TOPGALLANT, s. yn shiaull syrjey er croan-lhuingey.

TOPHEAVY, *a.* ro-hrome da'n undin. *C.* TOPHET, *s.* niurin. *C.*

- TOPIC, s. cooish, bun y loayrt, ny screeu. TOPKNOT, s. cront-yesheenagh er mullagh ny ging. *C.*
- TOPMAN, s. yn saaueyder-vullee. C.
- TOPMOST, a. mullee, syrjey, erskyn.
- TOPPLE, v. dy huittym vullagh-ching. C.
- TOPSAIL, s. yn shiaull-vullee.
- TOPSYTURVY, *adv.* bun-ry-baare, (yn kiouyl 'syn aer. *C.*)
- TORCH, s. doagan, brasnag-aileagh.
- TORCHBEARER, s. erreyder-ghoagan. C.
- TORCHLIGHT, s. doagan vooar loaganagh. C.
- TORMENT, s. torchagh, pian, guin.
- TORMENT, v. dy horçhaghey, dy chur guin, dy vrasnaghey. C.
- TORMENTOR, *s.* fer-**h**orçhee, fer-**v**rasnee, fer-**c**herree, pianeyder.
- TORNADO, *s.* geay-ghorrinagh-chassee. *C.* TORPEDO, *s.* eeast-varrey ta kyrloghey laue yn eeasteyr.
- TORPID, *a.* kyrloghit, dyn-vree, (magganeagh. *C.*)
- TORPIDNESS, TORPITUDE, TORPOR, s. (magganid. *C.*) kyrloghid, lhejid, neuvioyrid.
- TORREFY, v. dy hirmaghey rish yn aile, dy ghreddaney. *C.*
- TORRENT, s. thooilley-liaghee. C.
- TORRID, a. sponkit, greddanit. Cr.
- TORTILE, TORTIVE, *a.* cast, er ny chassey.
- TORTOISE, s. cretoor coodit lesh shligchreoi. *C*.
- TORTUOUS, a. camlaagagh, casit, cast. C.
- TORTURE, s. angaaish, guin, pian. C.
- TORTURE, *v.* dy horçhaghey, dy heaghney.
- TORTURER, *s.* fer-**ch**erree, fer-**h**orçhee. *C.* TOSS, *v.* dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy hyndaa noon as noal, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.
- TOSS, s. orraghey, snug, chyndaa.
- TOSSER, s. gleckeyder, casseyder. C.
- TOTAL, a. ooilley, slane.
- TOTALLY, adv. dy-chooilley, dy-slane.
- TOTTER, v. dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy loaganey, dy ve corragh, dy ve neuhickyr.
- TOTTERY, *a.* tuittymagh, anhickyr, loaganagh.

- TOUCH, v. dy ventyn rish, dy loaghtey, dy lhiantyn, dy screebey.
- TOUCH, s. loaghtey, laueys, ennaghtyn.
- TOUCHHOLE, s. towl aileagh **gh**unn, towl-**ch**leayshey.
- TOUCHING, prep. mychione, rere, mysh.
- TOUCH-ME-NOT, s. luss-y-vinniag. C.
- TOUCHWOOD, s. speeineigyn fuygh dy oaddey aile. C.
- TOUCHY, a. gonnagh, nieunagh, fargagh, (curneeinagh. Cr.)
- TOUGH, a. reen, creoi, neu-vrishlagh.
- TOUGHNESS, s. reenid.
- TOUR, *s.* jurnaa, troailt, immeeaght, chyrrys, (thurrys. *Cr.*)
- TOURNAMENT, s. aittys ny cloie
 - hidooragh ayns cummey-chaggee. C.
- TOURNIQUET, s. boandey chion er laue ny cass roish te giarit jeh. C.
- TOUSE, a. dy hayrn geiyrt er; dy chaartrey.
- TOW, s. barragh, lieen, ny kennip.
- TOW, v. dy hayrn, dy sleodey.
- TOWARD, TOWARDS, *prep.* gour, gys, gy, dy, faare, ry-hoi, noi, neealloo.
- TOWARDLY, a. ynseydagh, arryltagh, toiggallagh, ulloo.
- TOWEL, *s.* aanrit-laue, aanrit-oonlee, aanrit-niee.
- TOWER, *s.* toor, doon [K *doon*, *dun*], cashtal.
- TOWER, v. dy etlagh seose 'syn aer, dy ghooillianey, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
- TOWN, s. balley, balley-cheerey, ardvalley.
- TOWNCLERK, s. cleragh y valley.
- TOWNHOUSE, s. thie-ghellal-valjagh. C.
- TOWNSMAN, s. dooinney-valjagh.
- TOY, s. gaih, jesheen; nuiddraght.
- TOYISH, a. fardalagh, eddrym. C.
- TOYSHOP, *s.* thie-**v**argee son gaihaghyn. *C.*
- TRACE, s. caslys-cheim, ynnyd, cowrey.
- TRACE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh liorish ynnyd-**ch**oshey, dy helg er ny ynnydyn-**ch**oshee.
- TRACER, s. shelgeyr ynnyd ny kesmad **ch**oshey.
- TRACK, s. keim, cass, kesmad, cassan, raad, ynnyd; cowrey, screebage; lhag.
- TRACT, s. ard, sheadin, rheynn-cheerey.
- TRACTABLE, *a.* neu-raghtagh, keain, meein, kiune, meeley; ynsee.

- TRADE, s. dellal, marçhanys, keird, obbyrcheirdee, cooid-choonree, kionniaght; schlei.
- TRADE, v. dy ghellal, dy hraghtey, dy chionnaghey ny dy chreck.
- TRADESMAN, s. fer-cheirdee.
- TRADITION, s. coontey jeh red erbee liorish fockle beeal ayns ynnyd screeu. C.
- TRADUCE, v. dy chooyl-chassid, dy cheau scammylt, dy oltooaney, dy hroggal anghoo, (dy chur drogh-ennym. *C.*)
- TRADUCEMENT, s. cooyl-chassid, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.
- TRADUCER, s. cooyl-chassider-vreagagh. *C.*
- TRAFFIC, s. marchanys, dellal, kionniaght ny creck.
- TRAGEDY, s. skeeal-hrimshagh.
- TRAIL, s. (farbyl, Cr.) eiyrtys er y soar, sleod.
- TRAIL, v. dy sleodey, dy hayrn ny lurg, dy gholl er eiyrts.
- TRAIN, s. mooinjer, sheshaght, lught, arbyl, aght ny cooish mie ny sie; (lhiurid lieen skeddan. *C.*)
- TRAIN, v. dy ynsaghey, dy smaghtaghey, dy veeinaghey, dy yeeraghey, dy chummey, dy chleayney.
- TRAINOIL, s. ooil y whale. C.
- TRAIT, s. tro. Cr.
- TRAITOR, s. traitoor, brahder, carrey-foalsey.
- TRAITOROUS, *a.* brahagh, foalsey, meeviallagh, boiraneagh.
- TRAMMEL, *s.* lieen-ushag, ny eeastee, jeebin, ousym ny langeid-**ch**abbyl.
- TRAMMEL, v. dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey. C.
- TRAMPLE, v. dy sthampey fo chosh, dy vroo dy-myn.
- TRANCE, s. neeal, ashlins, ashlish, faasenid, annoonid.
- TRANQUIL, *a.* soccaragh, luddanagh, kiune, sheeoil, rea, meeley, aalin.
- TRANQUILITY, s. soccarys, kiunid, shee, aalid, luddan, maynrys.
- TRANSACT, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy chooilleeney obbyr, dy chur rish, dy gholl trooid dellal.
- TRANSACTION, s. obbyr, cooish, dellal.
- TRANSCRIBE, v. dy aascreeu, dy screeu harrish.

- TRANSCRIPT, s. aascreeu, mac-screeu. TRANSFER, v. dy livrey harrish veih'n derrey yeh gys y jeh elley. C.
- TRANSFIGURATION, s. yn chummey chaghlaait, cosoyley noa, caslys noa.
- TRANSFIX, v. dy hoylley, dy vreddey, dy vransey trooid.
- TRANSFORM, v. dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley veih un chummey gys cummey elley.
- TRANSGRESS, v. dy vrishey yn leigh, dy chur rish olk, ny peccah.
- TRANSGRESSION, s. drogh-yannoo, peccah, loght, aggair, mee-chairys.
- TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* drogh-yantagh, kimmagh, kyndagh, brisheyder yn leigh.
- TRANSIENT, TRANSITORY, *a.* neuveayn, neu-hickyr, giare-heihltagh, caghlaaee, marvaanagh.
- TRANSITION, s. caghlaays, ceaghlid.
- TRANSLATE, v. dy hyndaa veih un ghlare gys glare elley.
- TRANSLATOR, s. glareyder, fer ta chyndaa un ghlare gys glare elley.
- TRANSMARINE, *a.* harrish-y-cheayn; joarree, quaagh.
- TRANSMIGRATION, *s.* arraghys veih boayl ny corp dys boayl ny corp elley.
- TRANSMUTE, ν . dy chaghlaa un stoo gys stoo elley. C.
- TRANSPARENT, a. sollys, loandyrnee.
- TRANSPIRE, v. dy chur magh bree ny gaal; dy skeayley magh.
- TRANSPLANT, TRANSPOSE, v. dy arraghey dys ynnyd elley, (dy chur gys boayl noa. *C.*)
- TRANSPORT, v. dy chur magh ass çheer myr kimmagh, dy eebyrt; dy chur eunys ny taitnys 'sy chree.
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION, s. çhyndaa yn arran 'sy Chreestiaght (coardail rish credjue yn Raue) gys eer feill as fuill Chreest.
- TRAP, *s.* ribbey, lieen ny figgan soit son lughee, ny roddanyn ny ushagyn.
- TRAP, v. dy ghoaill ayns ribbey; dy volley, dy hayrtyn.
- TRAPDOOR, *s.* dorrys ayns boayl gyn-yss. *C.*
- TRAPPINGS, s. eilley, jesheen.

- TRASH, s. trustyr, boanlagh, orçh, smuirlagh, trowse, riftan, drundin.
- TRAVAIL, *s.* lhie-hoalley, breh; er-troailt; egin, arkys; doccar.
- TRAVAIL, v. dy lhie-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo; dy ve ayns egin, ny arkys; dy ve er-troailt, dy hroailt.
- TRAVEL, v. dy hroailt dys çheer yoarree, dy gholl er jurnaa.
- TRAVEL, TRAVELLING, s. troailtys, jurnaa; arkys, egin; doccar.
- TRAVELLER, s. troailtagh, fer er jurnaa; joarree.
- TRAVERSE, v. dy immeeaght ny dy hiaulley harrish; dy heet tessyn; dy yoltaghey.
- TRAVERSE, a. tessynagh, joltagh.
- TRAY, s. saagh son bee.
- TREACHEROUS, *a.* brahagh, traitooragh; kialgagh, cluicagh, molteyragh.
- TREACHERY, s. kialgeyrys, molteyrys, cluickys, foalsid, traitoorys.
- TREACLE, s. kesh-hugyr. C.
- TREAD, v. dy ghoaill keim ny kesmad, dy sthampey, dy chur y chass er.
- TREAD, s. cowrey ny caslys-choshey.
- TREADLE, s. leaystan-choshey queeyl neeuee. *C.*
- TREASON, s. ardvee-viallys, traitoorys; irree-magh.
- TREASURE, *s.* tashtaghyn, cooid, cowryn, berçhys, sonnys, argid.
- TREASURE, v. dy hashtey seose argid, ny cooid, ny cowryn.
- TREASUREHOUSE, *s.* thie-**h**ashtee, thie-stoyr. *C.*
- TREASURER, s. fer-hashtee; resowir, stiurt.
- TREASURY, s. thie-tashtee argid.
- TREAT, v. dy chuirrey, dy chur cuirraghyn, dy chur giense, dy oltaghey, dy ghellal rish.
- TREAT, s. cuirraghyn, giense, oltagheybea.
- TREATISE, s. lioar.
- TREATY, s. coardail-cheerey. C.
- TREBLE, a. three-illey; bing.
- TREE, s. billey, croau.
- TREFOIL, s. croau-chayt. C.
- TRELLIS, s. barryn-hessynagh. C.

- TREMBLE, v. dy chraa, dy ve er-creau ny fo atçhim, dy loaganey.
- TREMENDOUS, a. atchimagh, dewil.
- TREMOR, s. craa, creau, crayn; loaganys.
- TREMULOUS, *a.* craaee, er-creau, craynagh, leavstagh, loaganagh.
- TREN [?], s. gah, shleiy ny gollage eeastee.
- TRENCH, s. jeeig, clash, lhag.
- TRENCH, v. dy yiarey ayns jeeigyn. C.
- TRENCHER, s. tranjoor fuygh.
- TREPAN, s. ribbey, cluic, figgan. C.
- TREPAN, v. dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey.
- TREPIDATION, s. creau, craa, atchim, aggle.
- TRESPASS, v. dy yannoo aggair, loght ny peccah; dy vrishey cagliagh.
- TRESPASS, s. loght, aggair, olk, assee.
- TRESSES, s. kioge, skioge, folt-**ch**iogagh, casag.
- TREVET, s. red-erbee three-chassagh; brattagh Ellan Vannin. C.
- TRIAL, *s.* cooish-leigh, briwnys, prowal, co-streeu; feysht; miolagh; seaghyn.
- TRIANGLE, *s.* three-uillin, troor-lhiattee, (troorane, trooane. *Cr.*)
- TRIANGULAR, *a.* three-uillinagh, three-chorneilagh, troor-**h**riagh, trooaneagh.
- TRIBE, s. cleinn, kynney, sheeloghe, sluight.
- TRIBULATION, s. seaghyn, treihys, arkys trimshey, angaaish; dobberan.
- TRIBUNAL, s. stoyl-vriwnys, quaiyl.
- TRIBUTARY, a. fo cheesh, biallagh.
- TRIBUTARY, s. fer fo-cheesh vleeaney. C.
- TRIBUTE, s. mayl, keesh, kyn, eeck.
- TRICK, s. crout, cluic, kialg, molteyrys.
- TRICK, v. dy ghoaill stiagh, dy volley, dy cheau dulgyrnee er.
- TRICKLE, v. dy heeley, dy aarney, dy roie bine ry bine, dy ghridley.
- TRIENNIAL, a. tannaghtyn threevleeaney, taghyrt dy-chooilley hrass vlein.
- TRIER, s. feyshteyder, scrialtagh.
- TRIFLE, v. dy loayrt dy-fardalagh; dy yannoo red erbee dyn ymmyd, dy cheau traa dy-ommijagh; dy volley.
- TRIFLE, *s.* red erbee dyn-veg ny neu-feeu. *C.*
- TRIFLER, s. kione-tap; ommidan. C.

- TRIFLING, *a.* jeh beggan foaynoo, gynveg, neu-feeu; cluicagh; speilleigagh [cf. K speilleig].
- TRILATERAL, *a.* three-shleaystagh, lesh three lhiatteeyn, troor-lurgagh.
- TRILL, s. (bibbernee, C.) craa.
- TRILL, v. dy chraa, (dy vibbernee. C.)
- TRIM, v. dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey, dy vaarey; dy aarlaghey.
- TRIM, s. kiartys, jesheenys, jeshid, doaieid, scuighid, stoamid.
- TRIMMER, s. fer ta kiartaghey. C.
- TRINITY, s. Yn Trinaid.
- TRINKET, s. jesheen, cluigeen, gaih.
- TRIP, v. dy snapperal, dy skyrraghtyn; dy ghaunsin, dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh.
- TRIPE, s. collane, mynnagh, gailley, prinjeig.
- TRIPLE, v. dy yannoo three-filley. C.
- TRIPOD, s. soiaghan three-chassagh. C.
- TRIPPING, s. daunsin feer happee. C.
- TRITE, a. roit ass, ceaut, shenn, cadjin.
- TRIUMPH, s. ardvarriaght, feailley ayns imraa barriaght.
- TRIUMPH, ν . dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh ny fo smaght.
- TRIUMPHANT, a. barriaghtagh.
- TRIVET see TREVET.
- TRIVIAL, a. gyn-foaynoo, neu-feeu, gyn-claght, eddrym, fardalagh.
- TROLLOP, s. trowse dy ven, trudlym.
- TROOP, s. sheshaght-varkee, sheshaght-chaggee er mooin **ch**abbil.
- TROOPER, s. sidoor-varkee.
- TROPHY, s. cowrey-varriaght.
- TROT, v. dy voltey myr cabbyl. C.
- TROT, s. kesmad-voltee chabbyl. C.
- TROTH, s. nastey, firrinys, crediue.
- TROTHLESS, *a.* molteyragh, kialgagh, cluicagh, brahagh, neu-varrantagh.
- TROTHPLIGHT, *a.* nashtee, kianlt fo bargane-nashtee.
- TROUBLE, v. dy heaghney, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy yannoo trimshagh.
- TROUBLE, s. seaghyn, anvea, imnea, trimshey.
- TROUBLER, s. boireyder, tranlaasagh.
- TROUBLESOME, a. boiragh, seaghnagh.
- TROUGH, s. ammair; losht, saagh-fuinnee; (saagh-vuickey. C.)

- TROUSERS, s. breeçhyn-lheaney, keint dy oanrey ceaut liorish shiaulteyryn.
- TROUT, s. brack.
- TROWEL, s. jeshaght-vasoonagh.
- TRUANT, s. litcher, cheader-churrym.
- TRUANT, *a.* **1h**iastey, litcheragh, taauagh, meerioosagh.
- TRUCE, s. coardail dy hee jeant son traa. C.
- TRUCK, v. dy choonrey cooid-varçhanys, dy chaghlaa cooid ayns dellal.
- TRUCK, s. cooid er ny choonrey ayns dellal.
- TRUCKER, s. puckler, coonreyder. C.
- TRUCKLEBED, s. lhiabbee-rollianagh. C.
- TRUCULENCE, s. shilley neu-
- ghooghyssagh as dewil, ellyn-neu-aghtal. *C.*
- TRUCULENT, *a.* neu-ennaghtagh, fuiltagh. *C.*
- TRUDGE, v. dy halkal, dy hooyl dy-trome.
- TRUE, *a.* firrinagh, feer, ynrick, cair, cairal, kiart, treishteilagh; jesh, mie, dooie.
- TRUEHEARTED, a. ynrick ayns cree.
- TRUELOVERSKNOT, *s.* cront-neu-eaysleyssagh.
- TRUISM, s. firrinys vaghtal. C.
- TRULL, s. streebagh rouailagh. C.
- TRULY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh.
- TRUMP, TRUMPET, s. cayrn-chaggee.
- TRUMPERY, s. cooid neu-feeu, stoo jeh beggan foaynoo; taggloo follym as neu-vondeishagh, foalsid. C.
- TRUMPET, v. dy heidey ny dy hellym cayrn.
- TRUMPETER, s. helmeyder, cayrneyder.
- TRUNCATE, v. dy viarev yn kione jeh. C.
- TRUNCHEON, s. bad, maidjey yiare, slatt fer-hoshee.
- TRUNK, s. kishtey, koir; strooh; stroin; corp dooinney fegooish kione ny oltyn.
- TRUSS, s. bundeil, bunney, bart, cryss.
- TRUSS, v. dy yannoo bart, dy chiangley, dy chryssey.
- TRUST, v. dy hreishteil, dy yerkal; dy yannoo daill.
- TRUST, *s.* treisht, barrantys, jerkallys; credjue, daill; gurneilys.
- TRUSTEE, s. fer-hreishtee, oaseir, gedjey.

TRUSTY, *a.* ynrick, onneragh, oney, firrinagh.

TRUTH, s. yn irriney, feerid.

TRY, v. dy phrowal, dy hirrey; dy obbraghey.

TUB, s. tubbag, saagh-niaghyn.

TUBE, s. poib, feddan.

TUBERCLE, s. gurrin, att farbagh, askaid. *C.*

TUCK, s. biddag, cliwe cheyl-ghiare.

TUCK, v. dy illey, dy hymsaghey, dy chryssey, dy chruinnaghey seose.

TUESDAY, s. Jemayrt.

TUFT, s. tappag, dossan-vlaa, possan.

TUG, v. dy sleodey, dy hayrn, dy strepey.

TUG, s. doccar, çhennid, niart, strepey lesh ooilley e niart.

TUITION, s. oaseirys, ynsagh, smaght.

TULIP, s. blaa gharey, tulip.

TUMBLE, v. dy huittym, dy cheau sheese, dy lhieggal, dy sleaghtaghey, dy snapperal.

TUMBLE, s. lhieggey, tuittym.

TUMBLER, s. lheimeyder; gless-iu.

TUMBREL, s. caayr-eoylley. C.

TUMOUR, s. att, aase, gorley.

TUMULT, s. boiraneys, irree magh, anvea.

TUMULTUOUS, *a.* boiragh, mee-reiltagh. TUN, *s.* tunney.

TUNE.

TUNE, *s.* carr, sheean ny bingys-**ch**iaullee, arrane, cronnane, ronn**ee**aght.

TUNE, v. dy ghoaill carr, ny arrane, dy chiartaghey greie-**ch**iaullee.

TUNEFUL, a. kiaullee, arraneagh.

TUNNAGE see TONNAGE.

TUNNEL, s. towl-yaaghee ayns çhymlee. TUP, s. rea.

TURBAN, s. coodagh-ching ny Turcyn. C.

TURBARY, s. curragh. C.

TURBID, a. chiu dy laagh, breinn. C.

TURBOT. s. eeast feer vlastal. C.

TURBULENT, *a.* kione-lajeragh, meereiltagh, boiragh roonagh, anveagh.

TURF, s. foaid-voaney, scrah, ceab.

TURGID, a. sheidit, attit, mooar.

TURKEY, s. kellagh ny kiark Rangagh.

TURMERIC, s. fraue Injinagh ta daah buigh. C.

TURMOIL, s. boirey, anvea, tuittym-magh.

TURN, v. dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa, dy illey, dy chassey.

TURN, s. chyndaa, cassey, filley, caghlaa.

TURNCOAT, s. brahder, molteyr. C.

TURNER, s. seyir-rollianagh.

TURNKEY, s. glasseyder dorrys

phryssoon. C.

TURNIP, s. napin. Cr.

TURNPIKE, TURNSTILE, s. keim-

hyndaaee, keim-chassee.

TURPENTINE, s. pick-vane, pick-yuys.

TURPITUDE, s. mooidjeenys, kerçheenys, drogh-yannoo; grayn.

TURRET, s. toraghan, toor veg.

TURTLEDOVE, s. calmane-choe.

TUSH, inter. scummey, cha n'aggle.

TUSK, s. feeackle-cheeil collagh-vuc.

TUT, inter. cre shiu eh.

TUTOR, s. fer-ynsee, mainshter-schoillar; oaseir, gedjey.

TUTORESS, s. ben-ynsee. C.

TWAIN, a. jees, lannoon.

TWANG, s. sheean, goo ving as ard.

TWANG, v. dy yannoo feiyr ving as ard.

TWEAK, v. dy vingey, dy ghoaill minniag, dy spolgey, dy vongey.

TWEEDLE, v. dy loaghtey dy-eddrym, C.

TWEEZERS, s. pinjooryn, cloughynveggey.

TWELFTH, a. ghaa-yeigoo.

TWELVE, a. daa-yeig.

TWENTIETH, a. feedoo.

TWENTY, a. feed.

TWICE, a. daa-cheayrt, ghaa wheesh.

TWIG, s. slattag, slatt.

TWILIGHT, s. coleayrtys, keeiraght y laa, madran.

TWIN, s. lannoon.

TWINE, v. dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.

TWINE, s. snaie-chast, jeebin.

TWINGE, v. dy hraastey, dy vingey, dy chur guin.

TWINGE, s. minniag, guin-gheyre.

TWINKLE, ν . dy veekey, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghoulraghey.

TWINKLING, s. meekey-sooilley, shallid.

TWIRL, v. dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.

TWIRL, s. casag, chyndaa rollianagh.

TWIST, v. dy chur mygeayrt, dy chassey.

TWIST, s. streng-illit, snaie-illit, jeebin.

TWISTER, s. casseyder, filleyder; coayr.

TWIT, v. dy ve floutagh, dy yannoo gamman.

TWITCH, v. dy ghlackey, dy hayrtyn ass laue.

TWITCH, s. shirgid ghuintagh ny schimmeigyn. C.

TWITTER, v. dy yannoo tassane, dy yllagh myr gollan-**gh**eayee.

TWITTER, s. tassane.

TWO, a. daa, jees, ny neesht.

TWO-EDGED, a. daa-foyragh.

TWO-FOLD, *a.* daa-illey, ghaa-wheesh. TYPE, *s.* cosoyley, co-chaslys, cowrey,

sampleyr, tuarystal.

TYRANNICAL, a. tranlaasagh, meereiltagh.

TYRANNIZE, v. dy yannoo tranlaase, dy ghurneil ayns spyrryd mooaralagh.

TYRANT, s. tranlaaseyder, — ree, çhiarn, ny kiannoort ta reill harrish theay dysondagh, dy-dewil, dy-mooaralagh.

TYTHE, s. jaghee, yn jeihoo ayrn. C.

U

UBIQUITY, s. ayns dy-chooilley-voayl ec yn un traa. C. [K. dagh-ynnydys]

UDDER, s. yn ooh. C. [Cr, K oo]

UGLINESS, s. granid; lheamys, cron.

UGLY, *a.* graney, neu-waagh, neu-yesh, corragh, naareydagh.

ULCER, s. carrid, çhing, çhenney-jee, screb; askaid, lionican, yngyr.

ULCERATE, v. dy yngyraghey, dy aase screbbagh, carragh, ny doghanagh.

ULCEROUS, *a.* yngyragh, carragh, screbbagh.

ULTIMATE, *a.* jerrinagh, arbyllagh. ULTRAMARINE, *a.* cheu elley jeh'n cheayn, joarree, quaagh. *C.*

ULTRAMONTANE, a. çheu elley jeh'n clieau.

UMBILICAL, a. bentyn da'n imleig. UMBLES, s. mynnagh-vinjeig. C.

UMBRAGE, s. comys, sneih, scammylt; scaa.

UMBRELLA, s. (scahlan-liaghee, C.) scahlan-ghreiney.

UMPIRE, *s.* fer-reaghee cooishyn sleih elley, fer ta jannoo rick eddyr strepee.

UN-, prefix, neu-, mee-, an-, gyn-, dyn-.

UNABASHED, a. dyn-nearey. C.

UNABLE, *a.* gyn-fort, gyn-vree, gyn-niart, ro-faase, ro-annoon; ro-voght.

UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* neu-haitnyssagh, neu-wooisal, neu-wooiagh.

UNACCOMPANIED, a. ny-lomarcan, fegooish sheshaght.

UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* neuchooilleenit, neu-reaghit; gyn-kione.

UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* erskyn-insh, gyn-yss, neu-reaghee; yindyssagh.

UNACCUSTOMED, *a.* neu-chliaghtit, neu-oaylagh; awane.

UNACKNOWLEDGED, a. obbit.

UNACQUAINTED, *a.* neu-ainjyssagh, neu-oaylagh; joarree, quaagh.

UNACTIVE, *a.* neu-vioyral, gyn-vree, lhiastey.

UNADVISED, *a.* neu-choyrlit, gyn-tort, mee-hushtagh; siyragh, (er vullagh ching. *C.*)

UNADULTERATED, a. neu-vestit, neuvilt. C.

UNAFFECTED, a. firrinagh, oney; seyr.

UNAIDED, *a.* fegooish cooney. *C.* UNANIMITY, *s.* unnaneys, jeh'n un aigney.

UNANIMOUS, *a.* co-aignagh, myr unnane, coardit, jeh'n un chree.

UNANSWERABLE, a. neu-reggyrtagh.

UNAPPALLED, *a.* neu-faitagh, gyn-aggle, gyn-atçhim, ny creau.

UNAPPEASABLE, *a.* neu-veeinagh, neu-veiyghagh; elgyssagh.

UNAPT, *a.* neu-chooie, neu-yesh, neu-arryltagh, neu-ynseydagh.

UNARMED, *a.* neu-eillit, gyn-**gh**reie, rooisht.

UNASKED, a. dyn-shirrey. C.

UNASSISTED, a. dyn-cooney. C.

UNAVAILABLE, a. dyn-ymmyd. C.

UNAVENGED, a. fegooish goaill cooilleen. C.

UNAVOIDABLE, a. neu-haghnee, shickyr.

UNAWAKED, a. ny-chadley.

UNAWARES, *adv.* gyn-yss; dy-steetagh; doaltattym; trooid taghyrt.

UNBACKED, a. fegooish cooney, neuveein.

UNBALANCED, a. anchiart, corragh. C.

UNBALLASTED, a. neu-chorrym. C.

UNBAPTIZED, a. neu-vashtit. C.

UNBAR, v. dy osley yn dorrys. C.

UNBASHFUL, a. fegooish nearey, daaney.

UNBECOMING, a. neu-yesh, anchooie.

UNBELIEF, s. mee-chredjue.

UNBELIEVER, s. mee-chredjuagh. C.

UNBEND, v. dy eaysley, dy yeeraghey.

UNBIDDEN, a. neu-chiarit, gyn-yeearree.

UNBIND, UNBRACE, v. dy neuchiangley, dy neu-gheuley, dy neuchryssey, dy eaysley, dy heyrey.

UNBLAMEABLE, *a.* neu-foiljagh, neu-loghtagh, neu-chyndagh, neu-aggairagh, onev.

UNBLEMISHED, a. gyn-lheamys.

UNBLEST, *a.* neu-vannit, mee-vaynrey, anchasherick, mollaghtagh.

UNBODIED, *a.* neu-chorpagh, gyn-**ch**allin. UNBORN, *a.* neu-ruggit.

UNBOSOM, v. dy osley yn chree, dy insh folliaght, dy hoilshaghey.

UNBOTTOMED, *a.* fegooish undin. *C.* UNBOUND, *a.* feayshlit, seyr.

UNBRIDLED, a. neu-smaghtee, meereiltagh.

UNBROKEN, a. neu-vrisht, slane.

UNBROTHERLY, a. neu-vraaragh.

UNBUCKLE, v. dy eaysley.

UNBURIED, a. neu-oanluckit. C.

UNBURDEN, v. dy neu-lughtaghey, dy neu-laadey, dy eddrymaghey.

UNBUTTON, v. dy eaysley kiangley. C.

UNCASE, v. dy anney, dy roostey.

UNCAUGHT, a. fegooish ve tayrit. C.

UNCAUTIOUS, *a.* mee-chiarailagh, neuhastagh. *C.*

UNCEASING, a. kinjagh.

UNCERTAIN, *a.* neu-hickyr; neu-chooie; teaymagh.

UNCERTAINTY, s. neu-hickyrys.

UNCHAIN, v. dy eaysley ass geuley. C.

UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* neu-chaghlaaee, shickyr, beayn, farraghtyn.

UNCHARITABLE, a. neu-ghiastyllagh.

UNCHARITABLENESS, s. neu-

ghiastyllys, pitteogys; creoighys-chree.

UNCHASTE, *a.* neu-oney, neu-voidynagh, gimmanagh.

UNCHASTITY, s. neu-ghlennid, maarderys.

UNCHEERFUL, a. trome-chreeagh, groamagh.

UNCHRISTIAN, a. anchreestee.

UNCHURCH, v. dy ghiarey magh ass yn agglish. C.

UNCIRCUMCISED, a. gyn-**gh**iareychymmylt.

UNCIRCUMCISION, s. chymmyltys.

UNCIRCUMSPECT, a. neu-hastagh. C.

UNCIVIL, a. neu-ellynagh, neu-feoilt.

UNCIVILIZED, a. oaldey, feie.

UNCLE, s. naim.

UNCLEAN, a. neu-ghlen, broghe, sallagh.

UNCLEANNESS, s. neu-ghlennid, broid.

UNCOLLECTED, *a.* neu-haglit, neu-hymsit, neu-chruinnit, skeaylt.

UNCOMBED, *a.* neu-chereit, neu-reaghit, neu-reddit, pollit.

UNCOMELY, *a.* neu-waagh, neu-yesh, neu-aalin, (neu-ghoaieagh. *C.*)

UNCOMFORTABLE, a. neu-gherjee, mee-vaynrey, groamagh, grou.

UNCOMMON, *a.* neu-chadjin, anvennick; joarree, quaagh.

UNCOMPLYING, *a.* gyn-cur-seose, erhene, mee-viallagh.

UNCOMPOUNDED, *a.* neu-cho-vestit; oney; ynrick, ynrican.

UNCONCERNED, a. neu-pharteeasagh, neu-hastagh, fegooish cur geill.

UNCONDEMNED, *a.* neu-gheyrit, neu-chyndagh, seyr-feayshlit.

UNCONDITIONAL, a. neu-chonaantagh, ec slane reamys.

UNCONQUERABLE, a. neuvarriaghtagh, neu-smaghtee.

UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh, neu-resoonagh.

UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, gyn-yss, mee-hushtagh.

UNCONSECRATED, a. anchasherick.

UNCONSUMED, *a.* neu-yummallagh, neu-stroit; er-mayrn.

UNCONTESTED, a. neu-strepagh, fegooish streeu, gyn fockle noi, sheeoil.

UNCONTRITE, a. mee-arryssagh C.

UNCONTROLLABLE, a. neu-smaghtee.

UNCONTROVERTED, a. neu-reggyrtagh.

UNCONVERTED, *a.* neu-hyndaait, neu-chaghlaait, mee-chredjallagh.

UNCORRECTED, *a.* neu-smaghtit, neu-chiart, foiljagh, marran.

UNCORRUPT, *a.* onneragh, jeeragh ayns dellal. *C.*

UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* neu-chenjal, neu-ghooie. *C.*

UNCOVER, v. dy roostey, dy lhomey.

UNCREATED, a. neu-chiaddit.

UNCROWN, *v.* dy scughey yn attey-reeoil, dy irree magh noi'n ree.

UNCTION, s. ooil-chasherick.

UNCTUOUS, a. blennickagh, smarree.

UNCULTIVATED, a. neu-ynsit;

(reeastaneagh. C.)

UNDAUNTED, a. neu-faitagh, dunnal.

UNDECAYED, a. neu-fiojit, neu-shirgit, neu-chreen, follan.

UNDECEIVED, a. neu-vollit.

UNDEFENDED, a. fegooish fendeilys. C.

UNDEFILED, a. glen, casherick, oney.

UNDENIABLE, a. neu-obballagh.

UNDER, prep. & adv. fo, sheese, heese, wass.

UNDERBID, v. dy hebbal ny-sloo na ta'n red feeu jeh. C.

- UNDERBUY, v. dy chionnaghey red son ny sloo na te feeu jeh. C.
- UNDERCLERK, s. un chleragh fo fer elley. C.
- UNDERGO, v. dy uillaghtyn, dy hurranse.
- UNDERGROUND, a. fo-halloo. C.
- UNDERHAND, *adv.* dy-kialgagh, dy-croutagh.
- UNDERLING, *s.* sharvaant fo sharvaant. *C.*
- UNDERMINE, v. dy chleiy-fo; dy obbraghey dy-cluicagh.
- UNDERMINER, s. noid dyn-yss. C.
- UNDERMOST, a. s'inshley.
- UNDERNEATH, *adv.* heese, fo-ooilley.
- UNDERPETTICOAT, s. oanrey-chialter. *C.*
- UNDERRATE, UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey ny-sloo jeh red na te feeu.
- UNDERSELL, s. dy chreck son ny-sloo na sheeu eh.
- UNDERSTAND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn. UNDERSTANDING, *s.* toiggallys, tushtey, roshtyn.
- UNDERTAKE, v. dy ghoaill ayns laue, dy ghoaill seose cooish.
- UNDERTAKER, s. fer ta goardrail oanluckaghyn.
- UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey beg jeh. *C.*
- UNDERWOOD, s. scroig viljagh ny keyllev C.
- UNDERWRITER, s. screeudeyr-hickyree, ny raanteenagh. C.
- UNDESERVING, a. neu-hoilçhinagh, neu-feeu.
- UNDESIGNING, a. neu-chroutagh, oney. UNDIGESTED, a. neu-lheit, aw.
- UNDISCERNIBLE, a. neu-vaghtallagh,
- neu-chronnallagh, ass shilley. UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* neu-ynsit, aw.
- UNDISSEMBLING, a. neu-cheiltynagh, jeeragh.
- UNDISTINGUISHED, *a.* neuchronnallagh, fud-y-cheilley.
- UNDISTURBED, *a.* feagh, kiune, sheeoil. UNDIVULGED, *a.* keiltynagh, follit. *C.*
- UNDO, v. dy eaysley, dy lhiggey jeh.
- UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-shickyr, dy feer.

- UNDRESS, v. dy neu-choamrey, dy roostey, dy chur e eaddagh jeh.
- UNDUE, *a.* neu-chooie, neu-yesh, aggairagh.
- UNDULATE, v. dy gleashaghey myr tonnyn ny marrey.
- UNDUTIFUL, a. neu-arrymagh, neuveasagh, mee-viallagh, roonagh.
- UNEASY, a. neu-aashagh, corragh.
- UNEQUAL, *a.* neu-chorrym, neu-chiart, corragh.
- UNERRING, a. jeeragh, cair, onneragh.
- UNEVEN, *a.* neu-rea, neu-chiart, neu-chorrym.
- UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* neu-folmit, neu-roit, neu-skee.
- UNEXPECTED, a. gyn-yss; doaltattym.
- UNFAITHFUL, a. neu-ynrick,
 - anchredjallagh, foalsey, molteyragh.
- UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* ass y chliaghtey, neu-yesh, tootagh.
- UNFASTEN, v. dy eaysley. C.
- UNFATHOMABLE, a. gyn-ghrunt. C.
- UNFATIGUED, a. neu-skeeagh, gastey; reen. C.
- UNFAVORABLE, a. neu-foayroil, neu-ghooie.
- UNFEELING, *a.* dyn-ennaghtyn, merriuagh. *C.*
- UNFEIGNED, *a.* neu-chialgagh, firrinagh, ynrick, creeoil; oney.
- UNFIRM, a. annoon; caghlaaee; faitagh. C.
- UNFOLD, ν . dy heeyney magh, dy
 - skeayley, dy osley; dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey. *C*.
- UNFORTUNATE, a. fegooish speeideil. C. UNFREQUENT, a. anvennick.
- UNFRUITFUL, a. neu-vessoil, gennish, shiast.
- UNGENEROUS, *a.* neu-feoiltagh, neu-hoyrtyssagh; neu-wooisal.
- UNGENTLEMANLY, a. neu-ooasle, neu-ellynagh.
- UNGODLINESS, *s.* mee-chraueeaght, peccah.
- UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* mee-reiltagh; stronaashagh. *C.*
- UNGRACIOUS, a. neu-haitnyssagh, neu-foayroil.
- UNGRATEFUL, a. neu-wooisal.

UNHAPPY, *a.* mee-vaynrey, mee-vannee; trimshagh, donney, douyr.

UNHOLY, a. anchasherick, mee-chrauee.

UNHORSE, v. dy lhieggal veih mullagh **ch**abbyl, dy cheau veih'n jeelt. *C.*

UNHOUSE, v. dy eebyrt ass y thie. C.

UNICORN, a. cretoor lesh un eairk.

UNIFORM, a. co-laik; kinjagh.

UNIFORMITY, s. unnaneys, co-choardail.

UNINHABITABLE, *a.* neu-chooie dy chummal ayn.

UNINTELLIGIBLE, *a.* doillee-hoiggal. *C.* UNION, UNITY, *s.* co-nastey, coardail, unnanevs.

UNIT, s. unnane.

UNITARIAN, s. fer ta credjal ayns Jeeys yn Ayr ynrican.

UNITE, *v.* dy sniemmey ry-cheilley, dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey.

UNIVERSAL, *a.* er-fey-ny-cruinney, slane, dy-chooilley, cadjin.

UNIVERSE, s. yn slane seihll, yn slane **ch**roo.

UNIVERSITY, s. ardschoill.

UNJOINTED, *a.* neu-yuntagh, ass ynnyd. *C.*

UNJUST, *a.* mee-chairagh, neu-ynrick, neu-onneragh. *C.*

UNJUSTLY, *a.* dy-neu-ynrick, dy-neu-onneragh. *C.*

UNKNIT, v. dy rassey, dy ghoaill ass y cheilley. C.

UNKNOWING, UNKNOWN, *a.* meehushtagh, gyn-yss; joarree, quaagh.

UNLADE, v. dy neu-lughtaghey. C.

UNLAWFUL, a. anleighagh, noi'n leigh.

UNLEARNED, a. mee-hushtagh, neu-ynsit.

UNLESS, conj. mannagh vel, erbey.

UNLIKE, a. neu-chaslyssagh, neu-laik. C.

UNLIMITED, a. neu-chaglee.

UNLOCK, v. dy hyndaa yn glass. C.

UNLOOKED-FOR, *a.* neu-yerkallagh. *C.* UNLUCKY, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.

UNMAIDENLY, a. neu-ghoaie agh ayns ben-aeg. C.

UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* doillee-ghurneil. *C.*

UNMANLIKE, UNMANLY, *a.* neu-yesh da dooinney, mettey, dendeasagh.

UNMANNERLY, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, neuveasagh, neu-aghtal; brouitagh; staghyllagh.

UNMEASURABLE, a. neu-howshanagh.

UNMEET, a. neu-chooie, neu-feeu. C.

UNMELODIOUS, a. neu-arraneagh. C.

UNMELTED, a. neu-lheït. C.

UNMERCIFUL, a. neu-vyghinagh, neuerreeishagh.

UNMILKED, a. neu-vhlit. C.

UNMINDFUL, a. neu-aignagh, meerioosagh, jarroodagh.

UNMINGLED, a. neu-vestit, glen.

UNNATURAL, *a.* neu-ghooghyssagh; neu-ghooie, neu-cheainoil.

UNNECESSARY, a. neu-ymmyrçhagh, neu-femoil; neu-ymmydagh.

UNPACK, v. dy neu-laadey bart, dy eaysley, dy osley bundeil.

UNPAID, a. neu-eeckit, gyn-eeck.

UNPARDONABLE, a. neu-vaihagh.

UNPITIED, *a.* fegooish erreeish ny chymmey.

UNPLEASANT, *a.* neu-vlastal, neu-haitnyssagh, sharroo.

UNPOLITE, a. neu-veasagh, tootagh.

UNPRECEDENTED, a. fegooish sampleyr; noa.

UNPROPITIOUS, a. neu-foayroil.

UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* neu-speeideilagh, neu-vessoil.

UNPROTECTED, a. neu-choadit. C.

UNPURIFIED, a. neu-ghlen, anchasherick.

UNQUENCHABLE, a. neu-vooghee.

UNQUIET, a. anveagh, neu-aashagh, anhickyr, corragh, imneagh, boiragh.

UNRAVEL, v. dy reaghey, dy reddey, dy eaysley, dy rassey.

UNREASONABLE, a. neu-resoonagh.

UNREFORMED, *a.* neu-lhiassit, neu-hyndaait, neu-chouyrit, fegooish ve nyshare.

UNRELENTING, a. fegooish myghin ny erreeish. C.

UNREMARKABLE, *a.* neu-feeu jeh tastey. *C.*

UNRESERVED, *a.* (cooisheragh, *C.*) neucheiltynagh, foshlit; gennal.

UNRESOLVED, *a.* neu-reddit, neu-vriwnyssit; treealagh, leaystey.

UNREVEALED, a. gyn-yss, keillit, follit.

- UNRIDDLE, *v.* dy chur baght er coraa**gh**orraghey, dy reaghey doill**ee**dys.
- UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* mee-chairagh, neu-ynrick, aggairagh.
- UNRIPE, *a.* neu-appee, neu-chreen, neu-vea; glass.
- UNRUFFLED, *a.* neu-freaynagh, luddanagh, kiune, aalican.
- UNRULY, *a.* mee-reiltagh, kione-lajeragh, neu-smaghtee, raghtal, roonagh.
- UNSANCTIFIED, a. anchasherick.
- UNSATISFIED, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, tallagh, anveagh.
- UNSAVORY, a. drogh-hoaral, neu-vlastal; breinn.
- UNSEARCHABLE, a. neu-scrialtagh, neuronsee, neu-vaghtallagh.
- UNSEASONABLE, a. neu-emshyragh, ass imbagh, neu-chooie.
- UNSEASONED, *a.* neu-hyrmit, aw, oor. UNSEEN, *a.* neu-chronnal, keillit, follit, fochlea.
- UNSERVICEABLE, a. neu-hirveishagh, neu-ymmyrchagh, jeh beggan foaynoo.
- UNSETTLED, a. neu-hickyr, leaystagh.
- UNSHAKEN, a. neu-chorragh, shickyr.
- UNSKILFUL, *a.* neu-schleioil, neu-oaylagh, neu-ynsit, bolvaneagh.
- UNSOCIABLE, a. neu-chaarjagh. C.
- UNSOUND, a. neu-follan, aslayntagh, doghanagh, loau.
- UNSPOTTED, a. neu-lheamyssagh, neu-foiljagh, neu-loghtagh, oney, glen.
- UNSTABLE, UNSTEADY, *a.* corragh, neu-hickyr, neu-chinjagh, leaystey, loaganagh; teaymagh; lhag-chredjuagh.
- UNSUCCESSFUL, a. neu-speeideilagh.
- UNSUPPORTABLE, a. neu-hurransagh, neu-fuillaghtagh; tranlaasagh.
- UNTAINTED, a. oor, noa, millish.
- UNTAUGHT, a. neu-ynsit, mee-hushtagh.
- UNTHANKFUL, a. neu-wooisal.
- UNTIDY, *a.* neu-ghoaieagh, neu-yesh, trowseagh. *C.*
- UNTIE, v. dy neu-sniemmey, dy neuchrontey, dy eaysley; dy skeayley.
- UNTIL, adv. derrey, gys, gy, choud's.
- UNTIMELY, *a.* neu-imbee, roish y traa; neu-appee; mwaneagh.
- UNTO, prep. huggey, gys, rish, da, choud's.

- UNTOLD, *a.* neu-inshit, neu-rait, neu-loayrit; keillit, follit.
- UNTOWARD, *a.* raghtaneagh, kionelajeragh, roonagh, mee-reiltagh; fargagh; feie.
- UNTRACTABLE, a. neu-veeinagh, neusmaghtee, neu-ynsee; feie.
- UNTRUE, *a.* neu-firrinagh, breagagh, foalsagh.
- UNTRUTH, s. neu-firrinys, foalsaght, breag.
- UNTWIST, *v.* dy neu-chassey, dy rassey. *C.* UNUSED, *a.* neu-chliaghtit, neu-oaylagh. *C.*
- UNUSUAL, a. neu-oaylagh, neu-chadjin, anvennick, quaagh; joarree.
- UNVEIL *v.* dy neu-vreidey, dy chur er-ash, dy hoilshaghey, dy hayrn gys soilshey.
- UNVENTILATED, a. neu-asnit. C.
- UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* neu-lowal, mee-chairagh.
- UNWARRANTED, a. neu-hickyr. C.
- UNWARY, a. neu-arreydagh, neu-hastagh.
- UNWASHED, UNWASHEN, a. neunieet, laccal niee, neu-ghlen. C.
- UNWEARIED, *a.* neu-hooillit, neu-skee, neu-ghoccaragh, gastey.
- UNWED, a. neu-phoost. C.
- UNWELCOME, a. neu-sheeant, noi'n aigney, gyn-kied, neu-haitnyssagh, neu-wooisal.
- UNWELL, a. lhag-layntagh. C.
- UNWHOLESOME, *a.* neu-follan, doghanagh.
- UNWIELDY, a. neu-loaghtagh, trome.
- UNWILLING, *a.* neu-wooiagh, neu-aignagh.
- UNWORTHY, *a.* neu-feeu, neu-hoilçhinagh, neu-chooie, neu-foaysagh.
- UNYOKED, *a.* neu-gheulit, goit ass y whing, feavshlit.
- UP, prep. heose, seose, erskyn.
- UP, *adv.* seose, er y chosh, er-ardjid, er-yrjid.
- UP, *inter*. Seose oo! Irree! Trog ort! UPBRAID, *a.* dy oltooaney, dy cheau scammylt, dy gheddyn foill, dy chassid; dy phlaiynt er; dy naaraghey.
- UPHILL, *a.* ughtee, myr shooyl noi ughtagh; doccaragh, lhiebeidagh.

UPHOLD, v. dy chummal seose, dy ymmyrkey, dy niartaghey.

UPHOLDER, s. fer 'syn agglish ta kiarail ny merriu er.

UPHOLSTERER, s. fer ta dellal ayns stoothie.

UPLAND, s. thalloo sleitagh, boayl cronkanagh. *C.*

UPLANDISH, *a.* sleitagh, cronkagh, liargee, beinnee; reeastagh.

UPMOST, a. syrjey.

UPON, prep. er.

UPPER, *a.* syrjey, heose, erskyn; eaghtyragh; scroigagh.

UPPERMOST, a. syrjey.

UPPISH, a. moyrnagh, mooaralagh.

UPRAISE, v. dy hroggal seose dy-ard. C.

UPRIGHT, a. jeeragh, cairagh, ynrick, kiart, firrinagh.

UPRIGHTNESS, s. kiartys, jeerid, ynrickys, firrinys.

UPROAR, s. buirroogh, boirey, yllagh, irree magh, co-streeu; anvea.

UPROOT, v. dy hayrn ass ny fraueyn. C. UPSET, v. dy cheau harrish, dy cheau bunry-skyn.

UPSHOT, s. jerrey red erbee.

UPSIDE-DOWN, adv. bun-ry-skyn.

UPWARD, UPWARDS, adv. erskyn, seose.

URBANITY, s. feeudys, gennallys, aittys.

URCHIN, s. graneog [K graynoge 'hedgehog']; lhiannoo.

URETER, *s.* ammyr-vooyney veih ny aaraghyn gys y vleddyr. *C.*

URETHRA, s. arrey-yn-vooyn. C.

URGE, v. dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey; dy

ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey; dy vroddey; dy imman; dy sleeaney; dy aastey.

URINAL, s. saagh ny boayl vooyney.

URINARY, a. mooyney.

URINE, s. mooyn.

URN, s. saagh **ch**raie dy chummal leoie chorp losht.

US, *pron.* shin, nyn, ain; *emph.* shinyn, ainyn.

USAGE, s. cliaghtey, oaysh, ellyn.

USE, s. ymmyd; oaysh; ymmyrch.

USEFUL, *a.* ymmydagh, shirveishagh; femoil; vondeishagh; saasagh.

USEFULNESS, s. foaynoo; foays; cosney.

USELESS, *a.* neu-ymmydagh; neu-femoil; neu-feer; neu-chliaghtagh.

USHER, s. fer ta'n churrym echey dy chur lesh stiagh joarreeyn ayns cooyrt, ny plaase, ny dy hooyl ayns toshiaght y raad roish dooinney-ooasle; mainshterschoillar fo fer elley.

USQUEBAUGH, s. ushtey-bio.

USUAL, a. cliaghtagh, cadjin; kinjagh.

USURER, s. thackeyder.

USURP, v. dy ghoaill er niart ny er egin, dy-aggairagh.

USURY, s. thack, ny wheesh shen ass y cheead son argid er eeasaght. C.

UTENSILS, *s.* greienyn fer-**ch**eirdey, stoothie myr siyn **ch**raie, as pashyn yiarn.

UTERINE, a. bentyn da'n vrein. C.

UTERUS, s. yn vrein. C.

UTILITY, s. vondeish; cooieid. C.

UTMOST, a. sodjey; smoo.

UTMOST, s. yn chooid sodjey.

UTTER, a. cheumooie; slane, bollagh.

UTTER, v. dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey magh; dy haggloo, dy loayrt.

UTTERABLE, a. lheid as oddys ve loayrit.

UTTERANCE, s. coraa, çhengey; glare, goo, fockle.

UTTERER, s. brahder; creckeyder.

UTTERLY, *adv.* dy-bollagh, dy-slane; ooilley cooidjagh.

UTTERMOST, a. sodjey.

UVULA, s. yn çhengey veg.

UXORIOUS, *a.* cannooagh er e venheshey.

UXORIOUSNESS, s. rouyr graih er e venheshee, cur lesh tootid ny branlaadeeysphoosee. *C.*

V

VACANCY, s. folmid; oik ny currym follym; fosley.

VACANT, *a.* follym, foshlit, gyn-veg, gyn-cummaltagh; seyr.

VACATE, v. dy olmaghey, dy osley; dy aagail; dy arraghey.

VACATION, s. laa-feailley, traa, earish, emshyr, am ny imbagh feailley; seyrsnys.

VACCINATE, v. dy ghiarey son y vreckollee. *C.*

VACCINE, s. bentyn da booa. C.

VACILLATION, s. loaganys, leaystey.

VACUITY, VACUUM, s. fosley, folmid.

VAGABOND, VAGRANT, s. wagaantagh, trudlym, mooidjeen, kercheen, cartage, riblas, streel; joarree.

VAGARY, s. branlaadeeys; teaym, eddrymid, neu-hickyrys.

VAGRANCY, s. wagaantys, mooidjeenys, kerçheenys, cartageys; joarreeaght.

VAIL, s. toyrtys currit da sharvaant; breid.

VAIL, v. dy choodaghey lesh breid.

VAIN, VAINGLORIOUS, *a.* awane, fardalagh; mooaralagh, ardaignagh, stroineeishagh.

VALANCE, s. eaddeeyn lhiabbee. C. VALE, VALLEY, s. coan, glion; strah,

aber

VALEDICTION, s. yeearree-vie, aigh-vie dy row lhiat, bannaght lhiat.

VALENTINE, s. cuishlin-my-chree reiht er laa Noo Valentine. C.

VALET, s. sharvaant dooinney seyr. C.

VALETUDINARIAN, s. aslayntagh.

VALIANT, *a.* trean, creeoil, dunnal; niartal, lajer; gastey; thollee.

VALID, *a.* fondagh, breeoil, mie; shickyr; slayntoil.

VALIDITY, s. bree, fort, niart; shickyrys; foavs

VALOUR, s. treanid, creeoilid, dunnallys, niartallys.

VALUABLE, *a.* priosoil, costal, deyr; foaysagh, ymmydagh.

VALUATION, VALUE, s. feeuid, foaynoo, foays.

VALUE, v. dy phrioseil, dy chur prios er cooid myr sheeagh eh.

VALUER, s. feeagheyder, canteyder. C. VAMP, s. liare-eaghtyr-vraag.

VAN, s. toshiaght sheshaght-chaggee; dollan-vennalt.

VANE, s. kellagh-gheayee.

VANISH, v. dy skellal roish, dy gholl ass shilley, dy lheie ersooyl.

VANITY, s. fardalys, folmid; mooaralys.

VANQUISH, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr harrish, dy chur mow.

VANQUISHER, s. fer-ny-varriaght.

VANTAGE, s. cosney, vondeish. C.

VAPID, a. gyn-vree, neu-vlastal, eig.

VAPORISH, a. kayagh, hallee; gorlagh.

VAPOUR, s. taishnys, kay, bree, gall.

VARIABLE, *a.* corragh, caghlaaee, neuhickyr; anveayn.

VARIANCE, s. contraartys, mee-choardail, tuittym-magh, streeu; noidys.

VARIATION, s. caghlaa, arraghys, lhiettrymys.

VARIEGATE, v. dy ghrainney lesh caghlaaghyn **gh**aah. C.

VARIETY, s. arraghys, caghlaa.

VARIOUS, *a.* caghlaaee, ymmodee, shimmey, mooarane; brigginagh.

VARLET, *s.* screb dy er, mooidjeen, molteyr.

VARNISH, s. coodagh dy stoo lossanagh.

VARY, v. dy chaghlaa cullyr ny cummey.

VASCULAR, a. lane siyn ny cappanyn.

VASE, s. saagh **ch**raie ny fuygh son jesheen.

VASSAL, s. jiulean, cotler.

VAST, *a.* mooar, feayn, lhean, fadane; dowin; atçhimagh; ass-towse.

VASTATION, s. traartys, cragh.

VASTLY, adv. dy-mooar, ass-towse.

VAT, s. doagh, tubbag.

VATICINATE, v. dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh ro-laue. *C.*

VAULT, s. ooig ny oaie çhyndaait 'sy vullagh.

VAULT, v. dy lheim 'syn aer, dy ymmylt mygeayrt. C.

VAUNT, *v.* dy voggeyssagh, dy ve moyrnagh.

VEAL, s. feill-lheiy.

VEER, v. dy gholl mygeayrt, dy hyndaa.

VEGETABLE, a. glasseragh, losseragh.

VEGETABLE, s. glasseraght, losserey.

VEGETATE, ν . dy aase, dy chur magh.

VEHEMENCE, *s.* jeeanid; egin, niart, gleck, strepey, galvarg, jymmoose.

VEHEMENT, *a.* jeean, çheh; feie, erkeogh, siyragh; elgyssagh; barbagh.

VEHICLE, s. carriads, carbid, caayr, fainagh.

VEIL, s. breid, coodagh-ching.

VEIL, v. dy choodaghey lesh breid. C.

VEIN, s. cuishlin; meayn.

VELLUM, s. crackan-screeuee.

VELOCITY, s. tappeeys, bieauid, leahys.

VELVET, *s.* eaddagh jeh sheeidey **gh**eayshteenagh.

VENAL, *a.* oddys ve kionnit ny creckit; (bentyn da ny cuishleeyn. *C.*)

VEND, ν. dy chreck, dy chur gys margey.

VENDER, s. creckeyder, marçhan.

VENDIBLE, a. margeeagh. C.

VENEER, *v.* dy choodaghey un fuygh lesh fuygh elley. *C.*

VENEMOUS see VENOMOUS.

VENERABLE, a. arrymagh, ooasle.

VENERATION, s. arrym, ooashlid.

VENEREAL, *a.* gimmanagh, er-cannoo, bentyn da graih; scoaldee, bolgagh.

VENESECTION, s. lhiggey-fuill. C.

VENGEANCE, s. cooilleen, kerraghey.

VENISON, s. feieys, feill-feeaih.

VENOM, s. pyshoon.

VENOMOUS, *a.* pyshoonagh, nieunagh; gorlagh; baasoil.

VENT, s. towl, fosley; aer, geay.

VENT, v. dy lhiggey magh; dy skeayley.

VENTILATE, v. dy vennalt, dy asney lesh geay, dy heidey geay ayn. C.

VENTILATION, s. bennalt, geay.

VENTRICLE, *s.* ooig veg bentyn da'n chree, yn stamack, yn chleeau. *C.*

VENTRILOQUISM, s. loayrtys-ass-y-volg. *C.*

VENTRILOQUIST, s. loayrteyder-ass-y-volg.

VENTURE, s. taghyrt; marranys; gaue; cooid son margey-yoarree.

VENTURE, v. dy hreeal, dy ghoaill er; dy lhie roish gaue.

VENUS, s. ben-jee dy aalid as dy ghraih mastey ashoonyn-**wh**aagh; unnane jeh ny rollageyn.

VERACITY, s. yn irriney, firrinys, feerys.

VERBAL, a. loayrit cha-nee screeut.

VERBOSE, a. tagglooagh, lane pleat.

VERDANT, a. geayney.

VERDICT, s. briwnys, ansoor y ving.

VERDIGRIS, s. mergey-prash. C.

VERDURE, s. faiyr, foyn-gheayney.

VERGE, s. broogh, slyst, oirr; slatt.

VERGER, s. yn **gh**uilley-**gh**liash, fer ta gymmyrkey yn slatt roish yn Chiare-as feed, ny roish yn jaghan. *C.*

VERIFY, v. dy phrowal yn irriney, dy hickyraghey, dy vreearrey.

VERILY, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-feer, dy-jarroo, dy-shickyr.

VERITY, s. firrinys, credjue.

VERMICULE, s. praddag veg. C.

VERMIFUGE, s. mie son martlhanyn.

VERMIN, s. peishteig, meeyl, jiargan, lugh, roddan, as nyn lheid.

VERMINOUS, a. peishteigagh.

VERNACULAR, *a.* bentyn da nyn jeer ghooie.

VERNAL, a. arree, bentyn da'n niarragh. [cf. yn n'arragh 'spring']

VERSATILE, *a.* teaymagh, caghlaaee, frittagh, neu-hickyr; neu-veayn.

VERSE, *s.* rane, arrane, ronneeaght, doon, bardoon, cronnane, rheynn-chiaullee.

VERSED, *a.* fysseragh, oaylagh, ynsit, tastagh, tushtagh.

VERSIFICATION, s. arraneys.

VERSIFY, v. dy yannoo arrane. C.

VERSION, s. caghlaa un ghlare gys glare elley.

VERTEBRA, *s.* junt jeh'n chraue**gh**rommey.

VERTICAL, a. er-vullagh-ching.

VERTIGO, *s.* thollaneys, eddrymid-ching. *C.*

VERY, a. feer, firrinagh, jarroo.

VERY, adv. dy-jarroo-firrinagh. C.

VESICLE, s. bolgan, (gurrin-volgagh. C.)

VESPER, s. coleayrtys, fastyr, keeiraght-ny-hoie.

VESPERS, s. aspyrt.

VESSEL, s. saagh; lhong.

VEST, s. coamrey-chleeau, (perree. Cr.)

VEST, v. dy chur ayns pooar; dy choamrey.

VESTAL, s. moidyn-chasherick 'sy çhenn Raue

VESTIBULE, s. far-ghorrys. C.

VESTIGE, s. ynnyd, kesmad, keim; sluight; monney.

VESTMENT, s. coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.

VESTRY, s. erin-y-cheeill.

VESTURE see VESTMENT.

VETCH, s. pishyr-chabbyl.

VETERAN, s. shenn-sidoor.

VETERAN, a. shenn ayns caggey.

VETERINARIAN, s. ferlhee-ollee. C.

VEX, v. dy heaghyn, dy vrasnaghey, dy voirev.

VEXATION, s. seaghyn, boirey, imnea; connys.

VEXATIOUS, a. seaghnagh, trimshagh, connyssagh, boiragh, brasnagh.

VIAL, s. costrayl veg ghless. C.

VIAND, s. beaghey vroit son gee. C.

VIATICUM, s. beaghey son jurnaa; yn Chreestiaght goit er y lhiabbee-vaaish.

VIBRATE, v. dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy loaganey; dy chassey.

VIBRATION, s. craa neose seose. C.

VICAR, s. saggyrt skeerey ta'n vyn-jaghee echey.

VICARAGE, s. boayl-chummal saggyrt ny skeerey. C.

VICARIOUS, *a.* jannoo ayns ynnyd fer elley, shassoo ass y lieh.

VICARSHIP, s. oik saggyrt ny skeerey. C.

VICE, s. loght, olk, olkys, drogh-yannoo.

VICEADMIRAL, s. kiannoort-lhuingys, yn nah er ayns pooar. C.

VICECHANCELLOR, s. yn nah chioneandralagh ayns pooar. C.

VICEGERENT, s. reiltagh-ynnydagh.

VICEROY, s. kiannoort, ny çhiarn ny cheerey gurneil ayns ynnyd y ree. C.

VICINITY, s. naboonys.

VICIOUS, a. loghtagh, olkyssagh, olk.

VICISSITUDE, s. caghlaa, neu-veayntys, neu-hickyrys, corraghys, arraghys.

VICTIM, s. oural, baagh-ourallagh.

VICTOR, s. fer-ny varriaght, smaghteyr.

VICTORIOUS, a. barriaghtagh, cosnee.

VICTORY, s. barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.

VICTUALS, s. bee, oltaghey-bea, gien.

VIDELICET, adv. ta shen dy ghra.

VIE, v. dy cho-strepey, dy streeu; dy hroo; dy gheadaghey.

VIEW, s. reayrt, shilley, baght, leayrtys.

VIEW, v. dy chronnaghey, dy ghoaill baght, dy chur-my-ner, dy yeeaghyn.

VIGIL, s. oie'll, oie-feailley, arrey, aspyrt.

VIGILANCE, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarail, imnea, doostid; tastey; jeeanid.

VIGILANT, a. arreydagh, dooisht, tastagh.

VIGOUR, s. bree, niart, troshid; bioyrid.

VILE, a. dwoaiagh, neu-feeu, dyn-veg.

VILIFY, v. dy chur drogh-ennym, dy loayrt scammylt, dy oltooaney.

VILLA, s. thie-cheerey ghooinney-seyr. C.

VILLAGE, s. balley-veg-çheerey.

VILLAIN, *s.* drogh-yien dy er, screb, mooidjeen.

VILLAINY, s. drogh-yientys, ymmyrkeybea vee-chrauee.

VINDICATE, *v.* dy hassoo seose er y hon, dy choadey, dy heyrey.

VINDICATION, s. seyrsnys, coadey.

VINDICTIVE, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh, elgyssagh, roonagh.

VINE, s. yn villey-feeyney.

VINEGAR, s. feeyn-gheyre. Cr.

VINEYARD, s. garey-feeyney.

VINOUS, a. feeyney.

VINTAGE, s. yn ouyr-feeyney.

VINTAGER, s. fer-**h**ymsee yn vess-feeyney.

VINTNER, s. creckeyder-feeyney. C.

VIOL, s. greie-chiaullee.

VIOLATE, v. dy yannoo aggair ny skielley ny loght, dy ghoaill er-egin; dy villey.

VIOLATION, s. egin, er-niart, aggair.

VIOLENCE, s. elgys, tranlaase, egin.

VIOLENT, a. elgyssagh, eulyssagh, eginagh.

VIOLET, s. blaa villish.

VIOLIN, s. viol, greie-chiaullee.

VIPER, s. ard-nieu.

VIRAGO, *s.* postyr, ben-voiragh, (caillagh chione-lajeragh. *C.*)

VIRGIN, s. moidyn.

VIRGINITY, s. moidynys.

VIRGIN-PLANT, s. moidyn-vreeshey. C.

VIRILE, a. bentyn da dooinney. C.

VIRILITY, s. dooinney ayns bree-vishee. C.

VIRTUE, s. neu-ghimmanys, foays, mieys, onid, feeuid; sheeltys.

VIRTUOUS, a. sheelt, mie, cairal, oney.

VIRULENCE, s. galvarg, gonnid, granganys, connyssid, myskid.

VIRULENT, a. galvargagh, nieunagh.

VISAGE, s. grooish, eddin, oai, caslys.

VIS-A-VIS, *s.* fainagh ta cummal jees nyn soie eddin-ry-eddin. *C.*

VISCID, VISCOUS, *a.* reen, glooee; çhiu. VISCOUNT, *s.* dooinney-ooasle yn nah er ayns ooashley da eearley.

VISCOUNTESS, s. yn ven echey. C.

VISIBLE, a. cronnal, baghtal.

VISION, *s.* ashlins, ashlish, scaan, shilley, caslys, cowrey, monney.

VISIT, v. dy heet dy yeeaghyn eh, dy immeeaght huggey; dy chooilleeney.

VISITANT, s. goaldagh, fer ta çheet dy yeeaghyn carrey da.

VISITATION, s. ardchiaralys; briwnys; cochruinnaght yn agglish ayns plaase yn aspick.

VISUAL, a. baghtal, cronnal.

VITAL, a. bioee, mhioyral, breeoil.

VITALS, s. ny ayrnyn çheusthie jeh'n challin ta cummal seose yn vioys.

VITIATE, v. dy villey, dy yannoo neughlen, dy yannoo ny-smessey, dy vroghey; dy chleayney.

VITIOUS, a. foiljagh, olk, gimmanagh.

VITRIFY, v. dy hyndaa gys gless.

VITUPERATE, *v.* dy gheddyn foill gynoyr, dy oltooan. *C.*

VIVACITY, s. bioyrid, gennallys, reaid.

VIVIFY, v. dy vioghey, dy chur bree ny mhioyr ayn.

VIXEN, s. shynnagh woirryn; gaddee dy ven ta gollrish shynnagh. C.

VOCABULARY, s. fockleyr **gh**laragh.

VOCAL, *a.* gooagh, glaragh, arraneagh; bing ayns coraa.

VOCATION, s. aght-veaghee, keird.

VOCATIVE, a. gerrymagh, geamagh.

VOCIFERATION, *s.* beealerys, yllagh, eam, ardghoo; buirroogh, gullarnee.

VOCIFEROUS, *a.* jannoo lane feiyr, boiragh.

VOGUE, s. cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.

VOICE, s. coraa, yllagh, sheean, eam.

VOID, a. follym, faase, feayn, treigit.

VOID, v. dy olmaghey, dy yiooldey.

VOIDNESS, s. folmid, fadaneys, feaynid.

VOLANT, VOLATILE, *a.* getlagh, skianagh; breeoil, jaaghagh.

VOLATILITY, s. breeoilid, bree; fardalys.

VOLCANO, s. slieau er aile. C.

VOLUBILITY, s. chengleyrys, pleat voiragh, tappeeys ayns beealeraght.

VOLUBLE, *a.* pleateilagh, brynt, beealeragh.

VOLUME, s. lioar, corp y lioar.

VOLUMINOUS, a. jeh ymmodee lioaryn.

VOLUNTARY, *a.* arryltagh; seyr; (jeh e yioin. *C.*)

VOLUNTEER, *s.* fer ta goll son sidoor jeh e aigney hene.

VOLUPTUARY, *s.* dooinney ta cur seose eh hene dys eunyssyn yn eill. *C.*

VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* miandagh, gimmanagh.

VOLUPTUOUSNESS, s. mian shegin er eunys.

VOMIT, v. dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau seose, dy yiooldey magh.

VOMIT, s. tilgey, skeeah, (scoigh [cf. skaugh]. C.)

VORACIOUS, a. glutteragh, jollyssagh, accryssagh.

VORACITY, s. jollyssid, jooghid.

VORTEX, s. (boayl-luggee, C.) soo-varrey, geay-chassee, lingey goll mygeayrt ny cassee.

VOTE, s. reih, teiy, accyrts [eleswhere here aggvrtvs].

VOTE, v. dy chur goo, dy reih, dy heiy.

VOTIVE, a. breearragh.

VOUCH, v. dy ve raane, dy hickyraghey.

VOUCHER, s. barrant; feanish; raane.

VOUCHSAFE, v. dy gooidsave lhiat.

VOW, s. breearrey, gialdynys.

VOW, v. dy vreearrey, dy ghialdyn.

VOWEL, s. goo.

VOYAGE, s. marrinys, troailtys-varrey, lhuingys.

VOYAGER, s. troailtagh-varrey.

VULGAR, a. theayagh, cadjin, neuellynagh; neu-ynsit.

VULGAR, s. yn theay, yn pobble chadjin.

VULGAR-TONGUE, s. chengey-ny-mayrey.

VULGARISM, s. taggloo-staghyllagh. C. VULGARITY, s. yn stayd s'inshley dy leih.

VULNERABLE, *a.* guintee, baasoil, marvaanagh. VULPINE, *a.* bentyn da'n shynnagh. *C.* VULTURE, s. ushag vooar chonvayrtagh. VULTUROUS, a. jollyssagh myr yn urley vooar chonvayrtagh. *C.*

W

WAD, s. bundeil-**ch**oonlee; leoie-**gh**oo. *C.* WADDING, s. cramman er poodyr as bullad ayns gunn. *C.*

WADDLE, v. dy leaystey 'sy cheim myr thunnag.

WADE, v. dy hooyl trooid ushtey dy doccaragh. *C*.

WAFER, s. oalan son y Chreestiaght 'sy Raue; teayst **gh**looee son screeunyn. C.

WAFT, v. dy etlagh dy rea 'syn aer, dy hiaulley dy-meeley roish y gheay. C.

WAFT, s. floadran, snauan.

WAG, *v.* dy chraa yn amman myr moddey. *C.*

WAG, s. fer-aitt, faghider.

WAGE, v. dy ghoaill ayns laue; (dy chur sheese gioal myr raane. C.)

WAGER, *s.* red çhebbit myr raanteenys. *C.* WAGES, *s.* faill, leagh-obbyr.

WAGGERY, s. aittys vitchooragh faghid. C.

WAGGISH, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal. *C.* WAGGISHNESS, *s.* reaid, aittys, gamman; frourtys. *C.* (skelim. *Cr.*)

WAGON, s. caayr lajer son laadey **h**rome. *C*.

WAGONER, s. immanagh **ch**aayr-laadee. *C*.

WAGTAIL, s. ushag-vreck, skibbag-ny-vultin.

WAIF, s. (stoo-hraie, C.) cooid çhiarn-nycheerey, cooid-chailjey, mooirchooraghyn.

WAIL, v. (dy chaayney dy-trimshagh, *C*.) dy cheayney, dy ghobberan, dy ghullarnee.

WAIL, WAILING, *s.* keayney-sharroo, dobberan, (trimshey brishey-**ch**ree, yllagh as eam **h**rimshagh, coe **v**en-**h**reoghe. *C.*)

WAILFUL, a. trimshagh, seaghnagh. C. WAIN, s. fainagh, caayr. C.

WAIST, s. bouin, (keylid-y-vean, laare-lhuingey 'sy vean. *C.*)

WAISTBAND, s. fent-ny-troosyn, cryssvean. C.

WAISTCOAT, s. perree, vest.

WAIT, v. dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn.

WAIT, *s.* (farkan-**ch**eillit, *C.*) keiltynys, cooyl-chleaid.

WAITER, *s.* shirveishagh-voayrd, fer-oik ny dhie. *C.*

WAITINGMAID, WAITINGWOMAN, s. inney veyl yn venainshter, doodee failt dy hendeil er y venainshter. *C*.

WAIVE, v. dy chur jeh, dy chur gys y derrey çheu. C.

WAKE, v. dy ghoostey; dy reayl arrey, (dy voostey seose ass cadley. *C.*)

WAKE, s. (kiunid ushtey ec jerreylhuingey. C.) farrar, farrarey, oie-feailley.

WAKEFUL, a. dooishtagh, arreydagh.

WAKEFULNESS, s. dooishtid, neuchadlys, arrey; (tastid. C.)

WAKEN, v. dy ghoostey ass cadley, dy voostey; dy irree. C.

WAKER, s. (dooishteyder, Cr.) arreyder. C.

WAKING, s. traa-arrey. C.

WALES, s. Bretin, yn thalloo Vretnagh.

WALK, v. dy hooyl, dy hroailt, dy halkal.

WALK, s. cosheeaght, kesmad, cassan, keim, raad, straid, baare [sc. bayr].

WALKER, s. fer-choshee, troailtagh.

WALKINGSTAFF, s. madjey-lauee, sthouyr, lorg.

WALL, s. boalley, cleigh-chloaie.

WALL, v. dy hroggal boalley, ny cleighendeilee.

WALLCREEPER, s. yn ushag claghan-nychleiee. C.

WALLET, s. poagey-vee. C.

WALLEYED, a. breck-hooillagh. C.

WALLFLOWER, s. blaa-voalley. C.

WALLFRUIT, s. mess billey ta treinit gys y voall. C.

WALL-LOUSE, s. sniengan-voalley. C.

WALLOP, v. dy vroie. C.

WALLOW, v. dy ymmylt 'sy laagh myr muc. C.

WALLOWER, s. ymmyltagh 'sy laagh. C. WALLOWING, s. ymmyltys ayns laagh. C.

WALLPEPPER, s. luss-thie. Cr.

WALLWORT, s. yn tramman-veg. C.

WALNUT, s. yn cro-rangagh.

WAN, a. bane 'syn oai, treih, gial.

WAND, s. slatt, slattag.

WANDER, v. dy rouail.

WANDERER, s. (streeleyr, C.) troailtagh, shaghrynagh, riblas, joarree.

- WANE, v. dy vaarney, dy leodaghey.
- WANE (OF THE MOON) s. baarney yn eavst.
- WANNESS, s. drogh neeal, gillid, baneid, glassid.
- WANT, v. dy hirrey, dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrçh.
- WANT, *s.* feme, ymmyrçh, genney, gortey, boghtynid.
- WANTON, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gimmanagh, er-channoo, miandagh.
- WANTON, *v.* dy gholl er streepeeys, dy ve gimmanagh, ny er-**ch**annoo, er-**v**oggeeys, ny er-**gh**liee.
- WANTONNESS, s. rouanys, reaid, gimmanys.
- WANTWIT, s. spoagee, blebbin, ommidan.
- WAR, s. cah, caggey; co-strepey, boireycheerey.
- WAR, v. dy changhey, dy yannoo caggey.
- WARBLE, v. dy ghoaill arrane veeley, dy chiaulleeagh myr ushag.
- WARBLER, s. arraneyder-veeley, ferchiaullee, villish myr y lhondoo.
- WARD, v. dy reayl arrey, dy endeil, dy ve er e hwoaie, dy choadey, dy chummal jeh.
- WARD, s. arrey, cashtal, pryssoon, doon [K doon, dun]; lhiannoo fo oaseiryn.
- WARDEN, s. unnane jeh kiare ny killagh, gedjey, oaseir.
- WARDENSHIP, s. oik kiare ny killagh, oaseir, ny gedjey.
- WARDER, s. arreyder, wardoor.
- WARDMOTE, s. quaiyl wardoor ayns Lunnin. C.
- WARDROBE, s. shamyr-eaddee. C.
- WARDSHIP, s. oaseirys, stayd lhiannoo fo eash. C.
- WARE, s. siyn-**ch**raie, jeshaghtyn, ny greieyiarn; (cooid hymsit son marçhanys. *C.*)
- WARE, v. dy ghoaill tastey, dy ve er e hwoaie.
- WAREHOUSE, s. thie-stoyr.
- WARFARE, s. bea-hidooragh. C.
- WARILY, *adv.* dy-arreydagh, dy-dooisht, dy-tastagh, dy-raauagh.
- WARLIKE, a. cahagh, caggoil, sidooragh.
- WARLOCK, s. fer-obbee faaishleyder. C.
- WARM, *a.* çheh, blah-hiassagh, greddanagh.

- WARM, v. dy hiow, dy hehghey, dy ghreddaley.
- WARMINGPAN, s. pash-lhiabbee, coirreyveg dy hiow lhiabbee. C.
- WARMINGSTONE, s. clagh-heh Chornish, C.
- WARMTH, WARMNESS, s. blah-hiass, bree, gred; jeeanid-aigney.
- WARN, v. dy chur raaue, dy chur sonnish, (dy chur tastey ny fou da; dy gheyraghey. *C.*)
- WARNER, s. coyrleyder, fer-**ch**oyrlee. C. WARNING, s. raaue, twoaie, monney, cowrey.
- WARP, s. jelliu [Cr, K *jelloo*], gloo, gloo-eaddee.
- WARP, ν . dy yelliu, dy ghloo; dy chassey; dy hayrn lhong ass purt lesh thow; (dy hirgaghey myr boayrd 'sy ghrian. *C*.)
- WARPING, s. shirgid, cassey, caslag. C.
- WARRANT, s. pooar-ghioal, pooar-hymnee, raanteenys, barrantys, shickyrys.
- WARRANT, v. dy chur gioal, dy chur raane dy hickyraghey, (dy chur pooar. C.)
- WARRANTABLE, *a.* barrantagh, fondagh, leighoil, seyree.
- WARRANTER, s. fer-hickyree, fer ta goll raane. *C.*
- WARRANTY, s. raanteenys. C.
- WARREN, s. oayll-chonneeyn. C.
- WARRIOR, s. fer-chaggee, sidoor. C.
- WART, s. fainney.
- WARTWORT, s. luss-y-yiarey. C.
- WARTY, a. lane fainnaghyn. C.
- WARWORN, *a.* brisht sheese ayns caggey. *C.*
- WARY, *a.* twoaiagh, tastagh, dooishtagh, arreydagh, geiltagh, raauagh.
- WASH, v. dy niee, dy **gh**oonlaghey, dy ghlenney, dy strulley, dy scoorey, dy aarkey.
- WASH, s. goonlaghys, niaghyn.
- WASHERWOMAN, s. ben-niaghyn.
- WASHY, *a.* ushlagh, taishlagh, fliugh, bog; annoon.
- WASP, *s.* shellan-**ch**abbyl, (shellan-litçheragh. *C.*)
- WASPISH, *a.* granganagh, connyssagh, gonnagh, nieunagh.
- WASPISHNESS, s. granganys, connyssid. *C.*

WASSAIL, s. spree-veshtallagh; liggar jeant jeh ooylyn, shugyr as lune, dy-mooar soit jeh liorish ny Sostnee ayns ny shenn traaghyn. C.

WASSAILER, s. meshtallagh. C.

WASTE, v. dy yummal, dy stroie, dy chur mow, dy yeeilley [Cr jeelley], dy villey, dy vaarail.

WASTE, WASTEFULNESS, s. jeeill [= *jeeyl*], jummallys, stroialtagh, traartys, caitnys.

WASTEFUL, a. jummallagh, jeeillagh [jeeylagh], stroialtagh, traartagh.

WASTER, WASTETHRIFT, s. stroieder, stroialtagh, fer-yummallagh.

WATCH, s. arrey, arreyder, wardoorys, dooishtid; peeikear, scrialtagh, coovlchleader.

WATCH, (A TIME-PIECE) s. ooreyderphoggaid. C.

WATCH, v. dy ve er arrey, dy reayl arrey, dy ve dooisht; dy ghoaill tastey-gheyre, dy ve birragh.

WATCHER, s. arreyder.

WATCHET, s. eaddagh-ghlass C.

WATCHFUL, a. arreydagh, dooishtagh, tastagh, twoaiagh.

WATCHFULNESS, s. arreyderys, tastid. WATCH-HOUSE, s. thie-arrey.

WATCHING, s. dooishtid, tastid.

WATCHMAKER, s. obbree-ooreyder phoggaid. C.

WATCHMAN, s. fer soit dy reayl arrey 'syn oie, arreyder.

WATCHTOWER, *s.* toor-arrey.

WATCHWORD, s. fockle-ny-harrey.

WATER, s. ushtey; fliughys; farrane, geill; dubbyr, logh, keayn, awin.

WATER, v. dy ushtaghey, dy spreie lesh ushtey, dy liughey.

WATERCOLOURS, s. daaghyn-ushtee.

WATERCRESS, s. burley.

WATERER, s. fer ta gushtaghey. C.

WATERFALL, s. tuittym-ushtey, gub-ny-

WATERFOWL, s. ushag-varrey, kiark-

WATERGRUEL, s. poddash-hanney.

WATERHEN, s. kiark-ushtey. C.

WATERINESS, s. taishnys, fliughys.

WATERINGPLACE, s. boayl-aarkee; myr Ellan Vannin, raad ta sleih taaghev veih dy-chooilley ard dy aarkey. C.

WATERISH, WATERY, a. ushlagh, taishlagh, bog, fliugh; bog; jeirnagh.

WATERLEAF, WATERLILY, s. cliogagh, lilee-lheeanagh.

WATERMAN, s. baateyr, ymmyrtagh.

WATERMARK, s. lane-varrey, cowrey yn lane-varrey er y traie.

WATERMILL, s. mwyllin-ushtee.

WATERMINT, s. myndey.

WATERRADISH, s. rahgyl-cheoie. C.

WATERRAT, s. roddan-ushtey. C.

WATERTIGHT, a. jeen. C.

WATERWILLOW, s. shellagh-voaney. C.

WATTLE, s. cleea-slatt, radlin-hellee; spraghan.

WATTLE, v. dy yannoo radlin-slatt.

WAVE, s. tonn-ny-marrey.

WAVE, v. dy yannoo cummaghyn ushtee ayns fee-eaddee, ny ayns aanrit; (dy chur gys y derrey heu. C. [cf. WAIVE])

WAVELESS, a. kiune.

WAVER, v. dy leaystey eddyr daa choyrle, dy ve teaymagh, dy hreeal, (dy loaganey 'syn aigney. C.)

WAVERING, a. neu-hickyr, neu-chinjagh,

WAVY, a. leaystey, loaganey.

WAX, s. kere-volley.

WAX, v. dy aase, dy vishaghey ayns eash; dy niartaghey; dy heeyney magh.

WAXCHANDLER, s. lheieder-cherey. C.

WAXEN, a. jeant jeh kere.

WAXWORK, s. cummaghyn jeant jeh

WAY, s. raad, cassan, baare [sc. bayr]; schlei; oaysh.

WAYFARER, s. troailtagh, joarree. C.

WAYFARING, a. troailt, er-jurnaa.

WAYLAY, v. dy lhie cooyl-chlea. C.

WAYLAYER, s. cooyl-chleader.

WAYLESS, a. neu-chassanagh. C.

WAYMARK, s. boayrd-chowree. C.

WAYWARD, a. roonagh, granganagh, raghtal, gonnagh, (colgagh. C.)

WAYWARDNESS, s. roonid, granganys, raghtallys.

WE, pron. shin, shinyn, mayd.

WEAK, a. faase, annoon, lhag.

WEAKEN, v. dy yannoo annoon, ny faase, dy lhaggaghey, (dy yannoo dyn-vree. C.)

WEAKNESS, s. annoonid, faasid, anvioyrid.

WEAKSIDE, s. (yn çheu-astan jeh'n aigney; C.) comys.

WEAL, *s.* condoo 'syn eill lesh slatt ny yeeal; maynrys, speeideilys, sonnys.

WEALD, s. cassan-scadooagh, keyll. C.

WEALTH, s. berçhys, argid, cooid, cowryn; sonnys.

WEALTHILY, adv. dy-berçhagh. C.

WEALTHINESS, s. berçhid, berçhys.

WEALTHY, a. berçhagh, sonney.

WEAN, v. dy harbaa, dy chur jeh'n cheeagh; dy scarrey.

WEANLING, s. lhiannoo-çharbaait. C.

WEAPON, s. bad, wappin, greie-chaggee.

WEAPONED, a. eillit, greieit.

WEAPONLESS, a. neu-eillit. C.

WEAR, v. dy cheau; dy aase shenn; dy leodaghey.

WEAR [i.e. weir], s. stangey-ushtey, kionelogh. C.

WEARER, s. fer-choamrit.

WEARING APPAREL, s. eaddagh-cheau.

WEARISOME, a. tooilleilagh, skee.

WEARISOMENESS, WEARINESS, s. tooilleilys, skeeys, doccar, lhiebeidys.

WEARY, v. dy yannoo skee, dy voirey.

WEARY, a. skee, tooillit, roit-faase.

WEASEL, s. assag.

WEASAND, *s.* yn feddan-**gh**eayee nyhrooid ta shin tayrn yn ennal neose-seose. *C.*

WEASAND, s. ahjooigh, aadiugh [cf. edjoogh], (slugg-ny-scoarnee. C.)

WEATHER, s. yn earish, caghlaa earish, yn emshyr, am, imbagh.

WEATHER, v. dy hassoo magh trooid doilleedys, dy gholl trooid dorrin.

WEATHERBEATEN, *a.* obbrit lesh sterrym. *C.*

WEATHERCOCK, s. kellagh-ny-geayee.

WEATHERDRIVEN, *part.* eiyrit noon as noal lesh dorrin. *C.*

WEATHERGAGE, s. red erbee dy yeeaghyn yn earish. C.

WEATHERGLASS, s. gless-earish.

WEATHERPROOF, a. mie dy reayl magh ushtey, jeen. C.

WEATHERSPY, s. fer-**gh**rui, rollageyder.

WEATHERWISE, *a.* toiggallagh jeh'n earish, *C.*

WEAVE, v. dy fee, (dy yannoo eggey. C.)

WEAVER, WEBSTER, s. fidder.

WEB, s. eggey; (gorley-hooillagh. C.)

WEBFOOTED, *a.* lesh crackan-**h**anney eddyr ordaagyn y chass. *C.*

WED, v. dy phoosey.

WEDDING, s. bannish, poosey.

WEDDING FEAST, s. giense-phoosee.

WEDGE, s. caig, quine.

WEDGE, v. dy scoltey lesh caigyn. C.

WEDLOCK, s. stayd-phoosee.

WEDNESDAY, s. Jecrean.

WEE, a. beg, faase, fardalagh.

WEED, s. famlagh, glasseraght feie, (trustyr dy lossreeyn. C.)

WEED, v. dy ghartlhian, dy astyrt.

WEEDER, s. gartlhianer. C.

WEEDHOOK, WEEDINGHOOK, s. corran-**gh**artlhian.

WEEDY, *a.* lane dy vastag-vuigh as onnaneyn, neu-ghlen.

WEEK, s. shiaghtin, shiaght laa.

WEEKDAY, s. laa er y çhiaghtin. C.

WEEKLY, a. keayrt 'sy çhiaghtin. C.

WEEN, v. dy heiltyn, dy smooinaghtyn; — I WEEN, struys [cf. strioose, struise, striooys; K striuys, Cr strooys], er-lhiam.

WEEP, ν. dy cheayney, dy ghobberan, dy hilley jeir, dy choe, dy ghullal.

WEEPER, s. keayneyder.

WEEVIL, s. crooag, praddag, beishteig. C.

WEFT, s. innagh-eaddee. C.

WEIGH, v. dy veihaghey; dy hroggal seose yn aker; dy smooinaghtyn dy-dowin er red erbee; dy chosoylaghey.

WEIGHER, s. meiheyder, cormeyder, resowir.

WEIGHT, s. meih, trimmid, towse.

WEIGHTINESS, s. trimmid; (feeuid. C.)

WEIGHTY, *a.* trome; (jeh scansh-vooar. *C.*)

WELCH, WELSH, *a.* bentyn rish Bretin, ny çheer ny **Gh**aal, ny'n thalloo **V**retnagh.

WELCHMAN, s. Bretnagh.

WELCOME, *inter.* failt ort! (shee-dy-vea! *Cr.*) s'mie lhiam dy akin oo! (aigh-vie dy row lhiat! *C.*) shee-dy-vea dty-valley. *Cr.*

WELCOME, v. dy oltaghey, dy vannaghey, (dy chur oltaghey dooie da. ED.)

WELCOME, a. failtagh, bannee.

WELCOME, s. gien-vie.

WELFARE, s. speeideilys, maynrys.

WELL, s. geill, chibbyr-ushtey, farrane.

WELL, v. dy roie ayns farrane, dy gheill, dy roie ayns ushtey.

WELL, a. follan, slayntoil, mie ec slaynt.

WELL, adv. dy-mie, dy-cooie.

WELL, inter. s'mie shen!

WELLADAY, inter. ughanee! ugh! ahtreih!

WELLBEING, *s.* slaynt, bea, maynrys, sonnys, follanys; eunys.

WELLBORN, *a.* mie-ruggit jeh lught-thie vie, jeh kynney vie, jeh ard-chlein, ooasle.

WELLBRED, *a.* ynsit as troggit dy-mie, ellynagh, seyr.

WELLDONE, *inter.* mie t'ou er n'yannoo! *C.*

WELL-FAVOURED, *a.* ayns callin vie, aalin, bwaagh, taitnyssagh.

WELLMANNERED, a. beasagh, feeudagh, jesh. C.

WELLNATURED, a. dooie, jeh ellyn vie.

WELLNIGH, *adv.* faggys-er-gerrey, bunnys.

WELLSPENT, a. jeh ymmyrkey-vie. C.

WELLSPOKEN, a. loayrit dy-flaoil, loayrit dy mie, ny dy-dooie. C.

WELLWISHER, s. yeearreyder vie son fer elley, carrey-ghraihoil.

WELT, s. chemmal, oirr, feegan [cf. figgan], chyndaa.

WELTER, v. dy ymmylt ayns fuill, laagh, ny ushtey.

WEN, s. lionican, att, sheane.

WENCH, *s.* inneen, inney-veyl, doodee, ben-aeg; streebagh.

WERE, v. va mee, v'ou, v'eh, v'ee; pl. va shin, va shiu, v'ad; I WAS, &c.

WEST, s. sheear, yn neear, lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTERLY, WESTERN, *a.* gys y sheear, gour lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTWARD, adv. lesh-y-sheear, neear.

WET, a. fliugh, ushlagh, geill.

WET, v. dy liughey, dy ushtaghey, dy spreie ushtey er.

WET, WETNESS, *s.* fliughys, taishnys, drobane, drapane.

WETHER, s. mohlt [Cr]; pl. muilt [K].

WETSHOD, a. fliugh harrish yn abane. C. WHALE, s. yn whale, yn chretoor smoo 'sy chroo.

WHALEBONE, s. craue-yn-whale. C.

WHARF, s. keiy-lhuingey.

WHARFINGER, *s.* obbree-keiy-lhuingey. *C.*

WHAT, pron. cre? cre'd? quoid?

WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* creerbee, cre'd-erbee, (cre theihll ny te. *C.*)

WHEAL, s. gurrin, fairaig, lionican.

WHEAT, s. curnaght.

WHEATEN, a. jeant jeh curnaght.

WHEATEAR, s. ushag veg faase. C.

WHEEDLE, v. dy chleayney lesh goan veeley, vrynnagh.

WHEEL, s. queeyl, rhollan.

WHEEL, v. dy gholl mygeayrt myr rhollan, dy rolley, dy leaystey.

WHEELBARROW, s. caayr-lauee. C.

WHEELWRIGHT, s. seyir-rhollan.

WHEEZE, v. dy hayrn ennal myr peeaghane **ch**iyt ayns snauane. *C*.

WHELM, v. dy choodaghey, dy oanluckey; dy vaih.

WHELP, s. quallian-voddee.

WHELP, v. dy vrey, ny dy ymmyrkey quallianyn.

WHEN, interrog. adv. cre'n traa, cuin.

WHEN, rel. adv. tra, neayr's, cha leah as.

WHENCE, *interrog. adv.* cre ass, veih cre'n **v**oayl?

WHENEVER WHENSOEVER, *adv.* traerbee dy bee eh, (cre theihll yn traa vees eh. *C.*)

WHERE, *interrog. adv.* c'raad?

WHERE, rel. adv. raad.

WHEREABOUT, *adv.* cre'n ynnyd te, ny vees eh, c'raad vees eh?

WHEREAS, adv. ayns wheesh as.

WHEREFORE, *interrog. adv.* cre-er-y-fa-shen?

WHEREFORE, *adv.* shen-y-fa, er-y-fa-shen.

WHEREVER, *interrog. adv.* cre-erbee'n raad?

WHEREVER, *adv.* raad-erbee, boayl ny ynnyd-erbee.

WHEREIN, adv. ayn, ayns.

WHEREIN, interrog. adv. cre-ayn? cre-ayns?

WHEREINTO, adv. ayns shen.

WHEREOF, adv. mychione, jeh.

WHEREUNTO, adv. choud's shen.

WHEREWITHAL, adv. cre-lesh.

WHERRY, s. baatey veg eddrym lesh daa chroan.

WHET, v. dy lheeu er clagh-vlieh.

WHET, *s.* foyr, shleeuid, jeid; lhongey-vee, jough.

WHETHER, pron. quoi jeu ny-neesht?

WHETSTONE, s. clagh-shleeuee, clagh-fovr.

WHEY, s. meaig.

WHEYISH, a. gollrish meaig.

WHICH, pron. cre, quoi.

WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee, cre-erbee.

WHIFF, s. sheebane, sheebage; gaal.

WHIFF, v. dy hayrn taghtan ass poib. C.

WHIFFLE, v. dy leaystey myr ayns gaal.

WHILE, s. tammylt, traa, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish.

WHILE, WHILST, *adv.* choud as, ec yn un traa as, cuin, caid, dreayst.

WHILOM, *adv.* roish nish, roish shoh, keayrt dy row, foddey er-dy-henney.

WHIMSY, WHIM, s. teaym, ommijys, branlaadeeys, boiraneys.

WHIMPER, v. dy cheayney fegooish lane feiyr, dy screeaghey fo ennal. C.

WHIMPERING, s. screeagh, sogh.

WHIN, s. jialg-chonnee. C.

WHINE, v. dy accan, dy chaayney, dy choe.

WHINE, s. caayn, coe, accan.

WHINNY, *v.* dy shutternee myr sharragh. *C.*

WHIP, v. dy yeealley lesh kipp, dy chusthey.

WHIP, s. kipp-varkee, kipp-chusthee. C. WHIPCORD, s. yeeal dy yannoo kippyn

jeh, rimlagh. C.

WHIPHAND, s. laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.

WHIPPING, *s.* kerraghey lesh kipp, ny slatt. *C.*

WHIPPINGPOST, s. stang-cherree. C.

WHIPSAW, s. yn saaue vooar.

WHIRL, v. dy chassey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt dy-tappee, dy rolley, dy ymmylt.

WHIRL, s. rhollan, cassid, boiraneys, (thollaneys, ymmylt **h**appee. *C.*)

WHIRLBONE, s. moggaid-y-ghlioon, shliggan-ny-gliooney. *C.*

WHIRLIGIG, s. gaih **ph**ohnnar jeant dy leac runt as snaie olley-**ch**ast. C.

WHIRLPOOL, s. lhingey-luggee, cartage-ushtey-chassee, C.

WHIRLWIND, s. geay-chassee.

WHISK, s. skeab, skeaban.

WHISK, v. (dy skeabey laare-**h**ie; C.) dy roie dy-doaltattym.

WHISKER, s. (robaig, Cr.) folt, ny faasaag-cheeilley. C.

WHISKEY, s. jough lajer sheelit [sc. shillit ?] ass braih-chorkey, ny ass spuddyn phraase. C.

WHISPER, s. sonnish, tassane, taish. WHISPER, v. dy hansheragh, dy yannoo

tassane, dy hutleragh dyn-yss, dy loayrt dy-injil.

WHISPERER, s. tutler hassanagh. C.

WHISPERING, s. tassane-veeley. C.

WHIST, *inter.* bee dty host, cum dty hengey, n'abbyr fockle.

WHIST, s. gamman er ny caartyn. C.

WHISTLE, s. feddan, kiaulleeaght-veeal.

WHISTLE, v. dy yannoo kiaulleeaght lesh ny meillyn ny lesh feddan; (dy yllagh thie lesh feddan. C.)

WHISTLING s. (kiaulleeaght veeal. C.) feddanys.

WHISTLER, s. fer-feddanee. C.

WHIT, s. floag, meer, yn red sloo.

WHITE, WHITISH, a. bane, gial, fynn.

WHITE, WHITENESS, s. fynnican ooh **ch**iark (OF AN EGG;) baneid-ny-sooilley (OF AN EYE.)

WHITELEAD, s. leoaie-vane.

WHITELEATHER, s. liare-vane. C.

WHITELIMED, *a.* coodit lesh plastyr eayl. *C.*

WHITELIVERED, *a.* myskidagh, eadolagh, trooagh; faitagh. *C.*

WHITEN, v. dy yannoo bane, (dy ghiallaghey. *C.*)

English and Manx Dictionary

WHITENER, s. fer-ghiallee. C.

WHITETHORN, s. drine-vane. C.

WHITEWASH, s. eayl as ushtey. C.

WHITEWASH, v. dy ghiallaghey lesh eayl as ushtey; dy chloagey drogh-ellyn. *C.*

WHITEWINE, s. feeyn-vane. C.

WHITHER, *adv.* cre'n-voayl, cre-gys, cre choud, caid.

WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* cre-theihll raad te. *C.*

WHITING, s. fynnag. (kelk. C.)

WHITLOW, s. smair-ghorley. C.

WHITTLE, s. coamrey yial son ben; skynn.

WHITTLE, v. dy roostey madjey as faagail bane eh. C.

WHIZ, v. dy yannoo tassane ard. C.

WHO, pron. quoi.

WHOEVER, pron. quoi-erbee.

WHOLE, a. slane, follan; ooilley; bing.

WHOLESALE, *a.* kionnit ny creckit er y clane.

WHOLESOME, a. slayntoil, follan.

WHOLESOMENESS, s. follanys, slaynt.

WHOLLY, adv. dy-slane, dy-bollagh.

WHOM, pron. quoi, quoi jeh, quoi rish.

WHOOP, s. rueg, yllagh, eam.

WHOOP, v. dy yllagh, dy yllagh ayns shelg, dy eam, dy vuirroogh.

WHORE, s. streebagh, ben-vaarderagh, ben-oainjer, ben-oainjeragh.

WHOREDOM, s. streebeeys, maarderys, gimmanys, rouanys.

WHOREMONGER, s. maarderagh.

WHOREMASTER, s. fer ta freayl streebeeyn.

WHORESON, s. mac-ny-streebee, mac-oainjeragh, mac-oainjer.

WHORTLEBERRY, s. freoaghane.

WHOSE, *pron.* quoi s'lesh eh, quoi yn vac eh?

WHOSESOEVER, pron. quoi erbee.

WHY, *adv.* cre-hon, c'hon, cre'n-fa, cre'n-oyr.

WHY, inter. cammah!

WICK, s. bite-chainley, shuin.

WICKED, a. drogh, olk, mee-chrauee.

WICKEDNESS, s. olkys, drogh-yannoo, mee-chraueeaght, mee-chairys.

WICKER, a. jeant jeh shellagh.

WICKERWORK, s. obbyr-hellee, obbyr-slatt.

WICKET, s. (grinney-veg, C.) far-ghorrys.

WIDE, a. lhean, foddey jeh, skeayltagh.

WIDEN, ν. dy yannoo lhean, dy skeayley.

WIDENESS, WIDTH, s. lheead; skeayltys.

WIDGEON, s. thunnag veg feie. C.

WIDOW, s. ben-treoghe.

WIDOWER, s. dooinney t'er choayl e ven.

WIDOWHOOD, s. treoghys, (cheet-stiagh ben-treoghe. C.)

WIDOWHUNTER, *s.* fer ta sooree er mraane-treoghe dy gheddyn çheet-stiagh. *C.*

WIELD, v. dy laueaghey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt, dy orraghey lesh niart.

WIELDY, a. reiltee, fo harey; gleashee.

WIFE, s. ben-phoost.

WIFEHOOD, s. stayd ben-phoost. C.

WIFELESS, a. fegooish ben-heshey. C.

WIG, s. (mwashag, Cr.) bayrn-olt.

WIGHT, s. cagh, fer, dooinney.

WILD, *a.* feie, oaldey, feayn; baanrey, keoie, er-keogh, er-ouyl, er-finnue.

WILDERNESS, WILD, s. faasagh, fadane, feaynid, caitnys, reeast.

WILDNESS, s. feieys, keoid, roonid, meereiltys; reeastaneys.

WILDFIRE, s. stoo-aileagh-loshtee. C.

WILDGOOSECHASE, s. immeeaghtommijagh, immanys geiyrt er scadoo. C.

WILE, s. kialg, crout, cluickys, cleayn, ribbey.

WILE, v. dy chleayney, dy volley, dy leeideil er-shaghryn. *C.*

WILFUL, *a.* roonagh, yoinagh, raghtal, kione-lajeragh, noi-freihagh.

WILFULNESS, s. roonid, raghtanid.

WILINESS, s. kialgeyrys, croutys, cluickys.

WILL, s. aigney, yoin, yeearree, aggindys, mian, saynt; roon; chymney.

WILL, v. dy yeearree red dy ve jeant, dy ve aignagh, dy hirrey; dy hymney.

WILLING, *a.* aignagh, arryltagh, booiagh; aggindagh; yoinagh.

WILLINGLY, *adv.* dy-arryltagh, dy-aignagh.

WILLINGNESS, s. arryltys, aigney-mie, booiys, aggindys.

WILLOW, s. shellagh.

WILLOW-WORT, s. luss-ny-shellee. C.

WILY, *a.* kialgagh, croutagh, foalsey, molteyragh, ribbeydagh.

WIMBLE, s. tarrar.

WIMPLE, s. breid-ching. C.

WIN, v. dy chosney, (dy chosney yn varriaght; C.) dy ghoaill, dy hayrn, dy vuinn.

WINCE, WINSH, v. dy vrebbal, dy yonseragh myr cabbyl, dy yoltey. C.

WINCE, s. jonse; lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan mygeayrt. *C*.

WINCER, s. cabbyl yonseragh. C.

WIND, *s.* geay, aer, sheidey, fynneraght, ennal; sheean; freayney, dorrin.

WIND, v. dy heidey, dy hellym; dy chassey, dy illey, dy chur er bluggan; dy chur jerrey er cooish erbee.

WINDBOUND, *a.* ny-lhie 'sy phurt liorish dorrin, ny camlaagys ny geayghyn. *C.*

WINDFALL, s. ooylyn lhieggit ec y gheay. *C.*

WINDFLOWER, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.* WINDGALL, *s.* guddin-gheayee er junt feaylley yn chabbyl. *C.*

WINDGUN, s. gunn-gheayee. C.

WINDINESS, s. bruightoilys, geay, lane **gh**eay.

WINDINGSHEET, s. lheiney-vaaish, brelleein verriu.

WINDLASS, s. lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan dy hayrn seose trimmid. C. WINDLE, s. fess.

WINDLESS, a. ass ennal. C.

WINDMILL, s. mwyllin-gheayee. C.

WINDOW, s. uinnag.

WINDPIPE, s. (feddan-ny-geayee, C.) edjoogh, ahjoogh, aadiugh.

WINDTIGHT, a. fendit noi ny geayghyn.

WINDWARD, *adv.* cheu-ny-geayee. *C.* WINDY, *a.* geayagh, sheidey, freayney. WINE, *s.* feeyn.

WING, s. skian ushag liorish te getlagh; (cleayst ny dollan-vennalt; lhiattee yn sheshaght-chaggee. *C.*)

WING, v. dy etlagh liorish skianyn, ny fedjeenyn; dy vrishey yn skian er ushag; dy vennalt.

WINGED, WINGY, a. skianagh, etlee, fedjagagh, bennaltagh.

WINGLESS, a. neu-skianagh. C.

WINK, v. dy veekey, dy smeidey, dy chur shilley slydagh; dy uillaghtyn.

WINK, s. smeid, meekey-hooilley, shilley-slydagh, falleays, shallid, goul, skell, loandyrnee, sollyssid.

WINNER, s. fer-chosnee, fer-ny-varriaght; kione-hoshee.

WINNING, *a.* cosney; taitnyssagh, booisal, cleaynagh.

WINNING, s. yn argid-chosnit. C.

WINNOW, v. dy asney, dy ghlenney arroo jeh'n choau.

WINNOWER, s. fasneyder.

WINTER, s. geurey.

WINTER, ν. dy chur shaghey ny dy chummal ayn son geurey.

WINTERLY, WINTRY, *a.* geuree; dorrinagh.

WIPE, v. dy ghlenney, dy hirmaghey, dy niee, dy oonlaghey, dy rubbey.

WIPE, s. skeab; builley; oghsan; flout, garrish, gamman; ushag.

WIRE, s. snaie-yiarn, ny prash. *Ed*. WIREDRAW, v. dy hayrn magh stoo veayn ayns snaienyn faase. *C*.

WISDOM, *s.* creenaght, tushtey; toiggal; keeayl; fys.

WISE, a. creeney, tushtagh, fysseragh.

WISEACRE, *s.* fer coontey eh-hene creeney, bleb, ommidan. *C.*

WISELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.* WISH, *v.* dy yeearree, dy hirrey, dy ghoaill foddeeaght.

WISH, s. mian, yeearree, saynt; foddeeaght. WISHER, s. yeearreyder, fer ta goaill

foddeeaght. C.

WISHFUL, a. miandagh, aignagh, foddeeagh.

WISP, s. sap, minjeig-rhennee, bundeilchoonlee.

WISTFUL, a. imneagh, arreydagh, tastagh. WIT, s. toiggal, enn, fys.

WITCH, s. caillagh-ny-**gh**ueshag, shenn chaillagh dy ven, ben-obbee.

WITCHCRAFT, s. oayllys, obbeeys. WITCHERY, s. fallogys, oayllys, pishag.

WITH, *pron. prep.* marish, lesh, liorish; fenish.

WITHAL, *adv.* marish shoh as ooilley. *C.* WITHDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn ersooyl, dy ghoaill reesht, dy chur cooyl.

WITHDRAWINGROOM, s. shamyr cooyl shamyr elley. C.

WITHE, *s.* slatt, ny bangan-**h**ellee, boandey-**h**ellee, gad.

WITHER, v. dy chreenaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy fioghey, dy vargaghey, dy hymley.

WITHERS, s. co-chiangley juntyn-ny-glingan [i.e. ny shlinganyn] gys y wannal as y mwing. C.

WITHHOLD, v. dy reayl voish, dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.

WITHIN, *prep. & adv.* cheusthie, sthie, 'sy thie.

WITHOUT, *prep.* fegooish, gyn, cheumooie.

WITHOUT, adv. cheumooie.

WITHSTAND, v. dy hassoo noi, dy streeu rish, dy cho-ghleck.

WITLESS, *a.* mee-cheeaylagh, ommijagh. WITLING, *s.* lieh-ommidan, bouyran, bolvane.

WITNESS, s. feanish.

WITNESS, v. dy ymmyrkey feanish.

WITTICISM, s. glare-yeyre, bryntys.

WITTINESS, s. bryntys, keeayl, toiggallys.

WITTY, a. brynnagh, brynt, toiggallagh.

WIVE, v. dy phoosey. C.

WIZARD, s. faishneyder, fer-obbee, fallogysser.

WO, s. treihys, seaghyn, angaaish.

WO, *inter.* smerg! streih! sdoogh! ugh! ughanee! noauyn!

WOAD, s. wullee-wus, yn vuighagh vooar.

WOBEGONE, a. cailt ayns treihys. C.

WOFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnit, treih, doogh, dobberanagh; deinagh.

WOLF, s. moddey-oaldey.

WOLFDOG, s. moddey feer **h**ollee freilt dy endeil kirree ayns sauçhys; lieh-voddey **ch**adjin as lieh voddey-oaldey. *C*.

WOLFISH, *a.* gollrish moddey-oaldey. *C.* WOLFSBANE, *s.* feoh-y-voddee, (luss-physhoonagh. *C.*)

WOMAN, s. ben, bwoirrynagh.

WOMANHATER, s. fer ta dwoaie echey er mraane. C.

WOMANHOOD, s. stayd-ben.

WOMANISH, *a.* benoil, mraanagh, bwoirrynagh; mettey, faase; faitagh.

WOMANKIND, s. dooghys-vreih, slane sluight ny mreih. C.

WOMB, s. yn vrein.

WONDER, v. dy ghoaill yindys, dy yindys.

WONDER, s. yindys.

WONDERER, s. yindysser, fer ta goaill yindys. C.

WONDERFUL, WONDROUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrillagh, ass-towse; quaagh, joarree.

WONDERWORKING, a. jannoo reddyn yindyssagh. C.

WONT, s. cliaghtey, oaysh, aght, jannoo.

WONT, (TO BE) ν. dy ve oaylagh, dy chliaghtey, dy yannoo kinjagh.

WOO, v. dy hooree, dy ve ayns graih, dy yeearree ayns poosey.

WOOD, s. keyll, fuygh, croan, billey.

WOODBINE, s. ullaagagh.

WOODCOCK, s. kiark-rhennee.

WOODED, *a.* keyljey, jeant magh lesh fuygh. *C.*

WOODEN, *a.* fuyghee, maidjey, jeh dooghys fuygh.

WOODFRETTER, WOODLOUSE, s. meeyl-chreen, meeyl-cheylley.

WOODHOLE, *s.* boayl-**h**ashtee son fuygh. *C.*

WOODINESS, s. lane fuygh.

WOODLAND, s. thalloo-chevllev.

WOODLARK, s. ushag y tappee.

WOODMAN, s. giarreyder-fuygh; shelgeyr, eeaneyder.

WOODMONGER, s. creckeyder-fuygh. C.

WOODNIGHTSHADE, s. arym. C.

WOODNOTE, s. kiaulleeaght-feie. C.

WOODOFFERING, s. oural-fuygh. C.

WOODPECKER, s. ushag-cheylley.

WOODPIGEON, s. calmane-cheylley.

WOODSORREL, s. shughlaig, (bee-chooag. *C*.)

WOODWARD, s. foster. C.

WOODY, *a.* keyljagh, keyljey, keylley, biliagh.

WOOER, s. dooinney-sooree.

WOOF, s. innagh.

WOOL, s. ollan.

WOOLCOMBER, s. kereyder-olley. C.

WOOLLEN, WOOLLY, a. olley.

WOOLPACK, WOOLSACK, s. poageyolley, (soieag, ny caayr-vriwnys ayns ardwhaiyl Hostyn. C.)

WOOLSTAPLER, s. delleyder-olley.

WORD, s. fockle, goo, goan, raa, coraa.

WORD, v. dy ockley magh, dy ghra, dy loayrt.

WORK, s. obbyr, laboraght, tooilleil, ladoose.

WORK, *ν.* dy obbraghey, dy laboragh, dy hroailt, dy hooilleil.

WORKDAY, s. laa-obbyr.

WORKER, s. obbree, labree.

WORK FELLOW, WORKMAN, *s.* sheshey-labree, co-labree, co-obbree.

WORKHOUSE, s. thie-obbyr.

WORKMANSHIP, s. obbyr; schlei, aght.

WORKMANLIKE, WORKMANLY, *a.* gollrish obbree vie, schleioil, aghtal.

WORKMASTER, s. mainshter-obbyr, fer ta jannoo ny goaill obbyr. *C.*

WORKWOMAN, *s.* ben-obbree, ben-whaalee.

WORKSHOP, s. shamyr-fer-cheirdee. C. WORLD, s. yn seihll, yn chruinney, yn

chroo; bea; lhing.

WORLDLINESS, s. seihltys, saynt.

WORLDLING, s. fer-sondagh, (pitteog. C.)

WORLDLY, *a.* seihltagh, sondagh, frioosagh.

WORM, s. beisht, beishteig, crooag.

WORM, v. dy obbraghey dy-kinjagh, dymeeley, as dy-shickyr. *C.*

WORMEATEN, *a.* eeit ec martlhanyn ny meeyl-chreenyn; shenn; neu-feeu. *C.*

WORMWOOD, s. ullymar.

WORMY, *a.* lane martlhanyn, beishteigagh, crooagagh.

WORRY, v. (dy raipey myr ta moddey raipey baagh cheyrragh, *C.*) dy chloh, dy hoghtey; dy vrasnaghey; dy heaghney.

WORSE, *a.* ny-smessey, ny-s'doogh, ny-s'treih, ny-s'doillee.

WORSHIP, s. ooashley, onnor, ammys, arrym.

WORSHIP, v. dy ooashlaghey, dy ourallaghey [?; elsewhere ourallev].

WORSHIPFUL, a. ooashlee, arrymagh, ard, ammyssagh, onneragh.

WORSHIPER, s. ooashleyder, oureyder. WORST, a. ny-smessey.

WORST, v. dy chastey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur fo-harey, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght.

WORST, s. yn stayd s'treih. C.

WORT, s. luss, brellish.

WORTH, s. feeuid, foays, mieys.

WORTH, a. sheeagh, feeagh, feeu, cooie.

WORTHILY, a. dy-feeudagh, dy-cooie, dy-jesh.

WORTHLESS, *a.* neu-feeu, neu-foayssagh. WORTHLESS (CREATURE), *s.* briggyl. *Cr.*

WORTHY, a. feeudagh, feeu, cooie, toilliu.

WORTHY, s. dooinney-ooasle. C.

WOT, v. dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.

WOUND, *s.* lhott, giarrey, broo, gortey, cron, lheamys, skielley, assee.

WOUND, ν. dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo aggair, ny skielley.

WOUNDWORT, s. luss-y-nieu. C.

WRACK, *s.* stroialtys-lhong, mooirchooraghyn. *C.*

WRACK, *v.* dy vooirçhooraghey, dy stroie. WRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy streeu, dy strepey, dy arganey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy luney.

WRANGLE, s. tuittym-magh, troiddey. C. WRANGLER, s. fer-**ch**onnyssee, grangan; ard-schoillar ec Cambridge.

WRAP, v. dy hoilley ny soailley, dy illey, dy rolley, dy chiangley.

WRAPPER, s. soailley, filley, coodagh.

WRAPPING, s. aanrit-hoaillee. C.

WRATH, s. farg, corree, jymmoose.

WRATHFUL, a. fargagh, elgyssagh, eulyssagh, er-ouyl, er-finnue, keoie.

WREAK, v. dy chooilleeney, dy ghoaill cooilleen, dy cherraghey, dy yeeilley.

WREAK, s. cooilleen, kerraghey.

WREAKFUL, a. myskidagh, goanlyssagh.

WREATH, s. casag, slongan, filley, fee.

WREATH OF SNOW, s. sheebaneniaghtee.

WREATHE, v. dy chassey, dy illey, dy fee. WRECK, s. coayl-lhuingey,

mooirchooraghyn, cragh, traartys.

WRECK, ν . dy stroie liorish ve ceaut stiagh er y traie, (ny dy ve bransit er ny creggyn. C.)

WREN, s. drein, drean. C.

- WRENCH, WREST, v. dy chur ass ynnyd, dy chassey, dy raipey.
- WRENCH, s. cassey, ass ynnyd, cammid, neu-chiartys.
- WRESTLE, v. dy ghleck, dy cho-ghleck, dy streeu, dy cho-streeu.
- WRESTLER, s. gleckeyder, strepeyder.
- WRETCH, s. dreih, dhonnan; kerçheen, mooidjeen.
- WRETCHED, *a.* dhonnanagh, donney, treih, boght; kerçheenagh.
- WRETCHEDNESS, s. dhonnanys, dreihys, treihys; boghtynid.
- WRIGGLE, ν . dy obbraghey magh stiagh, dy leaystey noon as noal, dy ve corragh, dy chassey. C.
- WRIGHT, s. seyir, fer-cheirdee.
- WRING, v. dy aastey, dy hraastey, dy chur ass ynnyd, dy horçhaghey; dy chassey; dy hilley.
- WRINGER, s. traasteyder-eaddee. C.
- WRINKLE, s. craplag, cassey, filley.
- WRINKLE, v. dy chungaghey, dy chraplagey, dy chassey, dy illey.
- WRIST, s. keylid-y-roih, mwannal-y-laue.
- WRISTBAND, s. fent-mhuineel. Cr.
- WRIT, s. screeunyn-vriw, kiannoort, ny leighder; Yn **Gh**oo **Ch**asherick.
- WRITE, v. dy screeu.
- WRITER, s. screeudeyr, fer-screeuee.

- WRITHE, v. dy ve ayns torçhagh, (dy chassey lesh pian, dy leaystey noon as noal ayns angaaish. *C.*)
- WRITING, s. screeudeyrys, screeu.
- WRITINGMASTER, s. mainshterscreeuee. C.
- WRITTEN, part. screeut.
- WRONG, s. aggair, mee-chairys, skielley, loght, comys, coayl, uail, lheamys, assee, kyndid.
- WRONG, v. dy yannoo aggair, dy ghortaghey; dy volley.
- WRONG, WRONGFUL, *a.* aggairagh, mee-chairagh, foiljagh, loghtagh, kyndagh, comyssagh; er-shaghryn.
- WRONGER, *s.* eshyn ta jannoo assee, moltevr.
- WRONGHEADED, *a.* kione-lajeragh, tranlaasagh.
- WRONGLY, *adv.* dy-aggairagh, dy-molteyragh.
- WROTH, a. jymmoosagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh.
- WROUGHT, *part.* obbrit, jeant, cummit, kiaddit.
- WRY, *a.* cam, cast, cor, corragh; groamagh.
- WRY, v. dy chammaghey, dy chassey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chroymmey.
- WRYNECK, s. ushag. C.
- WRYNESS, s. cammid, cassey; ershaghryn veih'n chassan **ch**air. *C.*

Y

YACHT, s. (saagh-lhuingey dooinney seyr son eunys, C.) lhong-reeoil, lhong Ree Vannin.¹

YAM, s. keint dy spudd, ny puddase American. C.

YARD, s. uhllin, injeig, preban; slatt, lorg ny slatt-howshee; three thrieyn er-lhiurid; (luir hiauill-lhuingey. *C*.)

YARDWAND, s. stondayrt. C.

YARE, a. aarloo, aghtal, jesh, imneagh. C.

YARELY, adv. dy-jesh, dy-aghtal. C.

YARN, s. snaie-olley, snaie-aanrit, snaie-lieen.

YARROW, s. airh-hallooin, airh-lossey.

YAWL, s. baatey-veg-raue, baatey-ymmyrt.

YAWN, v. dy vennuigh, dy osley yn veeal dy-lhean.

YAWN, *s.* mennuigh, mennuighys. [Cr *mhinoogh*]

YCLAD, part. coamrit, soit magh.

YCLEPED, part. enmyssit, yllit, focklit. C.

YE, pron. jee, shiu; emph. shiuish.

YEA, adv. she, te, ta; ta mee.

YEAN, v. dy ymmyrkey, ny dy vrey eayn.

YEANLING, s. eayneen, eayn-veg.

YEAR, s. blein.

YEAR, gen. bleeaney.

YEARLING, s. blein-dy-eash, oasht, ny gauin-vleeaney.

YEARLY, a. dagh-blein, bleeaney.

YEARN, v. dy ennaghtyn imnea vooar ercheusthie, dy hraishtey, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh, dy hiou huggey [K s.v. *chiow*].

YEARNING, s. ennaghtyn-çhymmoil, kenjallys, keainid.

YELK [i.e. *yolk*], s. yn ayrn vuigh jeh'n ooh. C.

YELL, v. dy screeaghey, dy ghullarnee dytreih, dy gharveigagh.

YELL, s. screeagh, gullarnee, buirroogh, garveigys.

YELLOW, a. buigh.

YELLOWHAMMER, s. yn ushag vuigh. YELLOWNESS, s. buighid, neeal-vuigh,

daah-vuigh.

YELP, v. dy ghounstyrnee myr moddeyhelg.

YEOMAN, s. eirinagh er e valley hene.

YEOMANRY, s. eirinee.

YES, adv. she, te, ta, t'eh; myr shen dy row.

YEAST, YEST, s. jiastyn, kesh-cheayin.

YESTERDAY, adv. jea.

YESTERNIGHT, adv. riyr.

YET, *adv.* foast, ny-yeih, lurg-ooilley, shen as ooilley, dreayst.

YEW, s. yn villey yewar [K euar].

YIELD, v. dy ymmyrkey mess, dy haglym troar, dy vishaghey; dy scuirr, dy lhiggey lesh

YOKE, *s.* quing, geuley, boandey; piyr, cubbyl, jees, lannoon.

YOKEMATE, YOKEFELLOW, *s.* (fer-**ph**arteeas, *C.*) co-labree, co-obbree, cumraag.

YOLK, s. winnican ooh **ch**iark. [K, Cr bwinnican]

YON, YONDER, *a.* & *adv.* shid, ayns-shid, hoal; gow tastey.

YORE, *adv.* foddey-er-dy-henney, foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee; 'sy çhenn earish, 'sy chenndeeaght.

YOU, pron. shiu.

YOUNG, a. aeg, oikanagh, paitçhagh, lambaanagh, lhiannooagh; glass, oor.

YOUNG, *s.* yn aegid; sheel, sluight, ingan, brey; lhiannoo, paitçhey, cloan.

YOUNGISH, a. red-ennagh aeg. C.

YOUNGLING, s. red-erbee er-çheu yn aegid. C.

YOUNGLY, adv. dy-aeg. C.

YOUNGSTER, YOUNKER, s. guilley ny doodee aeg.

YOUR, *pron.* eu, euish, nyn, (bentyn diuish. *C.*)

YOURSELF, *pron.* shiu-hene, shiuish-hene.

YOUTH, s. aegid, oikanys, lambaanid; (scollag-aeg, dooinney-aeg, guilley, pohnnar, stuggey. C.)

YOUTHFUL, *a.* oikanagh, aeg, lambaanagh, paitçhagh; gennal, reagh.

YELLOWS, s. doghan-**ch**abbil gollrish yn vuighagh. *C*.

¹ Jeh'n lhong s'jerree v'ec Ree Vannin ayns yn Ellan, va Nicholas Kewley jyssig-vooar Saggyrt Yuan Kelly ny Ardvainshter, ny'n Ardchaptan urree.

English and Manx Dictionary

YOUTHFULLY, *adv.* dy-lambaanagh, dyaeg.

YOUTHY, a. (scollagagh, C.) aeg. YULE, s. yn Ollick, feailley yn Nollick.

Z

ZANY, s. fer-aitt, gamshoge, ommidan, (fer ta lhiggey er hene dy ve ny hoot son gamman as aittys. *C.*)

ZEAL, s. eadolys, eadolid, jeeanid, graih vaanrit ayns craueeaght.

ZEALOT, s. fer-yeean, fer-vaanrit, fer-er-finnue ayns cooishyn **ch**redjue.

ZEALOUS, *a.* eadolagh, geadee, jeean, caarjagh, çheh, graysoil.

ZEALOUSNESS, s. jeeanid-ghraih, eadolid.

ZEBRA, s. assyl Injinagh schimmeigagh. C. ZED, s. ennym yn lettyr s'jerree jeh'n aiblit. C.

ZEPHYR, s. yn gheay neear, geay veeley cheainoil.

ZEST, s. blass.

ZEST, v. dy vishaghey yn vlass. C.

ZIGZAG, s. camstram. Cr.

ZIGZAG, a. chyndaa dy-chooilley aght.

ZINC, s. keint dy veayn jeh gillid-vaney-ghorrym-hollyssagh. C.

ZODIAC, s. cryss-**gh**reiney, immeeaght cassan-ny-greiney trooid yn daa chowrey yeig jeh'n aer.

ZONE, *s.* cryss-**v**oidyn, cryss-**gh**reiney. ZOOGRAPHER, *s.* screeudeyr jeh dooghys-**ch**retooryn **v**io. *C.*

ZOOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey screeuee jeh dooghys **ch**retooryn **v**io. *C.*

THE END